This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

CH LIBRARIES
6913928 9

★ PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

Annual

THE ANNUAL

American Catalogue

1889

Being the full titles, with descriptive notes, of all books recorded in the Publishers' Weekly, 1889, *with author, title, and subject index, publishers' annual lists and directory of publishers*

NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY
1890

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
594300
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
R 1913 L

COPYRIGHT
1890
BY R. R. BOWKER

PREFACE.

THE ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOGUE, of which the present volume is the fourth, was started in its present form in 1886, to complete the system of American trade bibliography centered in the Office of the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY, of which system the crown is the greater AMERICAN CATALOGUE, the volume of which for 1884–90 is now in preparation. It proves that about five hundred buyers each year require such a catalogue, so that the returns just cover the expenses ; and the work has been continued from year to year in the hope that with 1890, when the ANNUAL CATALOGUE becomes a continuous yearly supplement to the AMERICAN CATALOGUE proper, the demand will considerably increase. The fact that this catalogue ranges with the Annual English Catalogue, so that both may be bound together, has been found a practical convenience to many.

This ANNUAL CATALOGUE, in its first year, was made by pasting on card-board the titles clipped from the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY full-title record, and having these photo-processed into a relief plate of hardened gelatine, from which the printing was done. In its second and third years, the title-record was electrotyped week to week, each title sawed apart, and then tacked in alphabetical order on wood-blocks. In this fourth year, we return to the first method, as now practised by the Gill Engraving Co, except that the gelatine plates have been electrotyped into metal, according to the present practice of that company. The results, which are certainly a considerable improvement on the CATALOGUE of 1886, speak for themselves, and the process shows very great and wide usefulness for cataloguing and other reprint work.

As from the beginning, Mr. A. Growoll, of the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY, has done the careful practical work necessary to the success of either method, and great credit is due to him for its planning and execution. To Miss M. M. Monachesi is to be credited the bibliographical work of the title entries and the descriptive notes.

The books recorded number for 1889 4014 entries, as against 4631 in 1888, 4437 in 1887, and 4676 in 1880. The slight ups and downs of these figures are not specially significant, as the variation in the number of cheap "library" reprints, or greater or less perfection in our record work, quite account for the variations, without assuming any considerable growth or decadence in American literary production.

Every pains has been taken to make the record complete during the year, yet it still falls far short of the ideal. To approximate final completeness, every endeavor was made just before the close of the year, and immediately thereafter, to obtain any omitted titles, and the results are given in the supplementary list. There should be no

occasion for this list, if publishers would but take a little trouble, and we do not undertake to keep up this list after this fair notice.

The Index, for the past three years, has been made by keeping the actual type of the monthly indexes "standing," and putting this into one alphabet. It is questionable whether there is much, if any, saving in cost or convenience by this method. This index does not cover the supplementary list.

The number of publishers from whom books are entered this year is 480, as against 535 in 1888, 510 in 1887, and 517 in 1886. Since the larger proportion of these are printers, or occasional publishers, the number of two hundred easily covers the standard publishing trade.

The approach of international copyright betokens better American bibliography. If the bill now before Congress should become law, the official publication of copyright entries therein provided for will give very full "raw material" for this work.

The new volume of the great AMERICAN CATALOGUE, covering the period July 1, 1884, to June 30, 1890, is well advanced, and will mark another advance in our bibliographical work, with the several new features which will be included in its appendices. We bespeak for it the large support of American book interests, and trust that its results will justify the permanent continuance of the ANNUAL CATALOGUE from 1890 on, as its supplement.

R. R. BOWKER.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Directory of American Publishers issuing books in 1889, ...	vii
Annual American Catalogue of books recorded 1889, with full titles and descriptive notes, arranged alphabetically by authors, ...	1-182
Index to the Books of 1889, by author, title, and subject, ...	1–75
Supplementary Index, ...	76–80
Publishers' Lists of the Books of 1889, ...	81–132

DIRECTORY OF AMERICAN PUBLISHERS

Issuing Books in 1889

DIRECTORY OF AMERICAN PUBLISHERS

Issuing Books in 1889.

Academy of Natural Sciences.....Logan Sq., Philadelphia.
Acres, Blackmar & Co.....Burlington, Ia.
Advocate Pub. House.....913 Pine St., St. Louis.
Albert & Scott.....106 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Alden, J. B.....393 Pearl St., New York.
Alderman, E. R., & Sons.....Marietta, O.
Allen, Henry G., Co.....739 Broadway, New York.
Allyn & Bacon (formerly John Allyn).....364 Washington St., Boston.
American Art Assoc..... 23d St. and Broadway, New York.
American Baptist Publication Soc..... 1420 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
American Biographical Publication Co..... 1206 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
American Israelite.....Cinncinnati & Chicago.
American News Co.....39 Chambers St., New York.
American Publication Co.....Hartford, Ct.
American Sunday-School Union.....1122 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
American Tract Soc.....150 Nassau St., New York.
American Unitarian Assoc..... 25 Beacon St., Boston.
Anderson, John R., & Co. (now N. Y. School-Book Clearing House).....65 Duane St., New York.
Anderson, W. H., & Co.....223 Main St., Cincinnati.
Anderson, W. M.....4244 Evans Ave., St. Louis.
Appleton, D., & Co.....3 Bond St., New York.
Armstrong, A. C., & Son..... 714 Broadway, New York.
Armstrong, A. P.....Portland, Oregon.
Arnold & Co.....420 Library St., Philadelphia.
Athletic Pub. Co.....1124 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Baird, Henry Carey, & Co.....810 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Baker, Frank C., State Pr.....Salem, Oregon.
Baker & Taylor (The) Co..... 740–742 Broadway, New York.
Baker, Voorhis & Co.....66 Nassau St., New York.
Baltimore Pub. Co..... 120 E. Baltimore St., Baltimore.
Bancroft Co.....History B'l'd'g, Market St., San Francisco.
Bancroft-Whitney Co.....613 Clay St., San Francisco.
Bankers' Pub. Co.....St. Louis, Mo.
Banks & Bros.....144 Nassau St., New York, and Albany.
Bardeen, C. W.....419–25 So. Clinton St., Syracuse, N. Y.
Barnes, A. S., & Co..... 111 and 113 William St., New York.
Barns, C. R., Pub. Co.....216 N. 8th St., St. Louis.
Barrett Pub. Co..... Springfield, O.
Barta, L., & Co..... Boston.
Barye Monument Assoc..... 23d St. and B'way, New York.
Belford, Clarke & Co. (now Belford Co., 22 East 18th St., New York; and Belford, Clarke Co., 192 State St., Chicago.)

Bender, Matthew..... 36 State St., Albany, N. Y.
Benjamin, R. M.....Bloomington, Ill.
Benziger Bros.....36 and 38 Barclay St., New York.
Blackmun & McClintock..... West Union, Ia.
Blackstone Pub. Co.....19 S. 9th St., Philadelphia.
Blakiston, P., Son & Co.....1012 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Blickensderfer, Ulric..... 214 S. Clark St., Chicago.
Bliss, Ward R..... Chester, Pa.
Bonner's, Robert, Sons.....Cor. William and Spruce Sts., New York.
Book Antiquary, H. T. Frueauff..... 15 S. 4th St., Easton, Pa.
Boston Book Co..... 15½ Beacon St., Boston.
Boston Photogravure Co.....27 Boylston St., Boston.
Boston School Supply Co..... 15 Bromfield St., Boston.
Bouton, J. W..... 706 Broadway, New York.
Bowen-Merrill Co..... 16 and 18 W. Washington St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Boyer, J. A..... 19 S. 3d St., Philadelphia.
Boyle, W. R., & Son ..... 110 E. Balto. St., Baltimore, Md.
Bradley, Ira, & Co. (now Bradley & Woodruff)..... 162 Washington St., Boston.
Brentano's....5 Union Sq., N. Y.; 204-206 Wabash Ave., Chicago; 1015 Penna Ave., Washington.
Briggs, Wm..... Methodist Book and Pub. House, 29-33 Richmond St., W., Toronto, Can.
Bright Side Pub. Co.....362 W. Madison St., Chicago.
Brodix Pub. Co.....622 F St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Bromfield & Co.....658 Broadway, New York.
Brown, G. P., & Co.....415 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Bruce, C. M .....Boston.
Brumder, G.....286 W. Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Buckbee, J. C., & Co.....122 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Burleigh & Flynt .....Augusta, Me.
Burns & Son .....744 Broadway, New York.
Burrows Bros. Co.....23 Euclid Ave., Cleveland O.
Burroughs & Mountford .....Trenton, N. J.
Burt, A. L..... 56 Beekman St., New York.
Butterick Pub. Co.....9 W. 13th St., New York.
Callaghan & Co .....114 Monroe St., Chicago.
Campbell, William J.....740 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Carter, Robert, & Bros.....530 Broadway, New York.
Carter & Karrick .....3 Beacon St., Boston.
Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co.....Hartford, Ct.
Caspar, C. N.....437 E. Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Cassell & Co. (now Cassell Pub. Co.)..... 104 Fourth Ave, New York.
Catholic Publication Soc. Co.....9 Barclay St., New York.
Central Law Journal Co.....919 Olive St., St. Louis.
Century Co.....33 E. 17th St., New York.
Chapman Ja. J. (now Chapman & Taylor).....915 Pa. Ave., Washington, D. C.
Chautauqua Press. *See* Hunt & Eaton.
Chenery, E.....65 Chandler St., Boston.
Chicago Legal News Co.....87 Clark St., Chicago.
Christern, F. W.....254 Fifth Ave., New York.
Christian Literature Co.....35 Bond St , New York.
Church, John (The) Co .....74 W. 4th St., Cincinnati.
Civil Service Reform Assoc..... 35 Liberty St., New York.
Clapp, Otis & Son.....10 Park Sq., Boston.
Clarke, Robert, & Co.....65 W. 4th St., Cincinnati.
Clarke, W. B., & Co. (formerly Clarke & Carruth).....340 Washington St., Boston.
College for Training Teachers.....9 Univ. Pl., New York.
Collier, P. F .....104-110 Attorney St., New York.
Columbian Printing Co., St. Pr.....Columbus, O.
Como Printing and Pub. Co.....325 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Comstock, W. T..... 23 Warren St., New York.
Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc ..... Cong. House, Beacon St., Boston.

Connell, M. G.....La Grange, 27th Ward, Philadelphia.
Courier Co., Printers.....Buffalo, N. Y.
Courier-Journal Job Printing Co.....Louisville, Ky.
Courier Office.....Prescott, Arizona.
Coutant, W. E.....Lamar, Colo.
Craig, Adam.....77–79 Jackson St., Chicago.
Crane, G. W., Pub. Co.....Topeka, Kan.
Cranston & Stowe.....190 W. 4th St., Cincinnati.
Crosby, J. Allen.....Boston.
Crowell, T. Y., & Co. 46 E. 14th St., Union Square, New York; Purchase and Oliver Sts., Boston.
Cupples & Hurd (now J. G. Cupples Co.).....94 Boylston St., Boston.
Current Literature Pub. Co.....30 W. 23d St., New York.
Cushing, Wm.....19 Ware St., Cambridge, Mass.
Cushings & Bailey (now Cushing & Co.).....34, W. Balto St., Baltimore.
Damrell & Upham.....283 Washington St., Boston.
Davie, Oliver & Co.....214½ N. High St., Columbus, O.
Davis, F. A.....1231 Filbert St., Philadelphia.
Davis, G. S.....P. O. Box 470, Detroit, Mich.
Davison, J. F., & Co.....Box 234 Equitable B'ld'g, New York.
Delay, John.....751 Broadway, New York.
Denison, T. S.....163 Randolph St., Chicago.
De Witt Pub. House (R. H. Russell & Son, Props.).....33 Rose St., New York.
De Wolfe, Fiske & Co.....365 Washington St., Boston.
Dick & Fitzgerald.....18 Ann St., New York.
Dietetic Pub. Co.....New York.
Digest Pub. Co.....320 Broadway, New York.
Dillingham, G. W.....33 W. 23d St., New York.
Diossy & Co.....231 Broadway, New York.
Dixey, Wolstan.....89 Hicks St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dodd, Mead & Co.....755 Broadway, New York.
Domestic Pub. Co.....507 Montgomery St., San Francisco.
Donnelly, R. R., & Sons.....146 Monroe St., Chicago.
Draper, W. F.....Andover, Mass.
Drysdale, W., & Co.....232 St. James St., Montreal, Can.
Durie, J., & Son.....33 Sparks St., Ottawa, Can.
Dutton, E. P., & Co.....31 W. 23d St., New York.
Eagle Pub. Co.....Chicago.
Eastern Educational Bureau.....50 Bromfield St., Boston.
Eastern News Co.....Montreal, Can.
Eastman, Edson C.....Concord, N. H.
Eckler, Peter.....35 Fulton St., New York.
Educational Pub. Co.....50 Bromfield St., Boston.
Edwards & Broughton, Printers.....Raleigh, N.C.
Eldredge & Bro.....17 N. 7th St., Philadelphia.
Ellis, Geo. H.....141 Franklin St., Boston.
Empire Book Bureau.....28 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Engelhard, G. P., and Co.....69 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Estes & Lauriat.....301 Washington St., Boston.
Euclid Pub. Co.....12 Pacific Ave., Chicago.
Evening Post.....208 Broadway, New York.
Excelsior Pub. House.....29 and 31 Beekman St., New York.
Exchange Publishing Co.....54 Broad St., New York.
Farmer, Little & Co.....65 Beekman St., New York.
Fergus Printing Co.....244 Illinois St., Chicago.
Fisher, G. G., & Bro.....York, Pa.
Fisher, Stokely S.....Smithfield, O.
Flood, T. H., & Co.....149 Monroe St., Chicago.
Fords, Howard & Hulbert.....30 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Forest & Stream Pub. Co.....318 Broadway, New York.
Fowler & Wells Co.....775 Broadway, New York.

Fracker, Willard & Co (now Welch, Fracker Co.). ..... 38 Gt. Jones St., New York.
Franklin Pub. House..... ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Free Press Assoc..... ..... Burlington, Vt.
Freeman, E. L., & Son..... Providence, R. I.
Freeman, N. L..... .....Springfield, Ill.
Friends' Book Assoc..... .....15th and Race Sts., Philadelphia.
Funk & Wagnalls..... .....18 Astor Pl., New York.
Gage, W. J., & Co..... .....3 E. 14th St., New York.
Galesburg Pr. and Pub. Co..... .....Galesburg, Ill.
Gayman, Horace..... New York.
Gebbie & Co.....900 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Geyer, M. Shirley.....63 Duane St., New York.
Gilbert Book Co .....205 N. 4th St., St. Louis.
Ginn & Co.....7-13 Tremont Pl., Boston.
Globe Printing House..... 112-114 N. 12th St., Philadelphia.
Goodwin Bros.....241 Broadway, New York.
Gottsberger, W. S., & Co..... .....11 Murray St., New York.
Gould, E. W .... Bank of Commerce B'ld'g, St. Louis.
Gould, W., Jr., & Co .....68 State St., Albany, N. Y.
Government Printing Office..... .... Washington, D. C.
Griggs, S. C., & Co..... 87 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Griswold, Wm. M..... .....Bangor, Me.
Groneweg Printing Co..... ..... Dayton, O.
Gunn, D., & Co. .... Boston.
Haliburton Soc..... .....Windsor, N. S.
Hansell, F. F., & Bro ....94 Court St., New Orleans.
Harper & Bros ....Franklin Sq., New York.
Harrison, Gabriel.....44 Court St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Harrison, Jas. P., & Co..... Atlanta, Ga.
Hazen, L. R..... ... .Middletown, Ct.
Heath, D. C., & Co.....5 Somerset St., Boston.
Henry, R. H., St. Pr.....Jackson, Miss.
Herder, B..... .....17 S. Broadway, St. Louis.
Himmel, Ernest von, Pub. Co.....Boston.
Historical Soc. of Pa..... .....1300 Locust St., Philadelphia.
History Co .... 721 Market St., San Francisco.
Hodges, N. D. C.....47 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Hoffmann Bros.....413 E. Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Holbrook, M. L., & Co..... 25 Bond St., New York.
Holcomb, J. R., & Co .....Cleveland, O.
Holt, Henry, & Co.....29 W. 23d St., New York.
Homans Pub. Co .....251 Broadway, New York.
Home Pub. Co. (A. C. Gunter, Man.)..... .....3 E. 14th St., New York.
Honeyman & Co ..... Somerville, N. J.
Hood, John J..... .....1018 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Houghton, Mifflin & Co.....4 Park St., Boston ; 11 E. 17th St., New York.
Howard, T .... McVicar's Theatre B'ld'g, Chicago.
Howe, F. C..... Peoria, Ill.
Hubbard, W. G., & Co .....Columbus, O.
Hubbard Bros .....723 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Huebsch, S .....435 E. 86th St., New York.
Humboldt Pub. Co .....28 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Hunt & Eaton (formerly Phillips & Hunt)..... .....5th Ave. and 20th St., New York.
Hurst & Co..... 122 Nassau St., New York.
Hutchings Printing House..... .....Austin, Texas.
Illustrated Medical Journal Co.....Detroit, Mich
Illustrative Shorthand Agency..... .....Box 1737, San Francisco.
Industrial Education Assoc ....9 Univ. Place, New York.
Industrial Pub. Co ....15 Dey St., New York.
Insurance Journal ....Hartford, Ct.

International News Co.....85 Duane St., New York.
International Pub. Co.....Burlington, Vt.
Interstate Pub. Co.....30 Franklin St., Boston; 185 Wabash Ave. Chicago.
Ireland, John.....1197 Broadway, New York.
Ivison, Blakeman & Co.....753 and 755 Broadway, New York.
Jenkins, W. R.....851 Sixth Ave., New York.
Johns Hopkins University, *see* Murray, N., Agt.
Johnson, D. Polk, Pub. Pr.....Frankfort, Ky.
Johnson, T. & J. W., & Co.....535 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Judge Pub Co.....110 Fifth Ave., New York.
Kansas Pub. House.....Topeka, Kan.
Kay & Bro.....724 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Keener, W. T.....96 Washington St., Chicago.
Kellaway, W.....30 Exchange St., Boston.
Kellogg, E. L., & Co.....21 Clinton Pl., New York; 185 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Kelly, Thomas.....358 Broome St., New York.
Kenedy, P. J.....5 Barclay St., New York.
Kerr, Charles H., & Co.....175 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Ketcham, Wilbur B.....13 Cooper Union, New York.
Kilborn, C. H.....3 Tremont Pl., Boston.
Kilner, H. L., & Co.....103 S. 11th St., Philadelphia.
King, R. S., Pub. Co.....278 Michigan Ave., Chicago.
Knowles, William, Printer.....104 E. 13th St., New York.
Kohler, Ig.....911 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Laird & Lee.....50 Lakeside Building, Chicago.
Larned, J. N.....Public Library, Buffalo, N. Y.
Larzelere, S. M.....237 Dock St., Philadelphia.
Law Reporter Print.....Washington, D. C.
Lawton, Jas. M., Jr.....New Bedford, Mass.
Lawyers' Coöperative Pub. Co.....Rochester, N. Y.
Lea Bros. & Co.....706 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Leach, Shewell & Sanborn.....34 Harrison Ave. Extension, Boston; 16 Astor Pl., New York.
Lee & Shepard.....10 Milk St., Boston.
Leonard Scott Pub. Co.....501 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, and 29 Park Row, New York.
Library Bureau.....146 Franklin St., Boston.
Lincoln Paper House.....Lincoln, Neb.
Lindsay, Robert M.....1028 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Linn, F. D., & Co.....Jersey City, N. J.
Lippincott, J. B., Co.....717 Market St., Philadelphia.
Lithographer Pub. Co.....37 City Hall Place, New York.
Little, W. C., & Co.....525 B'way, Albany, N. Y.
Little, Brown & Co.....254 Washington St., Boston.
Lockwood & Coombes.....275 Fifth Ave., New York.
Longmans, Green & Co.....15 E. 16th St., New York.
Loring, Short & Harmon.....474 Congress St., Portland, Me.
Lothrop, D., Co.....364 Washington St., Boston.
Lovell, A., & Co.....3 E. 14th St., New York.
Lovell, Frank F., & Co.....142 Worth St., New York.
Lovell, J. W., Co.....150 Worth St., New York.
Lowdermilk, W. H., & Co.....1424 F St., N. W., Washington.
Lucas Bros.....116 E. Balto. St., Baltimore, Md.
Lutheran Publication Society.....42 N. 9th St., Philadelphia.
McCarty, L. P.....814 California St., San Francisco.
McClurg, A. C., & Co.....117 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
MacCoun, Townsend.....740 Broadway, New York.
Macdonald, William, & Co.....131 Tremont St., Boston.
McKay, David.....23 S. 9th St., Philadelphia.
M'Kinney, O. S.....Fairmont, W. Va.
McLellan, Mosher & Co.....Portland, Me.
McLoughlin Bros.....623 Broadway, New York.

McMillan, J. & A. ..... 98 Prince William St., St. John, N. B.
Macmillan & Co ..... 112 Fourth Ave., New York.
Marshall & Bruce ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Martenson, John ..... 205 Oak St., Chicago.
Massachusetts Historical Soc ..... 30 Tremont St., Boston.
Mas-sin-na'-gan Co ..... 78 Fifth Ave., Chicago.
Merchants' Speciality Co ..... Chicago.
Merrill, C. E., & Co. ..... 743 Broadway, New York.
Message Pub. Co ..... 114 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Morrison, W. H ..... 1334 F St., Washington, D. C.
Morrow, T. J ..... 16-20 N. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.
Morton, J. P., & Co. ..... 440 W. Main St., Louisville, Ky.
Moses King Corporation ..... 87 Boylston St., Boston.
Munn & Co. ..... 361 Broadway, New York.
Munro, George ..... 17-27 Vandewater St., New York.
Munsell's, Joel, Sons ..... 82 State St., Albany, N. Y.
Munsey, Frank A., & Co ..... 81 Warren St., New York.
Munson, J. E. (now Walworth Stenographic Inst.) ..... 8 W. 14th St., New York.
Murphy, John, & Co. ..... 182 W. Baltimore St., Baltimore.
Murphy, M ..... 715 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Murray, N., Agt ..... Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore.
Myers, E. B., & Co. ..... 130 Washington St., Chicago.
National Publishing and Printing Co. ..... 312 3d St., Milwaukee, Wis.
National School of Elocution and Oratory (now Penn Pub. Co) ..... 1124 Arch St., Philadelphia.
National Temperance Soc. and Pub. House ..... 58 Reade St., New York.
Nelson, Thos., & Sons ..... 33 E. 17th St., New York.
Nevada State Pr. Office ..... Carson City, Nev.
New England Conservatory of Music ..... Boston.
New England Pub. Co ..... 106 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
New Ideal Pub. Co ..... Hathaway B'ld'g, Boston.
New York College for Training Teachers ..... 9 University Pl., New York.
New York Dramatic Mirror ..... 145 Fifth Ave., New York.
New York News Co. ..... 20 Beekman St., New York.
New York School-Book Clearing House (formerly Anderson School-Book Co.) 65 Duane St., N. Y.
New York World, Office of ..... 31 Park Row, New York.
Nichols, C. A., & Co. ..... Springfield, Mass.
Nims & Knight ..... Troy, N. Y.
Noonan, Thos. B., & Co. ..... 21 Boylston St., Boston.
Norton, Mrs. Frances M ..... Chicago.
O'Bannon, J. H., Public Pr. ..... Richmond, Va.
Occident Printing House ..... San Francisco.
Ogilvie, J. S., & Co. ..... 57 Rose St., New York.
Open Court Pub. Co. ..... 169-175 La Salle St., Chicago.
Otis, H. H ..... 288 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Pacific Press Pub. House ..... Oakland, Cal.
Pagan & Ross ..... 352 Pearl St., New York.
Palmer, A. J., & Co. ..... 159 Washington St., Chicago.
Parsons, H. B ..... Albany, N. Y.
Paul, Peter, & Bro. ..... 420 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Payot, Upham & Co. ..... 204 Sansome St., San Francisco.
Peale, R. S., & Co. ..... 407 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Peloubet, S. S ..... 80 Nassau St., New York.
Pembroke, H ..... 72 Main St., Salt Lake City.
Pen Publishing Co. ..... P. O. Box 1107, 10th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia.
Penn Publishing Co. ..... 1124 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Peterson, T. B., & Bros. ..... 306 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Pettibone Manufacturing Co. ..... 165 Elm St., Cincinnati.
Phonographic Institute ..... 51 W. 4th St., Cincinnati.
Pilger Bookstore ..... Reading, Pa.
Pollard & Moss ..... 42 Park Pl., New York.

Poor, H. V. & H. W. ..... 70 Wall St., New York.
Porter & Coates ..... 900 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Pott, James, & Co. ..... 14 and 16 Astor Pl., New York.
Practical Pub. Co. ..... 21 Park Row, New York.
Prang, L., & Co. ..... 286 Roxbury St., Boston; 16 Astor Pl., New York.
Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work ..... 1334 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Press Print Co. ..... Little Rock, Ark.
Publishers' Weekly, Office of ..... 330 Pearl St., New York.
Purdy Pub. Co. ..... McVicker's Theatre Building, Chicago.
Pustet, Fr., & Co. ..... 52 Barclay St., New York.
Putnam's, G. P., Sons .... 27 and 29 W. 23d St., New York, and 27 King Wm. St., Strand, London.
Railway World Office ..... 420 Library St., Philadelphia.
Rand, McNally & Co ..... 148 Monroe St., Chicago; 323 B'way, New York.
Randolph, A. D. F., & Co. ..... 38 W. 23d St., New York.
Randolph, J. W., & English ..... 1302 Main St., Richmond, Va.
Raymer, C. D., & Co. ..... 243 4th Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Records, McMullin & Co. ..... 1024 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Religio-Philosophical Pub. House ..... 92 La Salle St., Chicago.
Reprint Co. ..... Caledonia, N. Y.
Revell, Fleming H. ..... 148 Madison St., Chicago; 12 Bible House, New York.
Review Pub. and Printing Co. ..... Cor. Walnut and 4th Sts., Philadelphia.
Richards, G. S. ..... Denver, Colo.
Richmond & Backus Co. ..... 183 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich
Rider, S. S. ..... Providence, R. I.
Roberts, G. E., St. Pr. ..... Des Moines, Ia.
Roberts Bros. ..... 3 Somerset St., Boston.
Rohker, H. W. ..... 311 S. Fifth St., Springfield, Ill.
Roorbach, Harold ..... 9 Murray St., New York.
Roth, Edward ..... 337 S. Broad St., Philadelphia.
Rough Notes Co. ..... Indianapolis, Ind.
Routledge, G., & Sons, Limited ..... 9 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Russell, B. B ..... 57 Cornhill, Boston.
Sadlier, D. & J., & Co. ..... 31 Barclay St., New York.
Sanfred & Co. ..... Box 1796, New York.
Saunders, W. B ..... 33 S. 10th St., Philadelphia.
Schenck, Mrs. E. H. ..... 2026 R St., Washington, D. C.
Schirmer, G ..... 35 Union Sq., New York.
Schofield, W. J. ..... 105 Summer St., Boston.
Schulte, F. J., & Co. ..... Chicago.
Scottish-American Office ..... 33 Rose St., New York.
Scoville & Adams Co. ..... 423 Broome St., New York.
Scribner & Welford ..... 745 Broadway, New York.
Scribner's, Chas., Sons ..... 743 Broadway, New York.
Scudder, Samuel H. ..... Cambridge, Mass.
Sever, C. W. ..... Cambridge, Mass.
Shafer, Luther ..... 291 Broadway, New York.
Sharp, W. S., Printing Co. ..... Trenton, N. J.
Sharp & Alleman ..... 37 S. 3d St., Philadelphia.
Sheldon & Co. ..... 724 Broadway, New York; 187 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Shepard, Frank ..... 184 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Sherman Pub. Co. ..... 294 Broadway, New York.
Shuey, W. J., Agt. ..... United Breth. Pub. House, 4th and Main Sts., Dayton, O.
Siebert & Lilley ..... Met. Opera House, Columbus, O.
Silver, Burdett & Co. (formerly Silver, Rogers & Co.) ..... 6 Hancock Ave., Boston.
Smith, W. T. ..... 169 Genesee St., Utica, N. Y.
Society for Political Education ..... 330 Pearl St., New York.
Soule, C. C. (now Boston Book Co.) ..... 15½ Beacon St., Boston.
Soule Photograph Co. ..... 338 Washington St., Boston.
Sower, Christopher, Co. ..... 614 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Spon, E. & F. N. ..... 12 Cortlandt St., New York.

Standard Publishing Co .....22 E. 9th St., Cincinnati.
State Journal Co .....Lincoln, Neb.
Steiger, E., & Co..... 25 Park Pl., New York.
Stephens, E. W .....Columbia, Mo.
Stoddart, J. M., Co .....1018 Chestnut St., Phila.; 69 University Pl., New York.
Stokes, F. A., & Bro. (formerly White, Stokes & Allen).....182 Fifth Ave., New York.
Story, F. C., & Co.....120 Broadway, New York.
Street & Smith.....31 Rose St., New York.
Strouse, L. K., & Co.....95 Nassau St., New York.
Tappan, H.....Yale. St. Clair Co., Mich.
Thayer, A. M., & Co..... 79 Milk St., Boston.
Theosophical Book Co.....110 Tremont St., Boston.
Thomas, F. H., Law Book Co ..... 9 S. 4th St., St. Louis.
Thomas, P. J.....San Francisco.
Thompson, E .....Northport, L. I., N. Y.
Thompson, M. M ..... Clarksburg, W. Va.
Thompson, Brown & Co .....23 Hawley St., Boston.
Thrum, Thos. G .....Honolulu, H. I.
Thurlow, Luther M .....Peoria, Ill.
Thurston, Brown, & Co.....97½ Exchange St., Portland, Me.
Tibbitts & Preston.....64 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.
Ticknor & Co.....211 Tremont St., Boston.
Times-Union Book and Job Office.....Jacksonville, Fla.
Tobitt, H. M., Press of .....150 Nassau St., New York.
Travelers Insurance Co .....Hartford, Ct.
Travis, W .....Brazil, Ind.
Treat, E. B..... Cooper Union, New York.
Tribune Assoc .....154 Nassau St., New York.
Tribune Co.....Minneapolis, Minn.
Tribune Printing Co., St. Prs..... Jefferson City, Mo.
Truth Seeker Co.....28 Lafayette Pl., New York.
United Brethren Publishing House (W. J. Shuey, Agt.) ....4th and Main Sts., Dayton, O.
United Service Pub. Co .....Washington, D. C.; 140 Nassau St., New York.
Universalist Publishing House.....16 Bromfield St., Boston.
Vail, J. H., and Co .....21 Astor Pl. and 142 8th St., New York.
Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co .....137 Walnut St., Cincinnati.
Van Nostrand, D., Co.....23 Murray St., New York.
Vincent, H. & L.....Winfield, Kan.
Von Muhlbauer & Behrle.....41 La Salle St., Chicago.
Waldteufel, A .....737 Market St., San Francisco.
Walter, Chas. T.....St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Ward, Lock & Co ....35 Bond St., New York.
Warne, F., & Co.....3 Cooper Union, New York.
Wattles, J. D.....1031 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Waverly Co.....421 Olive St., St. Louis.
Webster, C. L., & Co..... 3 E. 14th St., New York.
Weed, Parsons & Co ..... 39 Columbia St., Albany, N. Y.
Welch, Fracker Co. (formerly Willard Fracker & Co.)..... 37 Gt. Jones St., New York.
Welsh, R., & Co.....19 S. 9th St., Philadelphia.
Wenborne, Chas A.....37 Court St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Wernse, W. F., & Co.....Chicago; 210 N. 3d St., St. Louis, Mo.
West Publishing Co.....St. Paul, Minn.
Westermann, B., & Co.....812 Broadway, New York.
Western Philaletic Pub. Co.... .....225 Dearborn St., Chicago.
White & Allen..... ..... 32 Great Jones St., New York.
Whiting, C. H., Presby. Bd. of Pub..... .137 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Whittaker, Thomas.... .....2 Bible House, New York.
Wiggin, J. B.....17 Bromfield St., Boston.
Wiley, John, & Sons ..... 53 E. 10th St., New York.
Willard Tract Repository..... 2 Beacon Hill Pl., Boston.

Williams, Alfred, & Co. ..... Raleigh, N. C.
Williamson & Co. ..... 5 King St., Toronto, Can.
Williamson & Higbie (now Williamson Law Book Co.) ..... Rochester, N. Y.
Williamson Law-Book Co. ..... Rochester, N. Y.
Wilson, G. H. ..... Boston.
Winchell, S. R., & Co. ..... 106 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Woman's Temperance Pub. Assoc ..... 161 La Salle St., Chicago.
Wood, W., & Co. ..... 56 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Woods, John D., Pub. Pr. ..... Frankfort, Ky.
Woodward, R. H., & Co. ..... Baltimore.
Worthington Co. ..... 747 Broadway, New York.
Wright & Potter Printing Co ..... 18 P. O. Square, Boston.
Writer Pub. Co ..... 180–186 Washington St., Boston.
Yorston, J. C., & Co. ..... 80–84 Johnston B'ld'g, Cincinnati.
Young, E. & J. B., & Co ..... Cooper Union, New York.
Young Churchman Co ..... 434 Milwaukee St., Milwaukee.
Zahm, S. H., & Co. ..... Lancaster, Pa.
Zell, T. Elwood ..... 47 N. 13th St., Philadelphia.
Zickel, S ..... 19 Dey St., New York.
Ziegler, P. W., & Co. ..... 720 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOGUE, 1889

Full Titles by Authors.

NOTE.

In this list the titles generally are verbatim transcriptions (according to the rule of the American Library Association) from books received. Books not received are indicated by a prefixed asterisk, and the editor cannot be held responsible for the correctness of their record.

The abbreviations are usually self-explanatory. c. after the date indicates that the book is copyrighted; if the copyright date differs from the imprint date, the year of copyright is added. Books of foreign origin of which the edition (annotated, illustrated, etc.) is entered as copyright, are marked c. ed.; translations, c. tr.; n. p. in place of price, indicates that the publisher makes no price, either net or retail, and quotes prices to the trade only upon application.

A colon after initial designates the most usual given name, as: A: Augustus; B: Benjamin; C: Charles; D: David; E: Edward; F: Frederic; G: George; H: Henry; I: Isaac; J: John; L: Louis; N: Nicholas; P: Peter; R: Richard; S: Samuel; T: Thomas; W: William.

Sizes are designated as follows: F. (folio: over 30 centimeters high); Q. (4to: under 30 cm.); O. (8vo: 25cm.); D. (12mo: 20 cm.); S. (16mo: 17½ cm.); T. (24mo: 15 cm.); Tt. (32mo: 12½ cm.); Fe. (48mo: 10 cm.). Sq., obl., nar., designate square, oblong, narrow books of these heights.

THE ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOGUE, 1889.

Of Books recorded January 1 to December 31, 1889, with full titles and descriptive notes, arranged alphabetically by authors.

Abbot, Ezra. The authorship of the Fourth Gospel and other critical essays; selected from the unpublished papers of the late Ezra Abbot. Bost., G: H. Ellis, 1888. c. 501 p. O. cl., $3.50.

The present volume is issued in compliance with suggestions coming from both sides of the Atlantic. Several of the essays it contains appeared originally in publications not easily accessible, yet embody results of the highest value to students of the New Testament, whether in its textual or its historical aspects. Besides the elaborate discussions of debatable textual questions, room has been found for a few of those papers in which Dr. Abbot addresses general readers in a style alike lucid, attractive, and authoritative.

Abbot, Willis J. Battlefields of '61 : a narrative of the military operations of the war for the Union up to the end of the Peninsular campaign; il. by W. C. Jackson. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1889.] c. 10+356 p. il. and map. O. cl., $3.

It is the first period of the war, "of measuring strength," of which the author tells the story. Beginning with the bombardment of Fort Sumter, and ending with the disastrous failure of General McClellan's Peninsular campaign, it comprehended many notable victories for both Federals and Confederates. The story is told in the same popular, graphic style as "Blue jackets of '61," "Blue jackets of 1812," and "Blue jackets of '76," by the same author.

***Abbott, Austin.** A brief on the modes of proving the facts most frequently in issue or collaterally in question on the trial of civil or criminal cases. N. Y., Diossy & Co., 1889. c. 13+306 p. O. shp., $2.50.

***Abbott, Austin.** New cases selected chiefly from decisions of the courts of New York. V. 21. N. Y., Diossy & Co., 1888. c. '89. 54+558 p. O. shp., $5.

***Abbott, Austin,** *and* Beecher, W: C. A brief for the trial of criminal cases. N. Y., Diossy & Co., 1889. c. 17+566 p., O. shp., $6.

Abbott, C: C. Days out of doors. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. 323 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Mr. Abbott's field of observation was again New Jersey, of whose wealth of living creatures he told us so many interesting things in "A naturalist's rambles about home." Again he describes the inhabitants of the fields and waters, finding new specimens and new traits of former specimens, with which to embellish his articles. He writes as only an enthusiastic lover of the animal kingdom can write, and displays a minute observation and patience that is quite marvellous. The twelve chapters are named from the twelve months, each embracing the characteristic features of the time of year. Some of the chapters have already been printed in *Harper's Young People*, *The American*, the *Popular Science Monthly*, and *Garden and Forest*.

Abbott, Lyman. Signs of promise : sermons preached in Plymouth pulpit, Brooklyn, 1887–9. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1889. c. 3–301 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The first two sermons, "A great leader" and "Death, the interpreter," are tributes to Mr. Beecher, the Rev. Lyman Abbott's predecessor in Plymouth pulpit. The others have titles giving their subjects, viz.: The necessity of progress; The law of progress; Grapes of gall; The religion of humanity; The agnosticism of Paul; The dogmatism of Paul; The church's one foundation; The power of the keys; Salvation by growth; Salvation by grace; A power unto salvation; Christ's law of love; The peace of God; What is the Bible? The spiritual nature; Does God's mercy endure forever?

Abbott, Mary. Alexia. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1889. c. 2–177 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Felix Farley tells the story of the stormy love affairs of his best friend, Geoffrey Trevor. At thirty Geoffrey neither liked nor disliked anybody, had an instinctive clinging to Farley, tobacco, and sleep, and, according to himself, might as well have been a mummy. Most unexpectedly he becomes engaged to Helen Courtice, a beautiful worldly girl, who is coaxed by friends to go to Europe to spend the summer. Then Geoffrey meets his fate in Alexia, the fair granddaughter of an old fisherman, who has been carefully educated by some Sisters of the Anglican Church. The little book is full of excellent conversations, the end is naturally brought about. Prettily bound in crimson satine with design of oars and cordage.

***Acton, Philip.** Songs and sonnets. *New ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 10+138 p. D. cl., $1.75.

***Acworth, W. M.** The railways of England. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 426 p. O. cl., $6.

Adams, C: Kendall. A manual of historical literature, comprising brief descriptions of the most important histories in English, French, and German; together with practical suggestions as to methods and courses of historical study; for the use of students, general readers, and collectors of books. *3d ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Harper, 1889. c. '82, '88. 39+729 p. O. cl., $2.50.

The revisions to which this work has been subjected consist of alterations and additions that are thus described: 1. All titles have been changed, whenever change has been necessary, in order to note the appearance of new editions or continuations. 2. A few of the older books have been excluded in order that their places might be given to new works of greater importance. 3. Some of the descriptions have been condensed, and thus room made for others without greatly enlarging the volume. 4. At the end of each chapter, under the head of "Suggestions to students and readers," a new section has been added, entitled "Recent works of importance." 5. The table of contents and index have been amplified so as to include all the titles now inserted.

***Adams,** *Sir* Francis Ottiwell, *and* Cunningham, C. D. The Swiss Confederation. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 20+289 p. map, O. cl., $4.

Adams, H: History of the United States of America during the first administration of Thomas Jefferson. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. c. 2 v., 4+446; 4+436 p. map, D. cl., $4.

These two volumes are devoted to the first administration of Jefferson and to the great political, financial, and international questions that arose after the transfer of the control of the government from the Federalists to the then-called Republican party. The first half-dozen chapters are given over to a masterly review of the economic, social, and intellectual status of the country at the beginning of the century, the domestic and foreign policy of Jefferson's administration being then taken up. Mr. Adams' work, when complete, will cover one of the most important periods of American history—that embracing the two administrations of Jefferson and the two following of Madison—from 1801 to 1817. It is an epoch to which Mr. Adams has devoted many years of study, aided by the papers of his family and by many other original and valuable sources of information, and concerning which he speaks with authority.

Adams, Herbert B., *ed.* Contributions to American educational history, no. 2, Thomas Jefferson and the University of Virginia, by Herbert B. Adams. Wash., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1888. 308 p. il. and por. O. (Circular of information, no. 1, 1888.) pap.

Contains besides historical sketches of Hampden-Sidney, Randolph-Macon, Emory-Henry, Roanoke, and Richmond Colleges, Washington and Lee University and Virginia Military Institute. Also two valuable bibliographies, one of the history of the University of Virginia, the other of Washington and Lee University. Both have been compiled by the editor.

Adams, *Rev.* Myron. The continuous creation: an application of the evolutionary philosophy to the Christian religion. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 6+259 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The author is pastor of the Plymouth Congregational Church of Rochester, N. Y. The book is one of the most successful attempts yet made to interpret the theory of evolution in harmony and coöperation with Evangelical Christianity. The titles of the chapters sufficiently indicate the scope of the work. *Contents:* Evolution; The continuous creation; The idea of God; The function of science as related to religion; The Bible the record of the gradual growth of religion; The problem of evil; The consummation of evolution is immortality; Resident forces and the Divine personality; The philosophy and faith of the Christian Church; Christianity included; Prayer; Miracles and scientific thought; Divine inshinings; Social development and the survival of the fittest; Social consolidation; Socialism and individualism; Faith and intuition; Conditions attending the progress of truth.

Adams, Rob. C. Pioneer pith: the gist of lectures on rationalism. N. Y., The Truth Seeker Co., [1889.] c. 99 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Adams, W: Davenport. By-ways in book-land: short essays on literary subjects. N. Y., Lockwood & Coombes, 275 Fifth Ave., 1889. 5+224 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Contents: Paper-knife pleasures; Ruskin as poet; Elections in literature; Familiar verse; Shakespeare's England; Heredity in song; Stings for the stingy; Dialogues of the dead; Sermons in flowers; Don Quixote in England; Bedside books; The praise of Thames; *Mocking at matrimony*; The outsides of books; Nonsense verses; *Single-speech Hamiltons.*

***Adams,** W. H. Davenport. Witch, warlock, and magician; historical sketches of magic and witchcraft in England and Scotland. N. Y., J. W. Bouton, 1889. 428 p. O. cl., $3.

***Adams,** W: T., ["Oliver Optic," *pseud.*] Oliver Optic's annual, 1889. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1889. il. Q. bds., $1.50.

Adams, W: T., ["Oliver Optic," *pseud.*] Within the enemy's lines Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1890 [1889.] c. 349 p. il. D. (The blue and the gray ser., no. 2.) cl., $1.50.

"Within the enemy's lines," like the preceding and first book of this series, treats of incidents of the late war; this story opens at a more advanced stage of the Rebellion, and tells of a second and equally daring attempt of the Southerners to capture the yacht *Bellevite.* The same characters that figure in "Taken by the enemy" act in the present volume; one of them, a Confederate officer, conspires against a northern heiress. The book is written from a northern standpoint, although there is nothing offensive to the southern side of the question; it is bound in parti-colors with a laurel wreath surmounting the badges of both armies.

***Adamson,** D: The art of fretsawing and marquetry cutting: a complete guide for amateurs and professionals, containing full and practical instructions for producing and making up marquetry inlays and every description of fretwork. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1889. 160 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Addie's husband: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 164 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1310.) pap., 20 c.

***Adelaide's** awakening: a story of the city of flowers. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1889. 402 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Æschylus.** Agamemnon; with an introduction, commentary, and translation, by A. W. Verrall. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 62+272 p. O. cl., $3.

***Æschylus.** The supplices of Æschylus; a rev. text, with introduction, critical notes, commentary, and translation, by T. G. Tucker. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 37+228 p. O. cl., $2.60.

Æsop. Fables; chiefly from original sources, by the Rev. T: James; with il. designed by J: Tenniel. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1889.] 8+252 p. il. T. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) cl., $1.25.

Airy, Osmund. The English restoration and Louis XIV., from the peace of Westphalia to the peace of Nimwegen. N.Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. 11+292 p. S. (Epochs of modern history.) cl., map, $1.

The events described are the struggle between Charles II. and the Parliament; the wars of the English and French with the Dutch; the Parliamentary and the New Fronde, and the great figures of the time, the French King, Mazarin, Cardinal de Retz, and the Prince of Condé. The work is concise and graphic, and in many parts brilliant. This is particularly the case in the analysis of the character and reign of Louis XIV.

***Aitken,** G: A. The life of Richard Steele. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. 2 v., O. cl., $8.

Aladdin; or, the wonderful lamp; [*also,*] Ali Baba: the forty robbers; and other oriental stories. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1889. c. ed. no paging, il. sq. O. bds., 50 c.

Several stories immortalized in the "Arabian nights," edited, illustrated, and bound to suit the very youngest readers.

***Alaeddin** and the enchanted lamp; Zein Ul Asnam and the King of the Jinn: two stories done into English from the recently discovered Arabic text by J: Payne. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1889. O. vellum, $7.50.

Alcott, Louisa M. Lulu's library. V. 3. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889. c. 3-258 p. il. and por. S. cl., $1.

Contents: Recollections of my childhood; A Christmas turkey and how it came; The silver party; The blind lark; Music and macaroni; The little red purse; Sophie's secret; Dolly's bedstead; Trudel's siege.

Alcott, Louisa M. A modern Mephistopheles; [*also*] A whisper in the dark. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889. c. '77, '89. 3-350 p. S. cl., $1.50.

"A modern Mephistopheles" was first published in the "No name series" in 1877, and, of course, anonymously. It was noticed in the P. W. of May 5, 1877, [277]. It paraphrases the story of Goethe's Faust, the hero selling himself for fame, instead of youth and love. The second story is similar in style to "A modern Mephistopheles," hence unlike Miss Alcott's best known works. It contains a thrilling episodé of a madhouse.

Alden, *Mrs.* **Is. M.,** ["Pansy," *pseud.*] Chrissy's endeavor. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1889.] c. 6+374 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Chrissy is introduced at eighteen. She has spent several summers at a seaside place with her fashionable mother, but begs to be allowed to spend a summer inland with a friend. She finds a badge upon her pin-cushion with the letters Y. P. S. C. E. painted upon it. Chrissy tries most ingeniously to explain these initials, but hesitates to ask her friend. The young people with whom she associates are full of care for others and of busy plans for self-improvement. Chrissy soon is interested and becomes a helpful member of the Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor.

Alden, *Mrs.* **Isabella M.,** ["Pansy" *pseud.*] *ed.* The pansy. [for 1889.] Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1889.] c. 8+416 p. il. sq. O. cl., $1.75; bds., $1.25.

More than four hundred pages of reading and pictures for children of eight to fifteen years, in various lines of interest. There are sketches of home and foreign life, religious instruction, biography, history, fiction, anecdote, letter-writing, etc. The pictures are plentiful and good.

Alden, W. L. The loss of the Swansea: a story of the Florida coast; il. by F. O. Small. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1889.] c. 5-193 p. il. S. cl., $1.

The *Swansea* was a brig of four hundred tons that sailed from Bristol, England, commanded by John Fearing. Captain Fearing gave way to intemperate habits, lost his latitude, and readily became the victim of a plot constructed by his first mate. The boy hero tells of the mutiny, how his brother, the captain and self were cast on a deserted island, of their meeting with the marooned men, their experience in the Everglades, and the recapture of the *Swansea*.

Aldrich, Anne Reeve. The rose of flame and other poems of love. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. c. 3+92 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Aldrich, Anne Reeve. The rose of flame, and other poems of love. *2d ed.*, (with added poems.) N. Y., Am. News Co. and C. T. Dillingham, [1889.] c. 6+108 p. sq. S. cl., 75 c.

The theme of these poems is love. Some of the author's work has been seen in *Lippincott's*, the *Century*, and *Scribner's*. The first edition was published by G. P. Putnam's Sons. The author has added poems to this edition excluded from the first by advice of her publishers and friends.

Aldrich, Herbert L. Arctic Alaska and Siberia; or, eight months with the Arctic whalemen. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. c. 5-234 p. map and il. D. cl., *reduced to* $1.50.

Aldrich, Herbert L. Arctic Alaska and Siberia; or, eight months with the Arctic whalemen. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. c. 5-234 p. map and il. D. cl., $2.

Sketches of whaling and whaling adventure in a region practically unexplored by descriptive writers. The chapters are entitled Icing in Behring Sea; Among the Siberian Eskimo; Along the shores of Nakooruklana; Whaling; From Point Barrow, home; The Nakooruks; Some typical experiences.

Aldrich, T. Bailey. The queen of Sheba. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. '77. 5-270 p. S. (Riverside pap. ser., no. 4.) pap., 50 c.

Aldrich, T. Bailey. Wyndham Towers. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890 [1889.] c. 5-80 p. D. hf. par., $1.25.

A tragic tale in blank verse. The narrative gives setting to a legend of the Elizabethan period, and centres in the ruined Devonshire manor-house which in the reign of Elizabeth was the seat of Sir Richard Wyndham. The Boston *Post* says of it: "So truthful is the rendering of local color, so full is the poem of the breath of English air and so inhabited by English feeling, that it approves our boast that the past of England does in fact belong to us as to the old country and its traditions are native to us still. It is hard to see in what way an English poet would have felt differently in treating the same theme."

***Aldridge,** Arthur F., *comp.* Brawn and brain, considered by noted athletes and thinkers. *Ideal ed.* N. Y., J. B. Alden, 1889. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Alexander, W., *D.D.* The epistles of St. John: twenty-one discourses; with Greek text, comparative versions, and notes, chiefly exegetical. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, [1889.] 12+309 p. O. (The expositor's Bible.) cl., $1.50.

The first of the new series in the *Expositor's Bible*, first noticed in P. W. Feb. 25, '88, [839.] Each series will contain six volumes. The series is edited by the Rev. W. Robertson Nicoll, of the London *Expositor*. With one or two exceptions the volumes will be absolutely new. William Alexander is Bishop of Derry and Raphoe, Ireland.

Alexander, W. J. An introduction to the poetry of Robert Browning. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1889. c. 5+212 p. D. cl., $1.10.

The matter embraced in this work was originally delivered in the form of lectures to a class of advanced students. The writer is strongly averse to that study of literature which consists in reading about books rather than in reading the books themselves. Accordingly the present work consists largely of extracts, accompanied by careful analyses and a copious critical commentary.

Alger, Horatio, *jr.* Luke Walton; or, the Chicago newsboy. Phil., Porter & Coates, [1889.] c. 346 p. il. S. cl., $1.25.

A Chicago merchant buys two evening papers of Luke Walton and gives him a five dollar bill, telling him to bring the change to his office. Luke's friends coax him to keep it, but he resists them, and takes back the change on time. He receives a ten dollar bill for his honesty, which he spends upon his mother and a sick friend. Little by little his fortunes improve. He meets a man who had cheated his dead father, and by the aid of a skilful lawyer makes him pay capital and interest, which become the basis of his fortune in the commission business.

Alger, Horatio, *jr.* The young acrobat of the great North American circus. N. Y., Frank A. Munsey & Co., 1888. c. 208 p. 1 il. S. (Munsey's popular ser., no. 8.) pap., 25 c.

Allen, Alex. V. G., *D.D.* Jonathan Edwards. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 9+401 p. D. (American religious leaders.) cl., $1.25.

The first volume of a new series of biographies of men who have exerted great influence on the religious thought and life of America. Various creeds and denominations will find representation. The writers will not be champions or apologists of those whose careers they depict, but will aim to set forth clearly and impartially what they were and what they did. Prof. Allen says of his subject: "I have endeavored to reproduce Edwards from his books, making his treatises, in their chronological order, contribute to his portraiture as a man and as a theologian, a task which has not been heretofore attempted. I have thought that something more than a mere recountal of facts was demanded in order to justify the endeavor to rewrite his life." Contains a bibliography and index.

***Allen,** Alfred. Commercial organic analysis: a treatise on the modes of assaying the various

organic chemicals and products employed in the arts, manufactures, medicine, etc., with concise methods for the detection of impurities, adulterations, etc. V. 3, pt. 1. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. O. cl., $4 50.

Allen, E: Heron. A fatal fiddle: the commonplace tragedy of a snob; il. by Durand. Chic., Belford-Clarke Co., 1889. c. 3-262 p. il. D. (The household lib., v. 4, no. 33.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Contains besides "A fatal fiddle" The lute girl's charm, On a Roman balcony, An Atlantic tragedy, An eternal expiation, My first love, An induced dream, A desperate remedy, My breach of trust, The heresy of Spencer Carlyon, Autobiography of a disembodied spirit.

Allen, Grant. For Mamie's sake: a tale of love and dynamite. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 256 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1311.) pap., 20 c.

Allen, Grant. Force and energy: a theory of dynamics. N. Y., The Humboldt Pub. Co., [1889.] 55 p. O. (The Humboldt lib., no. 106.) pap., 15 c.

Allen, Grant. The tents of Shem. Chic. and N. Y., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. 8-326 p. il. D. (Globe lib., no. 103.) pap., 25 c.

The scene is a novel one, the characters are unconventional, the incidents bizarre. Two Englishmen pitch their tent in an Algerian village, one with a view to pursue his studies as a naturalist, the other to improve himself as an artist. While plying their separate vocations, a Kabyles maiden makes a sudden advent into their lives, and changes the current of the story. Le Marchant becomes interested enough to learn the girl's history and start an investigation. This brings about two very pretty romances.

Allen, Grant. The tents of Shem. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 292 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1221.) pap., 20 c.

Allen, H. N., *M.D.* Korean tales; being a collection of stories translated from the Korean folk-lore; together with introductory chapters descriptive of Korea. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. c. 2+193 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Dr. Allen was Foreign Secretary of Legation for Korea. His object in writing this book was to correct an erroneous impression he has found somewhat prevalent—that the Koreans were a semi-savage people. Believing this could best be accomplished in displaying the thought, life, and habits of the people as portrayed in their native lore, he made the translations of the seven stories this volume contains. Two introductory chapters describe the country, people and government, and sights in and about the capital.

***Allen,** Nathan, *M.D.* Physical development; or, the laws governing the human system. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888. c. 348 p. O. cl., $2.50.

***Allen,** Timothy Field, *M.D.* A handbook of materia medica and homœopathic therapeutics. Phil., F. E. Boericke, 1889. 1165 p. Q. shp., $15.

***Allen,** T. W. Notes on abbreviations in Greek manuscripts; with eleven pages of fac-similes by photo-lithography. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 40 p. O. bds., $1.25.

Allen, Willis Boyd. Cloud and cliff, or, summer days at the White Mountains. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1889.] 3-227 p. il. D. (The pine cone stories, no. 5.) cl., $1.

The principal characters are our old friends the Percivals, Rose Burton, the Martins, Pet Sibley, and others who a year ago made Camp Kelp one of the liveliest places on the north shore. The readers of "Kelp" will remember that when the camp broke up in August most of its members set their faces towards the White Mountains, the first objective point being the Crawford House. The boys, concluding they would not ride in a Pullman the entire distance, separated at Portland from the rest of the party, walked to the Glen, up the carriage-road to the summit of Mt. Washington, then down over the bridle-path to Crawford's. Half the book is taken up with the adventures of the boys on this journey. They are lost on the mountains and spend a fearful night there.

Allen, Willis Boyd The forest home ser., 5 v. Bost. and Chic., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1889.] *ea.* il. S. cl., *per set*, $2.

Contents: 1. Prince's pine, 58 p. 2. Creeping Jenny, 61 p. 3. Fir boughs, 68 p. 4. A leaf of laurel, 62 p. 5. Christmas evergreens, 66 p. Each volume is complete in itself, and yet the five are so connected as to make one continuous story. Intended for children. A sequel to the "Mountaineer ser."

Allen, Willis Boyd. The Red Mountain of Alaska. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1889.] c. 5-348 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

Gives an account of a trip taken by a gentleman and his family from the eastern part of the United States to Alaska, partly in search of a mountain of which they had heard, where it was supposed that very valuable minerals could be found, and partly for a vacation and pleasure trip. Mr. Allen has given a most excellent idea of this little-known country, at the same time interweaving an exciting and interesting narrative of adventure. The book is illustrated with many pictures made from original drawings by the well-known artists, F. T. Merrill and W. L. Taylor.

***Allerton,** Ellen P. Poems of the prairies. *Ideal ed.* N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1889. D. cl., 60 c.

***Allman,** G: Johnston. Greek geometry from Thales to Euclid. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 12+238 p. O. (Dublin University Press ser.) cl., *net*, $3.40.

***Allsop,** F. C. Practical electric-bell fitting: a treatise on the fitting-up and maintenance of electric bell, and all the necessary apparatus. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1889. 142 p. 7 pl. O. cl., $1.25.

***Amateur** work, illustrated: a cyclopædia of constructive and decorative art and manual labor. V. 1. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1889. il. Q. cl., $3.

Amendment to the inter state commerce act approved March 2, 1889; with a summary of it provisions. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1889. 15 p. O. pap., 10 c.

***American** and English corporation cases, both private and municipal, (excepting railway cases); Jas. M. Kerr, ed.; W: M. McKinney, asst. ed. V. 21. Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson & Co., [1889.] c. 5+709 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***American** and English corporation cases: a collection of corporation cases, both private and municipal (excepting railway cases), decided in the courts of last resort in the United States, England, and Canada; Jas. M. Kerr, ed.; W: M. McKinney, ass. ed. V. 22. Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson Co., [1889.] c. 5+736 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***American** and English corporation cases: a collection of corporation cases, both private and municipal (excepting railway cases), decided in the courts of last resort in the United States, England, and Canada; ed. by J. M. Kerr. V. 23. Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson Co., [1889.] c. 5+685 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***American** and English corporation cases: a collection of corporation cases, both private and municipal (excepting railway cases), decided in the courts of last resort in the United States, England, and Canada; J. C. Thomson, ed., W: M. McKinney, assoc. ed. V. 24. Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson Co., [1889.] 5+670 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***American** and English corporation cases: a collection of corporation cases, both private and municipal (excepting railway cases), decided in the courts of last resort in the United States, England, and Canada; J. C. Thompson, ed.; W: M. McKinney, asst. ed. V. 25. Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson Co., [1889.] c. 5+690 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***American** and English encyclopædia of law; comp. under the ed. supervision of J: Houston Merrill. V. 7. Northport, N. Y., The E: Thompson Co., 1889. c. 6+1072 p. O. shp., $6.50.

***American** and English encyclopædia of law; compiled under the editorial supervision of J: Houston Merrill. V. 8, (Fires by railways—Grandchild.) Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson Co., 1889. c. 6+1424 p. O. shp., $6.50.

***American** and English railway cases; ed. by Jas. M. Kerr; W: M. McKinney, asst. ed. V. 34. Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson & Co., [1889.] c. 6+784 p. O. shp., $5.

***American** and English railroad cases: a collection of all the railroad cases in the courts of last resort in America and England; Jas. M. Kerr, ed.; W: M. McKinney, ass. ed. V. 35. Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson Co., [1889.] c. 6+755 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***American** and English railroad cases: a collection of all the railroad cases in the courts of last resort in America and England; ed. by Jas. M. Kerr. V. 36. Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson Co., [1889.] c. 5+739 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***American** and English railroad cases: a collection of all the railroad cases in the courts of last resort in America and England; J. C. Thompson, ed.; W: M. McKinney, asst. ed. V. 37. Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson Co., 1889. c. 6+756 p. O. shp, $4 50.

American coin: a novel; by the author of "Aristocracy." N. Y., Appleton, 1889. c. 213 p. D. (Appletons' town and country lib., no. 31.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

A satire of American society on the same broad lines as "Aristocracy." The entire plot deals with the endeavors of two English noblemen, whose finances are in rather a low state, to marry two American heiresses, and the more than willingness of the two heiresses to barter their money for titles. The scene changes from London to Monterey, California.

***American** criminal reports. A series designed to contain the latest and most important criminal cases determined in the federal and state courts of the United States, as well as selected cases from the English, Irish, Scotch, and Canadian law reports, with notes and references; by J: Gibbons. V. 7. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1889. c. 16+650 p. O. shp., $6.

***American** digest. (Annual v. 2, 1888.) (Being v. 2 of the United States digest third series annuals.) A digest of all the decisions of the U. S. supreme court, all the U. S. circuit and district courts, and the courts of last resort of all the states and territories, [etc.] With table of cases, [etc.] St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1889. c. 9+1538 p. O. shp., [National reporter system digests, annual series, v. 2.] $8.

American Economic Assoc. Report of the proceedings; with addresses by Dr. W: Pepper and Gen. F. A. Walker: 3d annual meeting, Phil., Dec. 26-29, 1888, by R: T. Ely, Secretary. Balt., American Economic Assoc., [J: Murphy & Co.,] 1889. c. 4-95 p. O. (Pubs. of the American Economic Assoc., v. 4, no. 4.) pap., 75 c.

American Historical Assoc. Report of the proceedings in Wash., D.C., Dec. 26-28, 1888, by Herbert B. Adams. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. c. 292 p. O. (Papers of the Amer. Historical Assoc., v. 3, no. 2.) pap., $1.50.

Contents: Report of proceedings; The early northwest, by W: F. Poole; The influence of Governor Cass on the development of the northwest, by Prof. A. C. McLaughlin; The place of the northwest in general history, by Prof. W: F. Allen; Internal improvements in Ohio, 1825-1850, by C: N Morris; The old federal court of appeals, by Prof. J. Franklin Jameson; Canadian archives, by Douglas Brymner; The states-rights conflict over the public lands, by James C. Welling; The martyrdom of San Pedro Arbués, by H: C: Lea; A reply to Dr. Stillé upon religious liberty in Virginia, by Hon. W: Wirt Henry; American trade regulations before 1789, by Willard Clark Fisher; Museum-history and museums of history, by G. Brown Goode Index

American railway (The); its construction, development, management, and appliances; by T: C. Clarke, J: Bogart, M. N. Forney, Horace Porter, and others; with an introduction by T: M. Cooley. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. c. '88, '89. 25+456 p. il. O. cl., *net*, $6.

Contents: Introduction, by Judge T: M. Cooley, Chairman of Inter-State Commerce Commission; The building of a railway, by T: C. Clarke; Feats of railway engineering, by J: Bogart; American locomotives and cars, by M. N. Forney; Railway management, by Gen. E. P. Alexander; Safety in railway travel, by H. G. Prout; Railway passenger travel, by Gen. Horace Porter; The freight-car service, by Theodore Voorhees. The prevention of railway strikes, by C: Francis Adams; How to feed a railway, by B: Norton; The railway mail service, by T: L. James; The railway in its business relations, by Arthur T. Hadley; Every-day life of railroad men, by B. B. Adams, Jr.; Statistical railway studies, by Fletcher W. Hewes. These papers were published in *Scribner's Magazine*. As now given in book-form they are revised and enlarged The pictures are numerous and notably good

American state reports, containing the cases of general value and authority, subsequent to those contained in the "American decisions" and the "American reports," decided in the courts of last resort of the several states; sel., reported, and annotated by A. C. Freeman. V. 3 San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1888. c. 8+972 p. O. shp., $4.

The original volumes of reports in which the cases herein selected and re reported may be found are as follows: Connecticut, v. [illegible]; Virginia, v. [illegible]; Oregon, v. 15; Arkansas, v. 48; Nebraska, v. [illegible]; New Jersey Equity reports, v. 4[illegible]; Illinois, v. 122; Missouri, v. 93; Colorado, v. 10; Indiana, v. 113; Alabama v. 83; Nevada, v. 19

American state reports; containing the cases of general value and authority, subsequent to those contained in the "American decisions" and the "American reports," decided in the courts of last resort of the several states, sel., reported, and annotated by A. C. Freeman. V 4. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1889. c. 5+955 p. O. shp., $4.

The original volumes of reports in which the cases herein selected and re-reported may be found are as follows: Arkansas reports, v. 49; Georgia, v. [illegible]; Kentucky, v. 83 and 84; Louisiana, v. 39; Massachusetts, v. 146; Missouri, v. 94; New York, v. 109; Ohio, v. 45; Pennsylvania, v. 118, 119; South Carolina, v. 26; Tennessee, v. 85; Michigan, v. 62.

American state reports, containing the cases of general value and authority, subsequent to those contained in the "American decisions" and the "American reports," decided in the courts of last resort of the several states; sel., reported, and annotated by A. C. Freeman V. 5. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1889. c. 7+994 p. O. shp., $4.

The original volumes of reports from which the cases herein selected and re-reported may be found are as follows:

Alabama reports, v. 84; California, v. 74; Illinois, v. 123; Indiana, v. 114; Iowa, v. 73; Kansas, v. 38; Minnesota, v. 37; Texas, appeals, v. 24; Texas, reports, v. 69; Virginia, v. 83; Wisconsin, v. 70, 71.

American state reports; cont. the cases of general value and authority, subsequent to those contained in the "American decisions" and the "American reports," decided in the courts of last resort of the several states; sel., rep., and annot. by A. C. Freeman. V. 6. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1889. c. 986 p. O. shp., $4.

The original volumes of reports from which the cases in this volume were taken are: Georgia Reports, v. 78; Maine, v. 80; Maryland, v. 68; Michigan, v. 63; Missouri, v. 95; New Jersey equity reports, v. 44; New York reports, v. 110; North Carolina, v. 99, 100; Pennsylvania, v. 120, 121; Tennessee, v. 86; Vermont, v. 60; West Virginia, v. 29.

American state reports; cont. the cases of general value and authority, subsequent to those contained in the "American decisions" and the "American reports," decided in the courts of last resort of the several states; sel., rep., and annot. by A. C. Freeman. V. 7. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1889. c. 7-980 p. O. shp., $4.

The original volumes of reports from which the cases in this volume were selected and re-reported are as follows: Alabama, v. 85; Arkansas, v. 50; California, v. 75; Colorado, v. 11; Connecticut, v. 56; Illinois, v. 124; Indiana, v. 115; Iowa, v. 74; Kansas, v. 39; Kentucky, v. 85; Mississippi, v. 65; New York, v. 111; New Jersey law reports, v. 50; Wisconsin reports, v. 72.

American state reports, cont. the cases of general value and authority, subsequent to those contained in the "American decisions" and the "American reports," decided in the courts of last resort of the several states; selected, rep., and annot. by A. C. Freeman [and others.] V. 8. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1889. c. 1003 p. O. shp., $4.

The original volumes of reports in which the cases herein selected may be found are: Illinois, v. 125; Louisiana, v. 40; Michigan, v. 64, 65; Minnesota, v. 38; Nebraska, v. 23, 24; New York, v. 112; Oregon, v. 16; Texas appeals, v. 25, 26; Texas reports, v. 70; West Virginia, v. 30.

American state reports, cont. the cases of general value and authority, subsequent to those contained in the "American decisions" and the "American reports," decided in the courts of last resort of the several states; selected, rep., and annot. by A. C. Freeman [and others.] V. 9. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1889. c. 971 p. O. shp., $4.

The original volume of reports in which the cases selected and re-reported in this volume may be found are: California reports, v. 76; Illinois, v. 126; Indiana, v. 116; Iowa, v. 75; Kentucky, v. 86; Maryland, v. 69; Massachusetts, v. 147; Missouri, v. 96; N. Carolina, v. 101; Pennsylvania, v. 122; Wisconsin, v. 73.

Ames, Lucia True. Memoirs of a millionaire. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 5+325 p. D. cl., $1.25.

From Miss Ames' preface one is led to suppose that this is the biography of a real woman—a wealthy philanthropist recently dead, whose name she withholds. The heroine of this volume, Mildred Brewster, unexpectedly inherits in her twenty-sixth year a fortune of thirty millions. The remainder of the book, after this fact is explained, is devoted to her charitable schemes for spending the money, anecdotes illustrating her intelligence and independence, and the author's own views upon the responsibility of wealth. Many of the leading religious, social, and political questions of the day are discussed broadly and intelligently, and many suggestions offered as to the best ways of helping the needy.

***Amiel,** H: F: Amiel's journal; the *Journal intime* of Henri-Frédéric Amiel; tr. with introd. and notes by Mrs. H. Ward. *New ed.*, with por. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 43+318 p. D. cl., $1.75.

***Anderson,** Andrew. Checkers: complete instructions and rules for playing checkers or draughts. *Rev. ed.* N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1889. D. cl., $1.50.

***Anderson,** J. Wallace, *M.D.* Essentials of physical diagnosis of the chest and abdomen. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 8+156 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Andrew, W. P. India and her neighbors. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 282 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1172.) pap., 20 c.

Andrews, C: M. The river towns of Connecticut: a study of Wethersfield, Hartford, and Windsor. Balt., N. Murray, Agt., John Hopkins Univ., 1889. c. 1+126 p. O. (Johns Hopkins University studies, nos. 7, 8, and 9, 7th ser.) pap., $1.

***Andrews,** Edmund, *M.D.*, *and* E. W., *M.D.* Rectal and anal surgery, with description of the secret methods of the itinerant specialists. *2d ed., rev and enl.*, with illustrations and formulary. Chic., W. T. Keener, 1889. 14+140 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

Andrews, E. B: An honest dollar. Balt., Md., American Economic Assoc., [J: Murphy & Co.,] 1889. c. 4-113 p. O. (Pub. of the American Economic Assoc., v. 4, no. 6.) pap., 75 c.

"I am impressed with the practicability of preserving prices permanently at whatever level they have at any time assumed, by swelling or contracting the volume of money in circulation, on some such plan as has been outlined by Prof. Walras, of Lausanne. The method would involve (1) the critical, official ascertainment of the course of prices; (2) the use of some form of subsidiary full legal tender money; and (3) the injection of a portion of this into circulation or the withdrawal of a portion therefrom, according as prices had fallen or risen."—*Extract from "An honest dollar."*

Andrews, Elisha B:, *D.D.* Institutes of economics: a succinct text-book of political economy for the use of classes in colleges, high schools, and academies. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1889. c. '88. 11+227 p. D. cl., $1.30.

The chief peculiarities in point of method are: 1. The utmost brevity which can be made to consist with clearness, indispensable amplifications and illustrations beyond this being referred to notes. 2. Thorough and conspicuous analysis general and special, greatly aiding pupils both to master and retain the thought. 3. Encouragement to side reading, each paragraph being introduced by references to the best accessible authority upon its theme, and more recondite works, in various languages, named for the behoof of teachers.

Andrews, G:, *comp.* Genealogy of the Andrews of Taunton and Stoughton, Mass., descendants of John and Hannah Andrews, of Boston, Mass., 1656 to 1886. Wash., D. C., Ja. J. Chapman, [1889.] 3-86 p. 1 il. O. cl., $1.50; pap., $1.

***Andrews,** T:, *M.D.* The scientific papers of the late Thomas Andrews, M.D.; with a memoir by P. G. Tait and A. Crum Brown, M.D. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 62+514 p. O. cl., $5.

Angel, Rosa Evangeline. This side and that poems. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1889. c. 6+160 p. D. cl., $1; $1.25.

Miss Angel is a Cincinnati lady, long known as a contributor to the newspapers and religious press. She has collected in this volume about seventy short poems, classified as "Songs of love," "Hope," "The children," "Whom men call dead," and "Miscellaneous." Hers is a serious muse, tender and reverent. Her versification is smooth and the language well chosen.

Angerstein, E., *M.D.*, *and* Eckler, G., *eds.* Home gymnastics for the well and the sick, adapted to all ages and both sexes; with directions how to preserve and increase health, also how to overcome conditions of ill health

by simple movements of the body; tr. from the 8th German ed. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. tr. 8+94 p. il. and 1 folded pl. in pocket, O. cl., $1.50.

The editors are both experts on the subject: the one being staff physician and superintendent of the gymnasiums of Berlin, the other the head teacher of the Royal Institution for training teachers of gymnastics. The work is intended for laymen and for use without a teacher. Therefore only such movements have been treated as can easily be made intelligible by description and drawings. None of the movements require special apparatus. The figures in the text are excellent, while the chart in the pocket of book, will materially help to a thorough understanding of the exercises.

Animal alphabet (The). N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1889.] no paging, il. Q. pap., 20 c.

Colored pictures of animals and letters.

Annual American catalogue 1888; being the full titles, with descriptive notes, of all books recorded in the *Publishers' Weekly*, 1888, with author, title, and subject index, publishers' annual lists, and directory of publishers. N Y., Office of the Publishers' Weekly, 1889. c. 16+194+128 p. O hf. leath., $3.50.

Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius. The thoughts of the Emperor Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, tr. by G: Long. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1889. 8+296 p. D. cl., $1.50; hf. cf., $3.25; tree cf. or limp mor., $5.50.

A new library edition with a memoir of Antoninus by George Long.

***Appleton's** dictionary of New York. *Centennial inauguration ed.*, rev. to date. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. il. and map, S. pap., 30 c.

***Appletons'** general guide to the United States and Canada. *New ed.*, rev. for 1889. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. il. and map, D. mor. tucks, 1 v., $2.50; or, in 2 v., *ea.*, $1.25.

***Appleton's** handbook of summer resorts. *New ed.* for 1889. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. il. and maps, D. pap., 50 c.

***Appleton's** handbook of winter resorts. *New ed., rev.* to date. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. map and il. D. pap., 50 c.

Appeal (An) to Pharaoh: the negro problem and its radical solution. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1889. c. 4+205 p. D. cl., $1.

Though the war has long been ended, and the negro freed, the North and South are still disunited. The author starts from these premises. The negro, he insists, is the cause. He reviews his past and present, points out his opportunities, and shows how he has failed to realize the expectations his best wishers have had for him. The prejudice against him which is not dispelled even when he is improved by education, is a natural race-prejudice, the writer believes, which nothing can ever remove. He is not dying out, but increasing at a rate that already makes him a dominant factor in many Southern States. If permitted to exercise the political rights the late war secured him, the result, he believes, would be another civil war. He is no apologist of slavery, but he does not want the negro in this country. His remedy is a wholesale exportation by the government of the negro race to Africa or some other country.

Ap Richard, [*pseud.*] Marriage and divorce: an inquiry into the moral, the practical, the political, and the religious aspects of the question; by Ap Richard; with appendices by Prof. D: Swing and others. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. 15+208 p. D. (The illustrated ser., no. 8.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

This volume, published five years ago in England, is in line with the recent discussion started in the *Westminster Review*, by Mrs. Mona Caird's paper, "Is marriage a failure?" The author urgently advocates a reform in the laws of English marriage and divorce, showing that they are not truly in accordance with that authority on which they are professedly based, namely, the teaching of scripture. A careful study of the Bible on the subject has proved to him, he says, that neither divorce nor polygamy is forbidden by it—although he does not advocate any general adoption of the latter practice, "especially among Englishmen." The appendix contains an article by J: R. Davidson, "The laws of England and of Scotland as regards marriage and divorce, their assimilation and reform," also a review of this book from the *Westminster Review*.

***Arabian** nights' entertainments; or, the thousand-and-one-nights; from the Arabic. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1889. 800 p. Tt. flex. cl., 40 c.

***Arblay,** *Mme.* Frances B. d'. Fanny Burney and her friends; select passages from her diary and other writings; ed. by L. B. Seeley. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. il. O. cl., $2.50.

Archer, T. A., *comp.* The crusade of Richard I., 1189–92. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. 10+395 p. D. (English history by contemporary writers.) cl., $1.25.

The series, of which the present volume is one, aims at setting forth the facts of English national history, political and social, through a new plan. To each well-defined period of history is given a little volume made up of extracts from the chronicles, state papers, memoirs, and letters of the time, as also from other contemporary literature, the whole chronologically arranged and chosen so as to give a living picture of the effect produced upon each generation by the political, religious, social, and intellectual movements in which it took part.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*] Jerry, and other stories. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. 195 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 97.) pap., 25 c.

Contents: Jerry; In an evil hour; Their last resource; On trial; "None so blind—;" That night in June; Fortune's wheel; As it fell upon a day, Ugly Barrington.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*] A life's remorse. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. 296 p. O. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 103.) pap., 25 c.

The scene opens on a ghastly crime committed in a London gambling den. One of the spectators is suspected by the angry mob, and they chase him like sleuth-hounds; he evades them by entering an adjacent house. Here circumstances conspire against him, and anger and self-preservation incite him to a deed that colors his entire life. He leaves his refuge safe in body but haunted with a remorse that proves a lifelong one. Minor complications and incidents occur at Fenton-by-sea, but all revolve on the sin of Mr. Crawford.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*] Marvel. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. 354 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 48.) pap., 25 c.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*] A troublesome girl. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 2+189 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 23.) pap., 30 c.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*] A troublesome girl. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 1+189 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1407.) pap., 20 c.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*] A troublesome girl. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 105 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1209.) pap., 20 c.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*] Valerie; or, half a truth. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. 220 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 77.) pap., 25 c.

Argyll, *Duke of*, [G. D. Campbell.] What is truth? N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1889.] 94 p. D. pap., 25 c.

An address delivered to the Students' Representative Council of the University of Edinburgh, on the 22d of February, 1889. Prof. A. Campbell Fraser, Professor of

Logic and Metaphysics in that University, requested its publication. It was delivered without having been previously written, and certain passages have now been revised and expanded by the author.

***Arizona**, Territory of. Fifteenth legislative assembly. Acts, resolutions, and memorials; session begun on the 21st day of Jan., 1889. Prescott, Office of the Courier. 1889. 119 p. O. shp., $2.

***Arkansas.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases; Nov. term, 1886, and May term, 1887. W. W. Mansfield, rep. V. 49. Little Rock, Press Print. Co., 1888. no. c. 3+642 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Arkell**, W. J., *and* Worden, A. T. Napoleon Smith. *4th ed.* N. Y., Judge Pub. Co., 38 Park Row, 1889. D. pap., 25 c.

Arkell, W. J., *and* Worden, A. T. A philosopher in love and in uniform. N. Y., The Judge Pub. Co., 1889. c. 160 p. il. D. (Judge's novels, no. 2.) pap., 25 c.

The hero is a master in theosophy and a private soldier on the Union side in the civil war. By will-power he has brought his spiritual faculties to their highest potency. His philosophy renders him totally unimpressionable, but a woman dies for him and with him and they are buried together in a cave. After seven years a brother adept from Bombay recalls him to life, but finding he has given up the doctrines of theosophy he stabs him with a golden needle. The plot is complex and shows skilful workmanship. A useful lesson is taught in a bright, attractive way. By the authors of "Napoleon Smith."

***Arm-chair essays**; by the author of "Robertson of Brighton." N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 318 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Armstrong, K. L. Little giant cyclopedia and treasury of ready reference for 1890. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., [1889.] c. 448 p. S. shp., $1.

Armstrong, W Cleopatra's daughter: romance of a branch of roses. Bost., De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., 1889. c. 6–226 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Natalie Varasov, daughter of Cleopatra, one of the most beautiful women at the court of Queen Olga of Wurtemberg, was married to young De Toqueville. He disappeared and she married Count Zaprony, who is a devoted husband. Mystery and intrigue make a complicated story. The end is a surprise and a tragedy.

Armstrong, W: H. National internal revenue taxation in its relations to temperance and prohibition. N. Y., National Temperance Soc. and Pub. House, 1889. c. 62 p. D. pap., 10 c.

A comprehensive presentation of the subject of internal revenue liquor taxation. It considers the question of the repeal, the importance of continuing the system, discusses its relation to prohibition, shows how it lessens the amount of liquor drank, and gives numerous reasons for the continuance of the system.

***Arnold**, A. N., *D.D.*, *and* Ford, *Rev.* D. B. Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1889. 328 p. O. cl., $2.

***Arnold**, A. S. The story of Thomas Carlyle. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 371 p. O. cl., $2.25.

Arnold, Charlotte. Whatsoever. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1889.] c. 319 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.15.

When Miss Rae Whitney is first introduced to the reader, she is a most unhappy, discontented girl. Soon afterwards one of those happy providences came into her life which are not altogether confined to stories. She has considerable musical ability, and the opportunity is offered her, by a kind and wealthy relative, to come to the city and begin her career. She succeeds very well, and grows into a strong and noble character. Her experiences during this period of her education are very interesting. The story is adapted to young ladies and the older girls.

Arnold, C. D. Studies in architecture at home and abroad. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, [1889.] c. '88. no paging, il. Q. pap., ribbon-tied, $2.50.

so noted European and American buildings and interiors, photographed in an effective manner by the gelatine process.

Arnold, *Sir* Edwin. In my lady's praise; being poems, old and new, written to the honor of Fanny, Lady Arnold, and now collected for her memory. [Bost., Roberts Bros.], 1889. 1+144 p. D. parch. pap., $1.25.

Almost the entire contents of this volume are gathered under the heading, "A casket of gems." The London *Academy* says: "The 'Casket of gems' is more literal than fanciful descriptions of poetical collections are wont to be, consisting entirely, indeed, of poems of precious stones, ranged in such order that the initial letters of their names build together, from beginning to end of the casket, Lady Arnold's name—Fanny Maria Adelaide—a device perhaps too suggestive of acrostics for dignity. Sir Edwin Arnold's method of treating his various gems gives him many opportunities for his particular felicities."

Arnold, Edwin. Poetical works. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889. c. '80, '89. 2 v., 1018; 1039 p. O. cl., $4.

A complete edition of Edwin Arnold's poetical works, already published in separate volumes by Roberts, under the titles of "Poems," "The light of Asia," "Pearls of the faith," "The song celestial," "Indian idyls," "The secret of death," "Lotus and jewel," and "With Sa'di in the garden."

***Arnold**, Matthew. Poems. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 3 v., S. cl., $5.

***Arnold**, Matthew. Reports on elementary schools, 1852–1882; ed. by Sir Francis Sandford. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 15+302 p. D. cl., $2.25.

Arnold, Matthew. Sweetness and light. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. 76 p. 1 il. Tt. (Literary gems, no. 6.) full mor., 75 c.

A new series of tiny books is begun under the general title of "Literary gems." It comprises classics in various departments of literature, the volumes being little gems in typography, printing, paper, and binding. Each book contains an etching. *See* Brown, Curtis, Drake, Goldsmith, and Poe.

***Arnold**, T: Manual of literature, historical and critical, with an appendix of English meters. *6th rev. ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 12+635 p. D. cl., $2.25.

***Arnot**, F: S. Garenganze; or, seven years' pioneer missionary work in Central Africa; with introduction by Rev. A. T. Pierson. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1889. 290 p. il. and map, O. cl., $1.25.

Aryan sun-myths: the origin of religions; with, an introduction by C: Morris. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1889. c. 2–192 p. D. cl., $1.25.

In this essay the author shows that the sun-myths of the ancient Aryans were the origin of the religions in all the countries which were peopled by the Aryans. The dogmas of Christianity are included among mythological outgrowths. Contains a list of books consulted, reference notes, and index.

***Ashby**, H:, *M.D.* Notes on physiology. *5th ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 12+362 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

***Ashby**, H:, *M.D.*, (*Lord,*) *and* Wright, G. A. The diseases of children, medical and surgical. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 19+681 p. il. O. cl., $6.

Ashleigh, Rose. The widow's wager. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] c. '88. 307 p. D. (Select ser., no. 9.) pap., 25 c.

Ashley, C. B. Gilbert the trapper; or, the heir in buckskin. N. Y., Frank A. Munsey & Co., 1889. c. '88. 224 p. il. S. (Munsey's popular ser., no. 20.) pap., 25 c.

Ashley, C. B. Luke Bennett's hide out: a story of the war. N. Y., Frank A. Munsey & Co., 1888. c. 208 p. 1 il. S. (Munsey's popular ser., no. 9.) pap., 25 c.

Ashmore, Annie. The smuggler's cave; or, who shall be the heir? N. Y., Frank A. Munsey & Co., 1888. c. 215 p. 1 il. S. (Munsey's popular ser., no. 11.) pap., 25 c.

Astor, W: Waldorf. Sforza: a story of Milan. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. c. 6+282 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The author of "Valentino" again has gone to mediæval Italy for his material, and shows his erudition and enthusiasm in the historical and romantic treatment of the period. Milan of the fifteenth century with its fêtes, fights, intrigues, astrology, murders, loves and adventures, furnishes the environment for Sforza, the ruling Duke of Milan. The story deals with the invitation of French intervention in Italy by Sforza. Chevalier Bayard also plays an important part. The romantic element is skilfully handled. Many of the important events take place in Venice, and Mr. Astor again describes the great Venetian festival of the marriage of the Adriatic.

Atkinson, E: The industrial progress of the nation; consumption limited, production unlimited. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890 [1889.] c. 7+395 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

Two series of articles which have appeared—one in the *Century Magazine*, and one in the *Forum*. Some slight corrections have been made, and the statistics continued to date. In addition is the commencement address—which gives title to the book—delivered before the graduating class of the University of South Carolina, June 26, 1889. The names of the other papers are: The food question in America and Europe; The relative strength and weakness of nations; Low prices, high prices, small profits—what makes them? The distribution of products; What shall be taxed?—what shall be exempt? Production, distribution, consumption; Slow-burning construction; The missing science; A single tax on land; Religion and life.

***Atlantic Monthly.** An index to the *Atlantic Monthly*, v. 1-62, (1857-1888.) Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. O. cl., *net*, $3.

***Atlantic** (The) reporter, v. 17; cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of Me., N. H., Vt.; R. I., Conn., and Pa.; ct. of errors and appeals, ct. of chancery, and supreme and prerogative cts. of N. J.; ct. of errors and appeals and ct. of chancery of Del.; and ct. of appeals of Md. *Permanent ed.* Apr. 3-July 31, 1889. With tables of Atlantic cases published in v. 69, Md. rpts.; 44, N. J. equity rpts.; 50, N. J. law rpts.; 122 and 123, Pa. state rpts. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1889. c. 16+1202 p. O. shp., $4.

Atherton, Gertrude Franklin. Hermia Suydam. N. Y., The Current Literature Pub. Co., 30 W. 23d St., [1889.] 3-207 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The publishers advertise this as a "story dealing with the monotony of married life and the general emptiness of a 'society' environment." The scene is laid in New York, the heroine being of the "earthy" type a new school of writers love to depict. She rebels not only against conventionalities but against morality—her life being neither edifying nor entertaining. By the author, of "What dreams may come."

***Atwater's** (J.) American farmer's figurer: tables on: butter, broom corn, beans, boards, car corn, shelled corn, crib corn, cattle, creamery, coal, compound interest. etc., etc. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1889. 190 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Atwell, Harriet G. Chloe Lankton; or, light beyond the clouds: a story of real life. *New rev. ed.*, with additional chapters by Sarah L. Jones. Phil., American S. S. Union, 1888. c. 286 p. por. and il. D. cl., *n. p.*

The story of Chloe Lankton was first written thirty years ago. She was then a hopeless invalid, confined to her bed and suffering from a torturing disease. At the age of seventy-six she still lives. The intervening years of her life are told in the new chapters added to this new edition.

Atwood, I: M., *D.D.* Revelation. Bost., Universalist Pub. House, 1889. c. 90 p. S. (Manuals of faith and duty, no. 3.) cl., *net*, 25 c.

These manuals are expositions of prominent teachings of the Universalist church. The subjects considered here are shown in titles of chapters: The Bible; Not one book, but many; Versions; Theories of the book; Is a special revelation necessary? Difficulties; Miracle; Inspiration and revelation; Ends which revelation subserves; Theosophy and revelation; Interpretation of Scripture; Authority of Scripture.

***Aunt** Mena, (*pseud.*) Aunt Mena's recipe-book: [cooking recipes.] Phil., National Baptist Pub. Soc., 1889. 209 p. O. cl., $1.

Aurelius, (*pseud.*) Optimism; or, the bright side of life. Chic., The Bright Side Pub. Co., 362 W. Madison St., 1889. c. 48 p. sq. D. (Optimistic lib., no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

A lecture teaching hope and contentment.

***Austin**, Alfred. The human tragedy. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 42+315 p. D. cl., $2.25.

Austin, Alfred. Love's widowhood, and other poems. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 6+142 p. D. cl., $2.

***Austin**, Caroline. Cousin Geoffrey and I. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. D. cl., $1.25.

Austin, Jane G. The Desmond Hundred. *5th ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1889. c. '82. 330 p. S. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 51.) pap., 50 c.

Austin, Jane G. Standish of Standish: a story of the Pilgrims. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 6+422 p. D. cl., $1.25.

As the title indicates, the characters are the Puritans, who sailed from Holland, in 1620, resolved to settle in a country where freedom of worship would be accorded them. Their perilous voyage and landing, the sickness and death that assailed them, the first New England Thanksgiving, and other facts are faithfully portrayed. Mention is made of Stephen Hopkins, Governors Carver and Bradford, John Alden, Mary Chilton, Priscilla Mollines, Rose and Myles Standish, and other names famous in New England's annals; but the interest centres in Myles Standish's deeds of prowess, and the quaint, sweet love-story of Priscilla and John. Myles Standish's sword, its ancient inscription, and several other relics of the old Plymouth Colony, make appropriate cover designs.

***Austin**, J: Osborne. Ancestry of thirty-three Rhode Islanders, born in the 18th century; [*also*,] 27 charts of Roger Williams' descendants to the fifth generation, and an account of Lewis Latham, falconer to Charles I., with a chart of his American descendants to the 4th generation; [*also*,] a list of 180 existing portraits of Rhode Island Governors, Chief Justices, Senators, etc. Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1889. Q. cl., $5.

Australian handbook (incorporating New Zealand, Fiji, and New Guinea); shippers' and importers' directory and business guide for 1889. *20th year.* [N. Y., New York News Co.], 1889. 613+270 p. map, O. cl., *net*, $3.50.

Contains calendar of notable events, astronomical tables of Australia, mail tables showing arrivals and departures of Australasian mails, British customs tariff, postal regulations, public amusements, public offices, members of parliament, etc.; full details concerning emigration to the Australian colonies, mining and land regulations, telegraphic and postal arrangements between Great Britain and Australia; history, descriptive account, and statistical information of each colony, including Fiji and New Guinea; a gazetteer of the principal towns of Australia and New Zealand, irrigation and early struggles of trade in Australia, colonial buyers' guide, importers in Australia, banks, Anglo-Australian companies, government debentures, maps, plans, etc.

Author's (An) love; being the unpublished letters of Prosper Mérimée's *Inconnue*. N. Y. Macmillan & Co., 1889. c. 18+337 p. D. cl., $1.50.

In Paris, in 1874, was published Prosper Mérimée's *Lettres à une inconnue*. It was an event in literature, the volume creating a sensation and inspiring an interest which it has never lost. To-day it is quoted as one of the classics of modern French literature. The letters covered a period of thirty years, breathing at first love, afterwards friendship. It was never known to whom they were addressed. It was believed, however, the unknown correspondent was a real person and not a creature of the imagination. The present volume, said to be from the pen of a brilliant American woman, supplies the other side of the correspondence—the letters written by the "unknown." They are such as a clever, cultured, loving woman might write separated hopelessly from one she loved.

***Avery**, Adeline B., *and* Finch, Julie E. The king's daughters' diary: a journal of religious themes, meditations, and incidents. Phil., Christopher Sower Co., 1889. D. cl., $1.75.

Ayers, J. Hamilton, *M.D.* Ayers' every man his own doctor: a family medical adviser. *New ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1889. c. 598 p. por. D. pap., 50 c.

B., S. U. Seven days after the honeymoon. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1889. c. 4-51 p. S. pap., silken cord, $1.

Bills of fare for breakfasts and dinners for a week; with the recipes for the dishes named. A prettily gotten up little book inside and outside.

***B.**, W. H. Bibel verattelser for barn. (Bible stories for the young, in Swedish.) N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1889. il. S. cl., 50c.

***Babbage**, C: Tables of logarithms of the natural numbers from 1 to 108,000. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1889. 202 p. O. cl., $3.

***Babelon**, Ernest. Manual of oriental antiquities: including the architecture, sculpture, and industrial arts of Chaldea, Assyria, Persia, Syria, Judæa, Phœnicia, and Carthage; tr. and enl. by B. T. A. Evetts. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. il. O. cl., $3.

Babyland; ed. by the editors of "Wide-Awake." Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1889.] 7-103 p. il. O. bds., 75 c.

Bacigalupi, Eusebio Güell. Immunity through leucomaïnes; from the 2d French ed. by R. F. Rafael, M.D. N. Y., J. H. Vail & Co., 1889. 9+170 p. D. pap., $1.

***Backus**, Truman J., *and* Brown, Helen Dawes. The great English writers; from Chaucer to George Eliot; with selections. N. Y. and Chic., Sheldon & Co., 1889. 410 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.25.

***Bacon**, Francis, (*Lord*). Essays; ed. with introd. and notes by F. G. Selby. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 31+300 p. S. cl., 90 c.

Badlam, Anna B. A primer. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1888. c. 7+123 p. il. D. bds., 25 c.

Designed to furnish children with reading matter supplementary to the work outlined in the manual entitled "Suggestive lessons."

***Bagehot**, Walter. A practical plan for assimilating the English and American money as a step towards a universal money. Reprinted from the *Economist* with additions and a preface. *2d ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 24+72 p. D. cl., 75 c.

***Bagehot**, Walter. Works; with memoirs by R. H. Hutton; ed. by Forrest Morgan. Hartford, Ct., The Travelers Insurance Co., 1889. 5 v., O. cl., $5.

Bailey, Alice Ward. Flower fancies; il. by Lucy J. Bailey, Eleanor E. Morse, Olive E. Whitney, and others. Bost., L: Prang & Co., 1889. c. no paging, Q. sateen, $5.

Poppies, tulips, pansies, jacqueminot roses, daffodils, sweet peas, lilacs, and other richly colored flowers are grouped on separate pages in combination with verses. Only one side of the leaf is printed upon, the color printing being very fine. Bound in surah sateen, with an exquisite floral cover design in colors by F. S. Mathews.

Bailey, Philip Ja. Festus: a poem. *50th anniversary ed.* N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1889. 3+794 p. por. D. (Routledge's popular lib.) cl., $1.50.

Baily, *Rev.* T. L. Dr. Wallsten's way. N. Y., National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1889. c. 319 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.25.

That love and kindness are stronger weapons in reclaiming the drunkard than harshness and denunciation is shown by this story.

Baird, W: Index to the general orders amendatory of the U. S. army regulations; together with index to the circulars, rulings, and decisions of the war department to Jan. 1, '89. Wash., D. C., James J. Chapman, agt., 1889. 104 p. S. flex. cl., $1.

This edition is interleaved, so that future changes can readily be noted. The edition of 1886 and addenda of 1887 have been carefully rearranged, condensed, and corrected. Orders or decisions since 1881, which have subsequently been further and further modified so as to be obsolete, do not appear. Hence extensive subjects, such as ammunition, extra duty, mileage, target practice, uniform, etc., have been much condensed, and present only the rulings now in force.

***Baird**, W: Raimond, *and* Babcock, F. Sherrill. A guide to the principles of the law. *3d ed.* [N. Y.], G: S. Diossy & Co., 1889. c. 24+284+37 p. D. cl., $2.

Baker, C: Whiting. Monopolies and the people. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. c. 13+263 p. D. (Questions of the day, no. 59.) cl., $1.25.

The author first defines the word "trust" as applied to business combinations; he then takes up the subject of trusts and monopolies in manufacturing industries; then monopolies of mineral wealth; monopolies of transportation and communication; municipal monopolies; monopolies in trade; those depending on the government for their origin and support, and monopolies in the labor market. He then discusses the theory of universal competition and the laws of modern competition, and the evils due to monopoly and intense competition, and finally suggests remedies for the evils of monopoly and practical plans for their control.

Baker, G: M., *ed.* The favorite speaker. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1890 [1889.] c. 4+112 p. S. cl., $1.

Contains the selections published in "The reading club," nos. 17, 18, 19, 20.

Baker, G: M., *ed.* The reading club and handy speaker, no. 19; being serious, humorous, pathetic, patriotic, and dramatic selections in prose and poetry for readings and recitations. Bost., Lee & Shepard, [1889.] 100 p. S. pap., 15 c.

***Baker**, H. Barton. The London stage; its history and traditions from 1576 to 1888. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 2 v., 600 p. il. D. cl., $4.80.

Baker, Ira O. A treatise on masonry construction. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1889. c. 15+552 p. 6 folding pl. O. cl., $5.

An outgrowth of the needs of the author's own classroom. The matter is essentially that presented to his classes in the University of Illinois for a number of years past, a considerable part having been used in the form of a blue-print manuscript text-book. It is now published for the greater convenience of his own students, and with the hope that it may be useful to others. The author believes nearly all of the matter to be entirely new, as he knows of no work which treats of any considerable part of the field covered. The object has been to develop principles and methods and to give such examples as illustrate them, rather than to accumulate details or to describe individual structures. The following are the subjects: Pt. 1, The materials; 2, Preparing and using the materials; 3, Foundations; 4, Masonry structures. Appendix, Specifications for masonry.

***Baker, Ja.** By the western sea: a summer idyll. [Fiction.] N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 8+244 p. D. cl., $1.75.

***Baker, T. Barwick Lloyd.** War with crime; being a selection of reprinted papers on crime, reformation, etc.; ed. by Herbert Phillips and Edmund Verney. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 29+299 p. por., O. cl., $4.

Baker, W: Spohn. Bibliotheca Washingtoniana: descriptive list of the biographies and biographical sketches of George Washington. Phil., Robert M. Lindsay, 1889. c. 15+179 p. por. Q. cl., $4. (Limited to 400 copies.)

A valuable compilation which, though not claimed to be exhaustive (especially as regards the sketches), will be found sufficient for all practical purposes. It forms the fourth and concluding volume of a series which comprise the results of years of critical research in the vast mass of permanent records bearing on the personality of Washington. The titles of the preceding volumes are: (1) "Engraved Portraits of Washington," (2) "Medallic Portraits of Washington," and (3) "Character Portraits of Washington." The etched portrait prefixed to this volume is from the three-quarter length painted from life by Joseph Wright, at Philadelphia, in 1874, for Mrs. Samuel Powel.

Baldwin, Ja. Mark. Handbook of psychology: senses and intellect. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1889. c. 12+343 p. O. cl., $2.25.

The science of psychology is in a state of such enthusiastic and productive specialism, that the author hopes no book will meet the requirements of higher education for more than a generation. "The present volume is the first part of a general view of the mind in its three aspects, the Emotions and Will being treated separately in a second volume which I hope to publish in the near future. . . . By throwing the more difficult and abstract points of discussion into smaller print in the text, I have endeavored to draw a line of demarcation for a more general or a more detailed course of instruction. . . . The 'Further problems for study,' at the end of each chapter are intended to indicate partially unexplored fields in which students may engage themselves in an original way."—*Preface.* The author is Professor of Philosophy in Lake Forest University, Ill. Index.

Balfour, Arthur J. The religion of humanity: an address delivered at the church congress, Manchester, Eng., Oct., 1888. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1889.] 30 p. D. pap., 15 c.

***Ball, W. W. Rouse.** A history of the study of mathematics at Cambridge. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 16+264 p. D. cl., $1.90.

Ballantyne, Rob. M. Blown to bits; or, the lonely man of Rakata: a tale of the Malay archipelago. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1889. 7+438 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

In 1883 a volcanic eruption almost eliminated the island of Krakatoa. This fact is the theme of the story. The scenes are many of them events of history vividly portrayed. The chief characters are Captain Ray, of the brig *Sunshine*, Nigel his son, and the hermit who lived in a cave of Rakata. The chief incident is the great natural phenomena, but the minor ones also savor of the wonderful.

***Ballou, W: H.** A ride on a cyclone: a story N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1889. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Ballou, Maturin M. Footprints of travel; or, journeyings in many lands. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1889. c. 10+360 p. il. D. cl., $1.10.

A brief rewriting of notes of travel used by the author in "Due-North," "Due-West," "Due-South," and "Under the Southern Cross, with additional matter treating of countries not mentioned in these volumes. The book is designed to instruct and entertain young readers.

Ballou, Maturin M. The new Eldorado: a summer journey to Alaska. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 12+352 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The great mineral wealth of Alaska and its many mining interests warrants the title of "The new Eldorado" the author bestows upon it. He made the westward trip from Boston to Sitka, the capital of the Territory, by the Northern Pacific Railroad to Tacoma, on Puget Sound, where the remarkable inland sea voyage begins, thence sailing north to Pyramid Harbor, and Glacier Bay, stopping at the intermediate places of interest. On the homeward passage, to vary the journey and to enjoy the wild scenery of British Columbia, Alberta, Assiniboia, and Manitoba, he left the steamer at Vancouver returning by the Canadian Pacific Railway. He offers a very interesting account of Alaska, its marvellous wealth in gold, furs, fisheries, coal, and timber; its great rivers and glacial marvels, and the peculiarities of the native race, their manners, domestic usages, and superstitions.

***Baltimore.** The ordinances and resolutions of the mayor and city council, passed 1887 and 1888. Balt., J: Cox, "City Pr.," 1888. no c. 150-97+16+17 p. O. shp.

Baltzell, *Rev.* I., *and* Lorenz, *Rev.* E. S. Songs of the morning: a choice collection of songs and hymns for the Sunday-school and other social services. Dayton, O., W. J. Shuey, 1889. c. 2+160 p. obl. T. bds. 25 c.

This is an entirely new collection of Sabbath-school music, with new hymns and new arrangement; includes also a large number of standard hymns, making the book a suitable one for all occasions.

Balzac, Honoré de. Bureaucracy (*Les employés*); or, a civil service reformer; tr. by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889. c. tr. 333 p. D. hf. mor., $1 50.

"The book is a most careful and exact study of the French civil service of Balzac's time, and it possesses special interest for Americans in the contrasts and parallels which are inevitably suggested by it. Given institutions resembling one another in fundamental form and principle, and there must be resemblances also in their manner of working. It is the seamy side of politics that is here analyzed, the obvious purpose of the author having been to expose the evil influence exercised upon government and public affairs by the growth of an army of office-holders in whom self-interest had killed patriotism, and who, by their incessant intrigue, often paralyzed wholesome and reformatory measures, especially all such as tended to simplify and cheapen the transaction of the public business."—*New York Tribune.*

Balzac, Honoré de. Cousin Pons; tr. by Philip Kent. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1889. 4+314 p. D. (Library of continental authors, no. 7.) pap., 35 c.

Balzac, Honoré de. Louis Lambert; tr. by Katharine Prescott Wormeley; with an introduction by G: F: Parsons. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889. c. tr. 155+258 p. D. hf. mor., $1.50.

"In 'Louis Lambert' all sensual emotion is banished. We have in this book the study of a great soul encased in a feeble body, wearing out its vehicle, destroying by its vehement manifestation the possibilities of an earthly career, and finally exhausting the organism through which it functions to such an extent that insanity is diagnosed. But it is sufficiently evident to those who bear in mind the scope and drift of Balzac's general plan, that Louis Lambert was not intended to be accepted as a madman, save by those who find it too much trouble to look below the surface, even for truths best deserving research. Balzac in the 'Comédie Humaine' has studied in turn all types; those below the average level; those upon it; and lastly those above it. Of these latter Louis Lambert is the representative. In him body is subordinated to spirit."—*New York Daily Tribune.*

Balzac, Honoré de. Seraphita; tr. by Katharine Prescott Wormeley; with an introduction by G: F: Parsons. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889. c. tr. 78+275 p. D. hf. mor., $1.50.

"'Seraphita' is the natural crowning flower of that philosophic exposition begun in the *Peau de chagrin* and developed so much more fully in 'Louis Lambert.' . . . Seraphita is intended to typify the nearest approach to physical and psychical perfection possible under the limitations of human existence. The whole narrative of her birth and training indicates this. Her parents are devout followers of Swedenborg, to whom they are related. There is much more of mystical spirituality than of material relations about their union and married life. . . ."—*Introduction.*

Balsani, Ugo. The Popes and the Hohenstaufen. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1889.] 6+261 p. D. (Epochs of church history.) cl., 80 c.

"The history of the relations between the Popes and the Hohenstaufen is one which cannot be easily kept within strict limits, but is apt to extend to that of the whole of Europe and of much of the East. It has been a difficult task to confine it within the small space of these pages, nor could this have been done without rigorously excluding everything which did not bear directly on the relations of the Papacy with the House of Suabia and on those historical events which exerted such influence over those regions, especially in Italy, where the great drama was chiefly acted."—*Preface.*

Bamford, Mary E. The second year of the Look-About Club; il. by Hiram P. Barnes. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1889.] c. 9-178 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

The first volume of "The Look-About Club" was published last year. The lively young members' investigations of the birds, fishes, insects, and animals are continued here. The club still continues its meetings, with the same old members, who read many entertaining pamphlets such as "A raven's communications," "The work of the walking-sticks," "The memories of a hedgehog," "A chipmunk's chatterings," etc., etc.

Bamford, Mary E. Up and down the brooks. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 6+222 p. il. S. (Riverside lib. for young people, no. 4.) cl., 75 c.

Studies of insects, found by the author by hunting in several brooks in Alameda Co., California. The same families of insects may be found in or beside almost any brook, east or west, hence the author's point of observation makes little difference to her readers. Even the various types of boys she introduces, and with whom she has some quite amusing conversations, exist in all sections of the country. There are thirteen chapters on as many kinds of "bugs," the information being cleverly sandwiched with the author's adventures in the pursuit of her studies.

Bancroft, G: Martin Van Buren; to the end of his public career. N. Y., Harper, 1889. c. 5+239 p. O. cl., $1.50.

"The manuscript was seen by Van Buren, who pronounced it, as a record of facts relating to himself, authentic and true. At the time of its preparation the public mind was grievously agitated by party divisions on public affairs and on public men; the manuscript was therefore put aside for publication in times more favorable to a fairness of judgment on the character and career of Van Buren. In my recent revision of the original manuscript I have made no change that could affect Van Buren's approval of it as thoroughly correct."—*Preface.*

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. History of the Pacific States of North America. V. 11: Texas, v. 2, 1801-1809. San Francisco, Cal., The History Co., 1889. c. 16+814 p. maps, O. cl., $4.50; leath., $5.50; hf. cf., hf. rus., or mor., $8; rus., mor., or tree cf., $10.

Deals mainly with Texas, although it includes chapters on the northern states of the Mexican confederation, viz., Chihuahua, Durango, Sonora, and Sinaloa, together with the Mexican Federal territory of Lower California. The four interesting stages in the evolution of the Texan commonwealth during the present century—(1) the period of discontent and rebellion, ending in accession from Mexico; (2) the epoch of political independence; (3) the annexation to the United States, the war with Mexico, the relatively slow development of the country under the slavery regime; and (4) the amazing growth of the state in wealth and population resulting from the abolition of slavery and the inflow of white emigrants—are fully delineated. The book is especially full of biographical data.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. History of the Pacific States of North America. V. 12: Arizona and New Mexico, 1530-1888. San Francisco, Cal., The History Co., 1888. c. '89. 38+829 p. map, O. cl., $4.50; leath., $5.50; hf. cf., hf. rus., or hf. mor., $8; rus., mor., or tree cf., $10.

The fourteen pages of "Authorities quoted" give a fair idea of the rich material upon which this—one of the most important volumes of the series—has been constructed. In no section of the field have the author's resources of original data been richer or more varied. He has consulted the Santa Fé archives, and has had access to rich stores of the most important documentary records from Spain and Mexico; and he has been specially fortunate in being able to utilize, practically for the first time, the works of Villagrá and several important documents bearing on Oñate's conquest. "Nowhere in my work," the author claims, "have I been able to correct more erroneous statements, fill more historical gaps, or, except in the matter of minute details, to supply in comparison with preceding writers more new matter." The result has been a condensed yet exceedingly comprehensive record of all that is historically valuable in the history of what may be considered the most interesting portion of the Pacific United States, or, perhaps, of the whole republic.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. History of the Pacific States of North America. V. 21, Utah, 1540-1886. San Francisco, The History Co., 1889 c. 45+808 p. O. cl., $4.50; leath., $5.50; hf. cf., hf. rus., or hf. mor., $8; rus., mor., or tree cf., $10.

The history of Utah is the history of Mormonism. The origin of this peculiar people, the rise and progress of their peculiar doctrines, are related in this volume with more fulness and fairness than probably by any previous writer. Following the plan adopted from the first in his historical series, Mr. Bancroft has given serious consideration to both sides of the question. The story as told in the text is from the Mormon standpoint, and based entirely upon Mormon authorities, while in the notes, running side by side with the subject-matter in the text, is given in full all the anti-Mormon arguments and counter-statements. The story is rich in light and shade—in moving incidents, intolerance, crime, persecution, lawlessness; and deeds of vengeance. In the estimate of Brigham Young's character, it will surprise readers to find he is not set down either as a knave or a hypocrite—"if a bad man, he was still a great man, and the evil that he did was done with an honest purpose." Chapters are devoted to the commerce, agriculture, stock-raising, manufactures, and mining of Utah, also to its political, educational, and social institutions. 27 pages of authorities.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. History of the Pacific States of North America. V. 25. Oregon, v. 2, 1848-1888. San Francisco, The History Co., 1888. c. 10+808 p. O. cl., $4.50; leath., $5.50; hf. cf., hf. rus., or hf. mor., $8; rus., mor., or tree cf., $10.

This volume is devoted to an account of the effect of the California gold discovery in Oregon; Lane's administration; the administration of Gaines; discovery of gold in Oregon; Indian affairs; surveys and town-making; land laws and land titles; politics and progress; the Rogue river war; legislation, mining, and settlement; government and general development; further Indian wars; extermination of the Indians; Oregon becomes a state; the Shoshone war; the Modoc war, etc., etc.

Bancroft, Jane M. Deaconesses in Europe, and their lessons for America; with introd. by E: G. Andrews. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1889. c. 4+264 p. D. cl., $1.

Intended to show that the Methodist Episcopal Church might employ deaconesses to great advantage in lightening the labors of the pastors and insuring a thorough visitation of institutions and hospitals. The history of the order is given as it exists in Germany, France, and England. The labors of Florence Nightingale, Elizabeth Fry, and many others are quoted. Index.

Barbara; or, the actor's ward; by the author of "His wedded wife." N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. 322 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 53.) pap., 25 c.

Barber, Alice A. Ruth Irving, M.D. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1889.] c. 336 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.15.

Ruth Irving does not get her M.D. until near the close of the narrative. We meet her first as a young nurse, and the story of her life forms one of the most important elements in an exceedingly interesting book. The scene is laid in the West—Omaha—and we have vivid pictures of the life in that city, in days a little earlier than the present. It is a story of woman's struggles with adversity, sorrow, temptation, and care.

***Barber**, T: W. The engineer's sketch-book of mechanical movements, devices, appliances, and details employed in the design and construction of machinery for every purpose. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1889. 243 p. O. cl., $3.

***Barham**, R: H., ["Thomas Ingoldsby," *pseud.*] The Ingoldsby legends; or, mirth and marvels. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1889. 3 v., 382; 319; 255 p. il. Tt. (Routledge's pocket lib., nos. 42–44.) *ea.* hf. cl., 40 c.; uncut, 50 c.; gilt, 60 c.

***Barham**, R: H., ["Thomas Ingoldsby," *pseud.*] The Ingoldsby legends; or, mirth and marvels. *Complete ed.*, with il. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1889. 611 p. il. D. cl., $1; gilt, $1.25; red line, $1.50; pap., 50 c. *Same, Popular lib. ed.*, 611 p. D. cl., $1.50. *Same*, 3 v., 252; 208; 151 p. D. pap., *ea.* 25 c. *Same*, 3 v., 382; 319; 255 p. Tt. hf. mor., *per set*, $5.

***Barham**, *Rev.* R: H., ["Thomas Ingoldsby," *pseud.*] The Ingoldsby legends; or, mirth and marvels; with a biographical and critical introduction. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1889. 425 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Barham, *Rev.* R: Harris, ["Thomas Ingoldsby," *pseud.*] The Ingoldsby legends; or, mirth and marvels; with 18 il. by Cruikshank, Leech, and others. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1889. 18+520 p. por. D. cl., 75 c.

Baring-Gould, S. Arminell. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 519 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no 45.) pap., 50 c.

***Baring-Gould**, S. Grettir the outlaw: a story of Iceland. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Baring-Gould, S. John Herring: a west of England romance. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., 1889. 445 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 19.) pap., 50 c.

Begins with a description of life among the almost savage inhabitants of the portion of England bordering on Wales where mining is the chief industry. An accident occurs by which a carriage is overturned and a gentleman, travelling with his daughter and his business associate, is killed. Some diamonds are picked up by Joyce, the young savage, who, through them, finds her history involved with those far above her in wealth and station. The plot is deep and much involved. John Herring is an idealist doing his duty amid great difficulty. The comparisons between French and English ideas are ably written.

Baring-Gould, S. Mehalah: a story of the salt-marshes. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 3+415 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 22.) pap., 50 c.

A little island off the coast of western England is the scene of many fierce conflicts between strong natures. Mehalah is a fearless girl, left with her sick mother, whom her landlord desires to marry. He stops at no crime to get her into his power, at last burning her house, when there is no shelter for her but his roof. She finally takes his name and works hard for him. In trying to force her to kiss him her husband meets with an accident by which he becomes blind. She is faithful in her care of him. The end is tragic.

Baring-Gould, S. Mehalah: a story of the salt marshes. N. Y., G: Munro, [1389.] 270 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1201.) pap., 20 c.

Baring-Gould, S. The Pennycomequicks: a novel. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] c. 448 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 27.) pap., 50 c.

The fact that Jeremiah Pennycomequick was fasely reported drowned in a flood that caused much damage to life and property in Yorkshire, is the reason that this story was written. All its events hang upon the fact that with the flood he disappears, and that his relatives that he dislikes administer to his property, partially destroy a will he has made, and otherwise treat badly those he had loved and provided for. Jeremiah's illness and wanderings and final return to his old home is one side of the story, the other relates to his nephews and sister, and two young girls, adopted daughters, that he had loved dearly. One of these girls, "Salome," to whom he had left everything, is a beautiful character. Her married life has both shadows and sunshine, the latter eventually predominating.

***Barlow**, Crawford. The new Tay bridge: a course of lectures delivered at the Royal School of Military Engineering at Chatham. Nov., 1888. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1889. 46 p. 22 pl. Q. cl., $8.50.

Barnard, C: Graphic methods in teaching; with an introd., by J: F. Woodhull. N. Y., [New York College for the training of teachers, 9 University Pl.,] 1889. c. 295–224 p. O. (Educational monographs, v. 2, no. 6.) pap., 20 c.

***Barnard**, F: E. A digest of New York state reports, from Jan. 1–July 1, 1888. N. Y., S. S. Peloubet, 1888. c. 2+207 p. O. shp., $3.50.

Barnes, Mary Mathews. Epithalamium; with drawings by Dora Wheeler. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. c. 31 p. obl. D. cl., $5.

A wedding poem, printed on one side only of heavy paper; il. with 8 full-page photogravures from Miss Dora Wheeler's designs. Bound in white and gold.

Barns, C: E: The amaranth and the beryl: an elegy. N. Y., Willard Fracker & Co., 1889. c. 8–248 p. D. pap., 50 c.

A volume of poems.

Barns, C: E: Digby, chess professor. N. Y., Willard Fracker & Co., 1889. c. 9–152 p. D. pap., 50 c.

A story of New York life, the interest centering in an exciting game of chess.

Barns, C: E: A disillusioned oculist: a drama-novel. N. Y., Willard Fracker & Co., 1889. c. 8–146 p. D. pap., 50 c.

An East Indian episode, gathering interest from a home-bound student of Hindu occultisms, and the recital of his tragic history.

Barns, C: E: A portrait in crimsons: a drama novel. N. Y., Welch, Fracker Co., 1889. c. 9–195 p. D. pap., 35 c.

"A portrait in crimson" is pictured by Dr. Van Tassell. His scenes are in New York City and at a country residence on the Hudson. His characters are introduced in a very dramatic way. His plot is made of the experience of a young sculptor who idealizes a stranger and falls in love with this ideal. Its shattering results seriously for him for a while, but the *denouement* of his story is rather an unexpectedly welcome one.

Barns, C: E: Solitarius to his dæmon: three papers. N. Y., Willard Fracker & Co., 1889. c 8–237 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Barns, C: E: A Venetian study in black and white. N. Y., Willard Fracker & Co., 1889. c. 172 p. D. pap., 50 c.

A novel of stirring incident, the scenes shifting from Gotham to the city of the Doges.

Barr, Amelia E. Feet of clay. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1889.] c. 3+309 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

The two families of the Penningtons and the Clucases are strongly contrasted. The first are people of wealth and importance, the latter only fisher-folks—but it is with the latter the virtues lie. The scene is the Isle of Man. George Pennington's selfish and dishonorable pursuit of Bella Clucas being the opening motive. Pennington realizes the vision of the Babylonish king—with many rare gifts and strong personal attractions, he is at heart a dishonest man, an image of gold with "feet of clay." His checkered career and the mystery of his mother's life make up the plot. The characters, especially of the Clucases, are strongly drawn.

Barr, *Mrs.* Amelia E. The last of the Macallisters. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1889.] c. '86, '89. 304 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A new edition from new plates. *See* notice, "Weekly Record," P W., Mar. 6, 1888, [736.] First published in 1886 in Harper's *Handy Series.*

Barr, *Mrs.* Amelia E. The last of the Macallisters: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 113 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1315.) pap., 20 c.

Barrett, Frank. Kit Wyndham; or, fettered for life. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 313 p. D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 254.) pap., 25 c.

Barrett, Frank. Kit Wyndham; or, fettered for life. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 313 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 35.) pap., 30 c.

Barrett, Frank. Kit Wyndham; or, fettered for life. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 313 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1438.) pap., 20 c.

Barrie, J. M. When a man's single: a tale of literary life. N. Y., Harper, 1889. 234 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 636.) pap., 35 c.

The career of a young Scotchman "Rob Angus," is the subject of this novel. He is unusually gifted and clever, though born among the working people of a little Scotch village. His literary career is interfered with for awhile from his having to assume the care of his sister's little child, but the little thing meets with a sad death, while attempting to carry him the letter which offers him a position on an English newspaper. The child's death sets him free, and he goes to Silchester and becomes a reporter on the *Daily Mirror.* His experience as a reporter and reviewer is quite amusing, and his love affair is full of interest.

Bartholomew, J. G., *ed.* The pocket gazetteer of the world: a dictionary of general geography. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. 6+630 p. 9 pl. Tt. cl., $1.

"The idea aimed at in the production of this little book has been to give in small compass a concise and accurate geographical description of every place of importance in the world, to answer briefly the questions, 'Where is it?' and 'What of it?' Of course, the importance of places has been judged from a British point of view, the United Kingdom and British Colonies being treated in more detail than other countries. The number of places mentioned in separate entries is about 35,000."—*Preface.*

***Bartholow,** Roberts, *M.D.* Practical treatise on materia medica and therapeutics. *7th ed., rev.* N. Y., Appleton, 1889. O. cl., $5; shp., $6.

Bartlett, Theodore. Heart stories. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. c. 3–67 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The first story, "Lyddy," was written by Mr. Bartlett for a well-known newspaper syndicate in 1885, and was awarded a prize. Mr. Bartlett became ill after writing it, and died before the honor bestowed upon him was made known. He was born in Wisconsin and spent his life in the West, as a civil engineer. "Lyddy" is a tender, pathetic story of California life, of the Bret Harte type, and is full of promise. There are two other stories, "The charity ball" and "A Christmas story," and a few

***Bartley,** E. H., *M.D.* Medical chemistry: a text-book for medical, dental, and pharmaceutical students. *2d ed.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co 1889. il. D. cl., $2.50.

Bashkirtseff, Marie. Marie Bashkirtseff: the journal of a young artist, 1860–1884; tr. by Mary J. Serrano. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1889.] 10+434 p. por. and il. D. hf. cl., $2.

Marie Bashkirtseff was a young Russian of noble descent, born in 1860. At twelve years, she began to write this diary, resolving to put down in it, not only all that happened to her, but her most secret thoughts and feelings. She fancied herself in love several times before her eighteenth year, but from this age until her death in 1884 she worked conscientiously at art, achieving quite a success with her pictures exhibited in the Paris Salon. Besides being a fine artist, she was a linguist and a musician. Considering her youth and many years of ill-health, the art-work she accomplished was quite notable. Bastien-Lepage was one of her intimate friends. Her diary is chiefly remarkable as a revelation of an unusual character. She is in turns religious, sceptical, hopeful, despairing, vain, coquettish, and frivolous. At times her criticisms of books and pictures show remarkable powers of discrimination.

Bastin, Edson S. College botany; including organography, vegetable histology, vegetable physiology, and vegetable taxonomy; with a brief account of the succession of plants in geologic time, and a glossary of botanical terms; being a *rev. and enl. ed.* of the "Elements of botany." Chic., G. P. Engelhard & Co., 1889. c. 15+451 p. il. O. cl., $3.

The "Elements of botany," published in 1887, was noticed in "Weekly Record," P. W., June 4, 1887, [801.] When the first ed. was exhausted and a revision became necessary it was thought best to supply its place with two books, one especially suited to the use of colleges and of schools of pharmacy and medicine, and the other, a briefer and more elementary work, adapted to the use of high schools and academies. This, the "college botany," is the same in treatment as the "Elements." Considerable portions of Pts. 1, 2, and 3 of the "Elements" have been rewritten for this work and much new matter added; and pt. 4 has been wholly rewritten and much extended. To the chapters on organography and vegetable histology some additional practical exercises have been added. In pt 5 important changes have been made in the classification. The glossary of terms has been revised and extended, old engravings have been reengraved, and many new ones added by the author.

***Bateman,** C: Somerville Latrobe. The first ascent of the Kasai; being some records of service under the lone star. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1889. il. and map, O. cl., $6.

Bates, Josephine W. A nameless wrestler. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. c. 215 p. D. (American novels.) pap., 50 c.

The author of "A blind lead" again tells a story of mining life in the northern part of Washington Territory. Again a man's wild love is not returned, and in desperation he commits a crime that influences many lives. The "nameless wrestler" leaves his home determined to work out his own future; he meets many stirring adventures, and accidentally comes upon the secret of his parentage. Mrs. Wright, her boarding-house, and her husband with an almost exhausted hobby, furnish the humorous breaks in a sad story.

Bates, Katharine Lee. Rose and thorn. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1889.] c. 361 p. il. D. (Pilgrim prize ser.) cl., $1.50.

Tells of the struggles of a deformed boy, who, in the midst of poverty and disappointments, and with a disposition embittered thereby, finds the secret of true manhood and learns to rise above adverse circumstances; it also tells of his sister Rose, who, unspoiled by the luxury and ease surrounding her, can nobly give up both when at last she finds her brother, that she may stand by his side and help him to fight a winning battle with himself and his surroundings. A New England story—Boston and along the coast.

***Bates,** *Miss* L. The Malvern workers. N Y., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1888. 222 p. D. cl., $1.

***Baughn,** Rosa. The influence of the stars: a book of old world lore. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 194 p. 9 pl. O. cl., $2.

***Bayley,** T: A pocket-book for pharmacists, medical practitioners, students, etc., British, Colonial, and American. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1889. 528 p. Tt., roan, $2.

Baylor, Frances Courtenay. A shocking example, and other sketches. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. c. 364 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

Some fourteen sketches and short stories by the author of "On both sides" and "Behind the Blue Ridge." "A shocking example," "Craddock's heldest," "Our organist," "An incident of English railway travel," "Aunt Sukey," and "The drum-major" are the names of several of the most interesting.

Bayma, Jos. Elements of infinitesimal calculus. San Francisco, A. Waldteufel, 1889. c. 283 p. O. cl., $2.

Intended for young men who are supposed to devote a considerable part of their time to the study of mental and of natural philosophy. Less prominence has therefore been given to the analytical than to the practical portion of it.

***Bayne,** C: J. The water spirit's bride, and other poems. N. Y., J B. Alden, 1889. S. cl., 60 c.

***Beach,** C: Fisk, jr. A manual of the law of wills as determined by the leading courts of England and the United States; assisted by Edwin A. Pratt. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1888. c. 19+605 p. D. shp., $3.

***Beale,** A. M. A. Calisthenics and light gymnastics for young folks; including exhibition marches, drills, etc., adapted to home, school, and self-instruction. N. Y., Excelsior Pub. House, 1888. 160 p. il. S. bds., 75 c.; cl., $1.

Beaufort, *Duke of*, [*and others.*] Driving; il. by G. D. Giles and J: Sturgess. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1889. 14+426 p. il. D. (The Badminton lib.) cl., $3 50; hf. mor., $5.

Contents: Carriages, by Alfred E. T. Watson; The carriage-horse, by the Earl of Onslow; The coach horse, by the Duke of Beaufort; The coach-house, harness-room, and driving appliances, by the late Major H: Dixon and others; The cost of a carriage, by Alfred E. T. Watson; Hints to beginners, by H: Dixon and Col. Smith-Baillie; Single harness, by Lord Algernon St. Maur; Tandem-driving, by Lady Georgiana Curzon; Quonsque tandem? by Sir E. Teesdale; Old coaching days, by Lord Algernon St. Maur; On the box, by the Duke of Beaufort; The Brighton, Bath, and Dover roads, by the Duke of Beaufort; Driving clubs, old and new; The coaching revival; Posting in England and Posting in France, by the Duke of Beaufort; Sleighing, by Sir C. Teesdale; Modern carriages by G. N. Hooper. The bibliography of driving.

Beaugrand, C: The walks abroad of two young naturalists; from the French by D: Sharp. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1889.] 14+304 p. il. O. cl., $2.

Zoölogy is the department of natural history treated in narrative form with scientific accuracy of fact and charming ease of style. Young Réné, suffering from intermittent fever, is obliged to quit his studies and goes to spend his vacation with his uncle, a physician spending a short time at Villers, France, and his cousin Léon. After studying all varieties of animal life seen on the sea-coast, the trio take trips from place to place, and finally visiting museums, gain a knowledge of almost every known animal. Profusely illustrated.

Beaumont, Grace. Aunt Judith; the story of a loving life. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1889. 7-220 p. 2 il. D. cl., $1.

Nellie Latimer comes to London to be educated, and lives with three maiden aunts, one of whom is "Aunt Judith." Nellie's school troubles and those of her friend, Winnie Blake, are the chief events. Aunt Judith is a beautiful character, loving and helpful to all about her A good story for young girls

Bechtel, J: H. Handbook of pronunciation and phonetic analysis: designed for use in schools and colleges. Phil., The Penn Pub. Co., 1889. c. 143 p. T. cl., 50 c.

Five thousand words most liable to be mispronounced are comprised in this little book, and their pronunciation clearly set forth. Each page of the book is divided into three columns. The first gives the word, without mark or division, just as we find it in books, newspapers, etc.; the second gives the pronunciation in the simplest possible manner; the third column represents a phonetic analysis of the word. The latest unabridged editions of Webster and Worcester have been consulted. The compiler is professor of articulation and pronunciation in the National School of Elocution and Oratory

Becker, August. Tempted of the devil; passages in the life of a Kabbalist: a story retold from the German by M. W. Macdowall. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, [1889.] 5+330 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A powerfully written novel, dealing with exciting explorations of the unknown lands of mystical theosophy into which the German masters so often loved to penetrate. There is an intense dramatic element in the book, which fascinates the reader and draws him on in spite of himself, while the vivid and historically accurate manner in which is depicted the life of the theological student and country pastor are of value as a contribution to the history of the North German people in the last century. One meets occasional allusions to such well-known philosophers as Spinoza, giving such an air of reality to the work that one can scarce believe it to be merely fiction.

***Beecher,** *Rev.* H: Ward. Lectures to young men. *New ed.* N. Y., J. B. Alden, 1889. D. cl., 50 c.

***Beecher,** W: C., *and* Scoville, *Rev.* S:, assisted by Mrs. H: W. Beecher. A biography of Rev. Henry Ward Beecher. *New issue.* N. Y., Bromfield & Co., 658 Broadway. 1889. 713 p. il. and por. O. cl., $3; shp., $3.75; hf. seal, $4; hf. mor., $5; full tky. mor., $7.

Henceforth will be sold through the trade instead of by subscription.

Beet, Jos. Agar. Holiness as understood by the writers of the Bible: a Bible study. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1889. 70 p. D. cl., 35 c.

A little work designed both for students of the original scriptures and for readers of the English Bible. It was first published in 1880, the author's conception of holiness, which is not conventional, calling forth some criticism.

Beeton, *Mrs.* Isabella. The book of household management. *New ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1888. 60+1644 p. il. and col. pl. D. cl., $3; hf. roan, $4.

This new edition contains many new colored plates, several hundred new recipes for English, French, German, Italian, American, Australian, and Indian cookery; also new menus for breakfast, luncheons, dinners, teas, and suppers, with much valuable information upon household and domestic matters

Bell, Alex. Melville. Popular manual of vocal physiology and visible speech. N. Y., Edgar S. Werner, 28 W. 23d St., 1889. c. 3-59 p. S. bds., 50 c.

The object of this work is to popularize a knowledge of vocal physiology and visible speech, and to furnish a text-book by means of which these subjects may be taught in schools and colleges. It gives a complete view of the actions of the vocal organs and the resulting elements of speech. The symbols of visible speech are used to depict the various motions and positions of the organs.

***Bell,** *Mrs.* Hugh. Petit théâtre des enfants; twelve tiny French plays for children. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 115 p. S. cl., 50 c.

***Bell,** *Mrs.* Hugh. Théâtre de la jeunesse: twelve little French plays for school-room and drawing-room. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 192 p. S. cl., 90 c.

*Bell, Ja. B., *M.D.* Homœopathic therapeutics of diarrhœa, dysentery, cholera, etc. *3d ed., rev. and enl.* Phil., F. E. Boericke, 1889. 191 p. O. cl., $1.50.

*Bell, Malcolm. His fatal success: a novel. N. Y., Belford Co., 1889. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

*Bellamy, E: Dr. Heidenhoff's process. *New ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1889. D. pap., 25 c.

*Bellamy, E: Looking backward, 2000–1887. *New ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. D. cl., *reduced to* $1; pap., 50 c.

Bellamy, E: Ein rückblick (Looking backward, 2000–1887.) ins deutsche übers. von S. Schindler. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 303 p. S. (Riverside paper ser., no. 3, extra.) pap., 50 c.

Bellamy, *Mrs.* Elizabeth W. Penny Lancaster, farmer. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 314 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 5.) pap., 50 c.

Belloy, *Marquis de.* Christopher Columbus, and the discovery of the new world; from the French; il. by Léopold Flameng and others. *New ed.* Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1889. 462 p. por. O. cl., $3.

This work, published in Paris about twelve years ago, was written for the instruction and entertainment of a youth, the Marquis' nephew, in an easy, simple style, and immediately took rank as one of the modern French classics. It has been translated into every modern European language. The illustrations, which are many, consist of photogravures of woodcuts and etchings.

Belot, Adolphe. My good friend, tr. by E: Wakefield. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1889. 286 p. il. D. (The banner lib., no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

*Belt, T: The naturalist in Nicaragua: a narrative of a residence at the gold mines of Chontales and journeys in the savannahs and forests. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 403 p. O. cl., $3.

*Bend, J: J. Handy book of rules and tables for verifying dates within the Christian era. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 500 p. D. (Bohn's reference lib.) cl., $2.

*Benedict, *Mrs.* Anna K. My wonder-book: a child's physiology. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1888. Q. cl., $1.50.

*Benedict, G. G. Vermont in the civil war: a history of the part taken by the Vermont soldiers and sailors in the war for the Union, 1861–5. Burlington, Vt., The Burlington Free Press, 1889. 2 v., 1428 p. O. cl., $5; shp., $6; hf. roan, $7.

Benjamin, E. Bedell. The garden of our Lord. Pt. 1. Bost., Willard Tract Repository, 1889. c. '88. 86 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Discourses on the promises of the Bible referring to the future life. The author divides "paradise" into three mansions or heavens, which he believes are enjoyed in progressive stages. He offers many Bible texts to sustain his position.

Benjamin, Marcus, *comp.* May-time: a collection of poems, exhibition pieces, and games. N. Y., The De Witt Publishing House, [1889.] c. 84 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Offers a collection of poems and dialogues for May-day exercises, and gives a brief history of the ceremonies with which the coming of spring has been celebrated. The poems are almost entirely from standard authors.

*Benjamin, Reuben M. The general principles of the law of contract in the form of rules for the use of students. Bloomington, Ill., R. M. Benjamin, 1889. c. 11+168 p. D. shp., $2.50.

*Benjamin, Wayland E. A treatise on the law of bills of exchange, promissory notes, and checks; adapted from the Eng. work of Judge Chalmers. *2d Am. ed.* Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1889. c. 53+337 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*Bennett, Alfred W., *and* Murray, G: A handbook of cryptogamic botany. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 6+473 p. il. O. cl., $5.

*Bennett, W: H. Clinical lectures on varicose veins of the lower extremities. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 10+100 p. il. O. cl., $2.

*Bennett, W. H., *ed.* De Quincey; a selection of his best works. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 2 v. Tt. cl., $1.50.

Bentson, Thdr. Expiation; from the French. N. Y., Welch, Fracker Co., 1889. 6–244 p. D. pap., 35 c.

Bernard knew no other but his baptismal name. He had been educated by Mme. Désanbiers, who had traced in him the child of a former lover. She destined Bernard for the priesthood, but he learned to love a sweet girl devoted to her mother, and became a teacher. Fortune made him tutor to his deformed brother in his unknown father's family. French life among the well-to-do and the gay recklessness of the deformed child's mother furnish themes for a well-translated story. The expiation of the old Count Volonzoff has dramatic force.

*Béranger, Jean Pierre de. Les chansons de Béranger; avec notes et commentaires historiques; par Lambert Sauveur. N. Y., F. W. Christern, 1889. D. cl., $1.25.

Berard, L: A servant of Satan: romantic career of Prado the assassin. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] c. 199 p. 1 il. D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 7.) pap., 25 c.

*Berg, L: De Coppet. Safe building: series 1. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1889. O. cl., $5.

Bernard, V. F. Le genre des noms: étude nouvelle. simple et pratique. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1889. 24 p. D. pap., 20 c.

A little treatise on the gender of French nouns. The author is professor in the Amherst Summer College of Languages.

*Bernheim, H., *M.D.* Suggestive therapeutics: a study of the nature and use of hypnotism; tr. by Christian A. Herter, M.D., from 2d rev. French ed. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. 16+420 p. O. cl., $3.50.

*Berry, G: A. Diseases of the eye: a practical treatise for students of ophthalmology. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1889. 17+670 p. il. O. cl., $7.50.

Bert, Paul. Primer of scientific knowledge: translated and adapted for American schools. Phil., J: B. Lippincott Co., 1889. c. tr. '87, '88. 186 p. il. S. cl., 36 c.

The following from the author's preface gives the scope of the book and its relation to "First steps in scientific knowledge," also by Mr. Bert. "This new work is carried out in the same spirit as 'First steps in scientific knowledge,' and follows the same plan. The book is so arranged that the larger work becomes a review and extension of the subject. The method, which consists in presenting to the child during two or three consecutive years the same subjects, in the same order, following the same general arrangement, but with an increasing number of facts and a progressive elevation of ideas, is an excellent one, and is now universally adopted."

Besant, Walter. The bell of St. Paul's: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1889. 3+358 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser. no. 660.) pap., 35 c.

Dr. Robert Luttrell, scientist, concludes to make a social experiment, so goes to a low lodging house in Spitalfields, where he selects from a family of three children the most repellant. This lad has unexceptionally bad surroundings, and has inherited race peculiarities and evil traits through many generations, but the Doctor still sees possibilities. He purposes to educate the boy scientifically to eliminate all in the nature of illusion, and prejudice from a prescribed mode of training; this slow refining

process he intends to pursue until Oliver arrives at maturity, when he hopes his adopted son will voluntarily choose the right course. The reader follows this peculiar career and becomes almost as deeply interested as Luttrell in the social problem. The story opens about 1868; the scenes are mostly at Bankside, or in the regions of Southwark-bridge, London. The characters are all to be considered socially.

***Besant, Walter.** Children of Gibeon: a novel. *New lib. ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1889. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Besant, Walter. For faith and freedom a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1888. 6+383 p. il. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 634.) pap., 50 c.

The background is the persecution of the Nonconformists in England during the seventeenth century. A love-story, interesting scenes from the life of the times, and adventures of an exciting kind by land and sea are to be found in this bright novel.

Besant, Walter. For faith and freedom. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 2 pts., 184; 185-356 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1151.) pap., *ea.*, 20 c.

Besant, Walter. Herr Paulus, his rise, his greatness, and his fall: a novel. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. 383 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 55.) pap., 25 c.

Besant, Walter. The inner house. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 141 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1307.) pap., 20 c.

Besant, Walter. The lament of Dives. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889] 244 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 46.) pap., 30 c.

During a friendly chat with a former schoolmate, Dennis Sterling, the modern Dives, cries out against the fate that made him a rich man. He contends that this fact renders it impossible for him to be anything else, and arrives at the conclusion by quoting actual experience. Kit Cotterill, like Lazarus of old, has wounds; they are social sores that are the outgrowth of poverty. He in turn tells of *non*-successes and advances, opposite theories to Denny's. After much contesting, the friends agree to an exchange of personality. This attained, they hoped to settle the mooted question in three months. Kit, now Denny, rallies his forces from Bohemia; Kit, formerly Denny, lives a life of tireless work. If the result of this is not entirely satisfactory to the heroes, it is highly so to the reader, as some merriment is excited by the false positions that the young men fall into; and above all several important social problems are considered.

Besant, Walter. The lament of Dives. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 2-244 p. S. (Lovell's household lib., no. 271.) pap., 25 c.

Besant, Walter. The lament of Dives. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 2-244 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1451.) pap., 20 c.

***Besant, Walter,** *and* Palmer, E. H. Jerusalem, the city of Herod and Saladin. *New ed. rev. and enl.* N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. map, O. cl., $3.

Bettany, G. T. The conquerors of the world, being a popular account of the peoples and races of Europe; their history, ethnology, manners, and customs. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1889. 8+279 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Bettany, G. T. The teeming millions of the east; being a popular account of the inhabitants of Asia; the history of existing and extinct nations, their ethnology, manners, and customs. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1889. 8+371 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Bettamy, G. I. The world's inhabitants; or, mankind, animals and plants; being a popular account of the races and nations of mankind past and present, and the animals and plants inhabiting the great continents and principal islands. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1889. 950 p. il. O. cl., $3.

Beulah, (*pseud.*) Zarailla: a novel. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1889. c. 323 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Scene first laid in Italy and then in Brazil. A child is abducted from Lord and Lady Avonmore and reappears after fifteen years as Zarailla, a beautiful slave to a Portuguese planter's daughter. Highly sensational.

Bibb, C. W. Polished stones and sharpened arrows. a collection of Scripture texts and illustrations for the Christian worker and the home. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1889.] c. 5+373 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A handy volume and admirable manual for Christian workers, thinkers, and teachers, embracing some four or five hundred Scripture texts, giving under each one or more apposite and appropriate illustrative anecdotes enforcing the moral truth conveyed in each heading. The style is fresh and vigorous, and the work will meet a genuine want.

Bible. An Arabic Bible-chrestomathy, with a glossary, ed. by G: Jacob. N. Y., B Westermann & Co., 1888. 4+54 p. D. pap., 90 c.

***Bible.** Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges, ed. by J. J. S. Perowne. The epistle to the Philippians, with introduction and notes by Rev. H. C. G. Moule N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 136 p. S. cl., 60 c

***Bible.** Cambridge Greek Testament for schools and colleges. The epistle of Paul to the Hebrews, with notes and introduction by F: W: Farrar, D.D. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 59+183 p. S. cl., 90 c.

***Bible.** Hieroglyphic Bible, being a collection of important passages in the Old and New Testaments illustrated with wood-engravings. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 99 p. S. pap., 50 c.

***Bible.** New Testament His words. a collection of the sayings of Our Lord, as given by the four Evangelists, comp. by E. F. S. A. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1889. 245 p. S. cl, $1.

***Bible.** New Testament. The interwoven gospels: the four histories of Jesus Christ blended into a complete and continuous narrative in the words of the Gospels; according to the American rev version 1881; comp. by Rev. W: Pittenger. N Y., J. B. Alden, 1889 maps, D. cl., 90 c

Bible. New Testament. What Jesus says. an arrangement of the words of our Saviour under appropriate headings; with a practical index, by Rev Frank Russell, D.D. N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., 1888. c. '75 and '88. 319 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Under topical headings are gathered the words of Jesus Christ bearing directly or remotely on any given thought or topic. A new revised edition from new plates of a very helpful little book.

***Bible.** Old Testament. The text of Jeremiah, or, a critical investigation of the Greek and Hebrew: introductory notice by Franz Delitzsch, D.D. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 395 p O. cl., $3.60.

***Bible.** The Old and New Testaments, tr. out of the original tongues; being the version set forth A.D. 1611; compared with the most ancient authorities and revised; by Rufus Wendell. *Diacritical ed.* Bost., Ira Bradley & Co., 1889. 1176 p. O. cl., $4.

Bible. Pükeds de Salomon: being a translation of the Proverbs of Solomon from the original text into the universal language Volapük, by S: Huebsch. N. Y., S: Huebsch, 435 E. 86th St., 1889. c. 4+41 p. S. pap., 50 c.

***Bible** remembrancer; being an analysis of the whole Bible, with an alphabetical index to the Psalms; and a large amount of valuable Biblical information. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1889. 204 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Bible. Scripture selections for Christmas, Easter, and times of affliction, comp. by H. M. S. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1889.] c. 64 p. O. flex cl., $1.

Bible. Scriptures Hebrew and Christian; arranged and ed. as an introduction to the study of the Bible by E: T. Bartlett, D.D., and J: P. Peters. V. 2, Hebrew literature. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. c. '88. 11+569 p. O. cl., $1.50.

The first volume of this useful compilation was issued in 1886. It told in the words of the Old Testament the Hebrew story from the creation to the exile. The story is taken up here and carried to and through the time of Ezra. This occupies Pt. 1 of the present volume, and is a welding together of various parts of the books of the Old Testament, so that a continuous story is obtained without repetitions and also without much unnecessary matter not needful to put before young students, for whom the series is prepared. The other parts of this volume, arranged in the same way, are devoted to the following subjects: Hebrew legislature; Hebrew tales—comprising the stories of Ruth, Elijah, Jonah, Daniel, and Esther; Hebrew prophecy; Hebrew poetry; and Hebrew wisdom.

***Bible** (The) student's handbook. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1889. 288 p. S. cl., 50 c.

***Biblical** things not generally known: a collection of facts, notes, and information concerning much that is rare, quaint, curious, obscure, and little known in relation to Biblical subjects. V. 2. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1889. D. cl., $1.50.

***Bickerdyke**, J: The book of the all-round angler: a comprehensive treatise on angling in both fresh and salt water. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 455 p. il. D. cl., $2.20.

Bickford, Luther H. Circumstances beyond control: the remarkable experience of an unromantic individual with a romantic name. *2d ed.* of "A hopeless case." Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1889. c. 146 p. T. pap., 30 c.

As Edgar Fawcett had already published a novel under the title of "A hopeless case," Mr. Bickford, on having the fact brought to his attention, consented to change his title. Hence the 2d ed. of the little book is published as "Circumstances beyond control," and will hereafter be so known. *See* notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., August 3, '89, [914.]

Bickford, Luther H. A hopeless case: the remarkable experience of an unromantic individual with a romantic name. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1889. c. 146 p. T. pap., 30 c.

The hero is a young actor who is mesmerized by a spectator during a performance of "Broken hearts." While a victim to this power he is led into serious difficulties, but the mesmerist has finally to yield to a still stronger will and spirit.

***Biddle**, J: B., *M.D.* Materia medica and therapeutics. *11th ed., enl.*, rev. by Clement Riddle, M.D., and H: Morris, M.D. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. 607 p. il. O. cl., $4.25; leath., $5.

***Bigelow**, Horatio R., *M.D.* Gynæcological electro-therapeutics; with an introduction by Dr. Georges Apostole. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. il. O. cl., $3.

Bilgram, Hugo. Involuntary idleness: an exposition of the cause of the discrepancy between the supply of, and the demand for, labor and its products. Phil., J: B. Lippincott Co., 1889. c. 119 p. S. cl., $1.

"The aim of the treatise is to search for the cause of the lack of employment, which is obviously due to the observed fact that the supply of commodities and services exceeds the demand, although reason dictates that supply and demand in general should be precisely equal. The factor destroying this natural equation is looked for among the conditions that regulate the distribution of wealth, *i.e.*, its division into rent, interest, and wages." —*From introduction.*

***Billington**, C. E., *M.D.* Diphtheria, its nature and treatment. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1889. 326 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

Billman, Ira. Bluebird notes: poems. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1889. c. 5+310 p. sq. O. cl., $1.50.

Contains one hundred and thirty-six poems, showing considerable diversity of length, subject, measure, and merit. Most of them are short, perspicuous, and readable. The longest are "Ultima Thule," "Wilhelmina," "The pearl of great price," "Electricity," and "The Wizard."

Binet, Alfred. The psychic life of micro-organisms: a study in experimental psychology; from the French by T: McCormack; with a preface by author, written for the American ed. Chic., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1889. c. tr. 13+120 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Alfred Binet, the collaborator of Ribot and Féré, and one of the most eminent representatives of the French school of psychology, has presented in this work the most important results of recent investigations into the world of micro-organisms. Especial use has been made of the investigations of Balbiani, Claparède, and Lachman, Maupas, Ribot, Engelmann, Pouchet, Weber, Pfeffer, Kent, Dujardin, Gruber, Nussbaum, Bütschli, Lieberkühn. The cuts, eighteen in number, are illustrative of the movements, nutrition, digestion, nuclear phenomena, and fecundation of proto-organisms. The most interesting chapters are those on fecundation, which demonstrate the same instincts and vital powers to exist in spermatozoids as are found in animals of higher organization.

Bingham, Jennie M. All glorious within. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1889. c. 220 p. D. cl., 80 c.

A cheerful story, showing the good influence on girls of the "In his name" societies started in a pretty village

***Binmore**, H. Digest of the decisions of the supreme and appellate courts of the state of Illinois, as embraced in v. 111 to 126, Ill. supreme ct. reports; and v. 15 to 27, appellate ct. reports. Chic., E. B. Myers & Co., 1890. c. '89. 996 p. O. shp., $7.50.

***Bishop**, H. G. The practical printer: information for printers, suitable for the boy, the journeyman, the foreman, the manager, and the proprietor. N. Y., Farmer, Little & Co., 1889. 200 p. S. cl., $1.

***Bishop**, Ja. L. A supplement to the treatise on insolvent debtors, cont. the statutes passed and decisions rendered since Nov., 1884. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1888. c. 7+92 p. hf. shp., $1.50.

***Bishop**, Joel Prentiss. Commentaries on the non-contract law and especially as to common affairs not of contract or the every-day rights and torts. Chic., T. H. Flood & Co., 1889. c. 16+818 p. O. shp., $6.25.

Bixby, Ja. Thompson. Religion and science allies; or, similarities of physical and religious knowledge. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1889. c. 226 p. D. pap., 30 c.

The conflict between the physical discoveries and the forms of faith which have ruled Christendom is the most noticeable intellectual movement of the times. The writer makes clear that science must not be confounded with metaphysics and speculations, nor religion with ecclesiastical organizations and theological systems. He aims to prove that true science and true religion can be helpful fellow-laborers for the perfecting of the human race.

Björnström, F., *M.D.* Hypnotism: its history and present development; authorized tr. from

the 2d Swedish ed., by Baron Nils Posse. N. Y., The Humboldt Pub. Co., [1889.] c. tr. 2+126 p. O. (Humboldt lib., no. 113.) pap., 30 c.

*Black, James B. A digest of the decisions of the court of Indiana, from p. 213, v. 73, Ind. reports (the commencement of the May term, 1881), to and incl. v. 114. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1889. c. 3 l., 817 p. O shp., $7.50.

Black, W: The penance of John Logan; [*also,*] A snow idyl. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 141 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1227.) pap., 20 c.

Black, W: Nelson. Ultimate finance: a true theory of wealth. Pt. 2. N. Y., The Humboldt Pub. Co., [1889.] c. 55 p. O. (The Humboldt lib., no. 107.) pap., 15 c.

This is part second of an economic work begun in the September number of the "Humboldt Library." The first two chapters treat of the origin of property and the evolution of wealth, the third and fourth discuss the principles and possibilities of banking and insurance, and the fifth, sixth, and seventh are devoted to a correction of the many misconceptions that abound on the nature of accumulation and the administration of property. But the main purpose is an exposition of the theory of bonded insurance.

Blackall, Emily Lucas. Superior to circumstances. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1889.] c. 2-275 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.25.

Margaret and Amy Strong are not only left orphans, but cast penniless upon the world through the dishonesty of their uncle, Pierre Strong. The accumulation of misfortunes almost breaks Margaret's heart, and for a time she rejects all comfort. But the fact that she must work is her best tonic, and she rises "superior to circumstances." Her method of keeping herself and her sister is full of suggestions

Blackmore, R. D. Kit and Kitty: a novel. N.Y., Harper, 1889. 227 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 663.) pap., 35 c.

The old village of Sunbury in Middlesex, England, is the scene. The characters are "Kit," or rather Christopher Orchardson, his uncle Cornelius, who has been a father to him, and who is the owner of a luxurious fruit garden, Miss Kitty Fairthorn, of Coldpepper Manor, her father, step-mother, etc., with a number of minor village people. The story is an every-day love-tale, with its little hopes and fears, there being a "villain" as usual to interrupt its course. The character-drawing is the strong point, the different persons being strongly delineated. The time is 1860 and thereafter.

Blackmore, R: D. Lorna Doone. a romance of Exmoor. Cleveland, O., The Burrows Bros. Co., 1890 [1889.] c. ed. 608 p. il. and map, Q. cl., $5; hf. mor., $10; full mor., $15.

A new ed., printed from entirely new plates, and il. with several hundred original designs, of Blackmore's picturesque romance of Devon and Somersetshires, England, in the 17th century. The artists are H: Sandham, G: Wharton Edwards, Harry Fenn, W: Hamilton Gibson, C: Copeland, Margaret McDonald Pullman, and others. Contains a map of Exmoor, the scene of the story, engraved in several colors.

Blackstock, E. Frazer. The land of the Viking and the empire of the Tsar. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. c. 4+213 p. il. S. cl., $1.25.

Describes a short tour made by a party of Americans to Norway and Russia.

*Blackwell, Rob. S. A practical treatise on the power to sell land for the non-payment of taxes. *5th ed., rev.*, re-arranged, and enl. by Frank Parsons. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1889. 2 v. O. shp., $12.

*Blaikie, W: Garden, *D.D.* The preachers of Scotland, from the sixth to the nineteenth century. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 343 p. O. (The Cunningham lectures.) cl., $3.

Blake, W. W. The cross: ancient and modern. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1888.] c. il. O. cl., $1.50. (*corr. price.*)

See notice "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 15, 1888, [881.]

Blakelee, G: E. Blakelee's industrial cyclopedia: a simple, practical guide for the mechanic, farmer, housewife, and children of every thrifty household in town or country. N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., [1889.] c. '84 '89. 2-720 p. il. O. cl., $3.

There is not anything that a villager desires to do about his house, barn, vehicles, etc., but what he will find full instructions as to the performance of the work in this volume. The farmer can find no implement, building tool, or utensil used upon the premises, but what simple instructions are given for improvement, repairing, painting, or even making new; dimensions given, and full instructions as to how to put together. It covers every department of husbandry—hints on the construction of houses, barns, stables, sheds, cellars, all out-buildings, cisterns, all kinds of fencing, feeding-racks and boxes, harrows, field-rollers, adjustment of ploughs, etc., etc. It tells the boys how they can make their own hand-sleds, cages for birds or animals, a row-boat, an aquarium, to make all the articles required in the home gymnasium, paper balloons that will ascend, kites of all kinds, etc. It tells the housewife how to fix up and beautify her furniture in the most simple and effective manner; to make all sorts of brackets and frames, ornamental and useful boxes, tidies, rugs and mats; management of all kinds of fabrics and removing all kinds of stains; bleaching, dyeing all colors, etc., etc.

*Blakesley, T. H. Alternating currents of electricity; for the use of students and engineers. *2d ed., enl.* N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1889. D. cl., $1.50.

Bland, Fabian. The prophet's mantle. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., [1889.] c. 4+322 p. D. (The household lib., v. 4, no. 29.) pap., 50 c.; cl., $1.

Count Litvinoff, a Russian socialist of rank and fortune, and his secretary are introduced in the prologue. The scene then shifts from Russia to Derbyshire, England, a manufacturing district, in which two brothers, in love with the same girl, occupy important positions. The count and his secretary reappear under most interesting circumstances and under assumed names. The count does good to all with whom he comes in contact, always remaining true to the great ideal of freeing Russia. He occupies the position of "prophet" and his "mantle" shelters many. Nihilistic societies are truthfully pictured.

*Blanford, H: F. Practical guide to the climates and weather of India, Ceylon, and Burmah, and the storms of Indian seas, based chiefly on the publications of the Indian Meteorological Department. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 13+369 p. O. cl., $3.50.

*Blennerhassett, *Lady.* Madame De Staël: her friends and her influence in politics and literature. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. 3 v., por. O. cl., $10.

Bleunard, A. Babylon electrified: the history of an expedition undertaken to restore ancient Babylon by the power of electricity, and how it resulted; from the French by Frank Linstow White; il. by Montador. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1889. c. tr. 7+304 p. il. and map, O. cl., $2.50.

Although described as a "scientific romance," the situations border on the marvellous throughout, reminding the reader very much of Jules Verne. The plot is outlined by the title; the characters are an English baronet of fabulous wealth, an enthusiast in matters of science, his daughter, two English engineers, a French electrician, and other scientists. They go out to Egypt fully equipped with every scientific apparatus for pursuing their experiments. The equipment and an army of workmen are sent by ship from London by way of the Suez Canal, to ascend the Euphrates to Babylon, but Lord Badger and his immediate party land on the eastern shore of the Mediterranean, taking the route to the Persian Gulf, graphically describing the places of interest as they proceed, Antioch, Aleppo, and, after they embark on the river Euphrates, the character of the river, and the cities of its valley, giving, in fact, a most complete account of

modern Mesopotamia. There are amusing incidents, adventures of travel, a love-story, and innumerable pictures besides.

Blickensderfer, Ulric. Blickensderfer's Blackstone's elements of law, etc.; with analytical charts, tables and legal definitions, arranged and displayed by a systematic and attractive method. Chic., Ulric Blickensderfer, 1889. c. 356 p. O. shp., $4.

The object is to present a brief yet complete view of the general principles or elements of law, collected mainly from Blackstone as the foundation and other elementary writers of approved authority. All the resources of condensation and of typographical arrangement have been drawn upon to gather the matter into one volume. The Blackstone definitions which should be committed *verbatim*, are designated by a special dark type; incidental explanations are in a smaller type. The most characteristic and perhaps the most useful feature of the work consists in the tables or charts, embodying at intervals the pith or outline of the subject.

***Blits**, *Mrs.* A. Digger Dick's darling, and other tales. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1889. 260 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Blouët, Paul, [" Max O'Rell, *pseud.*] *and* Allyn, Jack. Jonathan and his continent, (rambles through American society); tr. by Madame Paul Blouët. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1889.] c. 13+313 p. D. cl., $1.50

Treatment similar to that awarded to the French, English, and Scotch by Mr. " Max O'Rell " is here meted out to the American. His impressions of our people, our manners, our literature, newspapers, laws, institutions, etc., gained in a six months' visit to the United States, are embraced in this volume. He is severely satirical and often witty, showing our weaknesses up mercilessly and with, at times, a great deal of exaggeration. Nevertheless, he is amusing reading—a genuine compliment now and then making up for many pages of sarcasm.

***Blouët**, Paul, [" Max O'Rell," *pseud.*] *and* Allyn, Jack. Jonathan and his continent, tr. by Mme. Paul Blouët. *New cheap ed.* N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1889. 13+313 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Blouët, Paul, [" Max O'Rell," *pseud.*] Jacques Bonhomme; [*also*,] John Bull on the continent; [*also*,] From my letter-box. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 139 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1222.) pap., 20 c.

Blount, Margaret. Two wedding rings. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 154 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1561.) pap., 20 c.

Blum, Edgar C. Bertha Laycourt a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. c. 332 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Bertha Laycourt's father is the son of rich parents who refuse their consent to his marriage with a charming girl because she is not rich also. He marries, and after a few years his wife dies, worn with care, leaving him a little daughter. At the age of thirteen Bertha is taken by her grandparents and almost immediately promised to a young fellow in marriage, after he shall have completed his term at a European college. Later Bertha and he meet in Europe, both much changed and both under different names, and the outcome is romantic.

***Blunt**, Wilfrid S. In vinculis. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 62 p. S. (Ideal ser.) cl., $2.

***Bly**, Nellie, (*pseud.*) The mystery of Central Park: a novel. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1889. D. pap., 50 c.

Bly, Nellie. Six months in Mexico. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., 1889. 205 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1324.) pap., 20 c.

Bly, Nellie. Ten days in a mad-house. N. Y. J: W. Lovell Co., 1889. 120 p. il. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1350.) pap., 20 c.

***Blyden**, E: W. Christianity, Islam and the negro race. *2d ed.* N. Y., Scribner & Welford, *1889. 432 p. O. cl., $3.*

***Boardman**, G: Dana. University lectures on the ten commandments. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1889. 378 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Bodmer**, G. R. Hydraulic motors: turbines and pressure engines for the use of engineers, manufacturers, and students. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1889. 525 p. il. and pl., D. cl., $5.

***Boldrewood**, Rolf. Robbery under arms: a story of life and adventure in the bush and in the goldfields of Australia. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 413 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Bolles**, Albert S., *ed.* The banker's almanac and register and legal directory for 1889. N. Y., Homans Pub. Co., 1889. O. cl., $4.

Bolton, H. Carrington. A bibliography of chemistry for the year 1887. Wash., D. C., published by the Smithsonian Institution, 1888. 1+13 p. O. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, no. 665.) pap.

Bolton, Sarah K. Famous men of science. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1889.] c. 5+426 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

Short biographical sketches of Galileo, Newton, Linnæus, Cuvier, William and Caroline Herschel, Alexander von Humboldt, Sir Humphry Davy, Audubon, Morse, Sir Charles Lyell, Joseph Henry, Agassiz, Darwin, and Francis Trevelyan Buckland. Benjamin Franklin is omitted because a sketch of him appeared in " Famous American statesmen," and Michael Faraday was mentioned in " Boys who became famous."

Bonvalot, Gabriel. Through the heart of Asia, over the Pamir to India; il. by Albert Pépin; from the French by C. B. Pitman. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1889. 2 v. 18+281; 8+249 p. map. O. cl., $10.50.

" The narrative is sprightly and interesting, and contains much new information about a part of the central Asia region which, though plentifully written about, cannot as yet be said to be at all thoroughly known. The volumes are illustrated profusely, and a considerable proportion of the engravings are spirited and carefully executed. An index adds to the permanent value of the book, and it is also furnished with a good route map."—*N. Y. Tribune.*

***Book**, *Rev.* R. W. Short line to the Roman Catholic church. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1889. D. pap., 20 c.

***Book** of the professed, v. 2 and 3; by the author of " Golden sands;" from the French by Ella McMahon. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1889. T. cl., *ea.*, 75 c.

Bookworm (The): an illustrated treasury of old-time literature. *2d series.* N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1890 [1889.] 1+380 p. il. O. cl., $3.

This is, as the title indicates, simply " a treasury of old-time literature." Long and short articles gathered from many sources are thrown together without any special method, but are easily found through a good topical index. It is a book to delight the worker in books, it is so rich in rare, out-of-the-way facts, and curious information. There are " Some book-stalling reminiscences," a paper on " French bookbinding," " Books at funerals," " Early London directories," " On spurious title-pages," " Bookworms of yesterday and to-day," by Bernard Quaritch and Chancellor R. Copley Christie; " The Elzevirs," " Book-lovers' songs," " Book-plates and their mottoes," " Lending books," " Mechanical arrangement of books," " Illustrations to Dickens in the market," etc., etc. The few titles of papers here given afford but a faint idea of the richness within the covers of " The bookworm."

Boone, R: G. Education in the United States; its history from the earliest settlements. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. c. 15+402 p. D. (International education ser., no. 11.) cl., $1.50.

A general history of education in the United States, not only as it exists, but of its origin and development. It is meant to be a text-book, suggestive of lines of thought for the teacher, and sources of information. The bibliography following each chapter is meant to cover both accepted and standard literature as well as some of the best recent literature, whether of books, pamphlets, or magazine articles.

***Booth, C:**, *ed.* Labor and life of the people. V. 1. East London, N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons 1889. O. cl., $4.20.

Booth, *Mrs.* Otto, ["Rita," *pseud.*] Adrian Lyle: a novel. [Issued in England under the title of "Gretchen."] Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. 5+404 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 100.) pap., 25 c.

The third edition of "Gretchen," under which title this novel was published in England by Ward & Downey, appeared in the latter part of March, 1889. The American publishers have provided a cover and title-page bearing the new title, but all through the pages the story is headed "Gretchen." A complex plot. The heroine runs away from a little German village with a young Englishman, who takes her to Italy. Here she meets Adrian Lyle, an English clergyman, who all through her sad history helps her and protects her. After many stormy days she retires to a convent to end the sad life in which she has been more sinned against than sinning. Some conversations on faith and religion show talent.

Booth, *Mrs.* Otto, ["Rita," *pseud.*] Adrian Lyle; (issued in England under the title of "Gretchen.") N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 327 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1215.) pap., 20 c.

Booth, *Mrs.* Otto, ["Rita," *pseud.*] Fragoletta: a novel. Phil, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. 3-295 p. D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 93.) pap., 25 c.

Booth, *Mrs.* Otto, ["Rita," *pseud.*] Miss Kate or, confessions of a caretaker. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] c. 210 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 14.) pap., 30 c.

Booth, *Mrs.* Otto, ["Rita," *pseud.*] Miss Kate; or, confessions of a caretaker. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 146 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1192.) pap., 20 c.

Booth, *Mrs.* Otto, ["Rita," *pseud.*] Sheba. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 302 p. D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 273.) pap., 25 c.

Booth, *Mrs.* Otto, ["Rita," *pseud.*] Sheba. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 302 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 38.) pap., 30 c.

Booth, *Mrs.* Otto, ["Rita," *pseud.*] Sheba. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 302 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1448.) pap., 20 c.

Booth, *Mrs.* Otto, ["Rita," *pseud.*] Sheba: a study of girlhood. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 315 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1229.) pap., 20 c.

Booth, *Mrs.* Otto, ("Rita," *pseud.*) A vagabond lover: a novel. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 2+102 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 15.) pap., 20 c.

***Bornstein, M.** Dumb-bells, Indian club, and other athletic exercises. N. Y., Excelsior Pub. House, 1889. 128 p. S. pap., 25 c.

***Borrow, G:** The Bible in Spain; or, the journeys, adventures, and imprisonments of an Englishman, in an attempt to circulate the Scriptures in the peninsula. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1889. 400 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.; hf. mor., $1.50.

Boscowitz, Arnold. Earthquakes; from the French by C. B. Pitman. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890 [1889.] 17+395 p. il. O. cl., $1.75.

A popular account profusely illustrated of the great earthquakes of Lisbon, Calabria, Ischia, Valais, Chio, etc., with chapters on the impression earthquakes make upon men and animals; the forewarnings; the catastrophe itself; the upheaval, subsidence, and slow undulation of the soil; sea-quakes and deluges; the frequency of shocks and their geographical distribution; theories, etc.

***Boston legal directory for 1889: a list of lawyers and banks.** Bost., C: M. Bruce, 1889. c. '88. 68 p. D. pap., $1.

***Boswell,** Ja. Life of Johnson; including "A tour to the Hebrides" and "A journey into North Wales;" ed. by G: Birkbeck Hill. *Edition de luxe.* N. Y., Harper, 1889. 6 v. por. and il. O. hf. leath., $30. [Edition limited to 300 copies.]

***Bosworth,** *Mrs.* Bessie Bryant. Mrs. Bosworth's elocutionary studies for amateurs. Chic., The Belford-Clarke Co., 1889. D. cl., $1.25.

***Bosworth,** *Rev.* D: The millennium and related events; with an introduction by R. J. M. Orrock. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1889. 163 p. S. cl., 75 c.

***Bosworth,** Francke Huntington, *M.D.* Treatise on diseases of the nose and throat. In 2 v. V. 1, Diseases of the nose and nasopharynx. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1889. 670 p. il. and col. pl. O. cl., $6.

***Bouchot, H:** The book; its printers, illustrators, and binders; from Gutenburg to the present time; ed. by H. Grevel. *Limited ed.* N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. O. cl., *net*, $7.50.

Bourinot, J: G. Federal government in Canada. Balt., Md., N. Murray, Agt., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1889. c. 172 p. O. (Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 7th ser., nos. 10, 11, 12.) pap., $1.

Four lectures: Historical outline of political development; General features of the federal system; The government and the parliament; The provincial governments and legislatures.

Bourne, F. W., *comp.* The king's son; or, a memoir of Billy Bray; compiled, chiefly from his own memoranda; *7th ed.* N. Y., W. B. Ketchum, [1889.] 6+119 p. por. S. cl., 50 c.

Wm. Bray, familiarly styled Billy, was born, in 1794, at Twelveheads, a village in the parish of Kea, Cornwall, England: his paternal grandfather was one of the early Methodists who became a disciple of Wesley on his first visit to Cornwall. Billy's early orphanage caused him to take up the calling of a miner in Devonshire, after which his biography becomes interesting.

***Bourne, Mass.** The general and special laws relating to fisheries in the town of Bourne, Mass. Pub. by vote of the town. Bost., D. Gunn & Co., 1888. c. 8+51 p. D. pap.

Bourrienne, L: Antoine Fauvelet de. Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte, by his private secretary; ed. by R. W. Phipps. *New rev. ed.*, with il. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1889.] 4 v., 41+401; 12+408; 11+397; 8+434 p.; il. and map, D. cl., $5; cl., gilt top, $6; hf. cf., $12.

Contains all the portraits and illustrations of the English edition—the portraits having been engraved on wood for this edition; also the chronology of Napoleon's life, the prefaces to the several editions, the author's introduction, and the additional matter which supplements Bourrienne's work; an account of the important events of the hundred days, of Napoleon's surrender to the English, and of his residence and death at St. Helena, with anecdotes and illustrative extracts from contemporary memoirs. A full and accurate index is a special feature of this American edition. The paper is good, the type clear and beautiful, and the binding tasteful.

Bourrienne, L: Antoine Fauvelet de. Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte, by his private secretary; ed. by R. W. Phipps. *New rev ed.*, with il. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. 4 v., 53+422; 15+440; 16+452; 8+444 p., il. and map, D. cl., $5.

The first Amer. ed. of a work that has for sixty years been a standard authority on Napoleon. It contains the thirty-four portraits and other illustrations of

the original edition, together with the other features that give distinction to the work—the chronology of Napoleon's life, the prefaces to the several editions, the author's introduction, and the additional matter which supplements Bourrienne's work, an account of the important events of the hundred days, of Napoleon's surrender to the English, and of his residence and death at St. Helena, with anecdotes and illustrative extracts from contemporary memoirs. The edition is an excellent one in every particular of paper, print, and binding.

Bowden, T: Russell. Blunders in educated circles corrected. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1889. c. 76 p. sq. T. cl., 75 c.

A number of errors in pronunciation and in grammar are thrown together here, and the correct methods of speech indicated In some cases the error is treated quite at length.

Bowditch, H. P., *M.D.* Hints for teachers of physiology. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1889. c. 58 p. T. (Guides for science teaching, no. 14.) pap., 25 c.

Bowen, Cuthbert, *M.D., comp.* Handbook of materia medica, pharmacy, and therapeutics; comp. for the use of students preparing for examination. Phil., F. A. Davis, 1888. c. 6+366 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.40.

Aims at furnishing candidates for examination in our medical schools with a *résumé* of those points in materia medica, pharmacy, and therapeutics with which they must be familiar in order to meet the requirements of the faculty of any reputable institution. All the drugs recognized by the United States Pharmacopœia and their officinal preparations have been treated of in detail, special stress being laid on those points which in the past have proved stumbling-blocks to the candidate in the examination-room. In the form of question and answer

***Bowlers'** (The) handbook: how to play ten-pins and shuffle-board. N. Y., Excelsior Pub. House, 1889. 128 p. il. S. pap., 25 c.

***Bowman,** Anne. The new cookery book: a complete manual of English and foreign cookery. *6th ed.*, with col. plates. N. Y., G Routledge & Sons, 1889. 663 p. D. cl., $2.

***Bow wow** series of toy-books, 4 v. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1889. 20 p. Q. linen, *per doz.*, $6; pap., *per doz.*, $3.

***Boyd,** *Rev.* A. H. K., ["The country parson," *pseud.*] East coast days and memories. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 10+343 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Boyd,** *Rev.* A. H. K., ["The country parson," *pseud.*] To meet the day through the Christian year. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 6+408 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Boyer,** Jos. A. Boyer's legal directory of the United States and Canada: cont. a digest of collection laws, name of one attorney in each county, also list of merchants. Jan., 1889. Phil., J. A. Boyer, [1888.] c. 11+334 p. O. shp., $3.

Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth. The light of her countenance. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. c. 312 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 34.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Some of the characters and scenes made their first appearance in "The old Adam," an anonymous story published in *Lippincott's Magazine* in May, 1888. As reworked the plot is quite new. A young New Yorker, after running for Congress and being defeated, goes to Europe with his cousin, a Western girl, a graduate of Oberlin University, Ohio, whose mission is to emancipate women, and especially do away with corsets, to which she traces all the mental, moral, and social weakness of her sex. In Rome he meets Constance Douglas, in the light of whose countenance almost every man introduced finds his pleasure or his pain. An English baronet, an English clergyman, and an American artist play important parts.

Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth. Vagabond tales. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1889.] 332 p. S. cl., $1.25.

The little volume has been brought out in neat, attractive style and is made up of seven charming novelettes: "Crooked John," "A child of the age," "Monk Tellenbach's exile," "A disastrous partnership," "Liberty's victim," "A perilous incognito" and "Charity."

Boylston, Peter, (*pseud.*) John Charáxes. a tale of the civil war in America. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. c. 289 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The scene is laid in Boston. The story has barely opened before the heart of a coquette, who has made havoc with her many admirers, is itself touched and a love-affair is under full headway. This is very happily managed, however, and after widely separating the leading characters, we are introduced to John Charáxes, a true cosmopolitan of wide experience with the world, highly cultured, in easy circumstances, benevolent, and somewhat eccentric. From this point the narrative assumes an unusual interest, new lovers appear in due time, and under the patronage of our friend Charáxes difficulties are removed and all ends joyously.

Boys' (The) own book: a series of entertaining stories and pictures for our little men. N. Y., Worthington Co., [1889.] 216 p. il. O. bds., $1.25.

The text is made up of poems, short biographies, animal and descriptive stories; many of the il. are in colors.

Brackett, Jeffrey R. The negro in Maryland; a study of the institution of slavery. Balt., Md., N. Murray, Agt., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1889. c. 5+268 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, extra v., no. 6.) cl., $2.

The object of this study is simply to trace, as clearly as possible, the growth of African slavery, as an institution, in Maryland. It is comprised in five chapters, as follows: Introduction; Indians and white servants; Slaves; Manumission; The free negro.

Bradbury, *Mrs.* L. A. My country: a school exercise for the celebration of the Fourth of July. Phil., National School of Elocution and Oratory, 1889. 30 p. D. pap., 15 c.

Contains about thirty short prose extracts for recitation, some consisting of only a few words, from Washington, Adams, Madison, Webster, Everett, Lowell, and others; and three scenic pieces, consisting of songs and recitations in verse, representing: 1. The federation of the states; 2 Young America; 3 Our adopted citizens' allegiance to the American flag. The whole representation occupies about an hour's time.

Bradbury, W.: F., *and* Emery, Grenville C. The academic algebra. Bost., Thompson, Brown & Co., [1889.] 6+414 p. D. (Eaton & Bradbury's mathematical ser.) cl., $1.08.

Designed to meet the demand for a fuller treatment of Factoring, for more numerous examples for practice, and for work conforming to the more recent requirements of the best graded high schools and academies, and for admission to the leading colleges and technical institutes. In all the subjects treated the exercises have been carefully graded. At the end of the book will be found the examination questions for admission to Harvard and some of the other leading New England colleges, from 1884 to 1888, inclusive.

Braddon, *Miss* M. E., [*now Mrs.* J: Maxwell.] The day will come: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1889. 1+301 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 650.) pap., 45 c.

The opening chapters introduce a newly married couple; they have wealth, position, good looks, and every other worldly advantage that makes life worth living. A few days after the wedding the groom, Sir Godfrey Carmichael, is found in his library with a bullet through his heart The murder remains a mystery in spite of the detectives, but Lady Carmichael devotes her life to the discovery of the murderer, vowing she will never rest till he or she is found. She enlists in her service a cousin who has long loved her hopelessly, and between them they bring to light some strange family secrets, which finally throw light on the tragedy.

Braddon, *Miss* M. E., [*now Mrs.* J: Maxwell.] The day will come. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 415 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1211.) pap., 20 c.

Bradford, S. B. Prohibition in Kansas and the Kansas prohibitory law. Topeka, Kan., The G: W. Crane Pub Co., 1889 c. 36+28 p. O. pap., 25 c.

***Bradley**, Mary. Glen Burnie; or, Daisy's triumph. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1889. 308 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Bradshaw**, H. Collected papers, read before the Cambridge Antiquarian Soc., and contributed to the "Bibliographer." N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 6+500 p. pl. O. cl., $5.

***Bradshaw**, J. G. A course of easy arithmetical examples for beginners. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 8+180 p. S. cl., 60 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Beauty's marriage. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 129 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1179.) pap., 10 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Diana's discipline. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 254 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1331.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Dumaresq's temptation. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 324 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1195.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] A fiery ordeal. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 1+282 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1424.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] A fiery ordeal. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 206 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1185.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] A heart's bitterness. N. Y., Street & Smith, 1889. c. '88. 277 p. D. (The select ser., no. 22.) pap., 25 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] A heart's idol. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 225 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1171.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] A heart's idol. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] c. 225 p. D. (Select ser., no. 28.) pap., 25 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] His wife's judgment. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., 1889. 264 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1201.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Lord Elesmere's wife. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 2 pts., 221; 1+222-401 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1134.) pap., *ea.* 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Lured away; or, the story of a wedding-ring; [*also,*] The heiress of Arne. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 160 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, 1155.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] A thorn in her heart. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 247 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1198.) pap., 20 c.

Bramston, M. A pair of cousins. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1889.] 5-191 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

Flower Calloway and Avis Goldenlea comprise the pair of cousins. Circumstances render it necessary for Avis to leave London and pay an indefinite visit to Flower, who lived on a farm in the West country. Flower was a lackadaisical girl, and the story tells how she was brought to a realizing sense of her folly. The strongest parts of the book are those that deal with Jack and Nelly Maracene. The moral is applicable to sentimental girls.

Brandes, G: Impressions of Russia; from the Danish by S: C. Eastman. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1889.] c. tr. 8+353 p. por. D. $1.25.

Dr. Brandes, the genial and acute Danish critic, who is already favorably known by his "Eminent authors of the nineteenth century," used his exceptional opportunities during a lecturing tour in Russia to study its men and manners. He mingled with all classes and his keen observation enabled him to get a remarkable insight into much that is enigmatical. The first part of his volume is full of piquant anecdotes, clever characterizations and bright descriptions. The reader will not wonder that the book has been put upon the "Index expurgatorius" by the lynx-eyed censor. The second part deals with Russian literature and gives much information about the more famous as well as the less known writers of the present century.

***Brandt**, H. C. G. A German reader for beginners; with notes and vocabulary. Bost., Allyn & Bacon, 1889. c. 418 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Brandt, J: L., *ed.* The Lord's supper. Cin., Standard Pub. Co., 1889. c. 24+493 p. O. cl., $2.

The compiler aimed to furnish a volume giving the views of the Lord's Supper held by the leading religious bodies of the world. They were all given an equal opportunity to contribute to the book, and as a rule showed hearty coöperation and sent liberal responses. Alphabetical table of contents and list of contributing writers.

***Brannt**, W: T., *ed.* The techno-chemical receipt-book: containing several thousand receipts, covering the latest, most important, and most useful discoveries in chemical technology, and their practical application in the arts and the industries; ed. chiefly from the German of Drs. Winckler, Elsner, Heintze, Mierzinski, Jacobson, Koller, and Heinzerling, with additions by W: T. Brannt. Phil., H: Carey Baird & Co., 1889. 500 p. il. D. cl., $2

Brassey, *Lady* Annie. The last voyage to India and Australia in the *Sunbeam* by the late Lady Brassey; il. by R. T. Pritchett and from photographs. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 22+490 p. il. and map. O. cl., $6.

A graphic picture of travel through the countries covered by the title, with many interesting details of life on the *Sunbeam*. Lady Brassey is already known as an interesting and sympathetic writer through her "Voyage of the *Sunbeam*," and other works of travel. This voyage finishing with her death in Sept., 1887, possesses a melancholy interest for those knowing her personally. Her brave struggle with sickness, her death and burial at sea, are full of romance. Her husband prefaces her diary with a loving memoir of her life, written for their children. Richly illustrated.

***Bray**, C: The philosophy of necessity or, law, in mind as in matter. *3d ed., rev* and abridged. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 8+408 p. D. cl., $1.75.

Brewer, J: Francis. The curse upon Mitre Square, A.D. 1530-1888. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 72 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1379.) pap., 20 c.

***Brewster**, F. Carroll. A treatise on practice in the Pennsylvania courts. Pts. 1 and 2, *rev.*, and pt. 3. Phil., Kay & Bro., 1889. c. 28+434 p. O. pap., $1.50.

Bridger, A. E. Man and his maladies, or the way to health: a popular handbook of physiology and domestic medicine in accord with the advance in medical science. N. Y., Harper, 1889. 14+593 p. D. cl., $2.

This book aims to lay down on a broad basis, in accordance with the latest discoveries of sound science, the general principles of hygiene. The object is to make intelligent patients, not to make them treat themselves. Part 1 treats of the "Science of medicine," in five chapters; part 2 of "The art of healing," in fourteen. These are followed by appendices giving formulæ and hints on diet and arrangements of the sick-room. Ten-page index.

***Bridges, T:** A burlesque translation of Homer in verse. *New ed.* Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1889. il. O. cl., $3.

Bridgman, F: Arthur. Winters in Algeria. N. Y., Harper, 1890 [1889.] c. 6+262 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

The journey to Algeria began in November of 1885. Several winters after this were spent in this picturesque country. Mr. Bridgman's pencil and pen reproduce in fine style the many wonders of nature and art he found there. The innumerable pictures all through the text present the subject graphically to the eye. The text describes the people, their costumes and customs, the streets, the mosques, the baths, marriage ceremonies, etc., etc.

Briggs, C: A:, *D.D.* Biblical history: a lecture delivered at the opening of the term of the Union Theological Seminary, New York, September 19, 1889. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. c. 2-45 p. O. pap., 30 c.

Briggs, C: A:, *D.D.* Whither? A theological question for the times. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889 c. 12+303 p. O. cl., $1.75.

A contribution to the rising discussion over the proposed revision of the "standards" of the Presbyterian Church. For more than twenty years the author has studied the "Westminster standards" and the theology of the great divines of the 16th century who framed the confession and the catechisms. Prof. Briggs writes in the interest of a better evangelical spirit, a less intensely doctrinal division among Christians, and a greater practical alliance between all Christian forces for the conquest of the world. Prof. Briggs is attached to the Union Theological Seminary of New York City.

Briggs, M. C., *D.D.* The Sabbath; what, why, how. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1888. c. 188 p. S. cl., 60 c.

Relates to the meaning of the name Sabbath; the exodus, the new Sabbath; the Sabbath law; a change of Sabbath foretold and foreshadowed; patristic testimony and usage; opinions of wise men; the grounds and claims of a civil Sabbath; prevalent abuses of the Sabbath; right uses of the Sabbath.

Briggs, S. R. New notes for Bible readings; with selections from D. L. Moody and others, and a brief memoir by Rev. J. H. Brookes. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, [1889.] c. 4+230 p. O. cl., $1; flex., 75 c.

The late S. R. Briggs was born in Hull, England, in 1840. He came to Canada when a child. At the age of twenty-one he became an earnest Christian, and spent all the time he could spare from his lumber business in spreading the gospel and editing helps for Bible study. He was the founder and teacher of the Berean Circle, which met every week at his house for Bible study. He died September 4, 1887. A large proportion of these notes were found among his papers; the remainder are by noted evangelists. They are divided and classified under the headings: How to study the Bible; Readings suitable for systematic courses; for the unsaved; for believers; for Christian workers; Readings on Jesus; and Miscellaneous.

Brigham, Sarah P. The bond of honor. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1889. c. 3-285 p. D. cl., $1.

Describes a village school numbering forty-five boys and girls who make life a burden to two teachers, but are finally put under a "bond of honor" to give the third teacher a chance to do his best. The story has incident and many moral lessons attractively put.

Bright, W:, *D.D.* The incarnation as a motive-power: sermons. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1889. 23+283 p. D. cl., $2.

Dr. Bright is Canon of Christ Church, Oxford. These sermons were addressed to various congregations by him during the last fifteen years. They possess a certain unity of purpose, denoted by the title.

***Brimmer, Martin.** Address delivered at Wellesley College, upon the opening of the Farnsworth Art School, Oct. 23, 1889. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. O. pap., 50 c.

Brine, Mary D. The boys and girls of Marbledale. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1889.] c. '88. 6+304 p. il. O. cl., $1.75; bds., $1.50.

At the Wakely homestead there was a mystery which greatly puzzled Jack and Rhoda; by degrees, however, mamma and papa's plan unfolds and develops a scheme which results in some advertising, a short correspondence, and the domiciling of the Moore children at the farm. The story tells of rattling good times which last until the Christmas tide, when Gracie, Mamie, and Robbie Moore leave Marbledale with the promise that the Wakelys will visit them in New York City.

Brine, Mary D. Christmas rhymes and New Year's chimes. [*New issue.*] N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1889. c. '82. 124 p. il. obl. D. bds., $1.50.

A number of excellent pictures by Jessie Curtis Shepherd, Miss C. A. Northam, Jessie McDermott, Addie Ledyard, and D. Clinton Peters illustrate many charming rhymes by the author of "Grandma's attic treasures," originally published by G: W. Harlan & Co.

Briney, J. B. The responsibility of infidelity: an address. Cin., O., Standard Pub. Co., 1889. 12 p. O. pap.; 5 c.

***Britts, Mattie Dyer.** Cosy's resolve; or, my brother's keeper. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1889. 320 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Britts, Mattie Dyer.** Riches without wings. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1889. 288 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Brodie, Emily. Old Christie's cabin. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1889.] 5-224 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Arthur Ferrers arrives in England a little orphan boy, seven years old, his mother having died on the homeward voyage from India, shortly after his father's death. He lives with his grandfather, a wealthy, lonely old man. Mrs. Cameron, the mother of several bright children, takes pity on the boy and almost makes him one of her own family. Old Christie is an old sailor who lives in a cabin shaped like a boat, an earnest old Christian, who teaches all the children to bear each other's burdens and lead brisk, useful, unselfish lives.

Bronson, *Mrs.* L. Illustrative shorthand. San Francisco, Cal. Illustrative Shorthand Agency, [1889.] 78 p. S. cl., $1.

***Brontë, Charlotte,** [*Mrs.* Nichols; "Currer Bell," *pseud.*] Jane Eyre: an autobiography. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1889. 189 p. D. pap., 25 c.

***Brontë, Charlotte,** [*Mrs.* Nichols; *pseud.* "Currer Bell,"] Emily, ["Ellis Bell,"] and Annie, ["Acton Bell."] Life and works. *Pocket ed.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. 7 v., S. cl., $3.50; hf. mor., $7; hf. cf., gilt top, $14.

***Brooks, C. P.** Weaving calculations: a guide to calculations relating to cotton yarn and cloth and those regarding all processes of cotton weaving. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1889. 147 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Brooks, E. S. The story of the American soldier in war and peace. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1889.] c. 4-350 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

This volume added to Mr. Brooks' works on "The American Indian," "In Leisler's Times," and "The Story of the American Sailor" finishes a comprehensive picture of American history. The causes of wars and descriptions of battles Mr. Brooks leaves to existing histories. He makes a study of the American soldier as an individual in peace as well as war, as the man "whose valor has illumined history, whose steadfastness has redeemed failure, and whose loyalty has glorified success." He gives a chronological table of the American soldier's achievements from 1622 to 1889; a schedule of the organization of the army; lists of the Secretaries of War and commanders of the armies of the United States; a list of the principal engagements of every important war in which American soldiers have fought; a bibliography of the best 100 books on the American soldier, and a full well-made index.

***Brooks,** *Rev.* Walter R. God in nature and life; selections from the sermons and writings of the late Walter R. Brooks. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1889. D. cl., $1.50.

*Broom, G: J. C. Drainage with regard to health and modes of disposal of town sewage. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1889. 77 p. O. pap., 80 c.

Brown, C: Brockden. Arthur Mervyn, or, memoirs of the year 1793. Phil., D: McKay, 1889. 230 p. D. (American classic ser.) cl., $1.

Brown, C: Brockden. Wieland; or, the transformation. Phil., D McKay, 1889. 263 p. D. (American classic ser.) cl., $1

*Brown, Guy A. Index-digest to the points decided and discussed in the Nebraska reports. V. 1-25, 1871-1889. Lincoln, Lincoln Paper House, 1889. c. 561 p. O. shp., $5.

Brown, *Mrs.* Helen E. A hungry little lamb. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1889.] c. '88. 336 p. il. S. cl., $1.15.

This is a simple story simply told. Without any perfunctory preaching in it, it preaches through all its pages by its tender and elevated spirit and by the beautiful exemplifications of the mind of Christ in its incidents. The book is one which will interest quite young children, as it is written in plain and easy words, and its story is natural and true to life.

Brown, Jessie H. Roderick Wayne. Cin., Standard Pub. Co., 1889. c. '88. 5+213 p. O. cl., $1.

An account of the life of a young man, early left an orphan; his innate goodness and religious training make his career a most successful one. The incidents are simple and unsensational.

Brown, Jessie H. Runaway, and other stories. Cin., O., Standard Pub. Co., 1890 [1889.] c. 140 p. D. cl., $1.

The four stories—"Runaway," "Four wonderful weeks," "Aunt Effie's visit," and "Christmas frolics"—all have the same little heroine, "Lulu May Lee," who gains the nickname of "Runaway" from her strong propensity for following organs and other street shows. For very young children; il. with col. pictures

Brown, J: *M.D.*, Rab and his friends; il. by Hermann Simon and Edmund H. Garrett. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1890 [1889.] c. 32 p. por. and il. O. cl., $1.50; leath., $1.75. *Edition de luxe*, Q. $5.

A holiday edition of this favorite story of a dog; il. with 8 full-page pictures; bound in two color cloths.

Brown, J:, *M.D.* Rab and his friends; il. by L. J. Bridgman. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1889.] no paging, por. sq. S. hf. cl., $1.

Il. with 12 full-page pictures. Bound in blue cloth and cream-color and gold paper

Brown, J: *M.D.* Rab and his friends; [*also*,] Majorie Fleming. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. 4+108 p. Tt. (Literary gems, no. 2.) full mor., 75 c.

Brown, Kate L. The interstate second reader. Chic., The Interstate Pub. Co., [1889.] c. 198 p. il. D. cl., 40 c.

Graduated reading and spelling lessons; the reading-matter is quite interesting, and the type, paper, pictures, binding, etc., unusually good.

*Brown, Mary E., *and* W: Adams. Musical instruments and their homes; with 270 il. in pen and ink by W: Adams Brown: the whole forming a complete catalogue of the collection of musical instruments now in the possession of Mrs. J. Crosby Brown, of New York. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1888. Q. cl., $10.

*Brown, T. E. The Manx witch, and other poems. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 201 p. D. cl., $2.

Brown, W: Horace. The slaves of folly: a narrative. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. c. 322 p. D. (Rialto ser., no. 10.) cl., $1: pap., 50 c.

Browne, Irving. National bank cases, cont. all decisions of the United States supreme court, and state courts, relating to National banks, from 1881 to 1889, with notes and references. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1889. c. 13+798 p. O. shp., $6.

Browne, *Sir*, T *M.D.* Religio medici a letter to a friend, Christian morals, urn-burial, and other papers. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889. 16+440 p. por. S. (Handy lib., no. 9.) cl, 75 c.

Brownell, W. C. French traits: an essay in comparative criticism. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. c. '88, '89. 4+411 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Mr. Brownell writes evidently from careful observation here and abroad. In 10 chapters entitled "The social instinct," "Morality," "Intelligence," "Sense and sentiment," "Manners," "Women," "The art instinct," "The provincial spirit," "Democracy," and "New York after Paris"—he compares the French people with a corresponding class in England and America. The book is a testimony to the French character, without being disagreeably critical to the American He seeks to show however that we might learn something from the ever-present French courtesy and sympathy. The essays were first published in *Scribner's Magazine*.

*Browning, Oscar. A history of educational theories. N. Y., E. L. Kellogg & Co., 1889. 237 p. S cl., 50 c.

Browning, Rob. Asolando: fancies and facts. *Author's ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890. 6+114 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

"Browning's fondness for dramatic lyrics is perhaps more strongly marked here than it had been for some time previously, but the lyrics themselves have not the passionate movement, the concentrated energy, of many of his early dramatic poems. Narrative and reflective, introspective verse had become preferred before those of vivid action. The influence of Browning's beloved Italy is strong; sometimes too much so for complete healthfulness. His intellectual restlessness and discontent are expressed even more involvedly than usual in such poems as 'Rephan, while in 'Reverie' he approaches as near a concrete definition of his belief regarding the future as he ever put on paper. . . In the forepart of the volume are a handful of little love poems, far more dainty, graceful, and flexible than the public have learned to expect from Robert Browning."—*New York Tribune.*

*Browning, Rob. Poetical works, 6 v., *Riverside ed.*, including all the corrections and changes recently made by Mr. Browning and the poem "Pauline" in its previous form. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. O. cl., *per set*, $10, hf. cf., $18; hf. levant, $24.

*Browning, Rob. Poetical works. In 10 v. v. 16. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 311 p. D cl., $1.50.

*Bruce, A. B., *D.D.* The kingdom of God; or, Christ's teachings according to the synoptical gospels. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. D. cl., $2.

Bruce, Philip A. The plantation negro as a freeman; observations on his character, condition, and prospects in Virginia. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. c. 8+202 p. D. (Questions of the day, no. 57.) cl., $1.25.

The picture the author paints of the present moral and mental condition of the southern negro is not flattering. His moral degradation is especially dwelt upon, and his general decadence prophesied. He looks upon the fact, that he was made a votes, as a great mistake, which will grow more alarming as the race rapidly increases with time. He does not think that either the education of the church or school greatly improves the race, hence their future seems to him without hope. When a struggle comes for his whole political rights—as he thinks it must come—the white race he believes will mercilessly push him to the wall.

Brundage, *Miss* F. Little maids. N. Y., E P. Dutton & Co., 1889. c. portfolio, F bds., tied with ribbon, $5.

Seven plates of as many children, beautifuly printed in colors from original designs. There is a little German girl, a Japanese, a tearful, naughty little schoolgirl, an Italian girl with her tambourine, a little Norwegian nursing her cat, a pretty, coquettish French girl, and a sleepy girl in her nightgown, going to bed, candle in one hand and her sleepy puppy in the other. The portfolio is grained to imitate birchwood, and is tied with tan-colored satin ribbons.

***Brunner,** Albert J. Digest of the cases reported in the American decisions, v. 61–100. V. 3, 1853–1869. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1888. c. 8+1415 p. O. shp., $4.50.

Brush, Christine Chaplin. Inside our gate. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889. c. 304 p. D. cl., $1. ●

By the author of "The Colonel's opera cloak." Rather a succession of episodes than a story. The narrator is a young married woman, her subjects being her housekeeping, her servants, her family, her friends, and her house. A thread of a story holds the chapters together, but they could just as well be enjoyed apart. The style is extremely amusing, the lady's experience with her servants being quite laughable.

Bryan, *Mrs.* Mary E. My own sin: a story of life in New York. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] c. '88. 226 p. D. (Lib. of Amer. authors, no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

Bryan, *Mrs.* Mary E. A stormy wedding. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] c. '87. 270 p. 1 il. D. (Select ser., no. 6.) pap., 25 c.

Bryan, *Mrs.* Mary E. Uncle Ned's white child. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] c. 335 p. D. (Lib. of Amer. authors, no. 13.) pap., 25 c.

Bryce, Ja. The American commonwealth. N. Y., Macmillan, 1888. 2 v. 16+750; 5+743 p. map, D. cl., $6.

The outline of the work is simple. After an interesting introduction, the national government is considered in Pt. 1, and here the American reader will find much that is new and informing in the views of the President, the Cabinet, the Senate, and the House, especially in such chapters as "Why great men are not chosen President" and "The House at work." Pt. 2 covers the state and municipal governments. This portion includes a chapter by Hon. Seth Low, ex-Mayor of Brooklyn, on municipal government, and another by Mr. Frank Goodnow. Pt. 3 is a study of the party system, in extraordinary detail. In Pt. 4 public opinion here is analyzed and emphasized. Pt. 5 consists of illustrations and reflections on specific features of our system, and Pt. 6 takes up the social incidents of the country, such as railroads, Wall Street, the Universities, the position of women, etc., as illustrative of our general status. The notes and appendices are very full and very valuable, including, for instance, as a typical state constitution that of California in full, and presenting also other data which an American could not easily put his hand upon elsewhere.

***Bryce,** Ja. The holy Roman empire. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 27+451 p. O. cl., $3.50.

***Bryce,** Ja. The holy Roman Empire. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 27+479 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Bryce, Lloyd S. A dream of conquest. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1889.] c. 80 p. O. pap., 25 c.

A well-written satire upon our defenceless coast. China is represented as sending her great navy over to bombard New York. There are a number of laughable points, cleverly worked out.

Bryce, Lloyd S. Romance of an alter ego. N. Y., Brentano's, 1889. c. 5+350 p. S. pap., 50 c.

The author was chosen by Thorndike Rice to take charge of the *North American Review* while he filled the position of United States Minister to Russia. The story of mistaken identity is founded on the circumstances of a lawsuit that occurred some two years ago in Brooklyn. Mesmerism plays an important part in the clever plot.

Buchanan, Rob. Annan water. a romance. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 202 p. D (Lovell's lib., no. 1326.) pap., 20 c.

Buchanan, Rob. God and man. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 216 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1316.) pap., 20 c.

Buchanan, Rob. The martyrdom of Madeline. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 201 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1325.) pap., 20 c.

Buchanan, Rob. The shadow of the sword. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 282 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1223.) pap., 20 c.

***Buchheim,** Emma S. German poetry for beginners: a graduated collection of easy poems for repetition, from modern German poets; ed. with English notes and a complete vocabulary. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 11+150 p. S. cl., 50 c.

***Buck,** Albert H., *M.D.* A manual of diseases of the ear, for the use of students and practitioners of medicine. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1889. 420 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

***Buck,** Albert H., *M.D., ed.* A reference handbook of the medical sciences. In 8 v. V. 6–7. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1889. il. and pl. O. cl., *subs., ea.*, $6; leath., $7; tky. mor., $8.

Buck, J. D., *M.D.* A study of man and the way to health. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1889. c. 17+302 p. O. hf. mor, $2.50.

The work opens with a chapter on the nature of evidence, and aims to discover the criterion of truth. Then follow sections on the relations of matter and force, the universal ether, the character of phenomena, polarity, the matter of life, the forms of life, and the functions of organisms; or a brief outline of the principles of biology. An important chapter is devoted to a concise outline of the structure and functions of the human body, from which is deduced the philosophy of physiology, and upon which is laid the foundations of the science of psychology. Then follows a section on consciousness and psychic phenomena in general; a chapter on health and disease; a section on sanity and insanity; and the work closes with a section on the higher self, the archetypal man. The discussion thus proceeds from a physiological basis, by scientific methods, to the highest problems in the life of man.

Buckler, Fr. H. Reginald. The perfection of man by charity: a spiritual treatise. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., [1889.] 12+402 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.30.

"Mainly for Religious persons, in view of placing briefly before them what may be termed the science of their profession, as contained in the inspired word."—*Preface.*

***Bucknill,** J: Townsend. Submarine mines and torpedoes as applied to harbor defence. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1889. il. O. cl., $4.

***Bullard,** Phebe Consalus. Earl Stimson: a novel. N. Y., American News Co., 1889. D. pap., 50 c.

***Bullen,** A. H., *ed.* Lyrics from the dramatists of the Elizabethan age. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. O. cl., $3.75.

***Bullock,** W: E. General assignments for creditors in the state of New York, statutes, decisions, rules of practice and forms. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1888. c. 21+209 p. O. shp., $2.50.

Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E: G: E. L., [*Lord* Lytton.] Letters of the late Edward Bulwer, Lord Lytton, to his wife; with extracts from her mss., autobiography, and other documents; published in vindication of her memory by Louisa Devey. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1889. 451 p. D. cl., $2.

Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E: G: E. L., [*Lord* Lytton.] Rienzi, the last of the tribunes. In 2 pts. Pt. 1. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 215 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1144.) pap., 20 c.

Bulwer-Lytton, E: Rob., [*Lord* Lytton; *pseud.* "Owen Meredith."] Lucile. *Vignette ed.*, il. by Frank M. Gregory. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1889. c. 420 p. D. hf. cl. or parchment pap., $1.50; hf. cf., $3; hf. crushed levant, $3.50; crushed levant or tree cf., $5.

A beautiful new edition printed on fine paper and il. with 200 new il., engraved in half-tone after original designs. Ten of the il. are full-page, and the remainder are of various sizes and odd shapes, and are set in the text in an artistic manner.

Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E: G: E. L., [*Lord* Lytton.] The secret way: a lost tale of Miletus; il. by F. O. Small. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1889.] c. ed. 10-86 p. O. cl., $3; mor., $5.

This fascinating poem of the Orient is illustrated with seven full-page pictures, and bound richly in blue cloth with gold stampings.

Bunce, Oliver Bell. The story of Happinolande, and other legends. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. c. 188 p. D. (The Gainsborough ser.), pap., 25 c.

"The story of Happinolande" pointedly illustrates the misfortune it would be to mankind generally if it were possible to equally distribute this world's goods. Happinolande had been a happy, contented valley till gold was discovered in the mountain-side. The find is so vast that the Council of the city decides to distribute it equally among the people without regard to sex or age. The result is most disastrous. With so much wealth, no one is willing to work, and a condition of affairs is brought about which is so demoralizing that all rejoice when a great flood washes the treasure-house away. "A millionaire's millions" shows that giving is not a remedy for poverty. "The city Beautiful" is a little allegory directed against the many imperfections of New York City. In "John's attic" young married people will find a lesson in economy, full of common-sense and practical suggestions.

Bunner, H. C. A woman of honor. *5th ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1889. c. '81, '83. 336 p. S. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 52.) pap., 50 c.

Buntline, Ned., [*pseud.*] The naval detective's chase; or, Nick, the steeple-climber. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] c. 209 p. D. (The Secret Service ser., no. 25.) pap. 25 c.

Bunyan, J: A book for boys and girls; or, country rhymes for children: a fac-simile of the first ed. of 1686; with an introduction giving an account of the work by Rev. J: Brown. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, [1889.] 32+79 p. S. shp., $1.50.

This little volume was almost unknown to bibliographers, although it was understood that Bunyan had published a book with the same title. An abridged edition under another title appeared in 1701, but of the edition of 1686 not a copy could be found, until quite recently one turned up in the British Museum, which is believed to be unique. The present publication reproduces the original with great fidelity. The contents curiously resemble Bunyan's quaint attempts at verse-making and are infused with a hearty piety.

Bunyan, J: The pilgrim's progress; il. by F. Barnard, J. D. Linton, W. Small, and others; introductory notice of the author, by Rev. W. Landels, D.D. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, [1889.] 4-237 p. O. cl., $2.50.

A handsomely printed volume on fine paper, with many page and text pictures.

Bunyan, J: Selections from Bunyan's "Pilgrim's progress," for every day in the year, [by Fannie M. Jessup.] Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1889.] 91 p. S. pap., 25 c.

***Burch,** Harriette E. Stella Rea; or, the yoke of love. Phil., Porter & Coates, 1889. 316 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Burdett,** H: C. Prince, princess, and people: an account of the social progress and development of our own times, as illustrated by the public life and work of the Prince and Princess of Wales, 1865-1889. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 398 p. por. and il. O. cl., $6.

Burge, Lorenzo. Aryas, Semites and Jews, Jehovah and the Christ. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889. c. '88. 3-308 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A companion volume to "Preglacial man and the Aryan race," by the same author. His sub-title describes the work as "a record of spiritual advance from the household or personal god of the Semite Abram, and from Jehovah, the tutelary or national god of the Israelites, to the universal father revealed by Jesus the Christ; with the contracts made between the household god and Abram; the tutelary God, Jehovah, and the Israelites; and between our father in heaven and all mankind; . . . also the circumstances, incidents, and events attending the preparation for and the promulgation of the second revelation."

Burgwyn, Collinson Pierrepont Edwards. The Huguenot lovers: a tale of the Old Dominion. Richmond, Va., Randolph & English, 1889. c. 5+219 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The story takes its title from the scene where the little love drama is enacted, the Huguenot Springs, a fashionable watering-place in Virginia. The hero is an ex-Confederate officer, and the heroine a young northern girl. The author's sympathies are apparently with the South.

***Burke,** Edmund. The sublime and beautiful. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 135 p. D. (Bohn's select lib.) cl., 60 c.

Burkhardt, C: A. Stationery fashions and correct forms of engraving. [*Anon.*] N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1889.] c. 31 p. obl. Fe. cl., 25 c.

Burnaby, F: Our radicals: a tale of love and politics. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 156 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1328.) pap., 20 c.

***Burnand,** Rosie, *comp.* Happy thoughts birthday-book; sel. and arr. from *Mr. Punch's* pages by Rosie Burnand. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 252 p. il. S. cl., $1.50.

***Burnell,** G: W. Supp. to Starr's digest of the Wisconsin reports, embracing the decisions of the supreme court of Wis. from v. 55 to 73, both inclusive. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1889. c. 4+272 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Burnett,** C: H., *M.D.* Diseases and injuries of the ear; their prevention and cure. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. D. (Practical fessons in nursing, no. 5.) cl., $1.

Burnett, *Mrs.* Frances Hodgson. Miss Crespigny: a love-story. [*New cheap ed.*] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1889.] c. 19-252 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Burnett, *Mrs.* Frances Hodgson. A quiet life: a love-story. *New cheap ed.* Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1889.] c. '85. 17-230 p. sq. S. pap., 25 c.

Burnett, *Mrs.* Frances Hodgson. The pretty sister of José. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. c. 5+127 p. il. D. cl., $1.

A romantic love-tale of Spain. The scene is laid in Madrid, the principal characters being Spaniards of the humbler class. The "pretty sister of José" is a lovely creation; her passionate love for Sebastiano, the matador, being told with a charming simplicity. The illustrations, by C. S. Reinhart, are spirited and graceful.

Burnett, *Mrs.* Frances Hodgson. Theo: a love-story. *New cheap ed.* Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1889.] c. 19-232 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Burnett, *Mrs.* Frances Hodgson. Vagabondia: a love story. [*New issue.*] N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. c. '73, '77, '83, '89. 392 p. D. pap., 50 c.; cl., $1.50.

Originally published under the title of "Dolly." Issued successively by Peterson, Porter & Coates, and Osgood & Co.

Burnham, B: F. Elsmere elsewhere; or, shifts and makeshifts, logical and theological, by a disciple of Ja. Freeman Clarke, D.D. [*Anon.*] Bost., W: Macdonald & Co., 1889. c. 8+168+16 p. T. pap., 50 c.

"A disciple of James Freeman Clarke" is known to be Judge Benjamin F. Burnham, a well-known representative and exponent of radical Unitarianism. The gist of modern inquiry into the credibility and logic of parts of the Bible and of Christian theology is given, representative writers are freely quoted, and the author adds comments and elucidation of his own, all aiming to remove the litter and preserve the spiritual part of the Scriptures. The little book is a model of clear and concise statement.

Burnham, Clara Louise. Dearly bought: a novel. [*New issue.*] Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. '84. 6-384 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Burnham, Clara Louise. No gentlemen. [*New issue.*] Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. '81. 5-348 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Burnham, Clara Louise. A sane lunatic. [*New issue.*] Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. '82. 4-325 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Burnham,** Susan W. Truths that I have studied; or, studies of health on a psychic basis. Chic., Purdy Pub. Co., 1889. D. pap., 50 c.

***Burns,** Rob. Selected poems; ed. with introduction, notes, and a glossary by J. Logie Robertson. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 31+292 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Burr, E. F., *D.D.* Supreme things in their practical relations. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1889.] c. 430 p. D. cl., $1.75.

Twenty one chapters founded wholly on the Bible, describing the supreme Book, the supreme creed, government, good, freedom, career, future, country, etc.

***Burrell,** E: J. Elementary building construction and drawing. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 8+248 p. D. (Longman's elementary science manuals.) cl., 80 c.

Burroughs, J. Indoor studies. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 3+256 p. S. cl., $1.25.

The subjects of the longer papers are: Henry D. Thoreau; Science and literature; Science and the poets; Matthew Arnold's criticism; Arnold's view of Emerson and Carlyle; Gilbert White's book, and A malformed giant. Grouped under "Brief essays" are dissertations upon The biologist's tree of life; Dr. Johnson and Carlyle; Little spoons *vs.* big spoons; The ethics of war; Solitude; An open door; The true realism, and Literary fame. In "An egotistical chapter" Mr. Burroughs tells something of himself.

***Burrows,** Lansing, *D.D., ed.* American Baptist year-book, 1889. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1889. 244 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Burt, Mary E. Literary landmarks: a guide to good reading for young people, and teachers' assistant. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 8+152 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Six essays on children's reading, by the teacher of literature in the Cook County Normal School, Englewood, Ill. They are entitled: Theories of children's reading; Reading which does not deal with totals—epigrammatic literature; Works on the creative imagination; Scientific and geographical reading, books of travel; History and biography; Utilitarian literature, books of reference, miscellaneous. The essays are very suggestive and rich in practical information relative to suitable reading for young people of various ages. A number of plans for reading for different grades are given, and a list of the books referred to in the body of the book, with price and publisher.

***Burt,** Stephen Smith, *M.D.* Exploration of the chest in health and disease. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. 210 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

***Bury,** J. B. A history of the later Roman Empire, from Arcadius to Irene (395 A.D. to 800 A.D.) N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 2 v. O. *cl., $8.*

Bury, R: de. The philobiblon of Richard de Bury, Bishop of Durham, Treasurer and Chancellor of Edward III.; ed. and tr. by Ernest C. Thomas. N. Y., Lockwood & Coombes, 1889. 84+259 p. 1 il. D. cl., $3.75.

Richard de Bury, Bishop of Durham, was born on the 24th of January, 1287, at Bury St. Edmunds (whence his name) and educated at Oxford. He was tutor to Edward III., by whom he was advanced to the episcopal dignity in 1333; in the following year he was made Lord High Chancellor. This learned and munificent prelate founded a public library at Oxford for the benefit of the students; having furnished it with the best collection of books then in England, he fixed it in the place where Durham (now Trinity) College was subsequently built, and wrote his Philobiblon, a treatise containing rules for the management of the library, how the books were to be preserved, and on what condition lent out to the scholars.

***Buskirk,** Clarence A. A cavern for a hermitage: a poem. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1889. S. cl., 50 c.

***Buswell,** H: F. The statute of limitations and adverse possession, with an appendix cont. the English acts of limitation. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1889. c. 66+623 p. O. shp., $6.

***Butler,** A. O. What Moses saw and heard; or, the idea of God in the Old Testament. Chic., R. R. Donnelley & Sons, 1889. 434 p. O. vellum, $1.50.

Butler, Annie R. In the beginning; or, stories from the book of Genesis. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. 4-320 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The first of a series of books intended to cover the whole period of Bible history. The language has been carefully kept within the comprehension of young children. Oriental customs are explained, and the book is profusely illustrated.

Butler, Glentworth R., *M.D.* Emergency notes: what to do in accidents and sudden illness until the doctor comes. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1889. c. 102 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

Dr. Butler is Medical Director of the Red Cross Society of Brooklyn. This volume is the result of his experience in giving courses of lectures to non-medical people. It is intended as a text-book for Red Cross Societies and also as a book of reference for household use. Its ten-page index to ninety pages of instruction renders its contents available for rapid reference. The author's ideas of helpful illustration have been carried out by the artist of Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, and one of her pupils.

Butler, Pardee. Personal recollections of Pardee Butler; with reminiscences, by his daughter, Mrs. Rosetta B. Hastings, and additional chapters by J: Boggs and J. B. McCleery. Cin., O., Standard Pub. Co., 1889. c. 2-346 p. por. O. cl., $1.50.

The Rev. Pardee Butler died late in the summer of 1888. For a generation he was one of the most prominent figures in Kansas history. He was a minister of the Christian Church, and located in Kansas in 1855. He came there to fight slavery and intemperance. His career was a remarkable one, and the historical incidents connected with it among the most thrilling of early Kansas history.

***Butler,** W: Allen. The revision and the revisers: the revision of the statutes of the state of New York and the revisers: an address delivered before the Assoc. of the Bar of the City of N. Y., Jan. 22, '89. N. Y. and Albany, Banks & Bros., 1889. 103 p. D. cl., *net,* $1.25.

***Butler,** *Sir* W: F. Charles George Gordon. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 6+255 p. D. (English men of action.) flex. cl., 60 c.; cl., 75 c.

Butterworth, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in the British Isles; or, vacation rambles in historic lands. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1889. c. 4-320 p. il. O. cl., $2.25; bds., $1.75.

The new volume of the *Zigzag Series* is fully up to the standard of those preceding it. It tells of a visit made to the mother-country by a party of young people, describ-

ing their itinerary among the hills of Scotland, the lakes of Ireland, and the fields of England, visiting historic places, and interlarded with stories of history and romance.

Butts, *Mrs.* M. F. Grandmother Merwin's heiress. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1889.] c. 308 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A story for young girls; full of simple incidents and good lessons.

Byerly, W: Elwood. Elements of the integral calculus, with a key to the solution of differential equations, and a short table of integrals. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* Bost., Ginn & Co., 1889. c. '88. 16+339+13+32 p. O. cl., $2.15.

In enlarging this work Prof. Byerly has used freely Schlömilch's "Compendium der Höheren Analysis," Cayley's "Elliptic functions," Meyer's "Bestimmte integrale," Forsyth's "Differential equations," and Williamson's "Integral calculus."

Cable, G: W. The silent south; [*also*:] The freedman's case in equity and the convict lease system. *New ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. c. '85, '89. 7+213 p. por. D. cl., $1.

Cable, G: W. Strange true stories of Louisiana. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. c. '88, '89. 8+350 p. por. and il. D. cl., $2.

An introductory paper, "How I got them," gives many proofs of the truth of Mr. Cable's assertion that these are true stories of episodes known in old Louisiana families, or of strange cases that are on record in the law courts. "The young aunt with white hair," "The adventures of François and Suzanne," and "Alex. de Morainville" are stories of one hundred years ago, when Louisiana belonged to the French. "Salome Müller" relates to the strange fate of a young German girl who was sold into slavery; "The haunted house in Royal Street" is a gruesome tale of New Orleans, based on facts; "Attalie Brouillard" was gleaned from the court records, and "War diary of a Union woman in the South" is a chapter of the civil war that appeared among the *Century's* war papers. The book is illustrated with many fac-similes of original documents.

***Cady,** *Mrs.* H. N. A history of Pennsylvania in words of one syllable. Chic., The Belford-Clarke Co., 1889. il. sq. O. cl., $1.50; bds., $1.

***Cahun,** Leon. The adventures of Captain Mago; or, a Phœnician expedition, B.C. 1000. *New ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. il. O. cl., $1.50.

***Caird,** E: The critical philosophy of Immanuel Kant. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 2 v. O. cl., $7.50.

***Caird,** F. Mitchell, *and* Cathcart, C. Walker. Surgical handbook for the use of practitioners and students. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. 260 p. il. Tt. leath., $2.50.

***Caird,** J:, *D.D.* An introduction to the philosophy of religion. *New ed* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 11+343 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Caird, *Mrs.* Mona. The wing of Azrael. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] c. 8+305 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 17.) pap., 30 c.

The author formulated her theories of marriage and divorce in the *Westminster Review* last year. The same theme is the motive of this sad, hopeless story in which Azrael, the Mohammedan angel of death, offers the only solution for lives hopelessly sacrificed to modern social conditions. The heroine marries to save her family from ruin, obeying the wish of a weak, idolized mother. Her husband is a cruel tyrant, who marries her fully aware of her dislike; Mrs. Lincoln would seem to stand for Mrs. Caird's theories. The descriptions are powerful both of nature and of mental states. The author feels a mission and is deeply in earnest.

***California.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; C. P. Pomeroy, rep. V. 73, [1887.] San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1888. c. 32+710 p. O. shp., $4.

***California.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases; C. P. Pomeroy, rep. V. 74, [1887-'8.] San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1888. c. 32+709 p. O. shp., $4.

***California.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases. V. 75, [1888:] C. P. Pomeroy, rep. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1889. c. 30+705 p. O. shp., $4.

***California.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases. C. P. Pomeroy, rep. V. 76. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1889. c. 32+717 p. O. shp., $4.

***California.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases; C. P. Pomeroy, rep. V. 77, (1888.) San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1889. c. 32+728 p. O. shp., $4.

***California.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases; C. P. Pomeroy, rep. V. 78. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1889. c. 32+708 p. O. shp., $4.

***California.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; C. P. Pomeroy, rep. V. 79. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1889. c. 32+779 p. O. shp., $4.

***Calkins,** N. A. Ear and voice culture by means of elementary sounds. N. Y., E. L. Kellogg & Co., 1889. S. cl., 50 c.

***Callendar,** Hugh L. A manual of cursive shorthand. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 4+124 p. S. (Cambridge Univ. Press ser.) cl., 50 c.

***Callendar,** Hugh L. A system of phonetic spelling adapted to English. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 32 p. D. pap., 15 c.

Calver, Amelia J. Every-day biography: a collection of brief biographies arranged for every day in the year, as a book of reference for the teacher, student, Chautauquan, and home circles. N. Y., Fowler & Wells, 1889. c. 378 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A birthday-book on a new plan. There are no blank spaces or pages, but under every date short sketches of the lives of eminent persons of all ages. A very full index is given as a key, being arranged both alphabetically and topically.

Cameron, *Mrs.* H. Lovett. The cost of a lie: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. 2+316 p. S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 95.) hf. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

A little bit of reckless fun, indulged in by a pretty English girl in Switzerland, comes near wrecking her life's happiness. Her English cousin has come to Switzerland to make her acquaintance, and to marry her, by his father's commands, if she will have him, and so unite a family fortune. Their first meeting is at a masquerade, where Stella King appears as a peasant, engaged to wait upon the guests. He loses his heart to her at once, without knowing who she is, and attempts to kiss her. When they meet in their own characters the next day her indignation leads her to say nothing will ever induce her to marry him. Out of this many complications grow.

Cameron, *Mrs.* H. Lovett. The lodge by the sea. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 170 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1204.) pap., 20 c.

Cameron, *Mrs.* H. Lovett. A lost wife. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 179 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1205.) pap., 20 c.

Cameron, *Mrs.* H. Lovett. A lost wife: a novel. Phil., J: B. Lippincott Co., 1889. 4+288 p. S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 98.) pap., 25 c.; hf. cl., 50 c.

Quixotic ideas led Freda Clifford to betroth herself to George Curtis, an elderly scholar and associate of her father's; at the time when she becomes resigned to a humdrum future, the advent of Captain Mark Thistleby materially changes affairs, and Freda commits a rash action that leads to a rupture of her engagement; this is followed by a stormy interview with Mark, a revelation, and separation, when they again meet the problem of the identity of the lost wife is solved.

***Cameron,** Ja., *ed.* Soaps and candles. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1888. 306 p. D. cl. $2.25.

Cameron, Verney Lovett. Among the Turks. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, [1889.] 10-208 p. il. D. cl., 80 c.

William Hobbes was born in Wapping in 1700; tiring early of his father's ship chandler's shop, the lad went to sea. His efficiency in the merchant service soon wins him the promotion to fourth mate. Then comes wreck and disasters that make him a wanderer in many lands. His most notable adventures are "among the Turks." The illustration in this book will be quite a factor in amusing the boy reader.

***Campbell,** *Sir* Gilbert. Wild and weird: tales of imagination and mystery. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1889. O. cl., $2.

Campbell, *Mrs.* Helen. Prisoners of poverty abroad. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889. c. 248 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Mrs. Campbell's papers, "Prisoners of poverty," published several years ago in the New York *Tribune*, excited so widespread an interest in woman's work and wages, that she has been induced to pursue her investigations in Europe. This volume is the result of her labors, and is full of graphic descriptions of the working women of London and Paris, and of information throwing light upon their miserable condition. The subjects discussed are as follows: The sweating system in general; Among the dressmakers; A West End milliner's apprentice; London shirt-makers; The tale of a barrow; Street trades among women; London shop-girls; From Covent Garden to the eel-soup man in the borough; Women in general trades; French and English workers; French bargain counters; Dressmakers and milliners in Paris; A silk weaver of Paris.

Campbell, Helen. Under green apple boughs. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1889. c. '82. 5-272 p. 1 il., S. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 54.) pap., 50 c.

Campbell, Ja. M. Unto the uttermost. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1889. c. 2+254 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The sum of this author's utterance is given in his own words: "That the rainbow of divine propitiousness overarches every life; that this redeemed earth is, to all who dwell upon it, the footstool of mercy; that plenitude of redeeming power has, by the hand of the Crucified, been lodged in the world's heart; that divine grace is mightier than human sin; that beneath the vilest sinner the ever-present Christ puts the saving strength of his atoning love to lift him up into the sunlight of pardon and purity; that the line of limitation in human redemption is drawn by man himself, not by God; that all sin involves eternal loss, all righteousness eternal gain."

***Campbell,** T: Gertrude of Wyoming; ed. with introduction and notes by H. Macauley Fitzgibbon. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 186 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Campbell, W. A. The continental first reader. N. Y., T: Kelly, 1888. c. 2+101 p. il. D. (Continental readers.) cl., 25 c.

Campbell, W: A., *and* Allen, Elizabeth A. The continental second reader. N. Y., T: Kelly, 1888. c. 170 p. il. D. (Continental readers.) cl., 50 c.

Campbell, W: A., *and* Allen, Elizabeth A. The continental third reader. N. Y., T: Kelly, 1888. c. 254 p. il. D. (Continental readers.) cl., 75 c.

Campbell, W: Wilfred. Lake lyrics, and other poems. St. John, N. B., J. & A. McMillan, 1889. 160 p. D. cl., $1.

Canfield, W: B., *M.D.* Practical notes on urinary analysis. Reprinted from the Maryland *Medical Journal*. Balt., Md., [Cushings & Bailey], [1889.] 30 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Capsadell, L., *ed.* Women's secrets; or, how to be beautiful; tr. and ed. from the Persian and French, with additions from the English. N.Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] 86 p. D. (The handbook lib., no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

Cards; their significance and proper uses as governed by the usages of New York society; by the author of "Social etiquette of New York." N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1889. c. 4+66 p. S. cl., 75 c.

The correct style and appropriate uses of visiting cards for all occasions is something every one wants to know. This little manual will be found a perfect mine of information on all such points as the following: Visiting cards, their significance and style; Men's cards; Card etiquette for men; Acknowledging an invitation to a church wedding; After men's entertainments; Cards declining to call in the afternoon; Men's visits to each other by card; Cards of sympathy; Calling upon a guest in town; Women's visiting cards; Young women's cards; Infants' cards; Cards of widows; After-marriage visiting cards; Calling cards and their present usages, etc., etc.

Carette, *Mme.* Recollections of the court of the Tuileries, by Mme. Carette, Lady of Honor to the Empress Eugénie; from the French by Eliz. Phipps Train. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. 4+304 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The Empress Eugénie was a heroine to Madame Carette, her Lady of Honor. In this very interesting volume of her recollections of life at the Tuileries during the period of the Second Empire, she has only the most flattering words for the unfortunate lady. "My mistress, the Empress Eugénie," she calls her work in the French, and it is Eugenie who is the principal theme. Her recollections go back to 1858, when the Emperor and Empress went to Brest to meet Queen Victoria. In this chapter a remarkably good word-picture is given of the Empress' appearance. Afterwards life at the Tuileries is minutely described. The Empress' toilets, dressing-rooms, methods of dressing, etc., her study, her oratory, the little details of her daily life; the dinners, receptions, and so on, all come in for respectful attention. Something is also told of the death of the Prince Imperial, and of the illness of the Empress Carlotta.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Merle's crusade. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. 5-352 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Merle Fenton, a young English girl of twenty-one, desires to be independent. Not feeling competent to teach, and yet having a great love for children, she decides to be a nurse. Her experiences with the different people she meets are instructively told. Her mistress is the wife of a member of Parliament. While taking care of her charges at an English seaside, Merle meets the man she marries and with whom she continues to help all who come in her way.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Merle's crusade. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 2-237 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1417.) pap., 20 c.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Merle's crusade. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 3-226 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1208.) pap., 20 c.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Only the governess. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 2-389 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1140.) pap., 20 c.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. The search for Basil Lindhurst. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 472 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 16.) pap., 30 c.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. The search for Basil Lyndhurst. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 472 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1404.) pap., 30 c.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. The search for Basil Lyndhurst. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 3–468 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1194.) pap., 30 c.

Carleton, Will. City legends. N. Y., Harper, 1890 [1889.] c. 170 p. il. O. cl., $2; gilt, $2.50; full seal, $4.

A number of Will Carleton's poems which had not previously been collected in book-form, and others which are now published for the first time. The legends are divided into seven different "chains," being connected together by "links" of dialogue and interlude. The volume is uniform with "City ballads," "Farm ballads," etc., and contains nineteen illustrations, drawn by such well-known artists as W. A. Rogers, H. M. Wilder, W. St. John Harper, Gilbert Gaul, W. T. Smedley, Alfred Kappes, Mrs. J. C. Shepherd, and H. A. Ogden.

***Carlyle, T:** Letters of Thomas Carlyle, 1826–1836; ed. by C: Eliot Norton. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 6+598 p. D. cl., $2.50.

***Carlyle, T:** Sartor resartus. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 300 p. S. (Ideal ser.) cl., $2; parchment, $2.40.

***Carnahan, Ja. K.** Pythian knighthood; its history and literature. Cin., The Pettibone Manufacturing Co., 165 Elm St., 1889. 600 p. il. Q. cl., *subs.*, $2.50; full tky. mor., $5.

Carpenter, W: B. Nature and man: essays scientific and philosophical; with an introductory memoir by J. Estlin Carpenter. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. 4+483 p. por. D. cl., $2.25.

These essays of the late famous English physiologist display both his versatile powers and his great scientific knowledge. They are fifteen in number, and have appeared in various periodical publications. The more notable ones are "Psychology of belief," "The fallacies of testimony in relation to the supernatural," "The doctrine of human automatism," "The deep sea and its contents," "The force behind nature," "Nature and law," "The doctrine of evolution in its relations to theism," and "The argument from design in the organic world." The memorial is exhaustive and extremely interesting. A bibliography of his works covering seventeen pages testifies to his indefatigable industry. Dr. Carpenter was b. at Exeter, England, 1813, d. 1885. His larger works are "Mesmerism, spiritualism, historically and scientifically considered," and "Principles of mental physiology."

Carr, *Mrs.* Comyns. Margaret Maliphant: a novel. N. Y., Harper & Bros., 1889. 3–357 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 655.) pap., 45 c.

An English story of Sussex. The scenes are all taken from farm life, the Maliphants being farmers descending from an ancient race of farmers. Joyce and Margaret Maliphant are the heroines—Margaret being the teller of the story. Two lovers come to woo the girls, the neighboring squire and Captain Forrester of the English army. Added to these is the bailiff of the Maliphant farm, whom both the girls love, and who is the central figure of a most tempestuous episode. The many misunderstandings growing out of the pride and temper of all parties furnish material for the greater part of Margaret's story. The old father and mother are picturesque figures, strongly portrayed.

***Carr, H:** Key to J. B. Lock's "Elementary trigonometry." N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 230 p. S. cl., $2.

Carson, Hampton L., *ed History of the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the promulgation of the constitution of the United States. Phil., published by authority of the Constitutional Centennial Commission, by J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. 2 v. il. Q. cl., $10.

Carter, Nick, (*pseud.*) The American marquis; or, detective for vengeance: a story of a masked bride and a husband's quest. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] c. 199 p. 1 il. D. (The secret service ser., no. 21.) pap., 25 c.

Carter, Nick. The old detective's pupil; or, the mysterious crime of Madison Sq. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] c. 210 p. D. (The secret service ser., no. 17.) pap., 25 c.

Carter, Nick. A Wall street haul; or, a bold stroke for a fortune. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] c. 230 p. D. (The secret service ser., no. 18.) pap., 25 c.

Cartheny, Jean de The wandering knight; his adventurous journey; or, a mediæval pilgrim's progress. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1889. 14+346 p. D. cl., *net*, 80 c.

An allegorical romance. It first appeared in 1572, and is said to have been the source to which John Bunyan was, in a great measure, indebted for the meditations that suggested, and the materials that supplied, the substance of his immortal work, "The pilgrim's progress." It is an imaginary tale, describing a certain journey made by a knight, and his many adventures and encounters. He is led astray in his pursuit of the follies and delights of the world, then comes under the influence of Divine Grace, finds his way to the Castle of Penance, and thence to the Mansion of Virtue. The present translation was made from the edition of 1572 under ecclesiastical supervision.

***Cartomancy:** a handbook of fortune-telling and occult divination, by Grand Orient. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 125 p. S. cl., 50 c.

***Carus, Paul.** Fundamental problems: the method of philosophy as a systematic arrangement of knowledge. Chic., Ill., The Open Court Pub. Co., 1889. 250 p. D. cl., $1.

***Casey, J:** A treatise on spherical trigonometry and its application to geodesy and astronomy, with numerous examples. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 16+165 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Caspar, C. N., *comp.* Caspar's directory of the American book, news, and stationery trade, wholesale and retail. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, N. Y., The Publishers' Weekly, 1889. c. 18+1434 p. O. hf. leath., *net*, $12.

Comprises the publishing, subscription, retail book, antiquarian, news, map, art; music, manufacturing, jobbing and retail stationery; blank-book and paper manufacturing business, and general jobbers in above lines in the United States and Canada. The work is divided into six parts, as follows: Part I., all dealers in a general alphabet, giving specialties, firm changes, approximate commercial standing, post-office address, etc. Part II., digest of the trade lists of book, subscription, and music publishers. Part III., digest of the trade lists of manufacturing and jobbing stationers, and blank-book and paper makers. Part IV., publishers and manufacturers arranged geographically, by states and territories. Part V., separate alphabetical lists of publishers, book jobbers, booksellers, antiquarian booksellers, news companies, newsdealers, art emporiums, music dealers, manufacturing, jobbing, and retail stationers, blank-book and paper makers, etc. Part VI., theory and practice of the book, news, and stationery trade, with list of trade bibliographies and trade journals, etc., etc. It is estimated that the directory contains the addresses of nearly 20,000 firms actually in business.

***Cassell's** pocket guide to Europe; comp. by E: King; rev. by M. F. Sweetser. *Rev. ed.* for 1889. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1889. T. leath., $1.50.

Catherwood, Mary Hartwell. The romance of Dollard. N. Y., The Century Co., [1889.] c. 3+206 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The episode upon which this romance is based is one of the most notable ones in the history of Canada. Adam Dollard and his sixteen heroic followers are looked upon as the deliverers of New France from their relentless enemies, the Iroquois Indians. His life was sacrificed to his daring, and the anniversary of his death is to this day celebrated in Canada. The romance of his life, of which a noble French girl is the heroine, is a beautiful story, beautifully told. The chief personages of the tale were actual men and women two and a quarter centuries ago. The story appeared first as a serial in the *Century Magazine*

Catholic church. A manual of prayers for the use of the Catholic laity, prepared and published by order of the third Plenary Council of Baltimore. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., Balt., J: Murphy & Co., [1889.] c. '88. 4+792 p. S. cl., $1.25; $1.50; $1.75; roan, $2: mor., $2.50; $3.50; cf., $4; $5; rus., $6.

Catholic church. The vest-pocket manual of Catholic devotions. Phil., H. L. Kilner & Co., 1889. 224 p. Tt. cl., 30 c.; Amer. seal or cf., 65 c.; Persian cf., $1; German cf., $1.50.

***Cathrein,** *Rev.* Victor. The champions of agrarian socialism: a refutation of Émile de Laveleye and H: George; tr., rev., and enl. by Rev. J. U. Heinzle. Buffalo, N. Y., Peter Paul & Bro., 1889. 125 p. S. cl., 50 c.; pap., 30 c.

Cawein, Madison J. Accolon of Gaul, with other poems. Louisville, Ky., J: P. Morton & Co., 1889. c. 5+164 p. O. cl., $1.

***Cayley,** Arthur. The collected mathematical papers. V. 1. N. Y., Macmillan & Co, 1889. 16+589 p. Q. cl., *for set, net,* $7.50.

***Cecil,** Evelyn. Notes of my journey round the world. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 6+209 p. il. O. cl., $4.

***Central** reporter, v. 12. All cases determined in the courts of last resort: N. Y., N. J., Penn., Del., Md., D. C., with notes and ref.; E. H. Smith, ed. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Coöp. Pub. Co., 1888. c. 23+6+33-984 p. O. shp., $5.

Century dictionary (The): an encyclopedic lexicon of the English language; prepared under the superintendence of W: Dwight Whitney. In 24 pts., pt. 1. N. Y., The Century Co., [1889.] c. 272 p. il. Q. *subs.*, $2.50.

This great work, adapted from the English "Imperial dictionary" to American needs, has been gradually extended far beyond the original limits. About 800,000 words are included in its definitions, a very large addition to the vocabulary of preceding dictionaries. Its plan includes three things: the construction of a general dictionary of the English language which shall be serviceable for every literary and practical use; a more complete collection of the technical terms of the various sciences, arts, trades, and professions than has yet been attempted; and the addition to the definitions proper of such related encyclopedic matter, with pictorial illustrations, as shall constitute a convenient book of general reference. The paper, typography, and press-work are all worthy of this valuable work. It will be delivered in "sections," or parts (24) at the rate of one a month, and afterwards bound in 6 v.

Century dictionary (The): an encyclopedic lexicon of the English language; prepared under the superintendence of W: Dwight Whitney. In 6 v. V. 1. N. Y., The Century Co., [1889.] c. 19+1200 p. il. Q. full shp., *subs.*, $15.

The first four parts of this important work are embraced in this bound volume, going down to Conocephalitidæ. The binding, a rich écru colored sheep with gold stampings, is tasteful and substantial. *See* notice of work in "Weekly Record," P. W., June 8, '89, [906.]

***Century** (A) of artists: a memorial of the Glasgow International Exhibition, 1888. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. *Small-pap. ed.*, $16: *Large-pap. ed.*, $35.

***Chadeayne,** H. Colorado fee-table, Colorado bar. Lamar, W. E. Coutant, pr., 1889. c. 5 p. unpaged. Q. pap., 25 c.

Chadwick, J: W. Charles Robert Darwin. Bost., The New Ideal Pub. Co., 1889. c. 51 p. D. (The modern science essayist, v. 1, no. 2.) pap., 10 c.

Chadwick, J: W. Evolution as related to religious thought. Bost., The New Ideal Pub. Co., 1889. c. 217-340 p. D. (Modern science essayist, v. 1, no. 13.) pap., 10 c.

Chamberlain, *Rev.* N. H. The sphinx in Aubrey Parish: a novel. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1889. c. 481 p. 1 il. D. (The Algonquin Press lib.) cl., $1.50.

The author's former story "The autobiography of a New England farmhouse," was received with great favor. This is a story of the Anglican Church. The scene shifts between England, Strasburg, and Paris. The book is liberal, although it seeks to attract people to the English Church. Two quite dissimilar love-stories run through the plot. The rector of "St. Clements" is introduced preaching his first sermon on Easter Day, and for ten years he is seen doing faithful work for others until in the end he gains what he had counted lost to him.

Chambers, F. H. Fun and fact. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1889. c. 160 p. il. D. (The red cover ser., no. 33.) pap., 25 c.

Broadly humorous sketches.

***Chambers,** G: F. A handbook of descriptive and practical astronomy. No. 1, The sun, planets, and comets. *4th ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 31+676 p. O. cl., $5.25.

Chambers, H: E. A higher history of the United States for schools and academies. New Orleans, F. F. Hansell & Bro., [1889.] c. 466 p. il. O. (Hansell's historical ser.) cl., $1.15.

***Chambers,** W: *and* Rob. Chambers's encyclopædia: a dictionary of universal knowledge. *New rev. ed.* In 10 v. V. 3 and 4. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. Amer. articles c. *ea.*, il. and map, Q. cl., $3; shp., $4; hf. leath., $4.50.

***Chamisso,** Adelbert v. Peter Schlemihl [Wundersame Geschichte]; ed. with a biographical and literary introduction, English notes, and vocabulary by Emma S. Buchheim. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 16+155 p. S. cl., 50 c.

***Champlin,** J: Denison, *jr., and* Apthorp, W: F., *eds.* Cyclopedia of music and musicians. In 3 v. V. 2. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. il. and por. Q. cl., *net,* $25.

Champney, Elizabeth W. Three Vassar girls in Russia and Turkey; il. by "Champ" and others. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1889.] c. 5-240 p. il. O. cl., $2; bds., $1.50.

In this volume the Vassar girls visit Russia and Turkey during the exciting scenes and events of the Turko-Russian war, which are vividly portrayed.

Champney, Elizabeth W. Witch Winnie: the story of a "King's daughter." N. Y., White & Allen, [1889.] c. 5-358 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The "seek and to save ten" was made up of boarding-school girls: an escapade of Witch Winnie's creates a desire in Amen Corner to help Jim Halsey. The four girls of this party recruit their forces from the Hornet's nest, and al. enroll themselves King's daughters, and assign to themselves the special work of caring for little lost princes. The purpose of this circle is executed in an ideal way, as is shown in the incident that describes the Elder brother's home. The characters are fictitious, but the story is based upon facts surrounding the founding of The Messiah's Home, New York City. With a view to extending a good work, the author has given a few statistics and shown up the dark side of New York's child life.

Chandler, *Mrs.* G. W. Methodist Episcopalianism. N.Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1889. c. 3-134 p. D. cl., 65 c.

Brief papers prepared at the request of the Methodist Episcopal Alliance of students in Cornell University, and read before that body. They are considered a clear and attractive exposition of the subject.

*Channing, W: Ellery. Perfect life. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. D. (Bohn's sel. lib.) cl., 60 c.

Chapin, Ja. H: From Japan to Granada. sketches of observation and inquiry in a tour round the world in 1887-8. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. c. 11+325 p. il D cl., $1.50.

The two opening chapters are devoted to an account of the writer's experience in Japan and China; then follow descriptions of Singapore, the Isle of Ceylon, here and there in India, the land of the Pharaohs, historic scenes in Palestine, the Knights of St. John—Malta, a glance at Sicily and the further shore, the Barbary states and Spain.

*Chapman, *Rev.* Jacob. Weeks genealogy Leonard Weeks, of Greenland, N. H., and descendants, 1639-1888. Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1889. 302 p. por. and il. O. cl., $4.

Chappell, Jennie. Little Radiance; or, a year in a child's life. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1889.] 5-126 p. il. D. cl., 60 c

Little Radiance has been trained by her mother to be considerate, unselfish, obliging, and useful. She meets Hilda, Percy, and Fred, who indulge in many childish weaknesses. They all have a bad fever, and Hilda realizes how much more Radiance would have been missed than she, if she had died, and all four children make a compact to help each other live noble lives.

Chatterbox, 1890; ed. by J. Erskine Charles. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1889.] 4+412 p. il. O. cl., $1.25; $1.75; bds., $1.25.

The authorized English reprint; contains the usual variety of original stories, sketches, and poems for the young, with numerous il.

*Chaucer, Geoffrey. Canterbury tales. annotated and accented, with il. by J: Saunders. *New rev. ed.*, with il. from the Ellesmere MSS. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 14+487 p. D. cl., $1.60.

*Chaucer, Geoffrey. The legend of good women; ed. by the Rev. Walter W. Skeat. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 54+229 p. D. cl., $1.50.

*Chaucer, Geoffrey. The prologue, The knightes tale, The noune priestes tale; from the "Canterbury Tales;" ed. by Rev. R: Morris. *New ed.*, with collations and additional notes, by the Rev. Walter W. Skeat. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 62+262 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Cheal, *Mrs.* Elizabeth. The lost cheque. N. Y., National Temp. Soc and Pub. House, [1889.] c. 329 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.25.

A cheque lost through the carelessness of a young clerk in a banking house is the beginning of many misfortunes not only to Victor Raymond, but to his family. The scene is laid in London, the characters being plain business people. The importance of faithfulness in one's business relations, and the misery resulting from intemperance are strongly emphasized

Chenery, Elisha, *M.D* Alcohol inside out from bottom principles. Bost., Dr. E. Chenery, 65 Chandler St., 1889. c. 10+340 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The author first considers what and whence alcohol is, then the effects of alcohol on the body as a poison, as a food, and as a medicine. He draws his facts and illustrations almost exclusively from the medical profession, quoting his authorities *verbatim*, but using easy language himself, as he desires his book to be read by all who use alcohol. He is pleased to note the great number of medical men who are now firmly opposed to the use of alcohol. He has also a distinct moral aim.

Cheney, *Mrs.* Ednah D., *ed.* Louisa May Alcott, her life, letters, and journal. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889. c. 404 p. por. and il. S. cl., $1.50.

The simple trials and joys of Miss Alcott's young life were confided to her journal, as she grew in years and fame she still continued to keep an account of the books she read, the people she met, the events of the family circle, the books or stories she was writing, her methods of writing them and the thoughts that were hers whilst at work. Later, during the war, she was an hospital nurse, and had in a brief time some exciting experiences. All these facts she describes herself, and Mrs. Cheney has quoted largely from letters and journals, connecting the material by a consecutive story full of love and sympathy for its subject. All the readers of "Little women" will desire to hear the details of the beautiful self-sacrificing life of their favorite author.

Cheney, G: Leonard. Belief. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889. c. 2+159 p. S. cl., $1.

Mr. Cheney declares that the object of these discourses is "to find some basis of truth and reality on which to plant the feet of active charity, and where a genuine devotion may kneel without superstition or fear." The names of his subjects are "Man," "God," "Christ," "The Spirit," "Hell and heaven," and "A church." These he treats in the light of the revelation of the present day.

*Chesney, F. R. Operatic tales. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 309 p. D. cl., $2.25.

Cheyne, T. K., *D.D.* Jeremiah: his life and times. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1889.] 8+205 p. D. (Men of the Bible ser.) cl., $1.

Dr. Cheyne, who has given to the character of Jeremiah a great deal of study from time to time, says: "I have thought it best on this occasion not to assume more than the most assured results of criticism." Further he remarks, "the reader must make allowance for the narrow limits prescribed to the volumes of this series. The Book of Jeremiah itself is full of exegetical interest; the character of Jeremiah is a fascinating psychological problem; the times of Jeremiah are among the most important in Old Testament history. On each of these subjects I have tried to throw some light from various sources, and at the same time to kindle in the reader that same reverential sympathy which I hope I feel myself for this great prophet."

Child, Theodore. Summer holidays; travelling notes in Europe. N. Y., Harper, 1889. 3+304 p. D. cl., $1.25.

There is no continuity or connection of subject in these sketches. The author calls them simply "souvenirs of summer holidays." They have appeared in various American and English periodicals, such as the *Atlantic Monthly*, the *Cornhill Magazine*, the *Gentleman's Magazine*, *Lippincott's*, etc. The titles of some of the essays are: Down the Danube to Constantinople; Constantinople; Impressions of Holland; A trip to Naples; Art notes in Milan; Verona; Venice; Florence; Cassel; Limoges; Reims. A visit to the Grande Chartreuse; A holiday on French rivers.

Child-lore: a selection of folk legends and rhymes. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1889. 128 p. Fe. bds., 50 c.

A tiny book in a novel binding; the rhymes and legends are tiny selections from the literature of many nations.

Childhood valley; the favorite songs of childhood; with new pictures in color by J: Lawson and vignettes by St. Clair Simmonds, Maud West, and others. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1889.] no paging, sq. O. bds., $1.50.

Forty pages in colors and monotints of children at play.

*Children's wing (The). N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1889. T. pap., ribbon-tied, 30 c.

*Chipman, W: Pendleton. The Black Forge Mills; or, up the king's highway. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1889. 368 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Chiptree, Amos, [*pseud*] A flurry in diamonds: a novel. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. c. 222 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 52.) pap., 25 c.

*Chisholm, G: C. Handbook of commercial geography. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co. 1889. 12+515 p. 29 maps, O. cl., $5.

*Chisholm, G: G., *ed.* Longmans' new atlas; political and physical, for the use of schools

and private persons; consisting of 40 quarto and 16 octavo maps and diagrams. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 16+27. p. text, maps, O. cl., $4; 48 maps, 40 p. of il. Q. cl., $4.50.

*Choate, C: A. A digest of the decisions of the supreme court of Florida, including in an appendix: a schedule of terms, volumes, and justices, and tables of British, United States, and Florida statutes cited and construed. St. Louis, The F. H. Thomas Law-Book Co., 1889. c. 8+679+22 p. O. shp., $10.

Choral book (The) for home, school and church; tr. by F: Zuchtmann and Edwin L. Kirtland. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1889. c. 96 p. O. bds., 70 c.

The "Choral book" consists of ninety choice choral pieces which have proved their quality by centuries of use in the homes, schools, and churches of Germany. The tunes are unchanged by a single note, while the hymns have been translated with religious fidelity to both sentiment and music.

Christianity *and* agnosticism: a controversy; consisting of papers by H: Wace, D.D., T. H. Huxley, the Bishop of Peterborough, and others. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. 329 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Contents: 1. On agnosticism, by H: Wace, D.D. 2. Agnosticism, by Prof. T: H. Huxley. 3. Agnosticism, a reply to Prof. Huxley, by H: Wace, D.D. 4. Agnosticism, by W. C. Magee, D.D. 5. Agnosticism, a rejoinder, by Prof. T: H. Huxley. 6. Christianity and agnosticism, by H: Wace, D.D. 7. An explanation to Prof. Huxley by W. C. Magee, D.D. 8. The value of witness to the miraculous, by Prof. T: H. Huxley. 9. Agnosticism and Christianity, by Prof. T: H. Huxley. 10. Cowardly agnosticism, a word with Prof. Huxley, by W. H. Mallock. 11. The new reformation, by Mrs. Humphry Ward. These papers were first published in *The Nineteenth Century* and *Fortnightly Review* during this year, excepting the first article, which was read at the Manchester Church Congress, 1888.

Christianity and agnosticism: a controversy; consisting of papers by H: Wace, D.D., T: H. Huxley, the Bish. of Peterborough, W. H. Mallock, and Mrs. H. Ward. N. Y., Humboldt Pub. Co., [1889.] c. 3-162 p. O. (Humboldt lib., no. 114.) pap., 30 c.

Christmas stories and poems for the little ones, by C. Emma Cheney, Sydney Dayre, Miss V. Stuart Mosby, and others. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1889.] c. 80 p. il. O. cl., $1.

Pictures on every page, with short stories and poems.

*Church, *Rev.* A. J. Henry the Fifth. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 7+155 p. S. (English men of action ser.) cl., 60 c.; 75 c.

Church, Alfred J. The story of early Britain. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890 [1889.] c. 14+382 p. il. and map, D. (Story of the nations ser.) cl., $1.50.

The narrative ends with the Norman Conquest. It is profusely illustrated with pictures of armor, coins, domestic utensils, ruins of ancient buildings, etc. Mr. Church, whose studies have especially fitted him for writing a work of this kind, acknowledges his indebtedness to Freeman's "Norman Conquest," Green's "Short history of England" and "The making of England," Lappenburg and Sharon Turner's Anglo-Saxon histories, and other standard works on the subject.

Church, *Rev.* Alfred J. To the lions: a tale of the early Christians; il. by H. M. Paget. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. 4+258 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The tale is laid in the beginning of the second century. The scene is Nicæa, in Asia Minor. In Prof. Church's ingenious way, under the guise of fiction, much information about the early Christian martyrs is given young people. The younger Pliny, at that time governor of the Roman province of Bithynia, plays an important part in the lives of the Christians, who are crucified, or burned, or given "to the lions."

Church, Ella Rodman. Dangerous characters. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1889.] c. 384 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A new Elmridge book on the same line with those which have preceded it. It is not a scientific work on natural history; it professes to be only a series of pleasant conversations regarding animals, in which are given in a bright, familiar way many interesting facts about the nature and the habits of those animals. The present volume treats of such animals as wolves, bears, panthers, lions, tigers, leopards, and others.

*Church, Irving P. A treatise on hydraulics and pneumatics for use in technical schools. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1889. il. O. cl., $3.

*Churchill, *Lord* Randolph. Speeches of the Right Honorable Lord Randolph Churchill, M.P., 1880-1888; collected with notes and introduction by L: J. Jennings, M.P. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 2 v., 13+360; 12+384 p. O. cl., $7.

Chute, H. N. Elementary practical physics: a guide for the physical laboratory. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1889. c. 20+387 p. D. (Science text-books.) cl., $1.25.

Written to promote the teaching of physics by what is known as the laboratory method. Embodies the experimental course which has been found suitable for students of the 11th and 12th grades at the Ann Arbor High School, where the author has had several years' experience in conducting large laboratory classes. The book consists of a series of selected exercises both qualitative and quantitative in character, in which full directions are given regarding the preparation of the apparatus, and the manner of conducting the experiments, together with numerous suggestions about methods of observing, note-taking, and making inferences from data.

Cicero, Marcus Tullius. Brutus de claris oratoribus; ed. with an introduction and notes by Martin Kellogg. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1889. c. 28+196 p. D (College ser. of Latin authors.) cl., $1.35.

The introduction touches points of interest for those o whom Cicero is no stranger, and includes a tolerably full conspectus. The notes are illustrative of the text n its historical relations and its diction, rather than in he commonplaces of grammar.

*Cicero, M. Tullius. Death no bane; a new translation of Cicero's First Tusculan Disputation, with illustrative notes, by Rob. Black. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. S. vellum, $1.50.

*Cicero, Marcus Tullius. De oratore, libri tres; with introduction and notes by Augustus S. Wilkins. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 8+224 p. O. (Clarendon Press.) cl., $1.90.

Cinderella and the little glass slipper. N. Y., White & Allen, [1889.] c. no paging, il. Q. bds., $1.50.

The old fairy tale, with ten full-page designs in colors, and eighteen in monochrome.

Clapp, H: Lincoln. Thirty-six observation lessons on common minerals. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1889. c. 85 p. T. (Guides for science-teaching, no. 15.) pap., 30 c.

Clara Augusta, (*pseud.*) The lost bride; or, the price of silence. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] 243 p. il. D. (The select ser., no. 21.) pap., 25 c.

Claretie, Jules. Marsa; the gypsy bride, (*Prince Zilah.*) a Parisian romance from the French by Arthur D. Hall. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888 c. tr. '85. 298 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 42.) pap., 25 c.

*Clark, Francis B., *jr.* Clark's form book; cont. legal and business forms useful to bankers, brokers [etc.], as well as to judges, attorneys, [etc.] *2d ed.* Mobile, Ala., Mobile Daily Register print, 1889. c. 367 p. O. hf. shp.

Clark, Francis E. The Mossback correspondence, together with Mr. Mossback's views on certain subjects, with a short account of his visit to Utopia. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1889.] c. 194 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The author is known as the founder of the Societies of Christian Endeavor. His whole life is a campaign against dulness calling itself conservatism, and against petty vices veiling themselves under titles and forms of piety. The letters are brief and bright, full of sympathy and life. Each one corrects some little fault. They are addressed to the sexton, the organist, the church architect, the young people of the church, the pert "sales-lady," the habitually absent teacher, etc., etc. Most of these letters first appeared in *The Golden Rule*.

Clark, H. H. Joe Bently: naval cadet. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1889.] c. 434 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Joe Bently, whose early career in the U. S. Navy was followed in "Boy life in the U. S. Navy," is again the hero. After a short vacation at his old home in Maine, he joins the U. S. S. *Daybreak*, the flagship of the North Atlantic Squadron as a full-fledged cadet. With him are his friends Harry Edgerton and Cadet Swem. The young men heartily love their profession, and join earnestly in all the work and frolic of their new life. The squadron makes the regular tour to the West India Islands, and South America, an excellent idea being afforded of a cadet's life and duties.

***Clark,** J. W. Cambridge: brief historical and descriptive notes. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 8+325 p. il. D. cl., $2.

Clark, *Rev.* Rufus W. The church in thy house; daily family prayers for morning and evening. N. Y., T: Whittaker. 1890 [1889.] c. 118 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Clark, *Mrs.* S. R. Graham. Tom's street. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1889.] c. 282 p. il. D. (Yensie Walton books.) cl., $1.50.

The latest of the popular Yensie Walton series. The aim is to show what can be accomplished in the way of bettering the social and religious condition of a community by the earnest and zealous work of a single man, or rather, by the forces set in motion by a single man.

Clarke, *Mrs.* Anne, *and others.* The ideal cookery book—economy, wealth, and comfort in the household: 1349 new, useful, and unique recipes in cookery and all departments of housekeeping. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., [1889.] c. 402 p. D. oil-cloth, $1.50.

The compiler has been assisted by some of the most successful housekeepers and home-makers in the United States, Canada, France, Germany, and Great Britain. The 1349 new, useful, and unique recipes include 1205 for miscellaneous food and drinks; 66 for cookery for the sick; and 72 for remedies to be used in common ailments or in case of accident. Ten pages are devoted to male and female names, with their original signification, under the heading "What to name the baby." The index is practically arranged.

Clarke, *Mrs.* C: M. More true than truthful. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 3-232 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1234.) pap., 20 c.

***Clarke,** Kit. Where the trout hide. N. Y., Brentano's, 1889. S. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

***Clarke,** Mary Cowden. A rambling story. *New ed.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889. S. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

***Clarke,** R: F., *ed.* Cardinal Lavigerie and the African slave trade. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. O. cl., $4.50.

***Clarke,** *Rev.* R: F. Logic. N. Y., Benziger, Bros., 1889. D. (English manuals of Catholic philosophy, no. 3.) cl., *net*, $1.25.

***Clark,** *Rev.* R: F. The sacred passion of Jesus Christ: short meditations for every day in Lent. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1889. S. 20 c.

***Claus,** C. Elementary text-book of zoölogy, general part and special part; protozoa to insecta; tr. and ed. by Adam Sedgwick and F. G. Heathcote. *2d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 2 v., *615; 352 p. il. O. cl.*, $8.

Clavers, the despot's champion: a Scot's biography (Graham of Claverhouse); by a Southern. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 12+323 p. D. cl., $2.50.

Clayden, P. W. Rogers and his contemporaries. [Bost., Roberts Bros.], 1889. 2 v., 14+456. 7+466 p. D. cl., $5.

In "The early life of Samuel Rogers" (noticed in P. W. of April 7, 1888), Mr. Clayden covered the first forty years of the poet's life. As he lived to the good old age of 93, this left the events of over fifty years still to be narrated, and it is this story Mr. Clayden tells in the present work. The half century of Rogers' later life embraced one of the most eventful periods in English literary and political history, beginning in 1803 and ending in 1855. During all this time he was one of the most conspicuous figures in London society and his attractive house in St James's Place, the constant resort of the most famous wits, statesmen, poets, artists, and literary men of Europe and America. Few literary biographies or memoirs of this period but offer some anecdote of Rogers. It is from these sources that the writer collected many of the anecdotes and reminiscences with which his volumes abound. Much new material relating to Rogers, in the way of letters, etc., was placed in his hands by Mr. Rogers' relatives.

Claytor, Graham. Wheat and tares: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. c. 5-273 p. D. cl., $1.25.

This story begins some eight years anterior to the civil war and ends a decade after the close of the war. It is intended to be a careful study of Southern scenes and Southern character during that period. In the telling of the story the author has given a faithful account of the Southern people during those eventful years.

***Clemens,** G. C. Township officers' guide; a manual of the laws concerning townships and township officers in the state of Kansas. *3d ed., rev.* to July 1, 1889. Topeka, The Geo. W. Crane Pub. Co., 1889. c. 111 p. O. pap., $1.

***Clemens,** S: L., ["Mark Twain," *pseud.*] A Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's Court: a satire. N. Y., C: L. Webster & Co., 1889. 600 p. il. O. *subs.*, cl., $3; shp., $4; rus., $4 50; mor., $5.

***Clement,** Clara Erskine, *and* Conway, Katherine E. A handbook of Christian symbols, and stories of the saints as illustrated in art. *New cheaper ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1889. D. cl., $1.50; hf. cf., $3.

Clements, M. E. Eagle and dove: a tale of the Franco-Prussian war, founded on fact. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1889. 3-172 p. 2 il. D. cl., 80 c.

A pretty German girl sent to a French school at Metz is the heroine. Though but a mere girl, she has excited the love of a German officer, and it is in the hope that she will forget him—as her father thinks her too young to wed—that she is sent away. The war breaks out between France and Prussia while she is at school, and a good picture is given of how it looked to those shut up in Metz. The German girl has two carrier pigeons with her, which act their part in the little love drama, carrying messages back and forward.

Clemmer, Mary. His two wives. *10th ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., [1889.] c. '74. 6+585 p. S. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 50.) pap., 50 c.

***Clifford,** E: Father Damien: a journey from Cashmere to his home in Hawaii. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 176 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Clip her wing; or, let her soar: a novel; by a Lady of Louisiana. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1889. c. 7-383 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Paul Marvin's dread that his daughter will make a *mésalliance* leads him to send her to a Northern school; here for a time her class duties absorb her attention. But on her return home her father finds that her sentiment for Gordon Lindsey has undergone no material change. In addition to combating her father's wrath Sadie has the intriguing of a false friend and the feelings of a would-be lover to contend with. Her manner of overcoming these difficulties is the interesting part in a novel which at times is rather "gushing."

Clodd, E: The story of creation: a plain account of evolution. N. Y., The Humboldt Pub. Co., [1889.] 129 p. il. O. (The Humboldt lib., no. 110.) pap., 30 c.

***Cloughly**, Alfred. Mechanics' lien law of the state of New Jersey, and builders' guide, for the use of contractors, [etc.;] cont. the law as revised, Mar. 27, 1874, and all amendments and supps. thereto; also a directory of prominent dealers in building material. Newark, N. J., W: A. Baker & Co., prs., 1887. c. 129 p, T. pap., 50 c.

Cobb, Clayton W. The mountaineer detective: a thrilling tale of the moonshiners. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] c. 171 p. il. D. (Secret service ser., no. 16.) pap., 25 c.

Cobb, Sylvanus, *jr.* Ben Hamed; or, the children of fate: a story of the eastern world. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] c. 173 p. 1 il. D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 8.) pap., 25 c.

***Cobb**, Sylvanus, *jr.* Gunmaker of Moscow. N. Y., Robert Bonner's Sons, 1889. D. (Ledger lib., no. 3.) cl., $1; pap., 25 c.

Cobb, Sylvanus, *jr.* The king's talisman; or, the lion of Mount Hor: an eastern romance. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] c. 172 p. D. (Select ser., no. 25.) pap., 25 c.

Cobb, Sylvanus, *jr.* The painter of Parma; or, the magic of a masterpiece: an Italian story. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1889.] c. 4+249 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 21.) pap., 50 c.

The scene is laid in Parma; the time is the beginning of the 18th century, when Antonio Farnese held the Duchy of Parma: the history of the Farnese family furnishes material for a very pretty story. Isabel, ward of the Duke of Parma, becomes violently attached to "the painter of Parma," Juan Zanoni; this sets in motion some very exciting scenes, and the interest never flags until Zanoni's identity is proven, and Bojario's villainy is attested. Besides the interest felt in a pretty romance the author has given an additional charm in selecting his characters from the annals of Italian history.

Cobb, Sylvanus, *jr.* The smuggler of King's Cove; or, the old chapel mystery. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1889. c. 3+251 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 29.) pap., 50 c.

Cobbe, Frances Power. The scientific spirit of the age and other pleas and discussions. Bost., G: H. Ellis, 141 Franklin St., 1888. 5+243 p. D. cl., $1.

In the first essay, "The scientific spirit of the age," the author pleads, "that while it has given us many precious things, it is, in its present exorbitant development, depriving us of things more precious still;" in the second essay, that "the education of the emotions" "is an object of paramount importance, albeit nearly totally ignored in ordinary systems of education;" in the third essay, "Progressive Judaism," that "in the present disintegration of all religious opinion, Judaism may yet become a progressive and cease to be merely a tribal faith." In the last three essays she discusses "Thoughts about thinking," "To know, or not to know," and the claims of town and country life under "The town mouse and the country mouse."

Cooker, W. J. The government of the United States. N. Y., Harper, 1889. c. 8+274 p. D. cl., 72 c.

Presents in a clear, concise way, the influences and conditions that rendered our present constitution a necessity, and describes, as fully as the limited character of a text-book of this kind will permit, the powers and limitations of our form of government. After briefly referring to the principles of government, the relations of the early colonies to the mother country and to each other are described, and the causes which led to occasional leagues for defence, and afterwards to a union of all the colonies in the War of Independence. The defects of the Confederation are pointed out and the causes which necessitated a firmer union of the states, together with the difficulties encountered in forming a constitution that would be acceptable to the several states. *The adoption of the constitution* naturally follows. The *provisions of the constitution* are then commented upon

***Cookshott**, Arthur, *and* Walters, *Rev.* F. B. A treatise on geometrical conics, in accordance with the syllabus of the Assoc. for the Improvement of Geometrical Teaching. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 6+205 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Coolenbier**, *Rev.* L. C., *comp.* Eucharistic gems: a thought about the most blessed sacrament for every day in the year. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1889. S. cl., 75 c.

Coffin, C: Carleton. Redeeming the Republic: the third period of the War of the Rebellion in the year 1864. N. Y., Harper, 1890 [1889.] c. 11+478 p. il. O. cl., $3.

Presents a concise but authentic narrative of the leading military operations and events during the third period of the war, from the opening of the year 1864 to the close of its summer months. This period includes the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Resaca, Kenesaw, Mariette, and Atlanta. As in "Drum-beat of the nation" and "Marching to victory," the opening volumes of this series, the author has endeavored, as far as possible, to divest himself of prejudice, and to do justice to the bravery of the Confederate soldier, while at the same time he points out his mistakes and condemns them. The many illustrations are full of interest, the paper and print excellent.

Cohen, Alfred J., ["Alan Dale," *pseud.*] An eerie he and she. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1889. c. 366 p. D. pap., 50 c.

A ghostly episode of a night spent in a vault by a young man and woman at Père La Chaise, Paris, accounts for the title. The young woman has independent views about marriage, believing love only should unite men and women. These views she has carried out in her own life. The author cannot be said to advocate these views, as the girl suffers for her mistakes and dies broken-hearted.

Cohen, Alfred J., ["Alan Dale," *pseud.*] A marriage below zero. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1889. c. 319 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The story of an unhappy marriage; the scenes and characters are English. "Alan Dale" is the pen name of Mr. Alfred J. Cohen of the *Evening World*.

***Coignet**, Clarisse. Francis the First and his times; from the French by Fanny Twemlow. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 371 p. O. cl., $5.

***Colange**, L., *ed.* Zell's illustrated universal encyclopedia; with an analysis by Theodore W. McClintock and Zell's descriptive atlas of the world, by J: Bartholomew. *New rev. imperial ed.* Phil., T. Ellwood Zell, 1888. 3 v., il. and map. Q. leath., *subs.*, $35: hf. mor., $40. *Same*, 5 v., leath., $40; hf. mor., $45.

***Coleman**, J: Players and playwrights I have known: a record of the English stage from 1840 to 1880. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1889. 2 v. por. O. cl., $7.50.

Coleridge, C. R. Maud Florence Nellie; or, I don't care! N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1889. 6+237 p. il. D. cl., 90 c.

"Maud Florence Nellie" Whittaker and her brother Harry were endowed with a spirit that prompted them to meet everything in the nature of reproof with a ready "don't care." The story tells how they were brought to a realizing sense of their fault by bitter experience; it also shows the danger of giving way to ebullitions of temper, offers an example in Mrs. Warren's mode of coping with turbulent natures, and affords quite a study in character.

***Coleridge**, S: Taylor. Ancient mariner. Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, 1889. 76 p. S. (Students' ser. of English classics.) cl., 30 c.

***Coleridge**, S: Taylor. Poetical works; ed. by W: B. Scott. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1889. 318 p. Tt. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 47.) hf. cl., 40 c.; uncut, 50 c.; gilt, 60 c.

Collar, W: C. Practical Latin composition. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1889. c. 10+268 p. S. cl., $1.10.

The true test of a practical mastery of Latin is the

power to write Latin. The author is head-master at the Roxbury Latin School. He bases his plan on the teachings laid down by Roger Ascham in his "Scholemaster." Continuity is the controlling principle of the exercises These are based on the Latin text in the last part of the volume. Whether they are done orally or in writing, the necessary preparation consists in a thorough study of the Latin as to meaning, idioms, and forms. This is then reproduced in the pupil's own construction Full vocabulary.

Collingwood, Harry. Pirate Island : a story of the Southern Pacific. N. Y., Frank A. Munsey & Co., 1888. c. 188 p. il. S. (Munsey's popular ser., no. 15.) pap., 25 c.

Collins, *Mrs.* E. Burke. Married for gold. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] c. 4-250 p. il. D. (The select ser., no. 31.) pap., 25 c.

Collins, Mabel. The blossom and the fruit : a true story of a black magician. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., 1889. c. 290 p. D. (Occult ser., no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

Collins, Mabel. Lord Vanecourt's daughter. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 240 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1271.) pap., 20 c.

Collins, Mabel. The prettiest woman in War saw. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 251 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1272) pap., 20 c.

Collis, *Mrs.* Septima M. A woman's war record, 1861-1865. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. c. 4+78 p. por. D. cl., 75 c.

The wife of Gen. C: H. T. Collis, of the well-known "Zouaves d'Afrique" of Phila., tells the story of her experience in camp during four years of the late war. She met Mr. Lincoln and other prominent men, of whom she tells some new anecdotes; her own personal adventures are quite piquant.

***Colorado.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases, Dec. term, 1887-Oct. term, 1888; by L. B. France. V. 11. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1889. c. 13+669 p. O. shp., $5.

***Colyer**, F: Public institutions : their engineering, sanitary, and other appliances, with the construction of special departments. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1889. 219 p. O. cl., $4.25.

***Colyer**, F: Treatise on water supply, drainage, and sanitary appliances of residences; including lifting machinery, lighting and cooking apparatus. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1889. 92 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Comba**, Emilio, *D.D.* History of the Waldenses of Italy from their origin to the Reformation; tr. by T. E. Comba. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 345 p. Q. cl., $2.25.

***Columbian** University, *ed.* All examination questions used for twelve years in the regular courses in Columbian University, with concise answers or references, quiz questions and answers for two years in Stephen on pleading and Greenleaf on evidence; Georgetown and National law school examinations for three years, also bar examinations for each year from 1883 to 1888. [Peoria, Ill., F. C. Howe, 1889.] c. 93 p. O. pap.,

***Comegys**, B. B. Advice to young men and boys: a series of addresses delivered to the pupils of Girard College. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1889. il. O, cl., $1.75.

Comfort, Lucy Randall. Ida Chaloner's heart; or, the husband's trial. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] c. '74. 329 p. D. (Lib. of Amer. authors, no. 12.) pap., 25 c.

Common-sense arithmetic: for common schools. Pts. 1 and 2. N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., 1888-9. c. 120; 140 p. D. bds., pt. 1. 30 c.; pt. 2, 40 c.

***Complete** (The) digest; a digest of all the reported Amer. cases and selected Eng. cases, with synopses of statutes, references to articles and essays in law periodicals and to text-books, Jan.-July, 1887; eds. E. A. Jacob, J. A. Mallory, F: B. Walrath. 1887, pt. 1. N. Y., Digest Pub. Co., 1888. c. 30+3251 p. O. shp., $11 *per year.*

***Complete** digest (The). A digest of all the reported Am. cases and selected Eng. cases, with synopsis of statutes of interest, July, 1887-Jan., 1888; eds. E. A. Jacob, J. A. Mallory, F. B. Walrath. 1887. Pt. 2. N. Y., Digest Pub. Co., 1889. c. 23 p.+2646 columns, O. shp., $6.

***Complete** digest (The). A digest of all the reported American cases and selected English cases, with synopsis of statutes of general interest, [etc.,] contained in the official reports and various other law publications, July-Dec., 1888. N. Y., Digest Pub. Co., 1889. c. [11] +759 p. O. shp., $6.

Cone, Ada. Perspective: a series of elementary lectures. N. Y., W. T. Comstock, 23 Warren St., 1889. c. 3-62 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Simplicity and clearness are the principal characteristics of this treatment of a difficult subject to bring within the comprehension of young art students. The writer was Instructor in the Massachusetts State Art Schools; and Supervisor of Drawing in Concord, N. H., Public Schools, and Lecturer on Industrial Art to Teachers' Institutes; Pupil Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.

Cone, Helen Gray. One, two, three, four; il. in colors and in monotint by Maud Humphrey; verses by Helen Gray Cone. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1889. c. no paging, O. bds., $1.

Four full color pages, executed in fac-simile of water-color designs, of four charming little ones, respectively of one, two, three, and four years; the verses were written to accompany the pictures and are il. by monotint designs.

Cone, Orello, *D.D., ed.* Essays doctrinal and practical, by fifteen clergymen; with an introduction by H. W. Thomas, D.D. Bost., Universalist Pub. House, 1889. 6+328 p. D. cl., $1.

This volume owes its existence to the conviction on the part of the contributors that a broad treatment of the theological and religious themes discussed would be helpful to thoughtful and inquiring persons. The papers were prepared by their authors in entire independence of one another and without a knowledge of the opinions set forth by their fellow-contributors.

Cone, Orello, *D.D.* Salvation. Bost., Universalist Pub. House, 1889. c. 101 p. S. (Manuals of faith and duty, no. 5.) cl., *net*, 25 c.

Contents: 1. Salvation in the Old Testament; 2. Salvation as taught by Jesus; 3. The Pauline doctrine; 4. The doctrine in Hebrews; 5. Salvation and science; 6. Secular salvation; 7. The intelligent, emotional, and voluntary factors; 8. Probation and morals; 9. Universality of salvation.

Conklin, B: Y. A complete graded course in English grammar and composition. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. c. '88. 7+296 p. D. cl., 75 c.

A practical working manual for the assistance of the teacher as well as the pupil. The author has sought to present the subject in an easy, natural, and progressive way, and, as far as possible, to avoid repetition; yet by a judicious selection of graded sentences and carefully arranged questions for review, to keep before the mind of the learner what he has already learned. The aim of the book is to make the study of English grammar more interesting, and thus to render the progress of the pupil in it more rapid, and his mastery of it complete.

Conklin, G: W., *comp.* Conklin's handy manual of useful information and world's atlas; a universal hand-book for ready reference. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1889. c. '88, '89. 440 p. map, T. cl., 50 c.; flex. cl., 25 c.

Adapted to the use of the business man, the professional man, the farmer, or the mechanic. In the political information given are the following facts of especial interest at this time: the party that carried each state, and by what majority from the time the state began to vote; the popular and electoral votes for President from Washington to Harrison; the naturalization laws of each of the states; the officers of the United States Government and salaries paid them. Aside from the historical, political, and geographical departments, there is a great deal of miscellaneous information, from "The laws of every state and territory in the Union" to "Correct and certain antidotes in case of poison."

Conklin, *Mrs.* Nathaniel, [Jennie M. Drinkwater.] Fourfold. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1889. c. 466 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A story for young girls. The heroines are "Tanzy" and "Marigold" Henderson, two rich young American girls who have travelled the world over, with their mother and invalid father. When the story opens they are at Daisy Fields, a country place in the United States owned by their father. The story slowly unravels itself here, with the aid of a great deal of dialogue. The girls are discontented with their lives, and have aspirations to something better. Then it is discovered the father is an opium-eater, and has proved unfaithful to a trust. His death, the girl's restitution, and a little love history fill out the volume.

Conklin, *Mrs.* Nathaniel, [Jennie M. Drinkwater.] Marigold. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1889.] c. 451 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The characters are typical New England ones. Nelly Morgan, reared on a farm up in the New Hampshire hills, is suddenly transplanted to a luxurious home. She has her ideas enlarged by Continental travel, but her mode of life is not wholly satisfactory. She tires of herself until she meets "Marigold" Henderson; to this charming girl Nelly attributes the change which enables her to keep her unruly spirit within bounds. Like all of Mrs. Conklin's books, there is a moral to be applied.

***Conkling**, Alfred R. Appleton's guide to Mexico. *3d ed. rev.* N. Y., Appleton, 1889. il. and map, D. cl., $2.

***Conkling**, J. B. Marriage and divorce. "Abstract of the latest divorce laws of all the states." N. Y., [1889.] c. 29 p. T. pap., 10 c.

Conn, R. R. The human moral problem: an inquiry into some of the dark points connected with the human necessities for a supernatural Saviour. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1889. c. 69 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Written by a layman dissatisfied with the manner in which the pulpit presents the subject herein discussed.

***Connecticut**. Public acts passed by the General Assembly, Jan. session, 1889. Pub. by authority. Hartford, Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1889. no c. 225 p. O. pap., $1.25.

***Connecticut**. Special acts and resolutions passed by the General Assembly, at the Jan. session, 1889. Pub. by authority. Hartford, Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1889. no c. 777-1403 p. O. pap., $1.50.

***Connecticut**. *Supreme court of errors.* Reports. V. 56, [Feb., 1888-Jan., 1889.] by J. Hooker. N. Y., Banks & Bros., 1889. c. '88. 9+645 p. O. shp., $3.50.

Connelly, Ja. H. A storm ashore. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., [1889.] c. 92 p. D. (The household lib. v. 4, no. 24.) pap., 25 c.

***Constitution** of the Empire of Japan; with the addresses at a meeting delivered in commemoration of its promulgation at the Johns Hopkins University, Ap. 17, 1889. Balt., Md., N. Murray, agt., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1889. D. cl., 50 c.

Constitutional history of the United States: as seen in the development of American law: a course of lectures before the Political Science Association of the University of Michigan. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. c. 206 p. D. cl., $2.50.

Contents Introduction by Prof. H. Wade Rogers. Lecture 1, The Federal supreme court—its place in the American constitutional system, by T. M. Cooley; 2, Constitutional development of the United States as influenced by Chief Justice Marshall, by H. Hitchcock; 3, Constitutional development in the United States as influenced by Chief Justice Taney by G. W. Biddle; 4, Constitutional development in the United States as influenced by the decisions of the supreme court since 1865, by C. A. Kent; 5, The state judiciary—its place in the American constitutional system, by Dan. H. Chamberlain.

Convers, D. Marriage and divorce in the United States; as they are and as they ought to be. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. c. 4-266 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Written for the general reader, to prove and illustrate the statement that marriage and divorce in the United States are in an unsatisfactory condition. The chapters are thus entitled: How the tie is formed; How presumptions marry those who never consented; Prohibitions which prohibit nothing; Who may not marry; Divorce: Legal causes for divorce; Christ's teaching on divorce; Conflict of laws.

Converse, Frank H. In southern seas; or, Jack Esbon's eventful voyage. N. Y., Frank A. Munsey & Co., 1888. c. 245 p. 1 il. S. (Munsey's popular ser., no. 17.) pap., 25 c.

Converse, Frank H. The mystery of a diamond. N. Y., Frank A. Munsey & Co., 1888. c. 203 p. 1 il. S. (Munsey's popular ser., no. 7.) pap., 25 c.

Converse, Frank H. That treasure; or, adventures of frontier life. N. Y., Frank A. Munsey & Co., 1888. c. 218 p. 1 il. S. (Munsey's popular ser., no. 13.) pap., 25 c.

Converse, Frank H. A voyage to the gold coast; or, Jack Bond's quest. N. Y., Frank A. Munsey & Co., 1887. c. 206 p. 1 il. S. (Munsey's popular ser., no. 2.) pap., 25 c.

Conway, Hugh. A dead man's face. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 82 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1333.) pap., 10 c.

***Cook**, C. P. Bible helps for busy men. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1889. 136 p. D. cl., 60 c.; pap., 30 c.

***Cook**, Ja. The three famous voyages of Capt. Ja. Cook round the world. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1889. 1150 p. il. O. cl., $3

Cook, Joel. An eastern tour at home. Phil., D. McKay, 1889. c. 286 p. D. cl., $1.

A series of letters reprinted from the Philadelphia *Public Ledger*, describing a tour through the region between Pennsylvania and Maine, including portions of the States of New Jersey, New York, Rhode Island, Connecticut, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire. Mr. McKean, the editor-in-chief of the *Ledger*, says: "The book, besides the general interest always aroused by vividly described travel, is valuable because of the interwoven facts, data, history, tradition, poetry, and anecdote that exhibit the very life, great activities, and wealth of resource of the country traversed by the author." Mr. Cook is financial editor of the *Public Ledger*.

Cook, Joel. A holiday tour in Europe. *New ed.*, with il. Phil., D. McKay, 1889. c. 310 p. D. cl., $1.

First published in 1878 by J. B. Lippincott & Co.

***Cook**, *Rev.* R. B. Story of Jesus. Balt., Md., R. H. Woodward & Co., 1889. 561 p. O. cl., $2.

***Cook**, Robley D. Manual of the highway laws of the state of New York; with an appendix of forms. Eighth and rev. ed., by G. R. Donnan. Alb., H. B. Parsons, 1889. c. 15+3-478 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*Cook, W: W. Corporations as created and regulated by the statutes and constitutions of the various states and territories; also of the federal government, and of England, Canada, France, and Germany. N. Y., L. K. Strouse & Co. 1889. c. 6+162 p. O. hf. shp., $1.50.

*Cook, W: W. A treatise on stock and stockholders and general corporation law as applicable to railroads, banking, insurance, [etc.,] and other private corporations. *2d ed.* Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1889. c. 120+1066 p. O. shp., $6.50.

Cooke, Frances E. Story of Theodore Parker; to which is added an introduction and a bibliography of books and articles by and pertaining to him. *3d ed.* Bost., Cupples & Hurd, [1889.] c. '83, '89. 50+115+10 p. por. D. (Algonquin press lib.) cl., $1.

Cooke, Rose Terry. Steadfast: the story of a saint and a sinner. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1889. c. 5-426 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The action of the story takes place in Trumbull, supposed to be a country village on the ocean shore of Connecticut. The events narrated took place nearly one hundred years ago, when questions of religion and church discipline were matters of life and death in that region. "Steadfast" is the baptismal name given the infant son of Philemon Hall, the pastor of a Congregational church, who incurred the displeasure of the "Consociation" and steadfastly suffered for his convictions. Two sad heart-histories form the connecting link in a picture of life founded on strictly historical facts.

Cooley, W: Forbes. Emmanuel: the story of the Messiah. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1889. c. 8+546 p. D. cl., $1.50.

An attempt to depict the life of our Lord in narrative form. The character of the book is given in the subtitle, it is an attempt at a story, rather than a critical biography, of the Christ. Its aim is historical, not theological. A thread of fiction runs through it, but this is only used to bind together the main events in the life of Jesus as given in the gospels. There are many anecdotes interwoven of Jesus and his time

*Coolidge, W. A. Swiss travel and Swiss guidebooks. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 12+336 p. O. cl., $3.50.

Coombs, Anne Sheldon. The garden of Armida. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1889.] 4+238 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 38.) pap., 50 c.

A woman's misconception of self and a man's loathfulness to view life seriously bring about the complications in the novel. The scene opens in America, but shifts rapidly to Europe, where the two most important personages play the game of cross-purposes that results romantically for one party and satisfactorily for the other. The characters are American, German, and Italian, and in their portayal lies the strength of the story.

Coomer, G: H. The boys in the forecastle. a story of real ships and real sailors. N. Y., Frank A. Munsey & Co., 1887. c. 225 p. S. (Munsey's popular ser., no. 3.) pap., 25 c.

Coomer, G: H. The mountain cave; or, the mystery of the Sierra Nevada. N. Y., Frank A. Munsey & Co., 1887. c. 205 p. il. S. (Munsey's popular ser., no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

*Coon, Henrietta M. Grace Lealand; or, life scenes in a Christian family. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1859. 298 p. D. cl., $1.25.

*Cooper, J. Fenimore. The leatherstocking tales. *New lib. ed.* 5 v. N. Y., F. Warne & Co., 1889. D. cl., $5.

Cooper, J. Fenimore. The pilot: a tale of the sea. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 3+364 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1170.) pap., 20 c.

Cooper, J. Fenimore. The spy: a tale of the neutral ground. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., [1889.] 8+437 p. D. (Riverside pap. ser., no. 11.) pap., 50 c.

Cooper, S: Williams. Three days: a midsummer love-story. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. c. 155 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The scene is a sea coast summer resort—Bar Harbor, perhaps. To the Hotel Gladstone comes Morris Ashton, of New York, a handsome, impecunious lawyer, whose aim in life is to marry an heiress, and thus retain his foothold in the fashionable life he loves so well. His friend, Col. McAlpin, at whose invitation he has come to the Hotel Gladstone, has selected a rich and beautiful woman, Margaret Lee, as worthy of his admiration and ambition. But Ashton perversely turns aside and for "three days" devotes himself to an innocent little girl, without money or position. He wins her heart and then—rides away, to marry the heiress he had already secured at Newport. The plot is not new, but the author tells his story with a good deal of cleverness. The dainty white and gold cover, and the eight full-page il. by Hal. Hurst and C. C. Cooper, Jr., give the volume an unusually attractive appearance

Cope, E. D. The batrachia of North America. Wash., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1889. 525 p.; 86 p. O. (Bulletin of the U. S. National Museum, no. 34.) pap.

*Coppee, François. Henriette; or, a Corsican mother; tr. by E. Wakefield. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1889. il. D. (International lib., no. 6.) cl., $1.25; pap., 75 c.

*Corbett, Julian. Kophetua the Thirteenth, a novel. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 8+333 p. D. cl., $1.

*Corbett, Julian. Monk. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 6+221 p. D. (English men of action.) cl., 60 c.

*Corkran, Alice. Down the snow stairs; or, from good night to good-morning. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. il. D. cl., $1.25.

*Corkran, Alice. Margery Merton's girlhood; il. by Gordon Browne. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. D. cl., $1.25.

*Cornaz, Suzanne. Nos enfants et leurs amis; with notes, vocabulary, and exercises by Edith Harvey. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 98 p. S. cl., 40 c.

Cornell, J: J. A concise statement of the views and practices of the Society of Friends: an address delivered in Friends' Meeting-House, West Chester, Pa., 8th month, 1888. Phil., Friends' Book Assoc., 1889. c. '88. 29 p. T. pap., 7 c.

Cornell, J: J. Why am I a Friend? or, reasons for the doctrines, testimonies, and customs of Friends. Phil., Friend's Book Assoc., 15th and Race Sts., 1889. c. 37 p. T. pap., 7 c.

Corning, J. Leonard, *M.D.* Treatise on hysteria and epilepsy, with some concluding observations on epileptic insomnia. Detroit, Mich., G: S. Davis, 1889. c. 6+176 p. sq: D. (Physician's leisure lib.) cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Corson, Hiram. An introduction to the study of Shakespeare. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1889. c. 3+377 p. D. cl., $1.40.

Intended to indicate to the student some lines of Shakespearian study which shall serve to introduce him to the study of the plays as plays. A proper appreciation of Shakespeare's general attitude towards things and his resultant dramatic art are best given in the plays the author has selected for commentary, viz.: Romeo and Juliet, King John, Much Ado About Nothing, Hamlet, Macbeth, and Antony and Cleopatra. He brings out especially the moral spirit in which Shakespeare worked, to come in harmony with which he claims should be the highest aim of Shakespearian culture. Prof. Corson is Professor of English Literature at Cornell University.

*Corwin, J: Howard. Burial-law: a paper read before the Society of Medical Jurisprudence and State Medicine, New York City, May 13, 1889; with a note, on the law of burial

grounds, burials, etc. by W. H. Winters. N. Y., Dossy & Co., 1889. c. 39 p. S. pap., 50 c.

Coryell, J: R. Theodora. founded on the drama of the same name. N. Y., Street & Smith, 1889. c. '88. 200 p. 1 il. D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 5.) pap., 25 c.

Castellow, F. H. The sale of Mrs. Adral: a novel. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1889. c. 5-283 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Based upon a most improbable incident. Percy Montair discovers that Mrs. Adral's husband and father have committed a murder. He makes the price of his silence the sale to him of Mrs. Adral. To gain time the proposition is apparently entertained. The whole party goes to an island in the Pacific, and here occur the most diabolical series of murders and attempted murders it is possible to conceive. The style is sensational to the verge of the ridiculous.

Costumes historiques de femme du XIVe, XVe, XVIe, XVIIe, et XVIIIe siècles; il. with 122 pl. by Lechevallier-Chevignard. N. Y., J. W. Bouton, 1889. Q. in cl. portfolio, $25; hf. polished levant mor., $35.

Cothran, G: W. Assessors and collectors, being a full and complete statement of the law defining their powers, duties, and liabilities, and the remedies against them, with all needful forms. N. Y. and Alb. Banks & Bros., 1889. c. 8+559 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Cothran**, G: W. The law of supervisors as embodied in the statutes and judicial determinations of the courts of the state of New York: being a compendium of the laws defining the duties and liabilities of supervisors, individually and in connection with other town officers; and of the board of supervisors; with useful forms. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1889. c. 7+1001 p. O. shp., $5.50.

Coues, Elliott, *M.D.* Signs of the times; from the standpoint of a scientist: an address del. at the First Methodist Church, Ap. 26, '88, under the auspices of the Western Soc. for Psychical Research. Chic., Religio-Philosophical Pub. House, 1889. c. '88. 4+44 p. D. pap., 15 c.

Could aught atone? N. Y., Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. 278 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 106.) pap., 25 c.

County (The): a story of social life. N. Y., Harper & Bros., 1889. 246 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 654.) pap., 45 c.

Two orphan sisters, fond of all the good things of life, live with a bachelor uncle in his comfortable county residence. Suddenly he marries their maid, Priestman, and the girls leave the house. They live with friends, but long for rich husbands and gay lives. Frances comes between her sister Esmé and her lover, deceives them both, and leaves Esmé to marry an ignorant, kind-hearted rich man while she is suffering from wounded feelings. Frances quarters herself, on her sister's husband, who dislikes her, and does her share in working out the snarl she has made of her sister's life.

Courtney, W. L. Life of John Stuart Mill. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1889. 194+12 p. D. (Great writers ser.) cl., 40 c.

Largely based upon Mill's "Autobiography" and Dr. Bain's two works, "James Mill, a biography," and "J. S. Mill, a criticism." Contains a valuable bibliography by J: P. Anderson.

***Cousins**, Rob. H. Theoretical and practical treatise on the strength of beams and columns; in which the ultimate and the elastic limit strength of beams and columns is computed from the ultimate and elastic limit compressive and tensile strength of the material, by means of formulas deduced from the correct and new theory of the transverse strength of materials. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1889. 180 p. O. cl., $5.

***Cowdery**, Jabez F. A treatise on the law and practice in justices' courts, as determined by the statutes and decisions of Cal., Col., Nev., Oreg., Ariz., Ida., Mont., Utah, and Wash. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1889. c. 852 p. O. shp., $13.

Cowper, W: John Gilpin. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1889.] no paging. il. Q. pap., 20 c.

***Cowper**, W: The task. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1889. 255 p. Tt. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 48.) hf. cl., 40 c.; uncut, 50 c.; gilt, 60 c.

Cox, G: D. Run down. a psychological novel. Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1889.] c. '88. 18-242 p. S. pap., 25 c.

William Fano, the hero, is a Catholic priest, living in New Orleans. He is made the centre of a daring and ingenious plot, which shows that he is either an unprincipled man leading a double life, or that he possesses, as he himself thinks, "a fiendish double," who gets him into all kinds of trouble. Fano's best friend is a physician, who first thinks him crazy, and who finally endeavors to unravel the mystery with the aid of a detective. The interest is well sustained to the end, the final explanation being possible and yet startling.

***Cox**, Palmer. Comic yarns in verse, prose, and picture. Phil., Hubbard Bros., 1889. 450 p. il. D. cl., $1.75.

Cox, S:, *D.D.* The house and its builder, with other discourses: a book for the doubtful. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1889. 4-195 p. D. cl., $1.

"These sermons are not addressed to those who are either hostile to religion or indifferent to it, but to that large and increasing class to whom the loss of a reasonable faith is as a sentence of death, who long to believe and yet find the dogmas in which they have been reared growing more and more incredible to them."—*Preface.*

***Coxe**, A. Cleveland. The paschal: poems for passion tide and Easter. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1889. D. cl., $1.

Crabbe, G: Poetical works; selected, with prefatory notice, biographical and critical, by E: Lamplough. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 21+255 p. T. (The Canterbury poets) cl., 40 c.

Crafts, *Mrs.* W. F., Thompson, T: R., *and others.* Blackboard temperance lessons. no. 4. N. Y., National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1889. c. 36 p. il. S. pap., 10 c.

Craig, T: A treatise on linear differential equations. V. 1, Equations with uniform coefficients. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1889. c. 9+516 p. O. cl., $5.

"I have endeavored in the present treatise to give a by no means complete, but, I trust, a sufficient account of the theory as it stands to-day, to meet the needs of students. Full references to original sources are given in every case. Most of the results in the first two chapters, which deal with the general properties of linear differential equations and with equations having coefficients, are of course old, but the presentation of these properties is comparatively new and is due to such mathematicians as Hermite, Jordan, Darboux, and others. All that follows these two chapters is quite new and constitutes the essential part of the modern theory of linear differential equations."—*Preface.*

Crane, *Rev.* Oliver. Minto, and other poems. N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, 1888. c. 239 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The opening poem, "Minto," was written in the spring of 1845, and delivered before the Society of Brothers in Unity at Yale College. It has since, on a few occasions, been, by special request, read, but has never been published till now. The majority of the other poems appeared in different papers and magazines, and are now for the first time collected. They are well worth reading and preserving, some of them possessing unusual merit.

Crane, T: F:, *ed.* La Société Française au dix-septième siècle. an account of French society in the 17th century from contemporary writers; ed. for the use of schools and colleges with an introduction and notes. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. c. 55+342 p. S. cl., $1.50.

In the *Tableaux de la Revolution Française* the author gave a picture of a period in political history, in this volume, constructed on the same plan, he presents a period in social history. This is done by extracts in French from works relating to French society in the 17th century—such as contemporary letters, memoirs, essays, etc.

Crane, Walter. Flora's feast: a masque of flowers, penned and pictured by Walter Crane. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1889. no paging, O. bds., $1.50.

Forty pages of figures masked as flowers, with descriptive verses; the pages are in colors and are delicate and poetical in drawing and painting.

Craven, *Mrs.* A: Fleurange. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 291 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1408.) pap., 20 c.

Crawford, Alice Arnold. A few thoughts for a few friends. *2d ed.* Kalamazoo, Ihling Bros. & Everard, [Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co.,] 1888. c. '75. 172 p. por. sq. O. cl., $1.

A volume of poems. First issued by Jansen, McClurg & Co., in 1875.

Crawford, F. Marion. Greifenstein. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. c. 4+357 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The scenery, characters, and sentiment are all German, and so true to life that one might think the novel written by a German. The last representatives of an ancient German race, living in lonely grandeur in the Black Forest, are the chief haracters. Old Greifenstein illustrates the abhorrence of the German noble to a blemish upon his name. Death to him is always preferable to dishonor. His son, also "Greifenstein," has just finished his education when the story opens, and is about to marry his cousin "Hilda," a poor but beautiful girl and a most noble character. She likewise lives in the Black Forest with her mother. A succession of accidents bring to light some family skeletons long supposed buried, and a number of horrible and dramatic events ensue. Justice is meted out to an erring woman in a manner reminding one of the horrors of the Middle Ages — the two murderers committing suicide afterwards. Hilda is the one gleam of sunshine throughout. She is an unusually strong type of woman, helpful to all around her.

Crawford, F. Marion. Sant' Ilario. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 3+443 p. D. cl., $1.50.

"Sant' Ilario" is the title adopted by the younger "Saracinesca" upon his marriage. He therefore is again the hero, the life of himself and his wife the Princess Corona and his old father Prince Saracinesca being taken up where it left off in the work called "Saracinesca." Rome is again the scene, the time 1867. Besides new characters and new scenes from the domestic life of the old Roman nobility, many vivid sketches are given of the numerous insurrections and attacks from without from the Garibaldians which kept Rome in a ferment at this period. "Sant' Ilario" is again a most striking and manly figure. The new phases presented of his character while illustrating his weaknesses, do not detract from his greatness. The innkeeper cousin San Giacinto is a picturesque figure all through this volume. Mr. Crawford promises still another volume to complete the annals of the Saracinescas.

Crawford, T. C. An American vendetta: a story of barbarism in the United States. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1889. c. 185 p. il. D. (Household lib., v. 4, no. 12.) pap., 50 c.

This is the true history of a feud that existed between two families of West Virginia, the Hatfields and the McCoys. The narrative describes a succession of cold-blooded murders, which are almost without parallel in the history of the country.

***Creighton,** *Rev.* M. Historic towns: Carlisle. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 10+216 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Criminal** law magazine. Synopsis of contents, v. 1 to 10, of the Criminal law magazine, being a complete and reliable guide to all points decided in leading criminal cases during the past ten years, and a thorough index to the leading articles. Jersey City, N. J., F: D. Linn & Co. 1888. no c. 1 p. l. 31 p. O. pap., *gratis to subs*

***Crofton,** F. Blake. Hairbreadth escapes of Major Mendax. Phil., Hubbard Bros., 1889. 225 p. il. sq. O. cl., $2.

Crooker, G. Glover. Principles of procedure in deliberative bodies. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. 8+169 p. T. cl., 75 c.

"The purpose of this manual is to furnish a concise and systematic statement of the principles of procedure applicable to deliberative bodies, and great care has been taken to keep the distinction clear between principles which are of general application and rules which are adapted to meet requirements dependent on the size and purposes of special assemblies. To treat of all the complications of procedure which may arise would have necessitated a book much too large for ready reference or convenient carriage."—*Preface.*

Crofton, F. Blake. Haliburton: the man and the writer: a study. Windsor, N. S., The Haliburton Soc., 1889. 75 p. O. (Haliburton ser., no. 1.) pap, 50 c.

The Haliburton Society of Windsor, N. S., was founded in 1884 "to further in some degree the development of a distinctive literature in Canada." This paper on Judge Haliburton is the first of a proposed series of annual publications. It is a very scholarly and appreciative sketch of the greatest of Nova Scotian writers, and one whose influence was very marked on certain characteristic departments of American literature. Though there are few readers of the "Clockmaker" to-day, yet many of Sam Slick's shrewd sayings have become household words.

Croker, B. M. Pretty Miss Neville a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 263 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1335.) pap., 20 c.

Croll, Ja. Stellar evolution and its relations to geological time. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. 8+118 p. D. cl., $1

The 1st pt. is devoted to the consideration of the probable origin of meteorites, comets, and nebulæ, and of the réal source from which our sun derived his energy. The facts which support the theory advocated by the author, together with the light which that theory appears to cast upon those facts, are next considered. The 2d part deals with the evidence in support of the theory derived from the testimony of geology and biology as to the age of the sun's heat. The 3d and last part has been devoted to questions relating to the pre-nebular condition of the universe, and the bearing which these have on theories of stellar evolution.

Crommelin, May. Goblin gold. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 108 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1336.) pap., 20 c.

Crooker, Jos. H: Problems in American society: some social studies. Bost., G. H Ellis, 1889. c. 3-293 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Essays on some of the political, economic, literary, and social questions of the day. Each essay has a page of bibliography preceding it. The essays are entitled: The student in American life; Scientific charity; The root of the temperance problem; The political conscience; Moral and religious instruction in our public schools; The religious destitution of villages.

Croom, J. Halliday, *M.D.* Manual of the minor gynecological operations; first Am. from the second Edinburgh ed., rev. and enl. by Lewis S. McMurtry. Phil., Records, McMullin & Co., limited, 1024 Walnut St., 1888 [1889] 14+228 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Intended to furnish the student and practitioner a brief, simple, and practical account of the more common operations in gynecology. The purpose is specially to aid and direct in the acquiring of the manipulative skill so essential for correct diagnosis and for the use of the constantly improving apparatus and instruments. Numerous additions have been made by the American editor, which are enclosed in brackets, and the concluding chapter on Laparotomy is his original work. Shows many diagrams of new instruments. Index.

Crosby, *Rev.* Howard. The Bible view of the Jewish church, in thirteen lectures, delivered during Jan.-April, 1888, in the Fourth Avenue Presbyterian Church, N. Y. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1888. c. 211 p. D. cl., $1.

The learned author has collated many interesting facts —new to many and important to all—relating to the Old Testament Church, so strangely started, so miraculously preserved, and so full of commingled romance and practical life. The book closes with two significant sentences:

"The Christian Church has no more guarantee of security than had the Jewish Church. Worldliness, if cherished, will be its destruction, and in godliness only is its pledge of life."

Crosby, W. O. Tables for the determination of common minerals chiefly by their physical properties; with confirmatory chemical tests. *2d ed.* Bost., J. Allen Crosby, 1889. c. '88. 2+84 p. O. cl., $1.25.

Cross, G: N. Elementary chemical technics: a handbook of manipulation and experimentation for teachers of limited experience, and in schools where chemistry must be taught with limited appliances. Bost., Eastern Educational Bureau, [1889.] c. '87. 6+123 p. il. D. (Science ser.) cl., $1.25.

***Croswell,** Simon G. A treatise on the law relating to executors and administrators. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1889. c. 9+793 p. O. shp., $6.

Crowest, F: J. Advice to singers. *4th enl. ed.* N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1889. 128 p. S. cl., 50 c.

This little manual contains chapters on habits, diet, etc.; pronunciation and study of words; voices and their various qualities; instruction, books and masters; practice; style and expression; time in singing; the choice of music; exercises; physiological surroundings. The latter chapter has been added to this edition.

***Crowley,** *Miss* Mary C. Merry hearts and true: a collection of stories. N. Y., D. & J. Sadlier & Co., 1889. D. cl., $1.

Crowninshield, Mary Bradford. Plucky Smalls: his story; il. by Frank T. Morrill. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1889.] c. 5-203 p. D. cl., $1.

Plucky Smalls is a street Arab, or "wharf rat," in New York, who has never known a home, or parents, or friends. He has a single companion, the Tinker, as he calls him, and the two live by picking up scraps of food anywhere and sleeping in boxes round the wharves. One day Plucky saves the life of a child who has fallen overboard from a vessel lying at the wharf, and its father, who is a naval officer, makes places for the two boys on board his ship. As naval apprentices they visit various parts of the world, and much of the book is taken up with the story of their adventures. It is a capital story, capitally told.

Crowquill, Alfred, *ed.*, [*pseud.* for Alfred H: Forrester.] The laughing philosopher in the middle of the nineteenth century. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1889. 4+329 p. por. and il. S. cl., $1.25.

Amusing articles, with the comic designs of Leech, Cruikshank, and others, on the philosophy of physic, law, sleep, idleness, marriage, oratory, money, time, music, feelings, racing, smoking, drinking, fighting, and punning.

Crull, E. S. Crull's time and speed chart for the use of superintendents, train-masters, train-dispatchers, conductors, engineers, and all interested in constructing new and special time-tables and the running of trains. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. c. '88. 71 p. nar. D. cl., $1.

"Computed with special reference to trains being run without schedules, as specials, extras, etc.; being plain and concise tables for readily ascertaining the time consumed between distances from one-tenth up to one hundred and fifty miles, and at any rate of speed from two to sixty-nine miles per hour."

***Crump,** Arthur. An investigation into the causes of the great fall in prices which took place coincidently with the demonetization of silver in Germany. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 6+198 p. O. cl., $2.

***Crump,** Arthur. A short inquiry into the formation of political opinion from the reign of the great families to the advent of democracy. *2d ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889 32+291 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Cumberland, Stuart C. The rabbi's spell: a Russo-Jewish romance. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 81 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1338.) pap., 10 c.

Cummings, Arthur. The fall of Kilman Koh. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1889 c. 348 p. D. cl. $1.50.

A novel; the characters are mostly Amesicans, although the action takes place in Europe.

Current discussions in theology; by the professors of Chicago Theological Seminary. V. 6. Bost. and Chic., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1889.] c. 10+473 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A careful summary of the theological literature for the year, duly classified and characterized. It is a summing up of the labors of theologians and critics,—a report of progress for the year. The various departments of exegetical, historic, systematic, practical, and pastoral theology will be found to have gathered in them a review of all the works worthy of note issued during the last twelve months.

Curry, *Rev.* Daniel. Christian education: five lectures delivered before the Ohio Wesleyan University on the Merrick foundation, 1st ser. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1889. c. 131 p. D. cl., 70 c

The lectures contained in this volume constitute the first series of an annual course provided for by the liberality of the venerable Rev. F: Merrick, ex-president of the Ohio Wesleyan University. The endowment requires the lectures to relate to "Experimental and practical religion." This series treats especially of the importance of religion in the higher institutions of learning. The second series by Dr. McCosh (*see* McCosh) is "deemed eminently appropriate as tending to establish the foundations of the belief on which the entire religious life must rest."

Curry, J. L. M. Constitutional government in Spain: a sketch. N. Y., Harper, 1889. 6+222 p. S. cl., $1.

Mr. Curry, late minister of the United States in Spain, found it a necessary part of his duties to make a study of Spain, her manners, politics, institutions, and people, while residing in Madrid. The result is in this little book, the central aim of which is "to trace the history of an idea, and to help the student of the science of government." Only so much history has been given as was thought essential to a better understanding of the progress of constitutional and free government.

***Curtin,** Jeremiah. Myths and folk-lore of Ireland. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1889. il. O. cl., $2.

***Curtis,** Emma Ghent. The fate of a fool: a story. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1889. D. cl., 60 c.

Curtis, G: Ticknor. Constitutional history of the United States from the declaration of independence to the close of their civil war. In 2 v., v. 1. N. Y., Harper, 1889. c. 12+774 p. O. cl., $3.

The first volume of this work contains the whole of Mr. Curtis' "History of the origin, formation, and adoption of the constitution of the United States, with notices of its principal framers," which was first published by this house more than thirty years ago. The first volume of the new work has its separate index. The author has carefully revised his former work on the formation and adoption of the constitution. The second volume, now in preparation, will have its own index, and will be divided into fourteen chapters. The author explains in his preface his reason for grouping together in these several chapters the topics to which they relate, instead of giving the constitutional history of the United States in a strictly chronological order. The period covered by the second volume is from the adoption of the constitution to the close of the civil war—three quarters of a century.

Curtis, G: Ticknor, ["Peter Boylston," *pseud.*] John Charáxes: a tale of the civil war in America. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. c. 289 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Published under the pseudonym of "Peter Boylston," and so entered and noticed in W. R. of May 11, 1889, [90a.] Recently Mr. George Ticknor Curtis has acknowledged the book as his own, and stated that the late Samuel L. M. Barlow, of N. Y., was in part the original of "John Charáxes."

Curtis, G: W: Our best society. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. c. '56. 2+107 p. il. Tt. (Literary gems, no. 5.) full mor., 75 c.

Curtis, W: Eleroy. Trade and transportation between the United States and Spanish America. Wash., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1889. 11+242 p. O. pap.

Some of the topics discussed are: Our commerce with Latin America; What is sent to Latin America; History of the International Congress; The commerce of Mexico, of Central America, Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Chili, the Argentine Republic, Uruguay, Paraguay, and Brazil; The carrying trade of the world; The United States Postal Service; History of our foreign mail service; Steamship policy of foreign nations, etc., etc.

Curzon, G: N. Russia in Central Asia in 1889 and the Anglo-Russian question. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 22+477 p. map and il. O. cl., $6.

The nucleus of this book, less than one-third of its present dimensions appeared in a series of articles entitled "Russia in Central Asia," contributed to the *Manchester Courier* and other leading English provincial newspapers in the months of November and December, 1888, and January, 1889. They described a journey taken along the newly constructed Transcaspian Railway. Full and precise information about Russian affairs is difficult to acquire, owing to the absence of any Russian publications corresponding to the reports of the English government departments. The book is written from a political point of view. The appendix includes directions for travellers, a table of distances in Central Asia, a chronological table of British and Russian movements in Central Asia during this century, and a carefully compiled bibliography. Full index.

Cushing, W: Anonyms: a dictionary of revealed authorship. Cambridge, Mass., 19 Ware St., published by W: Cushing, 1889. c. Pt. 1 208 p. O. pap., $5.

Supplements "Initials and pseudonyms," 1st and 2d ser., compiled also by Mr. W: Cushing. This one part embraces over 6000 titles of books or pamphlets published anonymously, whose authorship is revealed, with some biographical data, date of the publication of book, etc.

Cushing, W: Anonyms: a dictionary of revealed authorship. Cambridge, published by W: Cushing, 19 Ware St., 1889. c. Pt. 2, 209-400 p. O. pap., $5.

Runs from Enquiry to Main

Cushing, W. Anonyms: a dictionary of revealed authorship. Pt. 3. Cambridge, Mass., W: Cushing, 19 Ware St., 1889. 401-592 p. O. pap., $5.

Runs from Main to Sav.

***Cushing,** Luther S. Cushing's manual of parliamentary practice. *Rev. enl. ed.* N. Y., Excelsior Pub. House, 1889. 200 p. S. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Cutler, *Rev.* Carroll. The beginnings of ethics. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1889. c. 14+324 p. D. cl., $1.25.

"The title, 'The beginnings of ethics,' is intended to signify that the book treats rather of ethical origins than of the details of ethical philosophy and practice; it is genetic rather than constructive in its method. The chief aim is to show how ethics arise psychologically and logically out of the nature of the soul, and the necessary assumptions of its thought and action. . . . The field of ethics is a very wide one; it covers all the actions and relations of our lives as personal beings. This book aims only to make clear ethical principles in general, the purpose for which we should live, and the law by which we should guide our conduct."—*Preface.*

***Cutler,** Condict W., *M.D.* Essentials of physics and chemistry. *3d ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. 296 p. D. cl., $2.

Cynewulf's Elene: an old English poem; ed. with introduction, Latin original, notes, and complete glossary, by C: W. Kent. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1889. c. ed. 5+149 p. D. (Library of Anglo-Saxon poetry, v. 3.) cl., 65 c.

The text of this edition is that of Zupitza's second edition, carefully compared with Wülker's edition and Zupitza's third edition, in which the results of Napier's collation are contained. The introduction and notes have been prepared as helps for students.

***D., E.** Recollections o a nurse. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 86 p. D. cl., 75 c.

D., E. A. B. Pincherton Farm: the story of Maurice Hamilton. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1889. 4-359 p. 2 il. D. cl., $1.25.

The site of the farm-house in the bleak North country and the narrowness and cupidity of its residents make Pincherton a fitting appellation for the opening scene. The characters are for the most part farmer-folk. The incidents are an unjust arrest, a hurried departure to America, and Maurice and Phœbe Hamilton's return to their old home. The plot involves a large sum of money and the honor of Jacob Clatworthy. A glimpse at the life of Hawthornden will impress the reader that its final scene is as aptly named as the opening one.

Dabney, Virginius. Gold that did not glitter: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. c. 254 p. D. cl., $1.

The story opens in New York City, where the hero saves a young man from committing suicide, confesses to him that he was just about to do the same, hears the young man's story of hunger and wretchedness, gives him an excellent dinner, and in the course of a few days accompanies him to his home in Richmond, Virginia. The author is a Southerner and a musician, as readers of "Don Miff" will remember. The hero gives music lessons, falls in love with his pupil, and marries, and then confesses to a pile of English gold that has not once glittered during his American adventures.

Dabney, W. D. The public regulation of railways. N. Y., G P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. c. 5+281 p. D. (Questions of the day ser., no. 60.) cl., $1.25.

This work is intended to be suggestive only, not exhaustive. Its object is merely: 1st, to point out in as plain and popular a manner as possible a few principles which have been authoritatively laid down, defining or suggesting the sources and the limitations of legislative power in this country over railroads and railroad transportation; and 2d, to discuss briefly the chief causes of complaint against railway practices in the United States, and the methods, policy, and propriety of public regulation of commerce by railways. A brief analysis is given of the "Interstate commerce act" and a short *résumé* of a few of the principal rulings and decisions of the commission under that act, to illustrate its practical operation.

***Dahn, F.** Attila: historischer roman aus der völkerwanderung. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1889. 478 p. S. cl., 50 c.

***Dahn, F.** Felicitas: historischer roman aus der völkerwanderung. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1889. 275 p. S. cl., 50 c.

***Dakota** territory. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases, Feb., 1888-Feb., 1889, incl.; Robert B. Tripp, rep. V. 5. St. Paul, Minn., West Pub. Co., 1889. c. 6+571 p. O. shp., $5.25.

***Dale,** C: W. Familiar laws as adapted from the Ohio supreme court decisions; with forms. Dayton, O., Groneweg Pr. Co., 1888. c. 80 p. O. cl., 50 c.

Dall, W: Healey. A preliminary catalogue of the shell-bearing marine mollusks and brachiopods of the southeastern coast of the United States, with illustrations of many of the species. Wash., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1889. 220 p. pl. O. (Bulletin of U. S. National Museum, no. 37.) pap.

Dallas, Mary Kyle. Winifred; or, the neglected warning. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] c. 263 p. D. (Select ser., no. 27.) pap., 25 c.

***Daly,** Augustin. Woffington: a tribute to the actress and the woman. *New ed.* Bost., Nims & Knight, 1889. il. Q. cl., *net*, $5.

Dana, H: S. History of Woodstock, Vermont. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. por. O. cl., *net*, $4.

Daniell, M. Grant. Exercises in Latin prose composition for schools. Pt. 1. Based on Cæsar's Gallic war, Bks. 1-4. N. Y. and Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, [1889.] c. 5+102 p. D. (Students' ser. of Latin classics.) cl., 60 c.

Dannenburg, G:, ["Golo Raimund," *pseud.*] Sought and found; from the German; by Adelaide S. Buckley. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1888. c. tr. 171 p. D. cl., $1.

The scene is laid in Germany—after the hero has spent fifteen years in America. The night of his coming back to his native land there is a fire in his hotel, and the house and its contents are thrown into great confusion. In reclaiming his baggage he finds a diary among his effects, placed there by accident, which no one claims. Its contents are given in the book. They reveal the heart history and noble character of the writer, who is apparently a young German girl. The hero devotes himself to her discovery, and with much success. The story aims to show of how much greater value is beauty of character than mere physical loveliness.

Dante Alighieri. The banquet; tr. from "Il Convito" of Dante, by Katharine Hillard. *Limited letter-press ed.* N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. D. cl., $2.25.

***D'Anvers**, N. Elementary history of art, architecture, sculpture, painting. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 439 p. D. cl., $3.75.

Darling, Annie. Message for the king's daughters; or, the manners of the court. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1889. 4-56 p. S. cl., 35 c.

The idea of the little book is a very happy one, that of presenting the duties, privileges, and blessings of the Christian life to the children, the Daughters of the king, of Christ the King of kings. The work is specially commended to those who allied themselves to the society which has taken the name of the King's Daughters.

Darling, Annie. Seed thoughts for workers, "In his name." N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1889.] c. 4-77 p. S. bds., 35 c.

The subjects of the ten papers are: Big trees from little acorns; Sons and daughters of the King; Preparation for service; Our ensign and colors; Objectors; How to form a ten; Suggestion for workers; Names and mottoes for nameless tens; Garnered in.

Darling, Flora Adams. A social diplomat. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] c. 186 p. D. (American novelist ser., no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

Darnell, H: Faulkner, *D.D.* Flossy; or, a child of the people. Buffalo, The Courier Co., *printers*, [H: Faulkner Darnell,] 1889. c. 4-314 p. D. cl., $1; gilt, $1.25; pap., 50 c.

Flossy was introduced in the author's former story, "Philip Hazelbrook." She is eighteen at the opening of this story of continued good work in mills, factories, and Sunday-schools in the parish of "St. Swithin's." The frail, delicate, poorly-fed child who was taken care of by Rector Hazelbrook has become one of his most valued helpers, and the book leaves her on the eve of marriage with James Hilton, the old friend who cheered himself and others in monotonous toil by his sweet singing.

***Darwin**, C: Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. *Beagle* round the world; with a biographical introd. ed. by G. T. Bettany. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1889. 380 p. D. cl., $1.

Darwin, C: Rob. The structure and distribution of coral reefs. *3d ed.*, with an appendix by Prof. T. G. Bonney. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. 17+344 p., map and pl., D. cl., $2.

The first edition appeared in 1842; the second in 1874. The present edition has been improved by Prof. Bonney, by the addition of occasional footnotes and "A summary of the principal contributions to the history of coral reefs since the year 1874," given as an appendix.

Daudet, Alphonse. Artists' wives; tr. by Laura Ensor; il. by De Bieler, Myrbach, and Rossi. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890 [1889.] 224 p. D. pap., $1.50; hf. leath., $2.25.

A poet visits a painter, finds him happily married, and announces his intention of marrying also. His friend tells him that artists ought never to marry. "To that nervous, exacting, impressionable being, that childman that we call an artist, a special type of woman, almost impossible to find, is needful, and the safest thing to do is not to look for her." After a defence of his position, the painter gives his friend a manuscript to take home and ponder over. This manuscript contains twelve short stories of unhappy married life, which are given without comment.

Daudet, Alphonse. La Belle-Nivernaise: the story of a river-barge and its crew; ed. with introd. and notes by James Boielle. Bost., D. C. Health & Co., 1889. 5+101 p. il. D. pap., 30 c.

Daudet, Alphonse. The immortal; or, one of the forty; from the French by A. W. Verrall and Margaret de G. Verrall. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. 307 p. por. and il. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Chiefly a satire upon the Académie Française, though in the form of a novel. Léonard Astier-Réhu is a member of the Académie, and he, his wife and son are the principal characters. The "immortal" is dull and narrow, and has only attained his position through the intrigues of his wife. Of this he is quite unconscious, his thoughts seldom straying from his dusty tomes. The wife, when introduced, is sacrificing happiness and honor for their worthless son, who spends upon his vicious companions the money he wrings from his parents. The book is in its entirety a strong picture of the heartless, unscrupulous life of fashionable Paris.

Daudet, Alphonse. Jack; il. by Myrbach; tr. by Laura Ensor. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890 [1889.] 4-709 p. D. pap., $1.50; hf. leath., $2.25.

Jack is the illegitimate son of a mother whose fitful affection is not strong enough to save him from the cruel jealousy of a mean literary fraud, who becomes her lover. Jack is sent to a kind of "DotheBoys Hall," and afterwards apprenticed in an iron foundry, and everywhere meets with injustice and cruelty. The theme is tragic, but the dark pages are brightened by the satire on the wonderful collection of "Failures," mean, unsuccessful literary aspirants that gather around d'Argenton, the meanest of the set. The illustrations are a feature of the story, and the translation is good. One of the earlier and longer novels of Daudet.

Daudet, Alphonse. Recollections of a literary man; il. by Bieler, Montégut, Myrbach, and Rossi; tr. by Laura Ensor. N. Y., G: Routlege & Sons. 1889. 268 p. D. pap., $1.50; hf. leath., $2.25.

A companion volume to Daudet's "Thirty years of Paris and of my literary life." Like that it is a collection of reminiscences, pen portraits of great men, and autobiographical sketches. "The story of my books" is continued, telling how and when "Numa Roumestan" and "Les rois en exil" were written. Among the pen-portraits are those of Emile Ollivier and Gambetta. Under "Theatrical characters" are sketches of Déjazet, Lesueur, Félix, Mme. Arnould-Plessy, Adolphe Dupuis, and Lafontaine. Some "Notes on Paris" and "In the provinces" complete a charming work. In appearance it is uniform with the previous volumes of Daudet, being enriched with many graceful vignettes and text pictures.

Daudet, Alphonse. Wives of men of genius; tr., by E: Wakefield; with photogravure illustrations by Bieler, Myrbach, and Rossi. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1889. c. 224 p. D. (Worthington's international lib., no. 5.) cl., $1.25; pap., 75 c.

See notice under Daudet, Artists' wives, "Weekly Record," P. W., Sept. 28, '89, [922.]

Daudet, Ernest. The apostate: a novel; from the French by Elizabeth Phipps Train. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. c. tr. 237 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 20.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Père Aurégan, of the Dominican Order of monks, is

the "apostate." His brilliant powers as an orator have made him famous in the religious world, and he receives a call to preach before the French Emperor and Empress. While in Paris a beautiful woman of high rank makes her confession to him, detailing her connection with a murder another woman is then being tried for. From this moment Aurégan loses all self-control, continually dwelling upon the beauty of his lovely penitent, till all throughts of his vows are sunk in his earthly love. His downward course is rapid and frightful. Leaving his monastery he gives himself up to every excess. The two women, the one accused of the murder and the one who committed it, each play a part all through his wild life. His remorse and final restoration to the priesthood are powerfully depicted.

Daunt, Achilles. Crag, glacier, and avalanche: narratives of daring and disaster. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1889. 6-212 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The Alps and their pleasures and dangers are the themes of Achilles Daunt's latest story. Chamois hunting, the ascents of the mountains, the inundation of the Val de Bagnes, and the disaster of the Matterhorn are vividly portrayed. A descriptive juvenile full of incidents and illustrations.

***Davenport,** E. H., *M.D.* Diseases of women: a manual of non-surgical gynæcology designed especially for the use of students and general practitioners. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1889. 14+25+317 p. il. D. $1.50.

Davidson, Ja. Wood. The Florida of to-day: a guide for tourists and settlers. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. c. 254 p. il. and map. D. cl., $1.25.

The author has lived many years in Florida, and is thoroughly acquainted with his subject. He has written an entirely new work on Florida, all the information being of the latest date. There are chapters on the History; Geography; Climate; Divisions; Health; Geology; Travel; Population; Education; Productions; Sporting; Pests; and an Appendix containing railway routes, river routes, and list of hotels.

Davidson, T: Prolegomena to "In memoriam;" with an index to the poem. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 7+177 p. D. cl., $1.25.

In writing this essay on Tennyson's "In Memoriam" the author's aim has been to bring out into clearness the religious soul-problem which forms its unity

Davie, Oliver. Nests and eggs of North American birds. *3d ed., rev. and enl.;* introduction by J. Parker Norris; il. by Theodore Jasper, M.D., and W. Otto Emerson. Columbus, O., [O. Davie & Co.,] 1889. 7+451+16 p. O. cl., $1.75; pap., $1.25.

Descriptive of the nests and eggs of the land and water birds of North America. Includes all the species that occur or are indigenous north of the southern United States boundary, including Greenland and the peninsula of Lower California. The breeding range of each species is given, the time of nesting, the exact number of eggs laid, their color and size, together with the chief characteristics of the birds. The arrangement of the work is according to the new nomenclature of the A. O. U. Code and Check List, and the old numbers (Ridgway's), as used in former editions, are placed to the right of each species. Throughout the text all the common names of the birds are to be found, and a complete analytical index of these is given.

***Davies,** E., *D.D.* Other men's minds; or, seven thousand choice extracts on history, science, philosophy, religion, etc. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1889. il. O. cl. $2.50.

Davies, Nathaniel E. Foods for the fat: a treatise on corpulency and a dietary for its cure. *American ed.*, ed. by C: W. Greene, M.D. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1880. c. 138 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The author, who is a member of the Royal College of Surgeons, England, recommends a method of treatment for corpulency which differs in its details from the methods of Banting, Oertel, and Ebstein, to all of which there have been found considerable objections. The work is in plain and unscientific language, and as the treatment has much to do with diet, many bills of fare are incorporated, for all seasons of the year—with recipes for making the dishes suggested

***Davis,** C: T: A practical treatise on the manufacture of bricks, tiles, terra-cotta, etc. *2d ed., rev.* Phil., H: Carey Baird & Co., 1889. 21+17-501 p. il. O. cl., $5.

Davis, Eben H. The beginner's reading-book. Phil., J B. Lippincott Co., [1889.] c. 24+7-128 p. il. D. (Lippincott's popular ser.) cl., 42 c.

Contains a large number of very easy lessons, carefully graded, and so arranged as to aid young children in the use of their sight and memory. The style is simple and natural, avoiding as far as possible all childish expressions which conflict with good English. May be used both as a primer and as a first reader. Good print and paper and nice illustrations.

Davis, G: The origin of life and species and their distribution: a new theory outlined by G: Davis. Minneapolis, Minn., C: D. Raymer, [1889.] c. '87. 52 p. T. pap., 15 c.

***Davis,** G: E. Practical microscopy. *New rev. ed.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. il. O. cl., $2.50.

Davis, *Rev.* J. A. The flaw in the iron; or, the weak place in the character that failed in temptation. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1889.] c. '88. 384 p. il. S. cl., $1.25.

The only way to be safe in all life's testings is to make the character perfectly honest and good throughout. This story illustrates this vital truth, and also shows well how such character may be formed.

Davis, N. S., *M.D.* Influence of alcohol on the human system; especially as used in beer and wine: viewed from a scientific standpoint; with amount of alcoholic liquors annually consumed in U. S. N. Y., National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1890 [1889.] 24 p. S. pap., 10 c.

Davis, Reuben. Recollections of Mississippi and Mississippians. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 5+446 p. por. O. cl., $3.

The Hon. Reuben Davis, of Mississippi, gives in autobiographic form a most graphic description of life in the South for the half century before the civil war. Its social life, its lawlessness and chivalry, its political and professional contests, are effectively portrayed. Mr. Davis' experience in Congress and his connection with the Southern Confederacy lends his book a peculiar interest.

Davy, E. M. Jack Dudley's wife. N. Y and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. 173 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 88.) pap., 25 c.

Dawson, *Sir* J. W. Modern science in Bible lands. N. Y., Harper, 1889. 12+606 p map and il., D. cl., $2.

"The motive of this work is," we learn from the preface, "the desire of the author to share with others the pleasure and profit of a tour in Italy, Egypt, and Syria, in which it was his special aim to study such points in the geology and physical features of those countries as might throw light on their ancient history, and especially on the history of the sacred Scriptures"

Dawson, W. J. The threshold of manhood: a young man's words to young men. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son [1880.] 6+273 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Fourteen sermons addressed to young men. For five years the author's ministry in London brought him into close contact with young men, and his previous sympathies were quickened by the knowledge he gained of the temptations, struggles, and needs of city youth. He met with frank and affectionate response to his efforts to deal with their intellectual difficulties and to his sympathies with their social needs. He dwells specially upon the duties of society towards young men on the threshold of manhood.

Day, H: N. Elements of mental science: comprehensive exposition of the phenomena of the human mind, considered in its general characteristics, in its particular functional activities, and as an organic whole. N. Y., Ivison, Blakeman & Taylor. [1880.] c. '80 11+417 p. D. cl., $1.

Day, Hester. A snow flower. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., [1889.] 5-160 p. S. cl., 35 c.
Snow-flowers bloom among the coldest Alpine peaks. In the heartless cold of London poverty, two young girls earn a precarious living, while the money to which they have the claim of inheritance enriches and gives position to an unknown cousin. The younger girl writes the story of her wrongs and trials to this innocent heir, and brings about a change of fortune, told in a pretty story full of good thoughts on "poverty and riches."

Dean, Teresa H. How to be beautiful; nature unmasked: a book for every woman. Chic., T. Howard, 1889. c. 5-38 p. por. D. cl., 50 c.
Devoted to the subject of physical culture. Tells how to obtain a beautiful complexion, how to remove and prevent wrinkles, how to grow thin, how to grow fleshy, how to preserve and strengthen the eyesight, how to have a beautiful form, etc., etc. Gives directions also how to prepare cold creams, toilet waters, and hair washes.

Deane, H. Daniel; his life and times. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1889.] 6+203 p. D. (Men of the Bible ser.) cl., $1.
This work is compiled from various notes which the writer made between 1875 and 1882, when he was lecturing on the Book of Daniel in behalf of Dr. Pusey, the late Regius Professor of Hebrew in the University of Oxford. He has also made use of the sketches of eight lectures on the Book of Daniel, given by him in St. Giles Church, Oxford, during the Advent season of 1879. Besides the better known works, such as those of Lengerke, Keil, and Dr. Pusey, he has made use of Caspari's "Introduction to the Book of Daniel," Leipzig, 1869, and Tregelles' "Remarks upon the Prophetic Visions in the Book of Daniel." For historical materials he has consulted Rawlinson, Maspero, Schrader, Sayce's Hibbard Lectures, and the writings of the late G. Smith and M. Lenormant.

Deane, Mary Bathurst. Three little maids; il. by F. O. Small. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1889.] 6-311 p. O. cl., $1.50.
The "three little maids" were Rosalind, Marjory, and Ida Peel. Their father, an officer in the Queen's service, was away in India on duty, his wife, their stepmother, with the younger children, being with him. The three girls were left in England under the charge of two maiden ladies and a "perfect treasure" of a nurse. They were bright, clever, and daring, and enjoyed their lives as much as it was possible, with the strict watch that was kept over them. Some of their exploits are funny enough, and all of them innocent and childlike, if slightly unconventional. The illustrations are remarkably good and very numerous.

Deane, *Rev.* W: J. David: his life and times. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1889.] 6+222 p. D. (Men of the Bible ser.) cl., $1.
"Without entering into vexed questions of authorship, I have felt justified in quoting passages from the Psalms which, whether written by David or not, illustrate his history and his feelings. I have not loaded my pages with formal refutations of the aspersions which have been cast upon his motives and his character. In a popular work of this kind such controversial matter would have been out of place. Virtually I have defended him from undeserved reproaches, and the reader will find in the explanations, afforded by the text, what, I trust, is a just view of his failings and merits."—*Preface.*

Deborah Death: a novel. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1889. c. 258 p. D. pap., 50 c.
A sensational story of London in the year 1879.

Deems, *Rev* C: F., *ed* Christian thought: lectures and papers on philosophy, Christian evidence, Biblical elucidation: *6th ser.* N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, [1889.] c. 4+476 p. O. cl., *net*, $2.50.
Some of the more important lectures and papers are: The limits and uses of scientific research, by C: L. Hogeboom, M.D.; Charles Darwin, by T: Hill, D.D.; Philosophy in Japan, past and present, by Prof. G: W: Knox; The relation of brain to mind, by W: Tucker, D.D.; Robert Elsmere, or, Christianity eliminated of its author, by J. E. Rankin, D.D.; Does the Nirvana of Buddha imply immortality? by Prof. Martyn Summerbell

Deems, C: F., *D.D.*, *comp.* Sunshine for dark hours: a book for invalids. N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, 1889. c. '88. 96 p. D. pap., *net*, 25 c.
Brief selections in prose and verse for daily readings.

Deems, C: F., *D.D.* The gospel of common-sense as contained in the canonical epistle of James. N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, 1889. c. '88. 3-322 p. D cl., $1.50.
A series of discourses delivered in the Church of the Strangers, N. Y., in the spring of 1888. They are based upon the Epistle of James, its teachings being adapted to men's surroundings in this day. The book is not meant to be profound, but was written more for "business men, workingmen, busy women, young people and simple souls than for the learned." Its broad charity may be judged from its dedication to a Jewish Rabbi and a Christian Bishop.

Defoe, Dan. The earlier life and the chief earlier works of Daniel Defoe; ed. by H: Morley. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1889. 4-446 p. O. (Carisbrooke lib., no. 3.) cl., $1.
A continuation of Routledge's "Universal library." *See* notice under Swift, "Weekly Record," P. W., Ap. 6, '89, [897.] for the scope of the series.

***Defoe**, Dan. Life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1889. 320 p. Tt., flex. cl., 25 c.

Defoe, Dan. The life and strange surprising adventures of Robinson Crusoe, of York, mariner. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, [1889.] 654 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

***Defoe**, Dan. Plague of London. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. D. (Bohn's select ser.) cl., 60 c.

De Garmo, C: The essentials of method: a discussion of the essential form of right methods of teaching: observation, generalization, application. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1889. c. 119 p. D. cl., 50 c.

***De Kay**, C: Barye: life and works of Antoine Louis Barye, sculptor; with 86 prints, artotypes, and wood-cuts. In memory of an exhibition of his bronzes, etc., and in aid of a fund for his monument. N. Y., published by the Barye Monument Association, 1889. Q. bds., $20.

***De Knight**, E: W. James Nelson Burnes, late a representative in Congress from Missouri; his life, with a concise reproduction of his speeches and debates in Congress; by his private secretary. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1889. 480 p. O. cl., $3.

***Delafield**, Francis, *M.D.*, *and* Prudden, T. Mitchell, *M.D.* A handbook of pathological anatomy and histology. *3d ed.* N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1889. il. O. cl., $5.50.

***Delamotte**, Philip H. A progressive drawing book for beginners. *3d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 10+122 p. S. cl., 90 c.

Deland, *Mrs.* Margaret. Florida days; il. by L: K. Harlow. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1889. c. 200 p. O. cl., $4.
Descriptive papers of the old town of St. Augustine and the country along the St. John's river. The book is designed as a holiday volume, and is beautifully printed, bound, and illustrated. The text is full of color, which is reproduced in the many illustrations, which consist of four colored plates, two etchings, eleven full-page plates, and 48 designs in the texts.

***Delaware** county reports; cont. decisions of the supreme court of Pennsylvania, and of the various courts of Delaware Co., Pa., together with a number of cases decided in other courts between June, 1886, and April, 1889. V. 3, ed. by Ward R. Bliss. Chester, Pa., Ward R. Bliss, 1889. c. 5+625 p. O. shp., $7.50.

***Delaware.** *Court of chancery.* Reports of cases. Under authority of the general assembly, by Willard Saulsbury, chancellor V 5.

[1874–1886.] Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers Coöperative Pub. Co., 1889. c. 10+660 p. O. shp., $8.

De Leon, T. C. The rock or the rye: an understudy after "The quick or the dead." N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] c. '88. 4+34 p. D. (Lib. of Amer. authors, no. 2.) pap., 25 c.

Delitzsch, F: Assyrian grammar, with paradigms, exercises, glossary, and bibliography; from the German by A. R. S. Kennedy. N. Y., B. Westermann & Co., 1889. 16+366+80 p. D. pap., *net*, $4.

"The present work is intended to be of use not only to Assyriologists but to Semitic scholars generally, by presenting them, in as brief compass as possible, with a summary of the latest results of research in the department of Assyrian grammar."—*Author's Preface.*

***Delitzsch,** Franz, *D.D.* A new commentary on Genesis, tr. by Sophia Taylor. V. 1. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 412 p. O. cl., $3.

***Delmar's** (E. H.) trade's directory and mercantile manual of Mexico, Central America, and the West Indies Islands. *3d biennial ed.* N. Y., and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1889. c. O. cl., $12.

***Delvau,** Alfred. Astarte; from the French by R. B. Davenport: a novel. N. Y., Belford Co., 1889. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

De Mille, Ja. A strange manuscript found in a copper cylinder; il. by Gilbert Gaul. [*Anon.*] N. Y., Harper, 1889. c. '88. 6+291 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 639.) pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., June 2, '88, [852.]

***Denison,** G: Anthony. The national synod: speech of G: Anthony Denison, Archdeacon of Taunton, as prepared for May sessions of Convocation of Canterbury, 1888. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 36 p. O. pap., 30 c.

Denison, Mary A. Barbara's triumphs; or, the fortunes of a young artist. N. Y., Frank A. Munsey & Co., 1887. c. 197 p. il. S. (Munsey's popular ser., no. 4.) pap., 25 c.

Denison, *Mrs.* Mary A. The man in blue; or, which did he love? N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] c. 214 p. 1 il. D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 9.) pap., 25 c.

Denton, Sherman F. Incidents of a collector's rambles in Australia, New Zealand, and New Guinea; il. by the author. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889. c. 7+272 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Together with the descriptions of the rare birds and animals of Australia, New Zealand, and New Guinea, and the exciting accounts of the methods of hunting or catching them, are many amusing adventures of the author and his brother, two bright Americans, who seem to possess a keen sense of humor.

***Denton,** *Rev.* W. England in the fifteenth century. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1889. 346 p. O. cl., $4.

De Quincey, T: Collected writings. *New enl. ed.*, by David Masson. V. 1, Autobiography from 1785 to 1803. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 27+416 p. D. cl., $1.25.

De Quincey, T: Murder considered as one of the fine arts; [*also,*] Three memorable murders; [*also,*] The Spanish nun. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1889.] 3+303 p. T. (Knickerbocker nuggets, no. 20.) hf. cl., $1.

***De Quincey,** T: Select essays: narrative and imaginative; ed. and annotated by D: Masson. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 2 v., O. cl., $3.

Derbec, E. New hydraulic power: inconveniences of existing and old-time motor wheels, production of new patent wheels and a new system which will multiply a hundred-fold the initial motive-power with the same quantity of water. San Francisco, The Bancroft Co., 1889. c. 16 p. O. pap., 25 c.; *Same* in French, 25 c.

***Derby,** J: S. Counterclaim under the New York code of civil procedure: a monograph upon counterclaim and kindred remedies. Rochester, Williamson & Higby, 1888. c. 284+122 p. O. hf. shp., $1.50.

Dering, Ross G: Giraldi; or, the curse of love. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. 6+302 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 37.) pap., 50 c.; cl., 75 c.

Giraldi, a young man of Spanish descent, lives with his tutor, Father Aloysius, in Hesthercombe, an English country-place, and his guardian is troubled at the report that he will become a monk and turn his fortune into the Roman Church. Clergymen of various denominations play important parts. High Church, Low Church, and Broad Episcopalians, Original Perfectionists, Baptists, Methodists, and Independents, all show their strong and weak points. The plot is involved and subordinate to the idea that every faith has honest and dishonest professors.

Derrécagaix, V. Modern war; tr. by C. W. Foster. Wash., D. C., James J. Chapman, Agt., 1888. c. tr. In 3 v., v. 1 and 3. 15+710 p.; 6+64 pl. O. cl., *for complete work*, 3 v., $8.50.

This work will be completed in three volumes—the first and third only being published at present. The first is devoted to the subject of "Strategy," the second will discuss "Grand Tactics," while the third is a supplementary atlas to the first and second containing 64 maps delineating certain strategical movements in the campaigns discussed in the body of the work. The original work was written after the French reverses in the Franco-German war, "with a view to inform the French army upon the art of war as it is to-day." It begins by giving the strength, composition, and organization of the principal European armies; passes to that great body of measures in preparation for war, so essential to be known and followed to-day; and then enters upon the more active part of the subject by considering, with appropriate explanation and illustration, the various operations of war—mobilization, concentration, attack of frontiers, marches, and battles.

Detective's (The) clew; or, the tragedy of Elm Grove, by "Old Hutch." N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] c. 195 p. 1 il. D. (The secret service ser., no. 14.) pap., 25 c.

***De Vere,** Aubrey. Essays chiefly literary and ethical. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 8+329 p. D. cl., $2.

***De Vere's** negro sketches, endman's gags and conundrums; especially adapted for amateur minstrel shows. N. Y., Excelsior Pub. House, 1889. 160 p. il. S. pap., 25 c.

Devil (The) and I. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1889. c. 322 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The "Devil" is the heroine's half-brother, who persecutes her through three hundred ultra-sensational pages. The heroine is a hypnotic somnambulist, and the "Devil" has complete power over her. Most complicated relationships, birthmarks, mad-house scenes, mistaken identities, etc., make up a story which is wild enough to be a parody on the class of literature it represents.

Dewey, Melvil, *ed.* Rules for author and classed catalogs as used in Columbia College Library; with 52 fac-similes of sample cards; bibliography of catalog rules by Mary Salome

Cutler. Bost., Library Bureau, 146 Franklin St., 1888. c. 48 p. interleaved, O. pap., $1; flex. persian mor., $2.

These rules were very carefully made up from the A. L. A. Code five years ago. Since then they have been in daily use in the Columbia Library training classes, and the two years in the Library school. For over two years they have been in type, subject to constant criticism and suggestion from those needing their help, and hundreds of minor changes in wording and illustration have been made in the effort to fit them as perfectly as possible for an invaluable guide to catalogers. The most important feature is the graphic illustrations. Fifty-two fac-simile cards were found necessary to fully illustrate all the points. These include all details: the names, titles, imprint, capitals, spacing, indention, reference, and call numbers. They are printed twice in order to show the red down lines in proper position, and blue ink is also indicated by special type.

De Witt, Julia A. W. How he made his fortune. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1889.] c. 317 p. il. D. (Pilgrim price ser.) cl., $1.50.

Sandy, a Scotch lad, who has learned to be a Christian, goes to work in the coal-mines of Pennsylvania. His fellow-workmen of the baser sort hate him for his upright and faithful life, and because he will not join any of their secret organizations. He believes that his employer's interests are his own, and that the latter can be best served by a faithful regard for the former. The story tells how the plots of his enemies were frustrated, how Sandy won the respect of his superiors, how his kind heart prompted him to care for the humble ones about him who needed his help, and how, at last, his fortune was won.

Dexter, Seymour. A treatise on coöperative savings and loan associations; including building and loan associations, mutual savings and loan associations, accumulating fund associations, coöperative banks, etc.; with appendix cont. laws, precedents, and forms. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. c. 8+299 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Aims to fill a demand for information relating to this form of coöperation; to explain the principles upon which the typical association is founded; to describe the important variations from the typical associations now in operation; tracing their development and the causes which have induced them, and discussing briefly their respective merits; to furnish a complete guide to all persons wishing to organize and conduct them upon methods that are safe, equitable, and uniformly successful when adhered to; to correct certain false notions which are often entertained by those conducting these associations relating to the subject of premiums, etc., and to print, in a convenient form for examination, the best statutes in this country authorizing their formation.

***Dicey**, A. V. Introduction to the study of the law of the constitution. *3d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 13+440 p. O. cl., $3.50.

Dick, Herbert G. Sounding brass: a novel. N. Y., American News Co., 1889. c. 182 p. D. pap., 25 c.

The opening chapter announces the death of a brilliant society woman. The remainder of the book describes her career. Born on a Southern plantation, tired of humdrum life with her father, an inventor, her sister, and a trusted housekeeper, she engages herself to one man, suddenly marries another, and goes to France. Her husband dies on the steamer. Some time after she marries a New York business man and takes her position in society. A young Frenchman appears, who falls in love with her and proves to be her son. A dramatic interview with him leads to the death with which the story opens.

***Dick**, W: B., *ed.* Dick's comic and dialect recitations. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1889. S. bds., 50 c.; pap., 30 c.

***Dick**, W: B., *ed.* Dick's diverting dialogues. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1889. S. bds., 50 c.; pap., 30 c.

***Dick's** (W. B.) log and lumber measurer: tables, with instructions for their use, showing at a glance the cubical contents of logs and the feet of inch-boards they contain, the measurement of timber of all kinds and dimensions. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1889. S. bds., 25 c.

Dick Whittington. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1889.] no paging, il. Q. pap., 20 c.

***Dickens**, C: The battle of life: a love-story. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1889. 255 p. Tt. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 41.) hf. cl., 40 c.; uncut, 50 c.; gilt, 60 c.

Dickens, C: A collection of letters of Dickens, 1833–1870. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. 4+252 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

A selection of letters, from the three volumes of Dickens' letters edited by his sister-in-law and his eldest daughter, and published about ten years ago by the Scribners. The publishers believe "that, valuable as the original edition must remain to many of Dickens' admirers, there is at present another audience for whom the letters will gain rather than lose by compression." The volume is uniform with "A collection of letters of Thackeray."

***Dickens**, C: A message from the sea; [*also,*] Scotland Yard detective stories. N. Y., Pollard & Moss, 1889. 159 p. D. (Echo ser., no. 77.) pap., 25 c.

Dickinson, C: M. The children, and other verses. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1889. c. 5+138 p. S. cl., $1; mor., $1.50.

The opening poem, from which the book takes its name, has often been attributed to Charles Dickens, the dead novelist. A note from his son, inserted in the volume, corrects this error again, denying all credit of authorship to his father. The other verses are as tender and graceful as "The children," and deal with such subjects as: In the garden; The birds; Humility; The Easter bell, etc., etc.

Dickson, Alex. All about Jesus. *5th ed.* N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1889.] c. '75. 9+404 p. D. cl., *reduced to* $1.

Dietz, J: W. Herbstblätter: Gedichte; il. von Max Friederang. [N. Y., International News Co., 1889.] 88 p. T. cl., 50 c.

A neat collection of poetry treating chiefly American subjects. The tone is dignified and serious throughout.

***Digest** (A) of all the reported American cases and selected English cases, with synopsis of statutes of general interest, reference to articles and essays in current law periodicals, and to text-books and other matters of value to the profession, contained in the official reports (etc.) from Jan. to July, 1889; eds. E. A. Jacob, [and others,] 1889. Pt. 1. N. Y. Digest Pub. Co., 1889. c. 24+2110 p. O shp., $6.

***Dilke**, *Lady.* Art in the modern state. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. O. cl., $2.50.

***Dillon**, J: F. Removal of causes from state courts to Federal courts, with forms adapted to the several acts of Congress on the subject. *5th ed., rev. and enl.*, and adapted to the act of Congress of Mar. 3, 1887. By H: Campbell Black. St. Louis, Central Law Journal Co., 1889. c. 15+238 p. O. shp., $3.

***Diltz**, Hanson Penn. Dunleath Abbey; or, the fatal inheritance. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1889. D. cl., $1.50.

Disraeli, B:, [*Earl* of Beaconsfield.] Life and correspondence. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 139 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1288.) pap., 20 c.

***District** of Columbia. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, v. 6; rep. by Franklin H. Mackey. Wash., The Law Reporter print, 1889. 10+393 p. Q. shp., $6.

Dix, Edwin Asa. A midsummer drive through the Pyrenees. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890 [1889.] c. 3–332 p. il. O. cl., $1.75.

The wonderful scenery of the Pyrenees, which the

author considers only second to that of the Alps, is most enthusiastically described. Coming from Paris to Bordeaux and thence to Bayonne and on to Biarritz, Mr. Dix made a halt at this famous watering-place, with its many memories of the Empress Eugénie. From Biarritz he made many short excursions to San Sebastian, St. Jean de Luz, Fuenterrabia, Hendage, and other adjacent places of note. At Pau again he made a stop, running down to Eaux Chandes. Eaux Bonnes, Bigorre, Barèges, Gavarnie, Luchon, and the many other noted resorts clustered here in the mountains. His journey ended on the Mediterranean, having taken him through the very heart of the Pyrenees. His pen does full justice to its mountain peaks, its glaciers and crags, its winding roads and gorges, and the luxurious vegetation and foliage of its valleys.

***Dixey**, Wolstan. The trade of authorship. Brooklyn, N. Y., Wolstan Dixey, 89 Hicks St., 1889. D. cl., $1.

***Dixon**, B. Homer. The border or riding clans followed by a history of the Clan Dickson and a brief account of the family of the author. Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1889. 224 p. Q. cl., $5.

***Dixon**, B. Homer. Homer genealogy; brief account of the family of Homer or de Homere of Ettingshall, Co. Stafford, England, and Boston, Mass.; the ancestors and descendants of Captain John Homer, who came to Boston, Mass., about 1690. Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1889. 27 p. Q. cl., $2; pap., $1.

Dixon, W: Hepworth. Her majesty's tower; from the 7th London ed. [2 v. in 1 v.] N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1889. 11+359+5+391 p. il. D. cl., $2; hf. cf., $3.50.

A new edition in 1 volume of a famous book; reprinted by Crowell first in 1885 in 2 v.

***Doane**, W. H., *and* Lowry, Rob. Select gems: a choice collection of popular hymns and music. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1889. 224 p. S. cl., 50 c.; bds., 35 c.

***Dobson**, Austin. Poems on several occasions. N. Y:, Dodd, Mead & Co., 1889. 2 v. D. bds., $4; hf. cf., $8; hf. levant, $9; full cf. or levant, $12.

Dod, S. Bayard. Stubble or wheat? A story of more lives than one. [*New cheap ed.*] N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1889.] c. '88. 4-264 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Dodge, Theodore Ayrault. Great captains. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1889. c. 7+219 p. il. and map. O. cl., $2.

A course of six lectures, delivered in Boston under the auspices of the Lowell Institute, in January, 1889. They aim to show the influence on the art of war of the campaigns of Alexander, Hannibal, Cæsar, Gustavus Adolphus, Frederick, and Napoleon. Col. Dodge is well known both as author and lecturer, and as a gallant officer in the civil war. His agreeable style makes his lectures very attractive.

Dods, Marcus *D.D.* The first epistle to the Corinthians. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1889. 4+399 p. O. (The Expositor's Bible.) cl., $1.50.

This epistle gives the clearest account of the actual difficulties encountered by Christianity in a heathen community. The religion of Christ unavoidably wrought changes in the daily life and common customs and made war upon the culture, the vices, and the various social arrangements of paganism. A host of difficult questions were poured upon Paul and his calm answers are striking in their intellectual vigor and practical sagacity. The book of "Genesis" in this series has been treated by the same author. For scope of the series see note in "Weekly Record," P W., Feb. 23, '88, [839.]

***Dods**, Marcus, *D.D.* An introduction to the New Testament. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1889. 247 p. S. cl., 75 c.

***Dolaro**, Selina. The vengeance of Maurice Denalguez: a novel. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1889. D. cl. $1; pap., 50 c.

Dolaro, Selina. Bella-Demonia; a dramatic story. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., [1889.] c. 3-265 p. D. (The household lib., v. 4, no. 11.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Opening in Russia, the scene is rapidly transferred to Vienna, and thence to England. The motive is the hunting down of an English lord by his wife, "Bella-Demonia," to avenge a wrong. The Englishman, to satisfy a fancied insult, denounces a Russian prince as a Nihilist. The result is the death of the prince and of his wife and child. The story is most sensational, being unusually rich in crimes, intrigues, and unscrupulous men and women

***Domville**, *Lady* Margaret. Life of Lamartine. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. por. O. cl., $2.

***Donahoe**, D. J. Idyls of Israel and other poems. N. Y:, J: B. Alden, 1889. S. cl., 80 c.

***Donisthorpe**, Wordsworth. Individualism: a system of politics. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 10+393 p. O. cl., $4.

Donnell, E. J. Outlines of a new science. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. c. '88. 2+68 p. D. (Questions of the day, no. 56.) cl., $1.

"The animating spirit of the address is embodied in the sentences: It begins to be seen that this (the tariff controversy) is not a mere question of expediency. . . . Ethics are indeed supreme. It is only questions of justice—the right and the wrong—that take a deep hold upon the human heart . . . So long as the public mind is unconscious of the moral aspects of political questions affairs drift as if chaos were come again; and thoughtful observers are driven to despair—to pessimism. It is only when the public conscience is aroused that hope revives and we become at once convinced that there is more than hope for humanity.' The controversy, taken at once upon ground as noble as sure, is clearly and calmly treated, and the little book deserves, in the interests of truth, the widest dissemination."—*Providence Sunday Journal.*

***Donohue**, *Rev.* Ja. Short instructions for low masses; or, the sacraments explained. N. Y., Fr. Pustet & Co., 1889. S. cl., *net*, 75 c.

***Donovan**, J. W. Tact in court; cont. sketches of cases won by skill, wit, art, tact, courage, and eloquence, with practical illustrations in letters of lawyers giving their best rules for winning cases. *4th rev. enl. ed.* Rochester, N. Y., Williamson Law-Book Co., 1890. c. '89. 166 p. D. shp., $1.

***Doss**, *Rev.* P. A. von. Thoughts and counsels for the consideration of Catholic young men; freely tr. and adapted by Rev. Augustine Wirth. N. Y., Fr. Pustet & Co., 1889. D. cl., *net*, $1.25.

Dostoyevsky, Feódor M. Crime and punishment: a Russian realistic novel. [*New cheap ed.*] N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1889. 456 p. D. pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 30, 89, [770.]

Doty, Alvah H., *M.D.* A manual of instruction in the principles of prompt aid to the injured; designed for military and civil use. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. c. 11+224 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The object of this manual is to instruct those who are desirous of knowing what course to pursue in emergencies, in order that sick or injured may be temporarily relieved. Special effort has been made to so arrange the matter and introduce such points as will be of use to the ambulance corps connected with the different military organizations. Considerable space has been devoted to anatomy and physiology, in order that the subject may be well understood by non-medical persons. Each topic is explained in a plain and simple manner, and when medical terms are used their lay synonyms are also given. The numerous illustrations aid materially in making the work more intelligible.

***Doudney**, Sarah. Miss Willowburn's offer. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. il. D. cl., $1.

***Doudney, Sarah.** Under false colors; il. by G. G. Kilburne. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. D cl., $1.50.

Douglas, Amanda M. The heroes of the Crusades. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1800 [1889.] c. 2+349 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The first chapter describes the spirit of the Crusades, which appeals to the imagination of this experienced writer The remaining ten chapters deal with the parts taken at the time by Peter the Hermit, Hugh of Vermandois, Godfrey of Boullion, Tancred, Louis VII. of France, Ba dwin III., Guy of Lusignan, Richard the Lion Heart, Saladin, and Saint Louis

Douglas, Amanda M. Osborne of Arrochar. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1890 [1889.] c. 4+449 p. D cl., $1.50.

Arrochar was an old Maryland residence that the Jermaynes inherited conditionally. These conditions are suddenly fulfilled by the return of Leighton Osborne, and the Jermaynes relinquish their claim to the old homestead. Other complications follow this, and the destinies of three couples are involved. Upon the *denouement* of these romantic mysteries the nterest depends

Douglas, Mark, (*pseud.*) Can love sin? Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., 1889. c. 20–468 p. D. cl., $1.50.

An American novel, the scene being laid chiefly in Portland, Oregon, and in Washington, D. C The hero, Paul Denton, is U. S. Senator from Oregon, and meets in Washington Miriam Lee, the wife of another Senator. Paul Denton loves Miriam and is loved by her in return, the story describing their struggle not to overstep the bounds of propriety The husband's death brings about a crisis in their fate.

Doyle, A. Conan, *comp.* Micah Clarke; his statement as made to his three grandchildren Joseph, Gervas, and Reuben during the hard winter of 1734. N. Y., Longmans Green & Co., 1889. 5+421 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Micah Clarke, who tells the story in the first person to his grandchildren, was born at Portsmouth, England, in 1664. It is a story of the Roundheads and Covenanters, introducing the Stuarts, Cromwell, Claverhouse, Monmouth, and many heroes on both sides of those fierce battles for civil and religious freedom. The author's simple style is happily chosen; the book is full of adventure, and correct in historical details. A dramatic and vivacious romance of a specially interesting period.

Doyle, A. Conan. Micah Clarke; his statement as made to his three grandchildren, Joseph, Gervas, and Reuben, during the hard winter of 1734. N. Y., Harper, 1889. 4+288 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new series, no. 648.) pap., 45 c.

Drake, Jos. Rodman. The culprit fay. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. 137 p. 1 il. Tt. (Literary gems, no. 4.) full mor., 75 c.

Drake, S: Adams. Burgoyne's invasion of 1777; with an outline sketch of the American invasion of Canada, 1775–76. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889. c. 146 p. il. S. (Decisive events in American history.) cl., 50 c.

The prelude with which the narrative opens undertakes first to briefly outline the history of the northern army, which finally brought victory out of defeat, and next to render familiar the names, location, and strategic value of the frontier fortresses, before beginning the story of the campaign itself. The bulk of the book is taken up with the history of Burgoyne's campaign, one of the decisive events of the Revolutionary struggle, as well as one of the most daring. It is freshly written, and so interesting that it holds the attention throughout

Draper, Lyman C. An essay on the autographic collections of the signers of the Declaration of Independence and of the Constitution. From V. 10, Wisconsin Historical Society Collections. *Rev. and enl.* N. Y., Burns & Son, 744 Broadway, 1889. c. 117 p. por. sq O. cl., $2.

Some very valuable and interesting information is given in this essay concerning the collectors and collections of autographs of the signers of the Declaration of Independence and of the Constitution. The subject is introduced with an account of the slow but steady growth in this country of this beautiful and inspiring employment, and of the patience, perseverance, and time needed in its pursuit.

***Draw** poker without a master. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1889. S. pap., 25 c.

Dreamer (A) of dreams: a modern romance; by the author of "Thoth." N. Y., Appleton, 1889. 4+250 p. S. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 25.) pap., 50 c.

The hero is a young Englishman of exceptional gifts and culture who desires to enjoy "the fulness of life." He had had expectations from his uncle, who possesses two million of pounds sterling, but who finally takes from him even the moderate income he had allowed him. The uncle's son, Stephen, is a foolish, ignorant fellow that education does little for, and who is cast off one day by his father in a fit of disgust. Stephen, cast adrift with a few thousand pounds, goes in search of his fortune to South Africa. Henry Newman, the hero, after many unsuccessful attempts to rapidly accumulate money in order to enjoy life, becomes "a dreamer of dreams" through the medium of opium. The habit degrades him mentally and physically, and he is only saved from a crime through an accident. There is a love affair, which is subordinate to the other incidents.

Drew, B: Pens and types; or, hints and helps for those who write, print, read, teach, or learn. *New improved ed.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889. c. 2–214 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The most important portions of the first edition have been retained. The chapter on orthography has been enlarged by the addition of one correct and authorized spelling of the many hundreds of doubtful words. A chapter on the right use of capitals, with rules and examples, and another on old style and its ligatures, with fac-similes from ancient specimens of typography, give additional value to this edition.

Drewry, Edith Stewart. Baptized with a curse. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 238 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1351.) pap., 20 c.

Drinker, Elizabeth. Extracts from the journal of Elizabeth Drinker, from 1759 to 1807; ed. by H: D. Biddle. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. c. 423 p. O. cl., $2.

The editor is the great-grandson of Elizabeth Sandwith, born in Philadelphia in 1735, who married Henry Drinker in 1761 by Friends' ceremony. She had six children and led a thoroughly domestic life, but always had a fondness for writing down at night the reflections made at her work during the day. She took interest in everything, and even during her latter years, when she was a confirmed invalid, her friends were always sure of a warm welcome and ready sympathy. She died in her 73d year in 1807.

***Drummond, H:** The greatest thing in the world. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1889. 64 p. D. pap., 35 c.

Drummond, H. Tropical Africa. N. Y., The Humboldt Pub. Co., [1889.] 67 p. O. (Humboldt lib., no. 104.) pap., 15 c.

Du Boisgobey, Fortuné. A mystery still. N. Y. and Chic., Rand; McNally & Co., 1888. 272 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 66.) pap., 25 c.

Du Chaillu, Paul B. The Viking age: the early history, manners, and customs of the ancestors of the English-speaking nations; il. from the antiquities discovered in mounds, cairns, and bogs, as well as from the ancient Sagas and Eddas. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. c. 2 v., 16+591; 6+562 p. il. and map, O. cl., $7.50.

The series of descriptions embraced in these two handsome volumes were brought together by Mr. Du Chaillu, through the most patient and laborious research. The reading of the Sagas alone, of which there are many hundreds, dealing with the events of a man's life from his birth to his death, was a work of many years. And this was done, not from translations, but from the original documents The testimony of archæology, as corroborating the Sagas, forms one of the most important links in the chain of his argument. The researches of the past fifty years have unearthed almost every kind of implement, weapon, and ornament, throwing a wonderful light upon the history

of the Northmen. The volume is profusely illustrated with specimens of arms and armor, gold and silver ornaments of the most skilful workmanship and refined beauty, wood-carving, filigree work, carriages, agricultural implements, etc., showing that the Northmen who settled Britain were a most highly educated and civilized race.

*Duckworth, *Sir* Dyce, *M.D.* A treatise on gout. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. il. O. cl., $7.

Ducoudray, Gustave. The history of ancient civilization: a hand-book based upon Ducoudray's *Histoire sommaire de la civilisation*; ed. by Rev. J. Verschoyle. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. 12+295 p. il. D. cl., $1.75.

Ducoudray's work is divided into two parts, the second, under the title of "The history of modern civilization," will be published shortly. The work is intended especially for students in the more advanced classes of schools. This can scarcely be called a translation of the work, for a large part, especially the accounts of Greek literature and art and Latin literature, has been rewritten by the editor for the sake of greater accuracy and fuller information. In rewriting as well as in correcting he has used the works of the latest and best authorities.

Duff, Mary Graham, *comp.* Some noted sculptures and their homes. Bost., Soule Photograph Co., 1889. c. '88. 2 v. 255; 256–441 p. O. cl.

These two volumes are intended to afford an instructive amusement. They are made up of blank leaves and pages of text; the text is taken from well-known authorities, and describes the most noted European sculptures and the buildings in which they are to be found. The blank pages are for unmounted photographs illustrating the reading-matter. The photographs are sold by the firm selling the volumes.

Duffey, *Mrs.* E. B. Heaven revised: narrative of personal experiences after the change called death. Chic., Religio-Philosophical Pub. House, 1889. c. 6+101 p. D. pap., 25 c.

"It is the mission of Spiritualism, with its direct communication with the inhabitants of the higher and the lower spheres, to revise the conceptions of the future and bring them more in harmony with reason and common-sense, justice and mercy; and this is what is meant by the title which this story takes."—*Introduction.*

Duffield, Divie Bethune. Stray songs of life. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1889. c. 3+257 p. O. cl., $1.50.

A collection of verses grouped as "Home lyrics," "Sonnets," "Memorial tributes," "De finibus."

*Dumas, Alex. The Count of Monte Cristo; il. by E. H. Garrett. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1889. 4 v., D. cl., $6.

Dumas, Alex. Marguerite de Valois. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1889. c. tr. 2 v., 6+350; 5+327 p. por. D. cl., $3; hf. cf. or hf. mor., $6.

The first two volumes of the "Valois romances," to be followed by "La dame de Monsoreau," 2 v., and "The forty-five," 2 v. A fine library ed., uniform with "Monte Cristo" and the "D'Artagnan romances." The translation has been carefully compared, with the original works

Dumas, Alex. Paul Jones: a nautical romance, tr. by H: Llewellyn Williams. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1889. 6+177 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Dumas, Alex. Les trois mousquetaires; ed. and annotated, for use in colleges and schools, by F. C. Sumichrast. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1889. c. 6+289 p. D. cl., 80 c.

Dumas, Alex., *fils.* The lady with the camellias; a new tr., with a new preface by the author; il. by Albert Lynch. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1889. 32+304 p. O. cl., $3.75.

The numerous beautiful designs of the French edition are reproduced by photogravure.

Dumont, Frank. Dodging the police; or, enforcing the Sunday law: a whimsical farce: in one act. N. Y., The De Witt Pub. House, 1889. c. 7 p. D. (De Witt's Ethiopian and comic drama, no. 15c.) pap., 15 c.

Dumont, Frank. Scenes in front of a clothing-store: a farce in one scene. N. Y., The De Witt Pub. House, 1889. c. 6 p. D. (De Witt's Ethiopian and comic drama, no. 160.) pap., 15 c.

Dunlop, Rob. Life of Henry Grattan. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. 9+236 p. D. (International statesmen ser.) cl., 75 c.

The main source of information for Grattan's life is the biography by his son, Henry Grattan, in five volumes. Grattan's "Speeches" and "Miscellaneous works" also offer facts of his political life. Besides these works the author has consulted many other contemporary writers, in order to obtain an unbiassed view of his subject.

*Dunn, Jos. T. German commercial correspondence, with exercises, German-English and English-German glossaries; hints on letter-writing, German idioms, and copious notes; for the use of schools and classes, and for self-tuition. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 16+288 p. S. cl., 80 c.

Dunn, *Rev.* L. R. The gospel in the book of Numbers. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1889. c. 268 p. D. cl., $1.

The Book of Numbers with the other books of Moses, the Psalms and prophets was the text-book of the apostles and first preachers of the word. In it they found type and symbol, rite and ceremony prophecy and illustration of the historical Christ, his teachings and his miracles. In the Book of Numbers the author reads the wondrous plan of salvation by faith, the eternal blessedness of the good, the pure, the holy, and the eternal sorrow of the finally impenitent. A list of authors drawn upon is given.

Dunning, Charlotte. A step aside. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. '86. 2+333 p. S. (Riverside pap. ser., no. 9.) pap., 50 c.

*Dupuis, N. F. Elementary synthetic geometry of the point, line and circle in the plane. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 10+294 p. S. cl., $1.10.

Durand, J., *ed.* New materials for the history of the American revolution; tr. from documents in the French archives and edited by J: Durand. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1889. c. 7+311 p. D. cl., $1.75.

The correspondence of Gérard de Rayneval and the Chevalier de la Luzerne included here and hitherto not accessible is of the greatest importance. It throws new light on two subjects of special interest, the hitherto secret debates of the Continental Congress and the cabal against Washington, as well as on the schemes of the politicians of the day who prevented an energetic prosecution of the war. A number of chapters are devoted to Beaumarchais. This material sets the character of Beaumarchais in a new light to American readers and strongly appeals to their sympathies. An appendix contains a remarkable letter by Thomas Paine addressed to Danton and here published in full for the first time. Index.

Durand, *Mme.* Napoleon and Marie-Louise: a memoir. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. 266 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 60.) pap., 25 c.

Durivage, Francis. Fontelroy; or, the web of crime. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] c. 186 p. 1 il. D. (Select ser., no. 26.) pap., 25 c.

Duruy, Victor. A history of France: abridged and tr. from the 17th French ed. by Mrs. M. Carey; with introductory notice and a continuation to 1889, by J. Franklin Jameson. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1889.] c. ed. 26+706 p. maps, D. cl., $2, hf. cf., $4.

A brief biography of Victor Duruy, the distinguished French historian, is included in Mr. Jameson's introduction. The original text of his popular history has been adhered to as strictly as possible. The continuation brings the narrative from 1870 to the present year.

Dyer, Oliver. Great senators of the United States forty years ago, (1848 and 1849.) N. Y.,

Rob. Bonner's Sons, [1889.] c. 316 p. S. cl., $1.

A little book which tells some interesting things about distinguished statesmen who flourished when the author was a reporter in the United States Senate. The personal recollections delineate the characters of Calhoun, Benton, Clay, Webster, General Houston, Jefferson Davis, and others nearly as remarkable. In the first chapter of the work is given a detailed account of the movement by which Henry Clay was defeated and General Taylor nominated in the Whig National Convention of 1848, and of the subsequent political strategy and management which led to Taylor's election. The details of this movement have until now never been publicly known.

Dyer, T. F. Thiselton. The folk-lore of plants. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. 4+328 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The author, who is an eminent English botanist, writes of the fancies and superstitions which have been connected with plants in primitive and savage life, in witchcraft, in demonology, fairy-lore, in medicine, etc. There are also chapters on love-charms, dream-plants, plants and the weather, plants proverbs, plants and their ceremonial use, plant names, plant language, sacred plants, mystic plants, etc., etc.

Dykes, J. Oswald, *D.D.* The gospel according to St. Paul: studies in the first eight chapters of his epistle to the Romans. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1888. 6+280 p. D. (Nisbet's theological lib.) cl., $1.75.

This is "neither a commentary nor a treatise in theology. It is neither addressed to scholars nor to divines. Nor does it set forth any novel interpretation of the apostle's teaching." The writer has simply attempted "to restate in plain—that is, not technical—language, the course of the argument and the development of thought through these famous chapters, in such a way as may prove of assistance to readers who possess an intelligent interest in evangelical truth."

***E.**, E. L. S. Walter Harley's conquest. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1889. 240 p. D. cl., $1.

Easter bells. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1889.] 30 p. il. sq. D. pap., 75 c.

An Easter souvenir; poems and pictures in monotint.

Easter dawn: choice hymns; sel. from "Easter carols;" il. by Walter Paget. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1889.] no paging, il. sq. D. pap. 50 c.

Alternate pages of pictures and poems in monotint.

***Eastlake**, *Lady*. Fellowship: letters addressed to my sister mourners. *3d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 135 p. S. cl., 75 c.

***Ebers**, G: Die 'Gred: roman aus dem alten Nürnberg. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1889. 2 v., 205; 304 p.: S. cl., $1; pap., 65 c.

Ebers, G: Gred of Nuremberg: a romance of the 15th century; tr. by E. V. Conder. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 299 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1198.) pap., 20 c.

Ebers, Georg. Margery ('*Gred*): a tale of old Nuremberg; from the German by Clara Bell. Rev. and corr. in U. S. *Authorised ed.* N. Y., W. S. Gottsberger, 1889. c. tr. 2 v., 10+279; 2+300 p. S. cl., $1.50; pap., 80 c.

"'Margery,' or 'Gred,' as it is called in the original, is a tale of old Nuremberg now put into excellent English by the facile Clara Bell. The time is the first half of the fifteenth century, when Nuremberg was at the height of its glory as a centre of art and letters, and when its wealthy burghers lived in almost royal splendor. Margery is a daughter of the famous house of Schopper, an orphan at the beginning of the story, which is supposed to be told in her own words. She describes her school life, her friendship with the scrivener's daughter, beautiful Ann Spiesz, and the various romantic love affairs of which from childhood she began to take cognizance. Her brother, the bold and impetuous Herdegen, falls in love with Ann, but is for a time alienated by the machinations of a rich old uncle. There are festivities in city and country, adventures with gypsies, duels, and many tragic events to lend interest to the narrative."—*Boston Beacon.*

***Ebers**, G: Die schwestern: roman. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1889. 432 p. S. cl., 50 c.; pap., 35 c.

Ebers, G: The sisters: a romance; from the German by Clara Bell. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 236 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1114.) pap., 20 c.

Eccles, Rob. G., *M.D.* Evolution of the mind. Bost., New Ideal Pub. Co., 1889. 177–200 p. D. (Modern science essayist, v. 1. no. 8.) pap., 10 c.

Eckstein, Ernst. Nero: a romance; from the German, by Clara Bell and Mary J. Safford. *Authorised ed.* N. Y., W: S. Gottsberger & Co., 1889. 2 v., 4+284: 2+284 p. S. cl., $1.50; pap., 80 c.

The Roman Emperor Nero's profligate career is the subject. He is introduced as a young man still under the gentle influence of his early preceptor Seneca; he is uncorrupted by the vices of his Roman world, noble and magnanimous, and superbly beautiful. His unscrupulous mother, the Empress Agrippina, is the bad influence of his life. Yielding to her imperious wishes he marries Octavia while fondly loving Acte, a Greek freed slave and serving-woman of Nicodemus the Nazarene. This is Nero's first step downward. His subsequent career shows him as indifferent and cruel to Octavia, the lover of many infamous women, and the slave of every vice; finally he is transformed into the inhuman monster history has painted him. His wanton burning of Rome and cruel persecution of the Christians bring their own punishment. His flight from Rome and death end the story. The book is rich in descriptions of Roman life in public and private.

Eddy, R., *D.D.*, *ed.* The Universalist register; giving statistics of the Universalist church, and other denominational information, etc., for 1890. Bost., Universalist Pub. House. 1890. 112 p. D. pap., 25 c.

***Edmonds**, H. Elementary botany; theoretical and practical: a text book designed primarily for students of science classes connected with the science and art department of the council on education. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 6+212 p. D. (Longmans' elementary science manuals.) cl., 80 c.

Edson, Helen R. A lawyer's religion. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1889.] c. 368 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The daughter of a pious Massachusetts physician marries a strong-willed, self-satisfied, successful, amiable lawyer, and goes with him to a home in the far West. After sixteen years her father visits her, finds her comfortably established, surrounded by happy children in a home where religion is scarcely mentioned. Theatre, progressive euchre parties, etc., etc., strike her Puritan father as very wrong. To please him his daughter returns to the habits of her childhood, and in course of time her lawyer husband learns the meaning of her religion.

Edwards, Amelia B. Hand and glove. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 228 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1359.) pap., 20 c.

Edwards, Amelia B. Miss Carew. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 263 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1357.) pap., 20 c.

Edwards, Amelia B. My brother's wife. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 207 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1358.) pap., 20 c.

Edwards, Amelia B. Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys: a midsummer ramble in the Dolomites. *2d ed.* N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890 [1889.] 389 p. il. O. cl. $2.50.

The district described in this work covers that part of Southeastern Tyrol which lies between Botzen, Bruneken, Innichen, and Belluno. Within this space are

found those remarkable limestone mountains called the Dolomites. The book has long been out of print. In preparing this second edition, the author has been careful to add such new information as may render it more useful to travellers in the Dolomite country.

Edwards, *Mrs.* Annie. Archie Lovell. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 323 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1367.) pap., 20 c.

Edwards, *Mrs.* Annie. A ball-room repentance N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 230 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1363.) pap., 20 c.

Edwards, Annie. Jet, her face or her fortune. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 118 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1362.) pap., 10 c.

Edwards, Annie. Leah, a woman of fashion. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 244 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1366.) pap., 20 c.

Edwards, Annie. Ought we to visit her? N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 329 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1365.) pap., 20 c.

Edwards, *Mrs.* Annie. Philip Earnscliffe; or, the morals of May Fair. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 307 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1371.) pap., 20 c.

Edwards, *Mrs.* Annie. A playwright's daughter: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 92 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1374.) pap., 10 c.

Edwards, Annie. A point of honor. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 140 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1364.) pap., 20 c.

Edwards, Annie. Steven Lawrence. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 349 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1373.) pap., 20 c.

Edwards, *Mrs.* Annie. Vivian the beauty. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 152 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1372.) pap., 10 c.

Edwards, E. Jay. Shad and Shed; or, the remarkable adventures of the Puritan brothers. Washington and N. Y., The United Service Pub. Co., 1889. c. 261 p. il. S. (United Service lib., v. 1, no. 3.) pap., 25 c.

Shadrach and Meshach, nicknamed Shad and Shed, were twin brothers who flourished in the year 1655. Shad was fat with a merry face, Shed thin and of lugubrious countenance. An old-fashioned story of hidden treasure, suspected sorcerers, outlaws, scuttled ships, and adventures of all kinds, in which these brothers take active part, and when their work is over, rejoice and "go a-fishing."

Edwards, H: Bibliographical catalogue of the described transformations of North American lepidoptera. Wash., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1889. 147 p. O. (Bulletin of the U. S. National Museum, no. 35.) pap.

Edwards, Julia. The prettiest of all. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] 4-208 p. D. (The select ser., no. 30.) pap., 25 c.

Edwards, H: Stillwell. Two runaways, and other stories; il. by E. W. Kemble. N. Y., The Century Co., [1889.] c. 6+246 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The author is one of the most popular of our magazine writers. These stories are already known to a wide circle of readers through the *Century Magazine* and *Harpers*. They aim to depict the better and brighter parts of the older negro character, and of some of the people whose lives touch or touched his. The "Two runaways" tells of an old negro of Georgia who periodically ran away. Once, when his master, Major Crawford Worthington, believed he was preparing for one of his annual flittings, he insisted upon going with him, and penetrating the secret of his flight. The story of their journey is most laughable, the climax being related in a masterly way. The other stories are: Elder Brown's backslide; An idyl of "Sinkin' Mount;" "Ole Miss" and "Sweetheart;" "Sister Todhunter's heart;" "De valley an' de shadder;" "Mine," a plot; "A born inventor;" "Tom's strategy." Negro superstitions are most amusingly illustrated in each story.

***Edwards,** W. H. The butterflies of North America. 3d ser., pt. 6. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. il. Q. *net*, $2.25.

***Edwards,** W. H. The butterflies of North America. 3d ser., pt. 7. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. Q. 3 col. pl., *net*, $2.25.

***Edwards,** W. H. The butterflies of North America. 3d ser., pt. 8, with 3 col. pl. and descriptive text. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. Q. pap., *net*, $2.25.

Egerton, Ja. Arthur. Poems. Marietta, O. E. R. Alderman & Sons, [1889.] c. 114 p. S. cl., 60 c.

Twenty-six poems on different thoughts.

Eggleston, E: A first book in American history, with special reference to the lives and deeds of great Americans. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. c. 7+203 p. il. D. hf. cl., 70 c.

"The main peculiarity of the present book is that it aims to teach children the history of the country by making them acquainted with some of the most illustrious actors in it." By relating the main facts in the life of Columbus, John Cabot, Captain John Smith, Henry Hudson, William Penn, Dr. Franklin, Boone, Jefferson, Lincoln, and others, the student receives a very comprehensive and consecutive outline of American history. The personal element in it makes it particularly attractive to young readers. Mr. Eggleston's fresh and entertaining way of putting his facts is not the least of the many good points in this text-book. It is an unusually handsome book in the mechanical details, the pictures having been made for it, and being from the pencils of artists. A new system of maps, which the author has patented, affords a striking object-lesson upon our country's development.

Eggleston, G. Cary. American war ballads and lyrics: a collection of the songs and ballads of the colonial wars, the revolution, the war of 1812-'13, the war with Mexico, and the civil war. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1889.] 2 v., 6+226; 5+276 p. il. T. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) hf. cl., $2.50.

In the preparation of these volumes there has been no attempt at completeness. The literature from which the materials are drawn is much too vast to be compressed into two little volumes like these. The aim has been simply to make the collection fairly representative in character, and to include in it those pieces relating to our several wars which best reflect the spirit of the times that produced them.

Egleston, J. Catalogue of minerals and synonyms alphabetically arranged for the use of museums. Wash., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1889. 198 p. O. (Bulletin of U. S. National Museum, no. 33.) pap.

Eliot, Annie. An hour's promise. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1889.] c. 1+265 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 23.) pap., 50 c.

Leslie Owen is summoned to a Georgia health resort, where his dying friend, Robert Morton, entrusts him with his will leaving all to the girl to whom he was engaged. After many complications owing to Leslie Owen's faculty of being "happy with either when t'other dear charmer's away," the rather slim plot leads to the breaking of an "hour's promise" and the final happiness of two young couples, while two steadfast hearts remain true to memories. The two heroines are totally dissimilar and equally strong characters.

Eliot, George, [*pseud. for Mrs.* J. W. Cross.] Adam Bede. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. 469 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 90.) pap., 25 c.

Ellicott, C: J., *D.D.* A critical and grammatical commentary on St. Paul's first epistle to the Corinthians. Andover, Mass., W. F. Draper, 1889. 342 p. O. cl., $2.75.

The author is Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol, England. The book is an effort to ascertain, by means of a close and persistent consideration of the grammatical form and logical connection of the language of the original, what the writer exactly desired to convey to the church of Corinth and to all readers of this epistle.

Elliott, E. S. You may pick the daisies. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, [1889.] no paging. il. obl. T. pap., 35 c.

A souvenir; pictures and poetical selections printed in monotint.

Elliott, Humphrey. Adam Kent's choice: a novel. N. Y., A. L. Burt, [1889.] c. 302 p. D. (The Manhattan ser., v. 1, no. 11.) cl., $1; pap., 25 c.

***Ellis**, Ethel E. Memoir of William Ellis and an account of his conduct and teaching. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.. 1889. 201 p. O. cl., $2.

Ellis, E: S. Storm Mountain. Phil., Porter & Coates, [1889.] c. 357 p. il. S. (Wyoming ser., no. 2.) cl., $1.25.

A story of the American Revolution. Opens with the capture of a Continental soldier bearing an important message from General Washington to General Hawley. The Iroquois Indians play an important part. Young Elmer Roslyn does good work for the American side. Kit Wilton, a trusted spy of Washington's, passes for a Tory and meets with many adventures before his true character is confessed. The scene is laid in Pennsylvania and Virginia.

***Ellis**, Robinson. A commentary on Catullus. *2d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 72+516 p. O. cl. $4.

Ellwanger, G: H. The garden's story; or, pleasures and trials of an amateur gardener. N. Y., Appleton. 1889. c. 7+345 p. S. cl., $1.25.

The author is a resident of Rochester, N. Y., and tells the story of his garden during the year 1888. Nearly all the plants referred to can be successfully grown in the rigorous climate of that lower lake region. The writer aims to stimulate a love for amateur gardening and has therefore presented a simple outline rather than a formal treatise and text-book of plants. There are also chapters on wild flowers and hardy ferns, and allusions are also made to the flowers and seasons in literature.

***Ellwanger**, G: H. The garden's story; or, pleasures and trials of an amateur gardener. *2d ed. rev. and enl.* N. Y., Appleton, 1889. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Elson, Louis C. History of German song: account of the progress of vocal composition in Germany from the time of the Minnesingers to the present age, with sketches of the lives of leading German composers. Bost., New England Conservatory of Music, 1889. c. 8+288 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The musical critic of the Boston *Advertiser* begins with Wolfram, of Eschenbach, and closes with Wagner. He deals with the etiquette and habits of the Minnesingers, and their influence upon music; their disappearance, which was followed by the folk-songs and the rise of secular and operatic music in Germany. This leads up to Bach, Handel, Haydn, Mozart, and Beethoven. The chapters devoted to these composers are admirably condensed biographies. A short paper on the "Last hours of great composers" closes the book.

Ely, R: T. An introduction to political economy. N. Y., Chautauqua Press, [Hunt & Eaton,] 1889. c. 358 p. O. (Chautauqua text books.) cl. $1.

Designed primarily for the Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle, for which it was prepared, but suitable also for use in schools and colleges, and for general reading. Prof. Ely believes "many a person has read through a text-book of political economy without knowing what political economy really means." His aim has been to make at least the true significance of political economy apparent. He has written a work descriptive rather than logical, and abandoned the ordinary distribution of space in text-books. More than one-third of the book is occupied with a description of the growth and characteristics of industrial society and in exposition of the nature of political economy. The author hopes the work will interest readers, excite their curiosity and open their minds, and lead them to continue their economic studies, for which suggestions are given in one of the parts into which the work is divided.

Ely, R: T. Social aspects of Christianity; and other essays. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1889.] c. 7+132 p. D. cl., 90 c.

The author is the well-known Professor of Political Economy in the Johns Hopkins University. "Social aspects of Christianity" was published in the Boston *Congregationalist;* "Philanthropy" appeared in the *Chautauquan;* "Ethics and economics" in *Science*. The second essay, "The church and the world," was delivered before the Baptist ministers of New York, and appears in print for the first time. The essays were prepared as lectures for different audiences, and have been revised and considerably changed for this volume.

Emerson, E: Waldo. Emerson in Concord: a memoir written for the "Social circle" in Concord, Mass. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. '88. 4+266 p. por. D. cl., $1.75.

Mr. Emerson prepared for the "Social circle" in concord a memoir of his father, Ralph Waldo Emerson. It does not attempt to cover the whole of Mr. Emerson's life; it is more especially limited to his private and domestic life, as its title suggests. The record of his studies, his relations to his neighbors and friends and to the reforms and political questions of his time, as well as his religious views, is given with perfect frankness, and the reader feels that the more distinctly Mr. Emerson is known, the more clear is the impression of the wonderful beauty and purity of his life.

Emerson, G: H., *D.D.* The Bible and modern thought. Bost., Universalist Pub. House, 1890 [1889.] c. 165 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Largely made up of editorial articles which have appeared in the *Christian Leader*. Their original aim was to give a few brief statements touching certain fundamental matters involved in current Biblical criticism. The discussion reached an extent which far exceeded expectation. As now given in book-form the articles are helpful, practical, and popular.

Emerson, J. M. European glimpses and glances. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1889. c. 221 p. por. and il. D. cl., $1.

Comprises rambles through Hamburg and Bremen; a pilgrimage down the Rhine, through northern Germany, to Switzerland, Italy, and France. The author's descriptions of ruins, architecture, and art, and the many noted people he met, are fresh and interesting. The first chapter is devoted to an account of Laurence Oliphant and his wife Rosamond Dale Owen, who were passengers on Mr. Emerson's steamer.

***Emerson**, P. H. Naturalistic photography for students of the art. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1889. 307 p. O. cl., $2.

***Emerson**, Ralph Waldo. Essays: 1st and 2d ser. *New popular ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. D. cl., $1.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Essays: 1st and 2d ser. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., [1889.] c. '56 to '83. 3-270 p. D. (Riverside pap. ser., no. 12.) pap., 50 c.

***Emerson**, R. W. Fortune of the republic, [*also*,] American civilization, The emancipation proclamation, etc. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. S. (Riverside lit. ser., no. 42.) pap., *net*, 15 c.

***Emery**, G. D. The law of chattel mortgages in Minnesota and Dakota; being the statutes as amended, and the decisions of the courts, with forms. Minneapolis, Tribune Co., 1888. c. 150 p. D. shp., $2.50.

Emery, M. S. Every-day business: notes on its practical details: arranged for young people. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1890 [1889.] c. 158 p. S. (Classics for home and school.) bds., 35 c.

Contents: Letter-writing; Bills, receipts, and accounts; Post-office business; Telegrams; Express business; United States money; Savings banks; National banks; Banks checks; Notes and drafts; Mortgages; Investments and speculation; Taxes; Fire insurance; Life insurance.

***Emin Pasha** in Central Africa: being a collection of his letters and journals, ed. and anno-

tated by G. Schweinfurth, F. Ratzel, R. W. Felkin, and G. Hartlaub. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1889. por. map, O. cl., $5.

*Encyclopædia Britannica: a dictionary of arts, sciences, and general literature. *9th ed.* 24 v. N. Y., H: G. Allen & Co., 739 Broadway, 1889. O. cl., *ea.*, $2.50.

*Encyclopædia Britannica: a dictionary of arts, sciences, and general literature. *9th ed.*, v. 23-24. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1888-89. *ea.*, maps and il. O. *subs.*, cl., $8; hf. mor., $10.

*Encyclopædia Britannica: a dictionary of arts, sciences, and general literature. *9th ed.*, v. 23 and 24. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons., 1888-89. *ea.*, O. *subs.*, cl., $5; leath., $6; hf. cf., $7; hf. rus., $8.

*Encyclopædia Britannica: a dictionary of arts, sciences, and general literature. *9th ed.* (American reprint); with a complete index. V. 23. Phil., J. M. Stoddart & Co., 1888. c. 1015 p. map. Q. *subs.* cl., $5; shp., $6.

Encyclopædia Britannica: a dictionary of arts, sciences, and general literature. *9th ed.* [American reprint.] With a complete index. V. 24. Phil., J. M. Stoddard Co., 1889. c. 970 p. map and il. Q. *subs.*, cl., $5; shp., $6.

Completes the work, running from Ural-Altaic languages to Zymotic diseases. The chief American additions to the volume are: Wentworth family by F. M. Bird; West Point, by N. B. Webster; Whig party, by D. O. Kellog; Winthrop family, by F. M. Bird; Women in the United States, by Kate Stephens; Workmen in the U. S., by E. W. Bemis; Zoölogy of the U. S., by N. B. Webster.

*Encyclopædia Britannica. *9th ed.* Index, with list of contributors and key to their initials. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1889. 505 p. Q. cl., $6; hf. rus., $8.

*Endlich, G. A., and Richards, L: The rights and liabilities of married women, concerning property, contracts and torts, under the common and statute law of Pennsylvania. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1889. c. 32+493 p. O. shp., *net*, $5.

*English scenery: 120 chromo-views. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1889. 128 p. il. sq. O. cl., $2.50.

*Ephrata Soc Chronicon ephratense: a history of the community of Seventh Day Baptists at Ephrata, Lancaster Co., Pa., by Lamech and Agrippa; from the original German by J. Max Hark, D.D. Lancaster, Pa., S. H. Zahm & Co 1889. O. cl., $2.50; *Large-pap. ed.*, O. cl., $10.

*Erckmann, Emile, *and* Chatrian, Alex. Novels, 6 v. *New ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. *ea.*, D. cl., $1.25.

Contents: Madame Thérèse; The conscript; The invasion of France in 1814; The blockade of Phalsburg; Waterloo; The plebiscite

*Erdmann, J: E: A history of philosophy: English translation, ed. by Williston S. Hough. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 3 v. O. cl., $10.50.

*Errant, Joseph W. The law relating to mercantile agencies, being the Johnson prize essay of the Union College of Law for the year 1886. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1889. c. 4+74 p. O. [The law student's monthly, v. 1, no. 1, Oct., 1889.] pap., *subs.*, $5 per year.

Errett, I: Why am I a Christian? Cin., Standard Pub. Co., 1889. c. 16 p. D. pap., 5 c.

Errett, I: Evenings with the Bible: New Testament studies. V. 3. Cin., Standard Pub. Co., 1889. c. 2+377 p. O. cl., $1.50.

The first two volumes treated of the Old Testament. *See* "Weekly Record," P. W., July 26, 1884 [652]; and April 9, 1887 [793]. The author has since died. His executors have prepared this volume. The studies originally appeared in the *Christian Standard*. They are written in popular style and do not enter into voluminous dissertations on ancient institutions, manners, customs, etc.

Esperanto, *Dr.*, (*pseud.*) An attempt toward an international language; tr. by H: Phillips, jr.; with an English-international vocabulary comp. by the translator. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1889. c. tr. 56 p. O. pap., 25 c.

The translator says of this new language: "I consider it to be the most simple, most natural, and most easy of acquirement of all as yet presented; being based upon modern European tongues, its vocabulary is mainly already in the possession of every person of any pretensions to education. Its extreme simplicity of grammar and the ease with which new words can be created must especially recommend it to every class of readers."

*Essex Co., N. J. The searchers' guide to records of real estate; compiled by P: T. Speer, Newark, N. J., L. J. Hardham pr., 1889. c. 121 p. T. cl.

Etchings, places. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1889. Q portfolio, ribbon-tied, $5.

Contains four etchings on Japan paper matted: Gloucester, Mass., from the original etching by Kruseman van Elten; Madison Square, N. Y., by Frank M. Gregory; Near Newport, R. I., by C. F. W. Mielatz; In Central Park, New York, by Otto H. Bacher.

*Euripides. Hecuba; ed. with introduction and notes by Cecil H. Russell. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. S. cl., 60 c.

*Euripides. Ion; with an introduction and notes by M. A. Bayfield. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 26+172 p. S. (Classical ser.) cl., 90 c.

Euripides. Iphigenia among the Taurians; ed. by I: Flagg. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1889. c. 2+197 p. D. (College ser. of Greek authors.) cl., $1.50.

*Evans, J. H. Ornamental turning: practical instructions in the art. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1889. 282 p. O. pl. and il. cl., $8.50.

*Evans, W. L. Memory training. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1889. D. cl., $1.25

Examination and education: the American supplement to the *Nineteenth Century*, for March, 1889. N. Y., Leonard Scott Pub. Co., 29 Park Row, [1889.] 36 p. O. Leonard Scott extras, no. 4.) pap., 25 c.

Papers on examination and education by representative educators from all parts of the country.

Exell, *Rev.* Jos. S. The Biblical illustrator: St. Luke. V. 1. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1889.] 8+740 p. O. cl., *net*, $2.

Anecdotes, similes, emblems, illustrations, expository, scientific, geographical, historical, and homiletic, gathered from a wide range of home and foreign literature on the verses of the Bible. The contents of this volume relate to the Gospel of St. Luke.

*Exposition de Paris de 1889; a volume embracing all the principal features of the exhibition; il. with eng. and folding pl. N. Y., J. W. Bouton, 1889. F. cl., $7.50.

Eyster, *Mrs.* Nellie Blessing. A colonial boy; or, the treasures of an old link closet. Bost. D, Lothrop Co., [1889.] c. 2-294 p. il. S. cl., $1.25.

Guy Archer, a wide-awake and fun-loving Pennsylvania boy, goes to visit his friend and schoolmate, Ralph Eden, who lives with his grandmother on a fine old estate in Frederick, Maryland. On his arrival he finds that Ralph is away in Virginia, and to make the time pass

pleasantly for the young lad the old people relate the traditions of colonial days in Maryland, and put into his hands the diary of one of the ancestors of the Eden family, young Lionel Wintour, who came over from England with Governor Calvert in 1633. What with reading this and listening to the stories that are told him Guy finds the time go by on wings. The story ends with the meeting of the two boys at the famous Indian school at Carlisle.

Faber, F: W:, *D.D.* The first Christmas: The infant Jesus; il. by Walter Paget. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1889.] no paging, sq. O. pap., $1.
The hymn, "The infant Jesus," illustrated with page pictures in monotint.

Faber, F: W. Hark, hark, my soul; il. by halftone eng. after original designs by W. St. John Harper. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1889. no paging, sq. S. bds., 50 c.
The well-known hymn, gotten up in appropriate style for an Easter remembrance; the padded covers are covered in silver paper ornamented with lilies.

***Faber,** F: W:, *D.D.* Notes on doctrinal and spiritual subjects. Balt., J: Murphy & Co., 1889. 2 v. D. cl., $3.

***Faber,** F: W:, *D.D.* Poems; from 4th Eng. ed. Balt., J: Murphy & Co., 1889. D. cl., $1.50.

***Fairbank,** H. W. Hymn and tune book for schools and colleges. Chic., S. R. Winchell & Co., 1888. 96 p. S. flex. cl., 30 c.

Fairy gold; by the author of "All in the wild March morning." N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. 296 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 79.) pap., 25 c.

Fairy tales in prose and verse; selected from early and recent literature; ed. with notes by W: J. Rolfe. N. Y., Harper, 1889. c. 6+187 p. il. S. (English classics for school reading.) cl., 56 c.
The plan of this book is similar to that of the "Tales of chivalry" and the "Tales from English history," which have preceded it in the series; but the selections are suited to a somewhat younger grade of pupils than those volumes were intended for. The selection comprises 21 charming tales by W. Allingham, Miss Mulock, C. and M. Lamb, Laboulaye, and others.

Fallows, S:, *D.D.* A complete dictionary of synonyms and antonyms; or, synonyms and words of opposite meaning. [*New issue.*] N. Y., and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, [1889.] c. '83, '86. 4-612 p. sq. S. cl., $1; $1.50.
With an appendix, embracing a dictionary of Britticisms, Americanisms, colloquial phrases, etc., in current use; the grammatical uses of prepositions, and prepositions discriminated; a list of homonyms and homophonous words; a collection of foreign phrases and a complete list of abbreviations and contractions used in writing and printing.

False (A) couple: a novelization of the drama "A false couple." N. Y., Exchange Pub. Co., 54 Broad St., 1889. c. 227 p. D. pap., 50 c.
New York City clubs and Long Branch race-tracks offer the scenes. The heroes, two young men about town, love the same girl. During this dramatic novel she engages herself to one, marries the other, and after stormy years the curtain goes down when she is preparing to marry the first suitor.

***Family** medical adviser: a poetical treatise on hygiene, diet, and medical treatment at home. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1889. 560 p. il. D. cl., $1.

***Famous** etchers: a collection of 20 etchings by noted European and American etchers. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1889. F. leath., $15.

Fargus, F: J., ["Hugh Conway," *pseud.*] Living or dead. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. 200 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 76.) pap., 25 c.

Farjeon, B. L. The blood-white rose. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 10+164 p. D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 261.) pap., 25 c.

Farjeon, B. L. The blood-white rose. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 10+164 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1443.) pap., 20 c.

Farjeon, B. L. Grif. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 201 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1342.) pap., 20 c.

Farjeon, B. L. The peril of Richard Pardon. a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1888. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 635.) pap., 30 c.
Richard Pardon has the misfortune of being a sleepwalker. It is through this weakness that his life and good name are imperilled. A wicked governess with an equally wicked accomplice, and a combination of unfortunate circumstances, fasten upon him the suspicion of a vile murder. His despair and the final discovery of his innocence are well told.

Farjeon, B. L. The sacred nugget: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 4+274 p. S (Lovell's lib., no. 1376.) pap., 20 c.

Farjeon, B. L. A secret inheritance. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 3-262 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1212.) pap., 20 c.

Farjeon, B. L. Three times tried, and other stories by Grant Allen, and others. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1889.] 390 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.
The other stories are: A terrible inheritance, by Grant Allen; By telegraph, by J. Maclaren Cobban; For Dick's sake, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell; Slipping away, or, the price of a tale, by Austen Pember; Lord John, or, a search for gold, by G: Manville Fenn.

Farjeon, B. L. Toilers of Babylon: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1889. 304 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 638.) pap., 40 c.
Among the poor and lowly of London this story takes place. The pretty heroine, "Nansie," marries a man far above her in station, much to the displeasure of her own father and her husband's father. Her husband, Kingsley Manners, is disowned by his father, an extremely wealthy, self-made man—on his refusal to desert "Nansie." Then come their troubles—fought out amidst the poorest of the London poor. Kingsley loses his memory through a railroad accident, and is never able to help care for his wife and child. The child grows to womanhood before any change comes in their condition, when Mr. Manners is reconciled to his son, and the schemes of his nephew, who had hoped to be his heir, are laid bare.

Farjeon, B. L. Toilers of Babylon. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 294 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1426.) pap., 20 c.

Farmer, Lydia Hoyt. A knight of faith. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie [1889.] c. 3-288 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 25 c.
A charming girl, the only daughter of a New England clergyman, after her father's death goes to live with rich relatives in New York City. Here she meets a young physician who doubts the truth of the Christian religion. Aided by a clergyman, the heroine argues the doctor out of his unbelief, christens him her "Knight of faith," and after marrying him, begins to work in the McAll Mission in France. The end of their lives is unexpected, but used to strengthen the author's position.

Farmer, Lydia Hoyt. A short history of the French revolution for young people: pictures of the reign of terror. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1889.] c. 9+605 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.
The experienced compiler has made use of the works of Miguet, Michelet, Thiers, Lamartine, Taine, Louis Blanc, Henri Martin, Van Laun, and Carlyle, and has endeavored to present a rapid and clear *résumé* of the most important events of the French revolution, with gems from these authors scattered through her text. A ten-page chronological table of the events of the French revolution and a ten-page index make this a valuable work of reference for young people.

Farm-yard alphabet (The). N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1889.] no paging, il. Q. pap. 20 c.
Colored pictures.

*Farquharson, Rob., *M.D.* Guide to therapeutics and materia medica. *4th ed.* by Frank Woodbury, M.D. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1889. 598 p. D. cl., $2.50.

*Farrar, F: W:, *D.D.* Sermons. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1889. 188 p. O. (The contemporary pulpit lib.) cl., $1.

*Farrar, F: W:, *D.D.* Sketches of church history in biography. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 2 v. O. (Lives of the fathers.) cl., $6.

*Fasnacht, G: Eugene. The teacher's companion to Macmillan's "Course of French composition, first course." N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 63 p. S. cl., $1.10.

Faulhaber, Oscar. Onkel und nichte: a German story for sight translation. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1888. c. 64 p. D. pap., 15 c.

Faulhaber, Oscar. One-year course in German: adapted to the wants of students in preparatory and high schools fitting for the leading colleges. *2d ed.* Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1888. c. '87. 4+197 p. D. cl., 60 c.

*Fausset, *Rev.* W. Y. The student's Cicero; adapted from the German of Dr. Munk's *Geschichte der Römischen Literatur.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 13+237 p. por. S. cl., $1.

*Favorite Bible stories for the young. N Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1889. 128 p. il. S. cl., 75 c.; bds., 50 c.

Fawcett, Edgar. Agnosticism, and other essays; with a prologue by Rob. G. Ingersoll. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., [1889.] c. 227 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Robert G. Ingersoll's prologue consists of six chapters treating of Edgar Fawcett, science, morality, spirituality, reverence, and the existence of God. Then Mr. Fawcett discusses Agnosticism; The arrogance of optimism; The Browning craze; The truth about Ouida, and Should critics be gentlemen? His criticisms show his keen intellect and clear thought, his intense energy of style and brilliant epigram at their best.

Fawcett, Edgar. An ambitious woman: a novel. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. '83. 2+444 p. D. (Riverside pap. ser., no. 10.) pap., 50 c.

Fawcett, Edgar. A demoralizing marriage. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. c. 205 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A young and lovely woman who is the possessor of three millions, but who is not within the enchanted circle of fashionable life, and a young and handsome man who is within the circle, but who is without money, are the pair who make what turns out to be "a demoralizing marriage." The husband is false to his vows, and recklessly extravagant; his wife discovers his deception, charges him with it, and orders him out of "her" house. A Rhode Island divorce promises to be the result, but the false husband conveniently dies abroad. Another marriage experience concludes the story. The scene alternates between New York and Newport, and some capital descriptions are given of society people.

Fawcett, Edgar. Miriam Balestier: a novel. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., [1889.] c. '88. 192 p. D. (The household lib., v. 4, no. 10.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Miriam Balestier is a beautiful woman and a gifted artist. To keep together a worthless family she goes upon the stage, and obtains some fame as a singer in comic opera. Her life is chiefly influenced by her manager, who loves her, and by a rival singer, a bewitching blonde, who loves the manager and hates Miriam. An attempted murder, a railroad accident, and an unhappy love affair are among the many incidents.

*Fawcett, *Mrs.* H: Some eminent women of our times: short biographical sketches. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 8+231 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Fay, Theodore S. The three Germanys: glimpses into their history. N. Y., published for the author, [A. S. Barnes & Co.,] 1889. c. 2 v., 16+650; 2+651-1281 p. il. O. cl., $7.

Mr. Fay's original purpose was simply to make a sketch of events of which he had been an eye-witness during a residence of many years in Europe, twenty-five of which were spent in the service of the United States government in diplomatic positions in London, Berlin, and Switzerland, which gave him unusual opportunities to observe the political changes that Europe underwent, particularly during the revolutions of 1848 and the German wars of 1866 and 1870. Before the "sketch" was finished, Mr. Fay naturally thought some preliminary history would make it more intelligible, hence we get an excellent condensation of the history of the Roman Empire, the French revolutions and Napoleon, and the old German Empire. With these historical sketches he closes the story of the first Germany, and with the year 1830 begins to relate what he had seen. The second and third Germanys are graphically described and the many revolutionary incidents which marked their inception painted with great eloquence and vigor. The narrative is brought down to the opening of the present Emperor's reign.

Feathers, furs, and fins; or, stories of animal life for children. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1889.] c. '85, '86, '88, '89. 6+280 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

A collection of fascinating stories about birds, fishes, and animals, both wild and domestic, by C. Emma Cheney, Kate Tannatt Woods, Mrs. D. P. Sanford, and others.

*Federal decisions; cases argued and determined in the supreme, circuit, and district courts of the U. S.; arranged by W: G. Myer. V. 23. Maritime law. St. Louis, The Gilbert Bk. Co., 1888. c. '89. 4+17-1234 p. O. shp., $7.

*Federal decisions. Cases in the supreme, circuit, and district courts of the United States. Arr. by W: G. Myer. V. 26. Practice. St. Louis, The Gilbert Bk. Co., 1889. c. 5+17-912 p. O. shp., $7.

Fenn, G: Manville. Commodore Junk. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1889.] 3-347 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 19.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A stormy scene enacted in Devon fixes the interest and introduces the heroine, whose spirited dialogue with Captain Armstrong forecastes the motive of the story. The cast is made up of wreckers, a bold fisher lass, a society lady, two captains in H. M. S., and a band of pirates commanded by "Commodore Junk." The incidents run the entire gamut of sensation and crime, and occur chiefly in the West India Islands, where Mary Dell succeeds in establishing her identity to Humphrey Armstrong. A novel by the author of "Poverty Corners."

Fenn, G. Manville. Commodore Junk. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 249 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no 1169.) pap., 20 c.

Fenn, G: Manville. The haute noblesse. a novel. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell Co., [1889.] c. 411 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 41.) pap., 30 c.

Fenn, G: Manville. The haute noblesse: a novel. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 412 p. D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 263.) pap., 25 c.

Fenn, G: Manville. The haute noblesse: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 412 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1465.) pap., 20 c.

Fenn, G: M. In the wilds of New Mexico. N. Y., Frank A. Munsey & Co., 1888. c. 214 p. 1 il. S. (Munsey's popular ser., no. 12.) pap., 25 c.

*Fenton, Hector T. The law of patents for designs; cont. a reference to the various statutes enacted in the United States on the subject, and the opinions in full, with carefully prepared syllabi, of all reported cases on the subject, adjudged in the supreme court and circuit courts of the United States, [etc.] Phil., W: J. Campbell, 1889. c. 19+364 p. O. shp., $5.

Ferguson, Kate Lee. Cliquot. Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1889.] c. 17-152 p. D. pap., 25 c.

The scene is laid in the South, the characters are typical Southerners. The book takes its name from a thoroughbred racing stallion, the hero of many exciting episodes of the race-course.

Ferrel, W: A popular treatise on the winds; comprising the general motions of the atmosphere, monsoons, cyclones, tornadoes, waterspouts, hail-storms, etc. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1889. c. 9+505 p. O. cl., $4.

The title covers the contents of this volume, whose author is late professor and assistant in the Signal Service, and a member of several scientific societies at home and abroad. The subject-matter contained in the work is mostly an expansion of a series of forty lectures delivered by the writer before a class of army officers of the Signal Service during the months of February and March, 1886.

Ferris, G: T., *comp.* Great leaders: historic portraits from the great historians; selected, with notes and brief biographical sketches, by G: T. Ferris. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. c. 12+437 p. por. D. cl., $1.75.

Over eighty graphic pen portraits selected from the historical works of Grote, Plutarch, Mommsen, Froude, Merivale, Gibbon, Hume, Green, Prescott, Carlyle, Motley, Macaulay, Lecky, Taine, Thiers, and other equally famous writers. Beginning with Themistocles and Aristides, Pericles, Alexander the Great, and Hannibal, the editor comes down through the various ages, giving brilliant descriptions of the heroes of various nations, ending with the famous names of William Pitt, Burke, Washington, Fox, Talleyrand, Danton, Robespierre, Bonaparte and Wellington. A number of portraits reproduced from engravings illustrate the text.

***Festetits,** Kate Neely. From post to pillar. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1889. 304 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Feuillet, Octave. Madame de Maurescamp: a story of Parisian life; tr. by Beth Page. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. c. tr. 209 p. D. pap., 50 c.

A novel of unhappy married life, perhaps written with the purpose of preaching a lesson to French mothers upon the dangers of marrying off their daughters for rank, fortune, and position. The conditions are wholly French.

Field, *Rev.* H: M. Gibraltar. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. c. 8+139 p. il. O. cl., $2.

Gibraltar being out of the way of the ordinary tourist has not often been described in books of travel. It is well worth the volume, however, that Dr. Field has devoted to it. Its unique position, its picturesqueness, and its history all make it rich in an interest he has done full justice to. Text and pictures describe graphically, the traveler's impressions on entering the straits, and climbing the rocks; the fortifications, the sights of the town, a parade on the Alameda, and presentation of colors to the South Staffordshire Regiment; the society of Gibraltar; the history of the great siege, etc., etc.

***Fiero,** J. Newton. The practice in special actions in the courts of record in the state of New York, under the code of civil procedure and statutes. Alb., M. Bender, 1888. c. 10+803 p. O. shp., $6.50.

***Fillebrown,** T., *M.D.* A text-book of operative dentistry. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1880. 273 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

***Finch,** J: A. Digest of insurance cases embracing the decisions of the courts of the United States and foreign countries upon disputed points in insurance; for the year ending Oct. 31, 1888. Indianapolis, The Rough Notes Co., 1888. c. 10+131 p. O. hf. shp.

Finck, H: T. Chopin, and other musical essays. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. c. 5+273 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The names of the six essays are "Chopin, the greatest genius of the pianoforte," "How composers work," "Schumann, as mirrored in his letters," "Music and morals," "Italian and German vocal styles," and "German opera in New York." Mr. Fink is the author of "Romantic love and personal beauty," and is a well-known authority on the subjects discussed, being the musical critic of the New York *Evening Post*.

Findlay, *Rev.* G. G. The epistle to the Galatians. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, [1889.] 5+461 p. O. (Expositor's Bible, second ser.) cl., $1.50.

These expository lectures are grouped as follows: The prologue; The personal history; The doctrinal polemic; The ethical application; and The epilogue.

Finley, Martha F., [*formerly* Martha Farquharson.] Elsie and the Raymonds. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1889.] c. 324 p. il. D. (Elsie books.) cl., $1.25.

A new volume of this series pictures Grandma Elsie at Ion, the home of her son-in-law, Captain Raymond. The captain's children, Max and Lulu, are the hero and heroine of the story, which tells how they benefited the Allens, of a trip they took and the acquaintances they made, and finally of a sojourn at the seaside. Zoe Travilla and her husband are introduced, and some few episodes relate to this branch of the Elsie family.

***Fireman's** (The) guide: a handbook on the care of boilers; by Teknologföreningen T. I., Stockholm: tr. from the third edition, and rev. by K: P Dahlstrom. *5th ed.* N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1889. 28 p. O. cl., 50 c.

Fisher, H. L. Olden times; or, Pennsylvania rural life some fifty years ago, and other poems. York, Pa., G. G. Fisher & Bros., 1888. c. 10+472 p. il. O. cl., $2.

The aim of the writer has been to preserve in verse the memories of the rural home-life of Pennsylvanians of a few bygone generations.

***Fisher,** *Rev.* Osmond. Physics of the earth's crust. *2d ed., enl.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 16+391 p. O. cl., $3.50.

Fisher, *Rev.* Stokely S. Lelia Lee, and other poems. *2d ed., enl.* Smithfield, O., Rev. Stokely S. Fisher, 1888. c. 7-299 p. por. and il. S. cl., $1.50.

Fiske, J: The beginnings of New England; or, the Puritan theocracy in its relations to civil and religious liberty. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 15+296 p. map, D. cl., $2.

The substance of the lectures originally given at the Washington University, St. Louis, in May, 1887, in the course of Prof. Fiske's annual visit to that institution as University professor of American history. Since then one or more of the lectures or the whole course have been repeated in many leading cities of the United States. In his preface the professor says, "In this sketch of the circumstances which attended the settlement of New England, I have purposely omitted many details which in a formal history of that period would need to be included. It has been my aim to give the outline of such a narrative as to indicate the principles at work in the history of New England down to the revolution of 1689."

Fiske, J: The war of independence. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 6+200 p. map, S. (Riverside lib. for young people, no. 1.) cl., 75 c.

The publishers have begun under the title of "Riverside library for young people" a series of books designed especially for boys and girls who are laying the foundation of private libraries. The books to be included in the series will not be ephemeral publications, to be read hastily and quickly forgotten; both the authors and the subjects treated promise that they will be books to last. The great subjects of history, biography, mechanics, travel, natural history, adventure, and kindred themes will form the principal portion of the library, but occasionally a story of special excellence will be added.

***Fiske,** *Mrs.* Mary H., ["The giddy gusher," *pseud.*] The giddy gusher papers; ed. by Harrison Grey Fiske. N. Y., The New York Dramatic Mirror, 145 5th Ave., 1889. D. cl., $1.50.

***Fitterington,** *Mrs.* S. B. Clovermead library, 10 v. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1889. *ea.*, 36 p. S. cl., *per set*, $2.50.

***Fitzgerald,** Caroline. Venetia Victrix, and other poems. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 73 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Fitzgerald,** E: Letters and literary remains; ed. by W: Aldis Wright. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 3 v. D. cl., $10.

Fitzgerald, Percy. Eucharistic jewels for persons living in the world. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc., 1889. 4+82 p. S. cl., *net*, 70 c.

Passages selected from the best religious writers of the Roman Catholic Church on the sacrament of communion.

***Fitzwilliam** Museum, Cambridge. Catalogue of casts in the Museum of classical archæology, by C: Waldstein. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 8+123 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Fix, H. G. Manual of strategy, with maps and plans; from the French by H: Rowan Lemly. Wash., D. C., Ja. J. Chapman, 1889. c. '86. 137 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Treats, clearly and concisely, of the principles of strategy, or the art of war. Many noted battles and campaigns are used to illustrate the principles set forth. The book has been purchased by the War Department for distribution to the army.

Fleming, Geraldine. Entrapped: a love-story. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] c. '86. 2+187 p. D. (American novelist ser., no. 14) pap., 25 c.

Fleming, Geraldine. How he won her. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] c. '87. 2+198 p. D. (American novelist ser., no. 13.) pap., 25 c.

Fleming, Geraldine. Leola Dale's fortune. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] c. 222 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1259.) pap., 25 c.

Fleming, Geraldine. Only a girl's love. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] c. '83. 317 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1261.) pap., 25 c.

Fleming, Geraldine. A sinless crime. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 1+250 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1258.) pap., 25 c.

Fleming, Geraldine. A sister's sacrifice. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] c. '85. 2+189 p. D. (American novelist ser., no. 12.) pap., 25 c.

Fleming, Geraldine. Sunlight and gloom; or, from the workhouse to the peerage. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] c. 2+250 p. D. (American novelists' ser., no. 5.) pap., 25 c.

Fleming, Geraldine. A terrible secret. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] c. '85. 141 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1266.) pap., 25 c.

Fleming, Geraldine. Who was the heir? N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 237 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1260.) pap., 25 c.

Fleming, Geraldine. Wild Margaret. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 285 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1237.) pap., 25 c.

***Fleming,** J. A. Alternate current transformer, in theory and practice. In 2 v. V. 1. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1889. 487 p. il. O. cl., $3.

Fletcher, Alfred Ewen, *ed.* Sonnenschein's cyclopædia of education: a handbook of reference on all subjects connected with education, its history, theory, and practice, comprising articles by eminent educational specialists. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1889. 5+562 p. O. cl., $3.75.

"The object kept in view by the writers - this work has been to make it useful to all who take an interest in educational questions, and especially to those engaged in the work of teaching, whether in elementary, secondary, or the higher schools. Within the limits of a small cyclopædia an exhaustive treatment of the great variety of subjects dealt with is not to be expected It has therefore been the aim of the contributors to give a telescopic rather than a microscopic view of the educational facts and questions discussed, and to bring their purely pedagogic features into clear outline. References to authorities have been give at the conclusion of the more important articles only, as a carefully compiled bibliography of pedagogy is given as an appendix to the book."—*Preface.*

***Fletcher,** G: Character studies in Macbeth. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 110 p. D. cl., $1.

Fletcher, Julia, ["George Fleming," *pseud.*] The truth about Clement Ker; being an account of some curious circumstances connected with the life and death of the late Sir Clement Ker, Bart., of Brae House, Peebleshire; told by his second cousin, Geoffry Ker, of London. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889. c. '87. 317 p. S. cl., 75 c.

By the author of "Kismet" and "Mirlage." A singular story of the Ker family living in an old ancestrial castle in Scotland. There is a strong element of supernaturalism pervading the story, which is full of surprises and strange incidents. Sir Clement Ker is a most uncanny character, being an opium-eater in connection with other peculiarities. There is a love affair between his wife and her cousin, Richard Ker, and a very dramatic ending.

Fletcher, Moore Russell, *M.D.* Our home doctor: domestic remedies simplified and explained for family treatment; with a treatise on suspended animation and the danger of burying alive, and directions for restoration. Bost., A. M. Thayer & Co., 1890 [1889.] c. 332+70 p. por. O. cl., $1.75.

"This book is not intended to do away with physicians, for our readers will see we advise employing them in all difficult and dangerous cases. We hope to give such information by describing the symptoms of diseases and directing such treatment as will enable intelligent men and women to care for the lesser ills of the family, by using domestic remedies; these are cheap, simple, safe, and effective and will often relieve the sufferer speedily, avoid delay, save the journey after a doctor, and the expense of his bill."—*Preface.*

Fletcher, Rob. Howe. A blind bargain: a novel. N. Y. and Chic Belford, Clarke & Co., 1889. c. 316 p. D. (The household lib., v. 4. no. 48.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Washington, the United States Navy, and Paris furnish the stages, on which many characters come and go. The "blind bargain" is made between the wife of an executor of a young girl's estate and the trustee of her fortune. She promises his ward's hand in marriage if he will shield her dead husband's memory and cover up the fact that the fortune has been tampered with. A young sailor shapes events at last.

Flinn, Frank M. Campaigning with Banks in Louisiana, '63 and '64, and with Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley in '64 and '65. *2d ed.* Bost., W. B. Clarke & Co., 1889. c. '87. 8+239 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Flippin, J. R. Sketches from the mountains of Mexico. Cin., Standard Pub. Co., 1889. c. 12+433 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The material from which this book is made was a series of letters written during a five years' residence in the village of Guadalupe y Calvo, beginning in 1877. The village is located in the centre of the Sierra Madra range, and is to the outside world almost unknown. The writer describes the dwellers in these mountains, their habits, customs, laws, industries, modes of business, travel and living, and philosophizes entertainingly while stating facts. The chapters on mining, metals, and assaying are specially full of information.

Folk-lore and legends. N. Y., White & Allen, [1889.] 4 v., 6+192; 6+192; 6+192; 15+184 p. S. cl., $3; hf. polished mor., $7.

Collections in separate volumes of the folk-lore and legends of the East, of Ireland, Scotland, and Germany.

Fonblanque, Albany De. How we are governed: a handbook of the constitution, government, laws, and power of the British Empire. *16th ed. rev.* and reëdited by W. J. Gordon. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1889. 8+208 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.; *Library ed.*, hf. cl., $1.25.

A comprehensive little handbook of information regarding the government, etc., of Great Britain. It was first published some 30 years ago; but the English system of government has undergone so many changes in that time, that it was necessary in issuing the 16th ed., to rewrite the whole work, and omit much that was obsolete. As the same time Mr. Gordon has retained the same popular style and the methods of Mr. Fonblanque.

Fontaine, C., *comp.* Les poètes Français du XIXe siècle; with biographical notices of the poets, and explanatory, grammatical, and historical notes on the poems. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, [1889.] c. 4+402 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Comprises selections from eighty-two French poets of the present century, chronologically arranged by authors, and prefaced with brief biographical notices of the poets themselves. The editing of the work has been done by Prof. C. Fontaine, of Washington, who has devoted much time to its preparation, and the work reflects much credit upon his judgment and care; as, while representative in its character, it is free from any moral impurities, thus making it an excellent text-book for the student as well as a delightful anthology of the French poets for the general French reader.

Foote, A. R. Economic value of electric light and power. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1889. c. 4+191 p. D. cl., $1.

Inventors and manufacturers alone cannot develop the economic value of electricity. The realization of its advantages by the people now depends more largely upon the economic conditions fixed for its production and distribution by state and municipal legislation. The electric service of a city should be placed on the basis of a public improvement, entitled to special privileges in order to secure its use to citizens under the best economic conditions. These are the author's points. He avoids technical language and has sound ideas about business and politics. His chapters on monopolies are carefully thought out.

Foote, Mary Hallock. The last Assembly ball; [*also,*] The fate of a voice. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. '86, '89. 2–273 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Leadville, Colorado, is the scene. Mrs. Dansken, a bright, keen-eyed woman, keeps a boarding-house for the better class of fortune-seekers in the gold-mine of some years ago. She hires a "perfect treasure" to assist her old servant, a young, pretty girl, who has never learned to say either yes or no, and proves a fire-brand among "so many men folks." The end is sad. In the second story Madeline refuses to marry Aldis, feeling a call to be a great singer. Hearing suddenly a report of his death, her emotion acts upon the vocal chords and love becomes "the fate of a voice." This author writes slowly and keeps freshness of touch.

For love of her; by the author of "Vere, the leading lady." N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. 307 p. (Globe lib., no. 112.) pap., 25 c.

Forbes, Archibald, Henty, G:, *and* **Williams, C:** Camps and quarters. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1889. 3+112 p. O. pap., 25 c.

Military sketches and stories.

Forbes, S. Russell. The footsteps of St. Paul in Rome: an historical memoir from the apostle's landing at Puteoli to his death, A.D. 62–64. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, [1889.] 6–92 p. pors., map, and il. D. cl., 80 c.

Forde, Gertrude. In the old palazzo. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 242 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1289.) pap., 20 c.

Ford, Laura C. Daisy Darrell. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] c. 123 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1293.) pap., 20 c.

Ford, Laura C. Electra. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] c. 112 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1291.) pap., 20 c.

Fosdick, C: A., ["Harry Castlemon." *pseud.*] True to his colors. Phil., Porter & Coates, [1889.] c. 3–422 p. il. D. (Castlemon's war ser.) cl., $1.25.

This volume of the series opens in the Barrington Military Academy. A contest between Rodney and Marcy Gray shows how Marcy upheld the Union colors and forecasts the coming rebellion. As the story progresses Marcy becomes more than ever a partisan of the Northern cause, while Rodney is an adherent to the Southern. Their action in civil war is surrounded by national incidents that occurred from 1861–1865, and the result is an interesting and instructive boys' book.

Foster, *Mrs.* **J. Ellen.** The saloon must go. N. Y., National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1889. c. 36 p. D. pap., 10 c.

An argument against license, and in favor of prohibition by statutory enactment and constitutional amendment, state and national, of the liquor traffic.

***Foster, M.** A text-book of physiology. *5th ed., rev.* Pt. 2, Book 2. The tissues of chemical action. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 22+355–846 p. O. cl., $2.60.

***Foster, R. V.** A brief introduction to the study of theology. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1889. 154 p. D. cl., $1.

Foster, W: Follies, foibles, and fancies of fish, flesh, and fowl. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., [1889.] 29 p. il. Q. pap., 35 c.

The son of Birket Foster shows in his first publication that he has inherited talent, taste, and humor. His mice, cats, hens, frogs, dogs, and birds are full of life, and the words they illustrate are well chosen to show the foibles and follies of human nature also. From cover to cover the book is bright and dainty. It is appropriately dedicated to the artist's father.

Fothergill, Caroline. Diana Wentworth: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1889. 251 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 658.) pap., 45 c.

On the death of Diana Wentworth's father, her uncle offers a home to her mother and herself. The young girl is too proud to accept it and is also glad to leave her mother, with whom her life has never been peaceful. She becomes a governess in Eastern Prussia. Here she meets John Garthwaite, a well-known engineer, who exercises a marked influence upon her unformed character. The key-note of the story is the old English question of race and birth versus personal character and success.

***Fowler, J. A.** History of insurance in Philadelphia for two centuries, (1683–1882.) Phil., Review Pub. and Printing Co., N. W. cor. Walnut and 4th Sts., 1889. c. 910 p. O. shp., $10.

***Fowler, Nathaniel C.,** *jr.* About advertising and printing. Bost., L. Barta & Co., 1889. O. cl., $2.

Fowler, Nathaniel C., *jr.* About advertising and printing: a concise, practical, and original manual on the art of local advertising. Bost., A. M. Thayer & Co., 1889. 160 p. O. cl., $2.

A summary of the chapters gives an idea of the work. The author tells "What to advertise," treats of "Newspaper advertising," "Circulation and rates," "Writing advertisements," "How to write a puff," "Out-of-door advertising," "About printing," "Engraving," "Novel methods," "Holiday advertising," "Window dressing and store decoration."

***Fowler, W. Warde.** Tales of the birds. *2d ed.*, il. by Bryan Hook. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 239 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Fowler, W. Warde.** A year with the birds; il. by Bryan Hook. *3d ed., enl.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 15+265 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Fox, Wilson, *M.D.* Atlas of the pathological anatomy of the lungs; with 45 lithographic plates and other il. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. O. hf. cl., *net*, $21.

Fradenburgh, J. N., *D.D.* Old heroes; the Hittites of the Bible. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1889. c. 166 p. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Save from brief mention in the Bible and a few uncertain references in the classics the old race of the Hittites was not known until monumental pictures, hieroglyphic texts, and cuneiform records revealed the existence of the mighty race which has been dead and buried for over 2500 years. Many scholars have doubted their existence. The author, an earnest student of Oriental religions, writes to answer these criticisms and to counsel caution in the announcement of Biblical inaccuracies.

Franchi, *Father* Jos. Ignatius. Hand-book of humility; or, the love of self-contempt; from the Italian. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1889. c. 361 p. S. cl., 60 c.

A little religious work, inculcating the virtue of humility. Translated from the 3d ed., which appeared about 1803

***Francis,** Jos. Hume. History of the Bank of England: an account of its origin, foundation, rise, progress, times, traditions, manner of conducting business, its officers and offices, and a full history of the bank and its entire working and managementf from its foundation in 1694 to date. Chic., Euclid Pub. Co., 1888. 301 p. O. cl., $3; hf. mor., $4; full mor., $5.25.

***François,** L. v. Hellstadt: erzahlung. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1889. 196 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Franklin, B: The autobiography of Benjamin Franklin; ed. with notes, by J: Bigelow. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1889.] 2+319 p. T. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) hf. cl., $1.

Fraser, G: S. In three cities and a state or two; or, the Holcomb family and fortune, and other tales. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. c. 3+198 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The other stories are called, "Lord Derries' love story;" "Little Piggy, a retrospect," and "The king's money."

Fraternity: a romance. N. Y., Harper, 1889. 3+265 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 645.) pap., 35 c.

The hero enters one of the aristocratic old families of North Wales as teacher of the violin and of French to a beautiful young girl. Although constantly preaching the equality and fraternity of mankind, the nothingness of rank and riches, he suddenly leaves the country, on finding his pupil loves him. The remainder of the tale tells his story and that of a friend, and finally explains contradictions, clears up involved family histories, and pictures the happy consequences of a perfect love towards God and man.

***Freeman,** Abraham Clark. A treatise on the law of executions in civil cases, and of proceedings in aid and restraint thereof. *2d ed.* San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1888. c. 2 v., 19+780; 781-1751 p. O. shp., $12

French, J: H. Form study and drawing in the common schools; with an introductory letter by Andrew S. Draper. N. Y., N. Y. College for the Training of Teachers, 1889. c. 1+145-192 p. il. O. (Educational monographs, v. 2, no. 5.) pap., 20 c.

Freneau, *Mme.* A. Theresa at San Domingo: a tale of the negro insurrection of 1791; from the French, by Emma Geiger Magrath. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1889. c. 5-213 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Madame de Vernoux, after the death of her husband, left France and returned to the place of her birth, San Domingo, taking her little Theresa with her. All is new to Theresa—the negroes especially. There life is interrupted by the insurrection of the negroes and the attempt to burn the house of Theresa's uncle. After several exciting events, the story ends happily.

Freytag, Gustav. Die journalisten: lustspiel in 4 acten; ed. with an English commentary by Walter D. Toy. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1889. c. 6+160 p. D. (Heath's German ser.) cl., 55 c.

Friedländer, Victor. Von hüben und drüben: Gedichte. N. Y., International News Co., 1890 [1889.] 56 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Verses in a light, often humorous, vein by a German-American on his experiences in his adopted country and recollections of the Fatherland. The author does not copyright his book but requests: "Um nachdruck wird gebeten."

Frith, H: The cruise of the Wasp: a romance of the North Atlantic. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890 [1889.] 4+312 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The *Wasp* is an English corvette which captures an American slaver and takes on board a young fellow who tells the story. The naval engagements of the war of 1812 are brought into the tale. The story ends, with promise of a sequel, off the coast of Jamaica, after adventures that bring in almost every known condition of life on the ocean in times of war and peace.

Frith, W. P. My autobiography and reminiscences. In 2 v. V. 2. N. Y., Harper. 1888. 5+333 p. por. O. cl., $1.50.

A second and supplementary volume to Mr. Frith's interesting autobiography published in 1888 It is chiefly made up of anecdotes, letters, and reminiscences. There are chapters on Richard Dadd, Charles Dickens, Sir Edwin Landseer, George Augustus Sala, John Leech, Shirley Brooks, and Mrs. Maxwell—on "Admiration," on "Self-delusion and other matters," "Fashion in art," "English art and French influence," "Ignorance of art," "Oratory," "Book illustrators," etc., etc.

Froebel, F: Autobiography; tr. and annotated by Emilie Michaelis and H. Keatley Moore. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1889. c. 12+167 p. sq. O. cl., $1.50.

Opens with a chapter comparing the characters and work of Pestalozzi and Froebel. Then follow two long letters of Froebel which contain almost all the facts known about him. These letters were addressed to the Duke of Meiningen and the philosopher Krause. Next is a chronological abstract of the principal events in the life of Froebel and the Froebel community; then a bibliography and excellent index, both of American origin. The bulk of the book is from English plates. The translators are both connected with the Croydon Kindergarten.

Frontier and city; or, Winnie at Clarke's Corners. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1889.] c. 294 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The story of a pretty fashionable New York girl, who goes out to Dakota to help her half-brother—who is engaged there as a home missionary—in his work.

***Frost,** J. M. Pedo-Baptism: is it from heaven or of men? Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1889. 199 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Froude, J. A. The two chiefs of Dunboy; or, an Irish romance of the last century. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. 2+456 p. D. cl., $1.50; pap., 50 c.

The greater part of the action of this novel occurs about Bantry Bay, Ireland, the scenery of which is described with much accuracy. The two chiefs of Dunboy are Morty O'Sullivan, the native chief, who is an absentee because a price is set on his head, and Colonel Goring, an Englisman and a Protestant, who has supplanted him in his estates. The motive, it will be seen, is the implacable hostility existing between the Irish and English on Irish soil. The contraband trade with France, whence also Irish exiles despatch arms and ammunition to Ireland for use in an approaching insurrection, furnishes occasion for many dramatic incidents. There is a description of a chase of a privateer, Morty O'Sullivan's *Doutelle*, by His Majesty's ship *Æolus*, that has rarely been surpassed in vividness by any other writer.

Froude, Ja. Anthony. The two chiefs of Dunboy; or, an Irish romance of the last century.

N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 2-317 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no 1399.) pap., 20 c.

*Fry, Ja. B. Military miscellanies. N. Y., Brentano's, 1889. O. cl., $2.50.

*Frye, G. V. The housewife's practical candy-maker. Chic., The Belford-Clarke Co., 1889. D. cl., $1.

Fuller, Mabel Louise. The aspen shade: a romance. Bost., De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., 1889. c. 5+267 p. D. cl., $1.

The plot is simple enough. Two people meet, fall in love, marry, and are estranged, but are reunited under somewhat tragical circumstances. Katherine Desmond is a young and beautiful widow, who has gained a fortune through marrying a man many years her senior. Paul Remington is a handsome young Englishman, also rich and handsome, but disillusionized and cynical. As they are both clever and cultured their wooing is extremely fresh and interesting. The scene shifts from Boston to Paris, where an Italian countess, an old love of Remington, and a French marquis bring about a misunderstanding. The style is the special charm of this work; it is most graceful and attractive. The story is said to be the writer's first book.

Fuller, Sarah. An illustrated primer; il. by Edith Parker Jordan. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1888. c. 6+101 p. D. bds., 30 c.

Intended to help little children who are deaf, in their earliest language lessons. This primer has grown out of the actual necessities encountered in teaching the deaf, and the actual means by which they have been met in the Horace Mann School.

*Fullerton, Anna M., *M.D.* A handbook of obstetrical nursing for nurses, students, and mothers. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. 212 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Fullerton, G: Stuart. A plain argument for God. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. c. 110 p. D. cl., $1.

The author is professor of philosophy in the University of Pennsylvania. It was with a conviction that the argument for God's existence could be stated simply and plainly, and in a way to appeal to a thoughtful mind unaccustomed to following the reasonings of the schools, that he wrote this little book. It grew out of three lectures on the subject delivered before the Churchwoman's Institute in Phila., in the spring of 1888.

Fun from *Life*. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1889. 62 p. il. obl. D. bds., $1.

A selection of some of the smaller designs from *Life*.

*Funny friends; humorous stories and verses of animals; with il. in color by G. H. Thompson. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1889. 28 p. sq. O. bds., 75 c.

Furey, Francis T. An explanation of the constitution of the United States of America; prepared for use in Catholic schools, academies, and colleges. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1889. c. 156 p. D. bds., 50 c.

*Furneaux, W: S. Animal physiology. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 8+243 p. il. D. (Longmans' elementary science manuals.) cl., 80 c.

G., C. J. In palace and Faubourg: a story of the French revolution. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1889. 5-462 p. 1 il. O. cl., $1.50.

The terrors of the French Revolution are vividly pictured in the alternate journals of Mamon Beaupré, one of the people, and Marguerite de Clairac, an aristocrat. Fact and fiction are cleverly combined, and the result is a book in which the actors are Comte d'Artois, Louis XVI., Marie Antoinette, Danton, Marat, Charlotte Corday, and other famous characters in French history. The historical features of the story appeal especially to the reader; and the recital of Marguerite de Clairac's escape from La Force and Henri Beaupré's martyrdom add to the interest.

Gaboriau, Emile. Captain Contanceau; or, the volunteers of 1792; from the French. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 157 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1167.) pap., 20 c.

Gagnebin, *Mme.* A happy find, from the French by Miss E. V. Lee. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1889. c. 256 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The "happy find" is a little girl baby, found lying among the daisies by a little boy seven years old. He carries it to a lonely unmarried woman living in an old abbey. She is delighted to adopt it, after trying in vain to discover its parentage. Many years pass, during which "Aimee" has lived a quiet, happy life with "Aunt Martha," as she has learned to call her protector. Aunt Martha's death sends her into the world as a governess. She is loved and after some adventures discovers her family. The story is French in scene and characters.

Gagnebin, *Mme.* A happy find; from the French by Miss E. V. Lee. [*New cheap ed.*] N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1889.] c. 256 p. D pap., 50 c.

*Gairdner, Ja. Henry the Seventh. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 6+219 p. D. (Twelve English statesmen ser.) cl., 60 c.; uncut, 75 c.

*Gale, J: T. Guide for guardians and trustees in the State of Ohio: cont. instructions and forms; a compendium of the laws relating to the powers, duties, and liabilities of guardians and trustees, (etc.) Fully indexed, (etc.) Columbus, O., Siebert & Lilley, 1890. c. '89. 40 p. D. pap., 25 c.

*Galton, Francis. Narrative of an explorer in tropical South Africa; being an account of a visit to Damarland in 1851; with a new map and an appendix bringing up the history of Damarland to a recent date; with a biographical introd. by the editor; also, vacation tours in 1860 and 1861, by Sir G: Grove, Francis Galton, and W. G. Clark. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1889. 325 p. D. cl., 75 c.; hf. mor., $1.50.

*Galton, Francis. Natural inheritance. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 9+259 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Ganguillet, E., *and* Kutter, W. R. A general formula for the uniform flow of water in rivers and other channels; from the German with numerous additions, including tables, diagrams, and the elements of over 1200 gaugings of rivers, small channels, and pipes, in English measure, by Rudolph Hering and J: C. Trautwine, Jr. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1889. c. tr. 21+240 p. O. cl., $4.

"The first part of the present work is devoted chiefly to historical matter, and to a glance at the status of our knowledge concerning the laws of flowing water. The second part treats of the establishment of the new formula, and shows its close agreement with a large number of experimental results obtained under widely different conditions. In a supplement the authors add a more direct method of deriving their formula 'to satisfy those who prefer mathematical brevity,' and sketch the development of a second general formula, which assumes that the effect of slope upon the coefficient *c* is the same in small channels as in large streams, but which they consider inferior to the first one."—*Translator's Preface.*

*Gardiner, S: Rawson. History of the Great Civil War, 1642-1649. V. 1, 1642-44. *2d ed.* V. 2, 1644-47. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 29+522; 29+598 p. O. cl., v. 1, $7; v. 2, $8.

*Garnett, E: The Paradox club. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 208 p. D. cl., $1.50.

*Garnier, E: The soft porcelain of Sevres; with a historical introduction by Edouard Garnier. In 10 pts., 5 pl. in each, representing subjects

er color after the original. N. Y., J. uton, 1889. F. *ea. pt.*, $5.

ı, Jo. F., ["John Darby," *pseud.*] ınd his world; or, the oneness of now ernity: a series of imaginary discourses ·n Socrates and Protagoras. Phil., J. pincott Co., 1889. 2+259 p. S. cl., $1. ed conversation between Socrates and Cebes, sents the students of to-day, possessed of the : modern Positivist. The first part of the book make plain that lack of soul is want of differeen man and brute, and makes but little departhe Socratic premise of 2300 years ago. In the rt the author voices his own philosophy and red insists upon "the recognition of the diestween Soul and Ego and the oneness of Now ity."

ı, Gertrude. The wrong man: a novel. ınd Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., [1889.] 58 p. D. (The household lib., v. 4, no. 5.) 15 c.

ı, Wendell Phillips, *and* Francis Jackson. m Lloyd Garrison, 1805–1879: the story life told by his children. In 4 v. V. 3 . N. Y., The Century Co., 1889. c 9. 12+509; 9+425 p. por. O. cl., *ea.*,

t and second volumes of this biography of the -slavery leader were published four years ago. tive was then brought down to a point in 1840, Abolitionists were divided by a combined sec- political revolt against Mr. Garrison's leader- the first two books were naturally more largely these two are more largely political. They progress of the movement, with ample details, venty years in the third volume; while the fourth ginning with 1861 goes through the years of the nal triumph, and the last years of Mr. Garrison's g with 1879. Some interesting chapters are oted to the visits to this country, of Father ınd Kossuth, the Nebraska Bill, the Personal Bill, Fremont, the Disunion Convention, the ble Conflict, John Brown, and Abraham Lincoln. on "Inner traits" is altogether personal. Aside listorical value of this work few romances have nterest. The index is full and most excellently There are a number of portraits of leading sts. The two volumes are fine specimens of

ıau, Edmond. Gastineau's conversation l for speaking, reading, and writing . N. Y., Ivison, Blakeman & Co., D. cl., $2.30.

, H. A. The people's encyclopedia of r, business men's, farmers', and mechanal adviser; a plain, reliable, and compre- guide to the fundamental principles of rcial law, (etc.) A recognized authority ed for ready reference, (etc.) Chic., The ants Specialty Co., 1889. c. 8+688 p. $5.

r, Théophile, [*and others.*] The dead and other tales from the French, by w Lang and Paul Sylvester. N. Y., er & Welford, 1889. 336 p. D. cl., $2.

, Horace. The pretty stenographer; state of Arboria under prohibition and suffrage. N. Y., published by the au- Horace Gayman, 1889. c. 272 p. D. o c.

H. L. A treatise on the law of landlord ıant with special reference to the Amer. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., c. 14+819 p. D. shp., $3.

ı, J. A., *ed.* The Canadian parliamentary nion, 1889. Ottawa, Canada, J. Durie & 889. 6+444 p. S. cl., $2.
ntains names of the Queen and royal family; ers of state; The colonial office; His Excel- Governor-General and staff; The Queen's ncil for the Dominion and members of the Cabinet; Chief Justice and Judges of the Supreme ct., etc., etc. Pt. 2. The Senate and Senators of the Canadian Parliament. Pt. 3. Parliamentary expressions, etc. Pt 4. The House of Commons. Pt. 5. The local government and legislatures, with electoral votes, names of candidates, etc. Pt. 6. Deputy heads and chief officers of the civil service, etc. Pt. 7. Table of precedence for the Dominion; List of imperial honors borne by Canadians, etc.

*Genelli, *Father.* Life of St. Ignatius of Loyola: from the German by C: Sainte Foi, and rendered from the French by Rev. T: Meyrick. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1889. 1 il. D. cl., $1.50.

General Christian Conference. Vital questions: the discussions of the General Christian Conference held in Montreal, Canada, Oct. 22 to 25, 1888, under the auspices and direction of the Montreal branch of the Evangelical Alliance. Montreal, W: Drysdalle & Co., 1889. 6+293 p. O. cl., $1.25; pap., 75 c.
The topics discussed are: Current unbelief; Capital and labor; National perils; Roman Catholicism in Canada; Romanism in relation to education; Romish dogma a source of religious, social, and national peril; Coöperation in Christian work; The Dominion Evangelical Alliance; The church in its relation to the evangelization of the world.

General digest of all the decisions of the principal courts in the United States, pub. during the year ending Sept., 1888. Annual, being v. 3 of the series. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyer's Coöp. Pub. Co., 1888. c. 2+1514 p. O. shp., $6.

Geneviève; or, the children of Port Royal: a story of old France. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. 3–319 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.
The scene is laid in France in the middle of the 17th century, when the religious contest between the Jansenists and Jesuits was exciting the subjects of Louis 14th. Fictitious characters, and a number of real personages, such as the Duc de Roannez, his sister, and Blaise Pascal, illustrate the principles of the Jansen fraternity, while Mme. la Duchesse de Roannez supports the Jesuit faction. Considerable mention is made of the institution, Port Royal, and the habits of Mère Angelique. Altogether the book is a fair picture of the times, although the view is from a Jansen standpoint. A quaint little romance adds a charm and is a fitting ending to a historical novel.

Genung, J: F. Handbook of rhetorical analysis: studies in style and invention designed to accompany the author's "Practical elements of rhetoric." Bost., Ginn & Co., 1889. c. '88. 12+306 p. D. cl., $1.25.
A series of selections from the best prose authors of England and America.

George, H: Social problems. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 304 p. D. (Lovell's political and scientific ser., no. 3.) pap., 30 c.

***Georgia.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases. Oct. term, 1886–March term, 1887. V. 78. By H. C. Peeples, rep. Atlanta, The Franklin Pub. Ho., 1888. c. 17+871 p. O. shp., $5.

***Georgia.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases; parts of Mar. and Oct. terms, 1887, v. 79: by H. C. Peeples, rep. Atlanta, The Franklin Pub. House, 1889. c. 20+888 p. O. shp., $5.

***Georgia.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases. Pts. of Oct. term, 1887, and Mar. term, 1888. V. 80. Peeples and Stevens, reps. Atlanta, Jas. P. Harrison & Co., prs., 1889. c. 18+918 p. O. shp., $4 50.

***Georgia.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases. parts of Mar. and Oct. terms, 1888. V. 81. Peeples and Stevens, reps. Atlanta, Jas. P. Harrison & Co., prs., 1880. c. 16+903 p. O. shp., $5.

Gepp, C. G., *and* Haigh, A. E. A Latin-English dictionary. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1889. 7+563 p. S. cl., $1.40.

This volume is the result of an endeavor to supply, in a cheap and handy form, a Latin-English dictionary, containing, with their meanings and inflexions, all the words which junior boys in schools are likely to encounter in the course of their reading; while, at the same time, it is believed to be sufficiently complete to meet the requirements of the ordinary student, or of the rusty scholar who wishes to renew his acquaintance with his favorite authors.

Geyer's reference directory of the booksellers and stationers of the United States and Canada; including all dealers in the book, stationery, paper, toy, fancy goods, notions, picture, and picture frame trades, with a list of wholesale druggists and the purchasing agents (stationery) for railroads; [*also*,] book publishers, bookbinders, lithographers, and manufacturers of stationers' specialties; *corr.* to Jan. 1, 1889; [*also*,] a list of all paper-mills in the U. S. and Canada, giving daily capacity and kinds of goods manufactured, 1889. N. Y., M. Shirley Geyer, 63 Duane St., [1889.] 471 p. O. cl., $10.

Gibbon, C: Amoret. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 177 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1380.) pap., 20 c.

Gibbon, C: The dead heart. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 3+310 p. D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 276.) pap., 25 c.

Gibbon, C: The dead heart. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 3-310 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1457.) pap., 20 c.

Gibbon, C: Paying the penalty, and other stories, by G: M. Fenn, and others. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1889.] 417 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The other stories are: In marine armor, being the adventures of Abel Dane, by G: M. Fenn; My soldier keeper, by Clive Phillipps-Wolley; Golden feather, by the author of "Mehalah;" Saved by the skin of his teeth, a true story, by Helen Shipton; Gone, a story of some years ago, by Katharine S. Macquoid.

Gibbons, Ja., (*Cardinal.*) Our Christian heritage. Balt., Md., J: Murphy & Co., 1889. c. 7+523 p. por. D. cl., *net*, $1.

This book is not polemical. It is not a vindication of the claims of the Catholic Church, nor has it anything to say against any Christian denomination that still retains faith in the divine mission of Jesus Christ. It is addressed to a large class of persons outside of all churches, whose belief in the specific teachings of the gospels has been weakened. The author seeks to show "that the fundamental truths underlying Christianity, such as the existence, the providence, and the omniscience of God, the immortality of the soul, the existence of free will, and the essential distinction between moral good and evil, are all susceptible of being demonstrated by our unaided reason, while they are made still more luminous by the light of Christian revelation."

Gibbs, Annie A. A cruel woman. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [1889.] c. 130 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1396.) pap., 25 c.

Gibbs, Annie A. Her father's sin. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 155 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1402.) pap., 25 c.

*Gibson, G: Rutledge. The stock exchanges of London, Paris, and New York. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. il. D. cl., $1.

Gibson, L: H. Convenient houses; with fifty plans for the housekeeper. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1889.] c. 4+321 p. O. cl., $2.50.

The first two sections—"The architect and the housewife" and "A journey through the house"—are in a measure educational. After this and in keeping with the general principles already set forth, plans of fifty convenient houses are illustrated and described. For the most part, they are houses that have been built. The next section is devoted to practical house-building for the owner. Following this is the consideration of business points in building, which sets forth methods of letting contracts with the view of securing the best results without waste of money. The closing section is devoted to the getting of a home—how to arrange the monthly payment schemes, building association plans, and other methods for getting a house on easy instalments.

*Gibson, R. J. Harvey. A text book of elementary biology. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 8+362 p. il. D. cl., $1.75.

Gilbert, A. N., *ed.* Standard eclectic commentary on the International Sunday-school lessons for 1890; with geographical notes, by J. W. McGarvey. Cin., O., Standard Pub. Co., [1889.] c. 8+292 p. map and il. O. cl., $1.

Gilbert, G: H. The poetry of Job. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1889. c. 4-224 p. S. cl., $1.

In studying the Book of Job as poetry the first and most difficult duty was to render the poetry into English. The text that has been translated is that edited by L. Baer and Franz Delitzsch, Leipzig, 1875. The translation is rhythmical, not metrical; it aims to give the particular rhythmical movement of the original, and no attempt has been made to divide the poem into stanzas. The translation is followed by an analytical interpretation of the poem, showing the poet's conception of God, human life, and nature. The author considers the Hebrew bard the unapproachable master of Homer and Milton.

Gilbert, W: S. Foggerty's fairy, and other tales. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890 [1889.] 4-366 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Contains several tales upon which the author subsequently founded plays which achieved more or less success. "Foggerty's fairy" is the groundwork of a play of that name, which was produced six years since at the Criterion Theatre, London. "An elixir of love" is the basis of 'The sorcerer." "Creatures of impulse," "The wicked world," and "Comedy and tragedy," in their original forms, will also be found in this book. There are 12 other stories full of Gilbert's wit and cleverness.

Gilbert, W. S. The Mikado and all the comic operas; written by W. S. Gilbert and composed by Arthur Sullivan. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 243 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1384.) pap., 20 c.

Gilchrist, Fredericka Beardsley. The true story of Hamlet and Ophelia. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1889. c. 3+339 p. D cl., $1.50.

"It is a keen analysis of the characters and situations of the famous play. . . . The book is plainly but forcibly written, without any attempt at a display of subtlety, even when the point of view differs the most from accepted conclusions. Hamlet is regarded as a very young man, and the pathos and beauty of the play are, in the author's view, increased by the fact that he is despoiled in his youth of the hopes and illusions that usually glorify that age. The madness of the prince is held to be feigned, for the purpose of profiting by the license madness takes to mock and abuse its interlocutors. The author's view of the character of Ophelia is novel, and will provoke criticism; but in this, as in other parts of the book, her acuteness and independence are noticeable, and will insure a careful consideration of her work."—Alexander Young, in *The Critic*. Appended to the work is a reprint of the story on which Shakespeare founded the play, "The hystorie of Hamblet."

Gilder, J. L., *and* J. B., *eds.* Authors at home; personal and biographical sketches of well-known American writers. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1889.] c. '88. 3+354 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The charming series of sketches which appeared in *The Critic*; a fact that adds to their interest and value is that they were all written with the approval of the authors whom they portray. They embrace twenty-seven names, of as many American writers; the sketches being written by our foremost American journalists. The persons described include Aldrich, George Bancroft, George Boker, Burroughs, Cable, Mark Twain, Howells, Stedman, Stoddard, Leland, Whittier, and others equally famous.

Gill, J Systems of education: a history and criticism of the principles, methods, organization, and moral discipline advocated by eminent educationists. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., [1889.] 8+312 p. D. cl., $1.10.

First published in England in 1852; has gone through many editions.

***Gillette**, *Mrs.* F. L. The White-House cookbook. Chic., R. S. Peale & Co., 1889. 521 p. por. and il. Q cl., *subs.*, $2.50.

Gilman, Arthur. The story of Boston: a study of independency. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1889.] c. 8+507 p. map and il. D. (Great cities of the republic.) cl., $1.75.

The author has treated his rich subject with skill. His history begins on August 26, 1629, the day on which the decision was taken that determined the settlement of the town. "The story of Boston calls us to a study of independency—to the contemplation, first, of a vigorous struggle by strong men for a century and a half against a powerful monarchy; and next, to an examination of the fruits of a discipline of debate and conflict in the development of a typical American civilization. . . . It is hoped that in some degree the real lives of the fathers of Boston and of those who labored and suffered by their sides may be brought out." A twenty-five page index makes the book valuable for reference.

Gilman, *Mrs.* Bradley. Saint Theresa of Avila. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889. 10+203 p. S. (Famous women ser.) cl., $1.

Teresa Sanchez Cepeda d'Avila was born in Spain in 1515. She was a beautiful worldly girl who became a Carmelite nun when only twenty years of age. Her life was a strange mixture of piety and worldliness, and is a very interesting story to read. She left an "Autobiography" and several French and English writers wrote lives of her, of which Mrs. Gilman has made use.

Gilman, J: Bradley. The kingdom of coins: a tale for children of all ages; il. by Frank T. Merrill. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889. c. 82 p. O. bds., 60 c.

Tommy, as he sits nodding on his own doorstep, is accosted by a queer old man, who tells him his name is Midas. Under Midas' care Tommy visits the Kingdom of Coins, and is shown all the wonders of this strange place. He makes the acquaintance of its inhabitants—the Pennies and Pounds—and hears some odd stories about them. He also visits the museum and finds there the Crooked Sixpence of the nursery rhymes, the twenty pieces of silver for which Joseph's brethren sold him, and other remarkable curiosities. The author's quaint wit is rather above the heads of very young children. The cover has a characteristic design of silver coins.

Gilman, Nicholas Paine. Profit sharing between employer and employee: a study in the evolution of the wages system. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 9+460 p. D. cl., $1.75.

Gives an impartial history of the numerous trials of profit sharing at home and abroad, a clear exposition of the different features of the system, a thorough analysis of the results it has had, and a candid argument for its further extension. The author keeps close to actual experience, avoiding theories, abstractions, and rash generalizations. He has presented the facts and the plain logic of profit sharing so fully and clearly that his work may be consulted with confidence. The book will undoubtedly stand by itself as the principal authority on industrial partnerships. It is handsomely brought out in the attractive style of the Riverside editions.

Gilman, Wenona, [*pseud.*] Clarice; or, sheathed in velvet. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] c. '88. 208 p. D. (American novelists' ser., no. 15.) pap., 25 c.

Gilman, Wenona, (*pseud.*) Clarice; or, sheathed in velvet. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] c. 3-208 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1243.) pap., 20 c.

Gilman, Wenona, (*pseud.*) Oni; or, averted vengeance. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] c. 3-206 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1218.) pap., 25 c.

Gilman, Wenona, (*pseud.*) Stella, the star; or, a drama off the stage. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] c. 3-211 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1230.) pap., 25 c.

Gilmore, Ernest. Hildegarde; or, he leadeth. N. Y., The National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1889. c. 252 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.

Hildegarde Hale was a young girl who formed a steadfast purpose to take up religious work. She had accomplished much good, when it became apparent that her brothers were in danger of becoming victims to the vice of intemperance. Love for them led to an earnest effort on her part for their good as well as that of all the young people in the vicinity of her home.

***Gilmore**, *Rev* J: Storm warriors; or, life-boat work on the Goodwin Sands. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 16+358 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Gilmour**, H. L., *and* Carter, R. K. The silver trumpet. Phil., J: J. Hood, 1889. 160 p. S. bds., 35 c.

***Gilmour**, R:, *D.D.* The new primer. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1889. 32 p. D. pap., 6 c.; bds., 12 c.

***Gilmour**, R:, *D.D.* The new first reader. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1889. 96 p. D. bds., 25 c.

***Gisler**, *Rev.* O. Catholic worship: the sacraments, ceremonies, and festivals of the church explained in questions and answers; from the German by Rev. R: Brennan. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1889. S. pap., 15 c.; cl., 25 c.

Gissing, G: The nether world: a novel, N. Y., Harper, 1889. 379 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 646.) pap., 45 c.

The story takes place among the London poor. The grim poverty and the many misfortunes of the Hewett family are described without a gleam of humor to soften the picture. The elder girl, Clara, attempts to be an actress, and arouses the jealousy of another woman, who throws vitriol in her face. The brother, "Bob," is a forger, and the father a drunkard. There is another family who figures in the story and who has shamefully ill-treated a little girl, Jane Snowdon, whose grandfather turns out to be a rich man. Jane is the principal heroine, but even her lot has few alleviations, although she is sweet and good.

Glazier, Willard. Peculiarities of American cities. [*New rev. ed.*] Phil., Hubbard Bros., [1889.] c. '83. 8-570 p. por. and il. D. cl., *subs.*, $2; hf. mor., $3; full mor., $4.

Presents in popular style the peculiar features, favorite resorts, and distinguishing characteristics, of the leading cities of America.

Glover, Elizabeth. The children's wing. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1889.] c. 23 p. D. pap., ribbon tied, 30 c.

A word to mothers against leaving their children too much to the care of servants.

Goddard, F. B. The art of selling, with hints on good buying. N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., 1889. c. 128 p. D. flex. cl., 50 c.

A practical book discussing recent changes in business conditions and methods; salesmen's compensation, opportunities, and prospects; commercial travellers; retail merchants and salesmen; saleswomen; how to read character, and giving some important legal principles, points, and decisions governing sales.

Godet, F., *D.D.* Studies on the epistles; tr. by Annie Harwood Holmden. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1889.] 6+359 p. D. cl., $2.

Deals with the Epistle to the Thessalonians, the Galatians, the Corinthians, the Colossians, the Ephesians, to Philemon, to the Philippians, and to the Hebrews. Gives a vivid picture of the early churches in their trials and triumphs. Godet was born in Switzerland in 1812.

***Goethe**, J: W. von. Faust: a tragedy; tr. in verse with introduction and notes by Ja. Adey

Birds. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 2 v., 8+460; 6+450 p. O. cl., *ea.*, $2.25.

Golden thoughts in pen and pencil. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1889.] c. 79 p. il. O. cl., $1.25.
Selected poetry and prose from famous authors; with pictures.

***Golden** treasury (The). *Family ed.* N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1889. il. O. cl., $2; im. seal, $3.50.

Goldsmith, Oliver. The good-natured man. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. 2+174 p. 1 il. Tt. (Literary gems, no. 3.) full mor., 75 c.

***Goldsmith,** Oliver. Poems and plays; ed. by Austin Dobson, with etchings by J: Jellicoe and Herbert Railton. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 2 v., S. cl., $3.75.

***Goldsmith,** Oliver. Poems. *Westall ed.* N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1889. *Small-pap. ed.* S. cl., $2; *Large-pap. ed.* O. pap., $5.

***Goldsmith,** Oliver. The vicar of Wakefield. *Westall ed.* N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1889. *Small-pap. ed.* S. cl., $2; *Large-pap. ed.* O. pap., $5.

***Gomme,** G: Laurence, *ed.* Gentleman's Magazine library: being a classified collection of the chief contents of the *Gentleman's Magazine* from 1731 to 1868. In 14 v. V. 9, Literary curiosities; v. 10, Topography. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. *ea.* O. cl., $2.50; Roxburgh, *net*, $3.50; *large-pap. ed.*, (50 copies only,) *ea.*, Roxburgh, *net*, $6.

Good boys' and girls' alphabet. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1889.] no paging, il. Q. pap., 20 c.
Colored pictures and letters.

Good things of Life; *6th ser.* N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1889. c. 64 p. il. obl. D. cl., $2.50.
The sixth annual collection of the best designs out of *Life*, the well-known humorous society paper. The cartoons seem unusually clever and amusing, and are notably refined.

***Goodhart,** J. F., *M.D.* The diseases of children: a manual for students and physicians; rearranged, rev. and ed. by L: Starr, M.D. *2d Amer. ed.* from 3d Eng. ed. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. 772 p. D. (New ser. of manuals, no. 6.) cl., $3; leath., $3.50.

Goodloe, Daniel R. The birth of the republic; comp. from the national and colonial histories and historical collections, from the American archives, and from memoirs, and from the journals and proceedings of the British Parliament. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., [1889.] c. 400 p. por. D. cl., $2.
Contains the resolutions, declarations, and addresses adopted by the Continental Congress, the provincial congresses, conventions, and assemblies, of the county and town meetings, and the Committees of Safety, in all the colonies from 1765 to 1776. To the above is added the articles of confederation, a history of the formation and adoption of the Constitution, the election of President Washington, his inauguration, April 30, 1789, a copy of the Constitution, and Washington's inaugural speech. The work was compiled in the Library of Congress, and many rare volumes were drawn upon. A full index, classified under the names of the thirteen original states, Great Britain, and Miscellaneous, makes this a valuable work of reference.

Goodrich, A. J. Complete musical analysis: a system designed to cultivate the art of analyzing and criticising and to assist in the performance and understanding of the works of the great composers of different epochs. Cin., O., J: Church Co., [1889.] c. 352 p. O. cl., $2.
The author, who has written many books on the study of music, says in his preface: "Among the vast army of music students busily engaged in acquiring technical skill in manipulating instruments and voices, there are comparatively few who cultivate the critical faculties in listening properly to music, or have sufficient analytical knowledge to enable them to name and classify a composition after a single hearing." The reason of this is that "listening to music is an art, and can be acquired only through a systematic series of exercises and instructions." This book is offered for this purpose, and appears to be most thorough. It gives illustrations of all kinds of music and musical compositions with descriptive text.

***Goodwin's** (T. S. *and* J:) official stake entries. N. Y., Goodwin Bros., 241 Broadway, 1889. 400 p. D. hf. cf., $10.

***Gordon,** A. J., *D.D.* Ecce venit: behold he cometh. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1889. 311 p. O. cl., $1.25.

***Gordon,** C: G: Letters of General Gordon to his sister, M. A. Gordon. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. D. cl., $1.25.

Gordon, *Lady* Duff. The amber witch; from the German. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 153.) pap., 10 c.

Gordon, W. J. The captain-general: being the story of the attempt of the Dutch to colonize New Holland. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1888. 12+304 p. map, D. cl., $1.25.
In or about 1628 an attempt was made by the Dutch to colonize New Holland; upon this fact the story is based; it tells of mutiny, piracy, bloodshed, how the office of "Captain-General" was created; of the downfall of this dignitary, and of the intervention of the English.

***Gorgas,** Ferdinand J. S., *M.D.* Dental medicine: a manual of materia medica and therapeutics. *3d ed.*, rev. and enl. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. 440 p. O. cl., $3.50.

Goss, Warren Lee. Jed. a boy's adventures in the army of '61–'65; a story of battle and prison, of peril and escape. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1889.] c. 3+404 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.
Jed is taken home by his friend Dick, who tells the story, and Dick's maiden aunt becomes so indignant she gives both boys and their dog a good beating. The boys run away and go to Boston, where they earn a scant living as bootblacks. They are finally coaxed to enlist as drummer-boys in 1855 in the standing army. When the war broke out in 1861 they went into the ranks, and the story gives a true picture of their adventures on the battlefield, in prison, and in the merry life of the camp. Boys can learn the history of the war in this brightly told story.

***Gosse,** Edmund. A history of eighteenth century literature, 1660–1780. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 8+415 p. D. cl., $2.25.

Gould, Anthony. A woman of Sorek. N. Y., American News Co., [1889.] c. 2+257 p. S. pap., 50 c.
Marcia, a beautiful whited sepulchre full of hypocrisy and evil plans, takes the old part of Delilah, the woman in the valley of Sorek. She ruins the lives of two Samsons, one a theological student, the other the college athlete. The story belongs to the sensational, unhealthy class of fiction misnamed "realistic."

Gould, E. W. Fifty years on the Mississippi; or, Gould's history of river navigation. St. Louis, Mo., Nixon-Jones Print. Co., [E. W. Gould, Bank of Commerce B'ld'g, room 47.] 1889. c. 16+750 p. il. O. cl., $3.
Contains a history of the introduction of steam as a propelling power on ocean, lakes and rivers; the first steamboats on the Hudson, Delaware, and Ohio Rivers; navigation of western rivers before the introduction of steam; character of the early navigators; description of first steamboats; steamboat *New Orleans* in 1811, and sixty consecutive boats, when and where built; their effect upon the settlement of the valley of the Mississippi; character and speed of boats at different periods; appropriations by Congress for the improvement of western water-ways; floods in the Mississippi Valley for

150 years; Mississippi River Commission and its work; rapid increase and decline of river transportation; causes of the decline; destruction of steamboats on western waters: and biographies of prominent steamboatmen

*Gould, J: M., *and* Tucker, G: F. Notes on the revised statutes of the United States and the subsequent legislation of Congress. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1889. c. 16+1062 p. O. shp., $10.

*Goupil's Paris Salon of '89. Containing 100 prize paintings reproduced in photogravure; with English or French text. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1889. Q. *Vellum ed.*, French or English, *ea.*, $18; *Holland ed.*, French or English, *ea.*, $20.

Gower, J: Tales of the seven deadly sins; being the confessio amantis of John Gower; ed. by H: Morley. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1889. 3-446 p. O. (Carisbrooke lib., no. 2.) cl., $1.

Gowing, Lionel F. Five thousand miles in a sledge: a mid-winter journey across Siberia; il. by C. J. Uren. N. Y., Appleton, 1890 [1889.] 17+257 p. map, D. cl., $1.50.

As a record of a journey under conditions utterly strange to most English readers, this volume has claims to special attention. Other adventurous spirits have crossed Russia in the summer-time, but Mr. Gowing was among the first to attempt this perilous journey in the winter. His account of the various towns he passes through and the details of the incidents of the journey are described with a pleasant humor and much graphic power.

Gozlan, Leon. Valentine: a novel. From the French by Leon Mead. Washington and N. Y., The United Service Pub. Co., 1889. c. 12-174 p. S. (United Service lib., v. 1, no. 2.) pap., 25 c.

Philippe de Blanc-stel, upon his return from African wars, becomes a gambler to save him from *ennui*. He loses all his fortune. He determines to marry a girl who has faithfully followed him through the world. She generously gives him up to a rich widow. Both women are wholly unselfish in their love of Philippe, the essence of selfishness. A story thoroughly French in its false perspective of law, order, and morals.

*Gracey, J. T., *D.D.*, *ed.* The missionary year book for 1889-90: containing historical and statistical accounts of the principal Protestant Missionary Societies in America, Great Britain, and the Continent of Europe. N.Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1889. D. cl., $1.25.

*Graeme, Elliott. Beethoven: a memoir; with introd. essay by Ferdinand Hiller. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. D. cl., $2.

*Graham, Douglas, *M.D.* Massage; its history, mode of application and effects, indication and contra-indication. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1889. 300 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Graham, Mary. Margaret Ellison: a story of Tuna Valley. Phil., [M. G. Connell,] 1889. 2-325 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Margaret Ellison, an only child, is ten years of age before she can persuade her mother to allow her to go to school. A young man lately made teacher in an oil region of the Union has an excellent influence in his school, although not a "professing Christian." He is succeeded by a Christian girl teacher, who lacks his discipline, but also has a good influence on the pupils. Margaret promises her mother on her death-bed never to marry a man who is not a Christian, and the plot grows out of that promise. Suitable for young girls.

Grandma's rhymes and chimes for children. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889. c. 207 p. il. O. bds., $1.50.

A selection of new nursery poems, by such popular American authors as Kate Upson Clarke, Sydney Dayre, W. B. Olesen, Jennie Joy, Mrs. Clara Doty Bates, Emily Huntington Miller, and others. The illustrations are on every page—many being full page—and are designs from F. S. Church, E. H. Garrett, W. St. J. Harper, Irene E. Jerome, Maud Humphrey, F. T. Merrill, and others

*Grant, Ja. Playing with fire: a story of the Soudan war. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1889. 369 p. S. bds., 80 c.

*Granville, Austyn W. The legend of Kaara; or, the tale of the five knights: an eastern romance. [A poem.] Chic., The Como Printing and Pub. Co., 1889. il. D. cl., 50 c.

*Gratacap, L. P. The analytics of a belief in a future state. *2d ed.* N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1889. D. cl., *net*, $1.50.

Graves, Jos. A., *comp.* The school hymnary: a collection of hymns and tunes and patriotic songs for use in public and private schools. N. Y., C: E. Merrill & Co., [1880.] c. 176 p. D. bds., 45 c.

*Graves, Robert Perceval. Life of Sir William Rowan Hamilton; including selections from his poems, correspondence, miscellaneous writings, etc. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 3 v., [v. 1, 1885.] 18+698; [v. 2, 1882,] 16+719; [v. 3, 1889,] 36+673 p. O. cl., *ea.*, $4.80.

*Gray, Asa. Scientific papers of Asa Gray; sel. by C: Sprague Sargent. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. 2 v., O. cl., *ea.*, $3.

Gray, D: Letters, poems, and selected prose writings; ed., with a biographical memoir, by J. N. Larned. Buffalo, N. Y., The Courier Co., *printers*, [J. N. Larned, Buffalo Pub. Lib.,] 1888. c. 2 v., 7+351; 3+408 p. por. D. cl., $2.

The David Gray of this memoir, from the accomplished pen of Mr. J. N. Larned, the librarian of the Buffalo Public Library, is not the young poet David Gray, born near Glasgow in 1838—two years later than *our* David Gray, who was also of Scotch birth, having been born in Edinburgh, 1836. He came so early to America (in 1849) that his career is entirely identified with this country. His work as a journalist made him the most widely known. During the many years he was connected with the Buffalo *Daily Courier*, all that came from his pen was eagerly read and appreciated. The second volume is entirely filled with his letters from Europe during 1865, 1866, 1867, and 1868 to the *Courier*. They possess the same fresh, unconventional quality which characterizes his poems. After a long struggle with illness brought on by overwork, he died in March, 1888.

*Gray, J: Chipman. Select cases and other authorities on the law of property. V. 1. Cambridge, C: W. Sever, 1888. c. 14+791 p. O. cl., $6.

*Gray, J: Chipman. Selected cases and other authorities on the law of property. V. 3. Cambridge, Mass., C: W. Sever, 1889. c. 11+813 p. O. cl., $6.50.

Gray, Louisa M. Little Miss Wardlaw. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1889. 7-445 p. 2 il. D. cl., $1.25.

"Em," who is afterwards "little Miss Wardlaw," "Al," and "Teddy" are first introduced in a Swiss *pension*, where their poor mother has come for her health and is slowly dying. After her death, her brother-in-law, James Wardlaw, comes for the children, and takes them to Scotland. "Em" is only ten and the other two younger when they go to Scotland. They are all three clever, unruly children, speaking several foreign languages fluently. Their experience with their Scotch aunts and uncles is very amusing, and their homesickness at first full of pathos. Their stories are continued till they are grown up, when "Em" finds a lover, and "Al" and "Teddy" get into serious troubles.

*Great Britain. Cases decided by the English courts, with notes and references to kindred cases and authorities; by J: T. Cook. V. 38, cont. 11-12 appeal cases—18-19 chancery division—14-20 Queen's bench division. Alb., W: Gould, Jr., & Co., 1889. c. 13+771 p. O. shp., $5.

*Greaves, J: Statics for beginners. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 10+170 p. S. cl., 90 c.

Great words from great Americans. *Popular ed.* N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1889.] i+207 p. por. S. cl., 75 c.

Contains the declaration of independence; The constitution of the United States; Washington's inaugural and farewell addresses; Lincoln's inaugural and farewell addresses and the Gettysburg address. In the appendix Paul Leicester Ford gives the history of the declaration of independence and of the constitution. Gives an excellent inder to the constitution.

Green, Evelyn Everett. Dulcie and Tottie: the story of an old-fashioned pair. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1889. 7-246 p. 2 il. D. cl., $1.

Opens with the coming of "Dulcie" and "Tottie," a little girl and boy of 12 and 8, who have lost father and mother, to stay in an uncle's house and be educated with their cousins. The orphaned cousins are a quaint pair, full of an old-fashoned wisdom, and become in a short time an influence in their new nursery and schoolroom. The scenes are all from home life in an English house, some sad ones mingling with the gay.

Green, Evelyn Everett. Little Ruth's lady: a story for children. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1889.] 6-192 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Little Ruth, hearing older people talk about a lady who lives all alone with servants in a curious old house and "has tantrums," is divided between pity and a wish to see if "tantrums" are kittens or pigeons or monkeys, and makes this lady a call. She tells her all that is said about her and opens the lady's eyes to the fact that her lonely life is selfish. She adopts an orphan boy, engages Ruth's uncle to instruct him, patronizes the young village doctor, and becomes a blessing in the village.

***Green,** Evelyn E. Marcus Stratford's charge. Bost., Ira Bradley & Co., 1889. 360 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Green, Evelyn Everett. Vera's trust: a tale. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1889. 5-302 p. 2 il. D. cl., $1.25.

Vera Carmichael's return from Tasmania, her home reception, her government of her father's household, and her efforts to befriend the Grahams, are the minor incidents that give an insight into the girl's character, and forecast the way she will fulfil a trust which requires strenuous effort. The whereabouts of those most concerned is a mystery that baffles Vera, until the story nears it close; treading rapidly on this revelation comes a romance that intensifies the interest. A book which deals with English middle class life.

***Green,** J: R: A short history of the English people; with maps, tables, and analysis by C. W. Tait. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 2 v. D. cl., *ea.*, 75 c.

Green, Sanford M. Crime: its nature, causes, treatment, and prevention. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. c. 3-346 p. por. O. cl., $2.

The "causes of crime" are, the author considers, heredity, accidental prenatal influences, intemperance, ignorance, idleness, avarice, and the conflict between capital and labor; crime may be prevented through education, the suppression of intemperance, and by harmonizing the interests of labor and capital. There are chapters on the treatment of crime in the past and present, and on some of the evils connected with the present system.

***Green,** T. H:, *M.D.* An introduction to pathology and morbid anatomy. *6th Amer. ed.* from the 7th Eng. ed., rev. and enl. by Stanley Boyd. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1889. 20+17-539 p. il. O. cl., $2.75.

Green, T: Marshall. Historic families of Kentucky; with special reference to stocks immediately derived from the valley of Virginia; tracing in detail their various genealogical connections and illustrating from historic sources their influence upon the political and social development of Kentucky and the states of the south and west. 1st ser. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1889. c. 4+304 p. por. O. cl., *net*, $2.

***Green,** W. H., *D.D.* A grammar of the Hebrew language. Pt. 1. *New ed., enl.* N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1889. O. cl., $2.

Greenaway, Kate. Almanack for 1890. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1889.] no paging, il. Tt. cl., 40 c.; bds., 25 c.; torchon, 50 c.; cl., $1.

Greenaway, Kate. Kate Greenaway's book of games. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1889.] 5-64 p. il. O. bds., $1.

The old-fashioned games of "Follow-my-leader," "Queen Anne and her maids," "Soap-bubbles," "Frog in the middle," and others equally familiar, are illustrated in 24 full-page colored plates, which also contain descriptive texts of the games. The illustrations are quaint, cunning, old-fashioned children.

Greene, Homer. Coal and the coal-mines; il. from drawings by the author. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., [1889.] c. 6+246 p. S. (Riverside lib., for young people, no. 5.) cl., 75 c.

The information offered in this little book has been gathered for the most part through the author's personal experience in the mines. It is quite reliable and free from minute details and technicalities. He describes the different varieties of mineral coals, tells where they are found, and then gives a clear and very satisfactory description of the modes and processes of mining. "The blind brother" and "Burnham Breaker," both stories of the Pennsylvania coal-mines, are by Mr. Greene.

Greenleaf, Elizabeth. The working ten of the king's daughters. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1888. c. 114 p. S. cl., 50 c.

The Bishop had promised $500 towards building a church in Thurstonville, provided the town could raise $500 first. The "working ten" of the King's Daughters go to work to teach, do housework, keep a cooking-school, get up a fair, etc., until the money is raised. The wife of a physician in the town tells the little helpful story. Her daughter Alice and her old negro servant Sally are among the most indefatigable workers.

Greenwell, Dora. Poems by Dora Greenwell, selected, with a biographical introduction by W: Dorling. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1889. 22+248 p. T. (The Canterbury poets.) cl., 40c.

***Greenwell,** G. C. A practical treatise on mine engineering. *3d ed.* N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1889. 255 p. 64 col. pl., Q. cl., $6.

Greville, H:, [*pseud.* for *Mme.* Alice Durand.] Dosia: a Russian story; tr. by Mary Neal Sherwood. *New cheap ed.* Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., 1889. 260 p. sq. S. pap., 25 c.

Gréville, Henry, [*pseud.* for *Mme.* Alice Durand.] Marrying off a daughter: a novel; tr. by Mary Neal Sherwood. [*New cheap ed.*] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1889.] 18-288 p. S. pap., 25 c.

First published in 1878. *See* notice Oct. 26, '78, [354.]

Gréville, Henry, [*pseud.* for *Madame* Alice Durand.] Nikanor; tr. by Mrs. Alice E. Chase. *Authorized ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. c. tr. 304 p. il. D. (The rialto ser., no. 8.) pap., 50 c.

Nikanor is the illegitimate son of a Russian nobleman. His father carries him, when but a few hours old, to the house of a Greek priest on his estates, and obliges the priest to raise him as his own child. Nikanor has a taste for the priesthood as he grows up, and when but a mere boy enters the church. Before taking his vows he is obliged to marry, as all Greek priests do. From thenceforward his fate is a most unhappy one. His marriage is not a perfect union and his heart wanders to another. He then loses wife and child and dies broken-hearted because an impediment stands in the way of his second marriage. His real father plays a part all through the book.

Grey, Maxwell. The reproach of Annesley. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 305 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1182.) pap., 20 c.

Grey, Maxwell. The reproach of Annesley. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. 376 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 97.) pap., 25 c.

Maxwell. The reproach of Annesley. ., Appleton, 1889. 3+308 p. D. (Ap- n's town and country lib., no. 27.) cl., 75 c.; 50 c.

house of Annesley is supposed to be under a he heir having for several generations met a or violent death. Shortly after this story opens nesley, a village doctor, inherits the estates most tedly—four persons having stood between him inheritance. Next to him in succession is his dward Annesley, an officer in the English army. th love the same woman and many scenes of and anger are the result, all heightened by the of a third hero, who also loves Alice Lingard. rd party is the villain of the story. When Paul disappears in a most mysterious manner he makes fort to cast suspicion upon Edward as having d him. This is "the reproach of Annesley;" e clears up the mystery, and Edward's good freed from all suspicion. By the author of "The f Dean Maitland."

Maxwell. The silence of Dean Maitland: vel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] . S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1421.) pap., 20 c.

Maxwell. The silence of Dean Maitland: el. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 405 p. D. (Rialto ser., no. 7.) cl., $1; 50 c.

J: A. Our silver coinage, and its relation ebts and the world-wide depression in s; with an appendix noting events to Au- 1889. *5th ed.*, N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & 1889. c. '85. 136 p. D. (Lovell's politi- nd scientific ser., no. 2.) pap., 25 c.

re, W. H. Lessons in elementary, me- ics: First stage. N. Y., Longmans, Green ., 1889. 7+156 p. S. cl., 50 c.

, W: Elliott, *D.D.* The lily among s: a study of the Bib'ical drama entitled e song of songs." Bost., Houghton, Mif- & Co., 1890 [1889.] c. 2-274 p. D. cl., .

vriter is pastor of the Shawmut Congregational Boston, and author of "The Mikado's empire." literary study of probably the most perfect poem language. Herder, Eichhorn, Godet, Cheyne, Delitzsch, and other great Hebraists furnished to this "treasure-chamber of the Bible." Modern cholars think that Solomon is not the author of it, it was composed after his death to describe the f the royal harem in Jerusalem and a beautiful aiden from the vineyards of the north, and to Galilean country life with the corrupt splendor ourt of Solomon. The Song of Songs is given in of the Revised Version as a drama in five acts, drama is then exhaustively analyzed. The author hat with this reading this will be found to be a pure, true, and faithful love of a maiden for her d lover. He has poetry and imagination and onvincingly.

ths, A. B. Soil fertilization: a treatise anures; or, the philosophy of manuring: actical handbook for the agriculturist, ifacturer, and student. N. Y., D. Van rand Co., 1889. 416 p. D. cl., $3.

s, J. Stanley. Geonomy: creation of the nents by the ocean currents; [*also*,] Kos- omia; the growth of worlds and the cause avitation. [*New ed.*] Phil., J. B. Lippin- Co., 1889. c. '85. 116+23 p. S. cl., 50 c.

m, Jacob. Teutonic mythology: from the nan by F. Stallybrass. V. 2. N. Y., Scrib- & Welford, 1889. 575 p. O. cl., $6.

haw, Rob. Hints on house building; desultory notes, in popular form, mostly inted from the *Mechanical News*. *2d enl.* N. Y., Practical Pub. Co., 21 Park Row, . c. '85, 88. 77 p. T. cl., 50 c.

first edition was published four years ago. It h so much success that a new one was asked for. hor has interspersed in the text of the original "further hints" published during 1888 in the *ical News*.

*Grinnell, C: E. Points in pleading and practice under the Massachusetts practice act. Bost., The Boston Book Co., 15½ Beacon St., 1889. c. 28+303 p. D. shp., *net*, $3.

Grinnell, G: Bird. Pawnee hero stories and folk tales; with notes on the origin, customs, and character of the Pawnee people. N. Y., Forest & Stream Pub. Co., 1889. c. 417 p. il. D. cl., $2.

Years ago, when the Pawnees lived in Nebraska, the author camped and hunted with them, and joined in their village life. The nights were given up to story-telling, and many of the tales told in the lodge and by the flickering camp-fire were carefully translated and written down. These afterward excited great interest among those to whom they were read, and Mr. Grinnell was urged to extend the collection. With such purpose, in March, 1889, he made a literary pilgrimage to the Pawnee reservation in the Indian Territory, renewed his acquaintance with the ancient men of the tribe, and spent a month in patiently recording their stories and traditions. He brought back a rich store of veritable treasure—tales of daring and adventure, weird accounts of magic and mystery and the supernatural; relations of the ways of life in the old, wild days; stories of war and the craft of war parties, the history of the tribe as treasured by the very old men; and, in short, a fund of good things, so fresh and ingenuous, that the book which he has made of them will be a genuine surprise.

Griswold, Hattie Tyng. Waiting on destiny: a story for girls. Bost., Universalist Pub. House, 1889. c. 2-314 p. O. cl., $1.

Mrs. Griswold's story is well adapted for home reading and Sunday-school libraries. The scene is laid in Wisconsin, early in the '40s, and it traces the history of a young girl, from childhood to womanhood, unfolding the steps in her intellectual development, and her growth into a noble character.

Griswold, W: M. The annual index to periodicals for 1888, [brought down to July, 1889.] *8th annual issue.* Bangor, Me., W: M. Griswold, 1889. 47 p. O. (Cumulative indexes, no. 7.) bds., $1.

An index to the following periodicals: Academy, American Magazine, Andover Review, Atlantic, Baptist Quarterly, Belford's, Canadian Methodist, Century, Chautauquan, Chicago Law Times, Church Review, Cosmopolitan, Education, Forum, Harper's, Harvard Magazine, Lippincott's, Magazine of Amer. History, New England Magazine, New Englander, New Princeton, North Amer. Review, Overland, Political Science Quarterly, Popular Science, Quarterly Journal of Economics, Reformed Quarterly, *Revue de Belgique*, *Revue Historique*, Scribner's Magazine, Unitarian Review, Universalist Review, and Woman.

Groh, Israel W. Did man fall? The location and topography of the Garden of Eden a fact. Is the garden also a fact? $5000 reward. N. Y., The Truth Seeker Co., [1889.] c. 21 p. D. pap., 10 c.

Grote, G:, *and* Ségur, *Comte* L. P. de. The two great retreats of history. 1, The retreat of the ten thousand. 2, Napoleon's retreat from Moscow; with introductions and notes by D. H. M. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1889. c. 13+318 p. map, D. (Classics for children.) bds., 60 c.

Grotius, Hugo. A defence of the Catholic faith concerning the satisfaction of Christ against Faustus Socinus; tr. with notes and an historical introduction by Frank Hugh Foster. Andover, Mass., Warren F. Draper, 1889. c. 55+314 p. D. cl., $1.50.

"At this time, when amid the shifting opinions of a period of theological transition the merits of the governmental theory of the atonement have been often overlooked, and even the meaning of its principal idea lost sight of, it is hoped that a study of its history and earliest form in the treatise before us may serve to secure a recognition of its value, and promote soundness of theological belief." — *Translator's Preface.* The historical introduction occupies about fifty pages, and the notes about the same number. The work has an index and a general index.

*Grover, Elizabeth. Talks about a fine art. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1889. T. pap., ribbon-tied, 30 c.

*Grove, *Sir* G:, *ed.* Dictionary of music and musicians, 1450–1889; by eminent writers, English and foreign. 4 v., v. 4; with appendix, ed. by J. A. Fuller Maitland. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 11+820 p. O. cl., $6; appendix, separate, pap., $2.25.

Grumbine, J. C. F. An old religion: a study. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1889. c. 12+95 p. S. pap., 50 c.

The old religion is the religion taught by the ideal example of the Nazarene. Christianity as practised by the churches is arraigned. The present church compromises with sin to gain its support, and appeals to sensationalism to fill its pulpits. It should give scholarly and rational interpretation to the bibles of the world and impress upon men that human life is broader than any creed, and religion the will of God. Right living should be the test of true religion, not a belief in any tenet or dogma.

*Grussi, *Rev.* A. M. The little follower of Jesus: a book for young folks. N. Y., P. J. Kenedy, 1889. D. cl., 75 c.

Gudrun: a mediæval epic; tr. from the Middle High German by Mary Pickering Nichols. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. 14+363 p. O. cl., $2.50.

"The epic poem of Gudrun is one of the most important early literary works of the German race. It is attributed to the latter part of the twelfth or the beginning of the thirteenth century, and to a date a little subsequent to that of the Nibelungen Lied. . . . The scene of the poem is laid principally on the shores of the North Sea, and includes Ireland and Normandy, as well as Holland, Denmark, and Friesland. The poem is founded upon the themes of love and war, and properly consists of three parts. The first portion, embracing four tales, relates the adventures of Hagen, the grandfather of Gudrun; the second part gives the story of the wooing and abduction of Hilda, his daughter, the mother of Gudrun. The proper story of Gudrun begins only with the ninth tale."—*Preface.* The decorations are taken from German books of the 16th century. Has a colored fac simile of a page of the original MS. of the poem.

Guelda: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 219 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1186.) pap., 20 c.

Guernsey, Lucy Ellen. A Lent in earnest; or, sober thoughts for solemn days. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1889. c. 198 p. D. cl., $1.

Meditations on confession, forgiveness, fasting, our enemies, etc., for each day in Lent. Written for those, "who, by reason of infirmity or other reasons, are shut out from the services of the church at this season."

*Guide for administrators or executors. Springfield, O., The Barrett Pub. Co., [1889.] c. 23 p. D. pap., 10 c.

*Guide for guardians or trustees. Springfield, O., The Barrett Pub. Co., [1889.] c. 43 p. D. pap., 10 c.

*Guillemard, F. H. H. The cruise of the *Marchesa* to Kamschatka and New Guinea. *New ed.* N Y., Scribner & Welford. 1889. 435 p. il. and map, O. cl., $5.

*Guillois, Ambroise. The history of confession; or, the dogma of confession vindicated from the attacks of heretics and infidels; from the French by Rev. L: de Goesbriand. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1889. S. cl., 75 c.

Guimps, Roger de, (*Baron*). Pestalozzi: his aim and work; tr. from the ed. of 1874, by Margaret Cuthbertson Crombie; abridged and adapted for students. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1889. c. 14+320 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

Intended for junior students; the material of which the volume is made up has been used for several years by the translator, in the training of young teachers in the history of education. Contains a bibliography of Pestalozzi.

*Guinness, Geraldine. The far east: China illustrated; letters from Geraldine Guinness; ed. by her sister, with introd. by Rev. A. J. Gordon. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1889. 138 p. Q. cl., $1.

*Gunter, Archibald Clavering, *ed.* How I escaped; by W. H. Parkins. N. Y., Home Publishing Co., 1889. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Gunter, Archibald Clavering. That Frenchman: a novel. N. Y., Home Publishing Co., 3 East 14th St., 1889. c. 299 p. D. cl., $1.50; pap., 50 c.

An exciting detective story, constructed on French methods. The leading incident is a supposed plot to assassinate the young Prince Imperial. The motive of the story is the unravelling of this plot and the endeavor of the chief detective to get at the names of the leaders. Like Mr. Gunter's other stories, it abounds in incidents and episodes.

*Gury, J. P. The doctrines of the Jesuits; from the French by Paul Bert. Chic., Adam Craig, 77–79 Jackson St., 1889. 612 p. O. cl., $2.

Guthrie, F. Anstey. The pariah. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. 3+448 p. S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 102.) pap., 25 c.

Allen Chadwick seems to have been born into fiction to illustrate the theory that a man's fate is preordained, that he is powerless to avert either the good or the evil that falls to his lot. Even the circumstances surrounding the poor youth's birth are unfavorable. When he is removed to a higher sphere the effect is very unpromising; his most laudable actions are misconstrued, his *peccadilloes* are magnified, and a final attempt to do a noble deed converts him into the pariah.

Gwatkin, H. M. The Arian controversy. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1889.] 7+176 p. D. (Epochs of church history.) cl., 80 c.

Opens with a list of works which students will find useful in further pursuing the subject. The author treats his subject under the following headings: The beginning of Arianism; The council of Nicæa; The Eusebian reaction; The council of Sardica; The victory of Arianism; The reign of Julian; The reformed Homœan supremacy; The fall of Arianism.

*Habberton, J: Couldn't say no: a story. N. Y., Belford Co., 1889. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Haeckel, Ernest. Freedom in science and teaching; from the German; with an introductory note by T. H. Huxley. N. Y., The Humboldt Pub. Co., [1889.] 53 p. O. (The Humboldt lib., no. 105.) pap., 15 c.

*Haferkorn, H. E., *and* Heise, Paul, *comp.* Handy lists of technical literature; reference catalogue of books printed in English from 1880–1888, with a select list of books printed before 1880. Pt. 1, Useful arts in general, products and processes used in manufacture, technology and trades, with key cont. a list of publishers, etc., and their addresses. Milwaukee, Wis., National Publishing and Printing Co., 1889. 100 p. O. cl., $1.50; pap., $1.25.

*Hageman, J: Frelinghuysen. Privileged communications as a branch of legal evidence. Somerville, N. J., Honeyman & Co., 1889. c. 29+328 p. O. shp., $3.50.

Haggard, H. Rider. Allan's wife, and other tales. N. Y., Harper, 1889. 2+280 p. S. hf. cl., 75 c.

Contains besides "Allan's wife," "Hunter Quatermain's story," "A tale of three lions," and "Long odds."

Haggard, H. Rider. Allan's wife. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 4–180 p. D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 265.) pap., 25 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. Allan's wife. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., 1889. 4–180 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1446.) pap., 20 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. Allan's wife. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. 4–180 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 113.) pap., 25 c.

Allan Quatermain, who figured so successfully in several preceding books by the author of "She," takes up his history from the time of his leaving his native Oxfordshire. A series of sensational incidents that cover encounters with Zulus, scenes of bloodshed, and some strange African phenomena precede a pretty romance which tells how Allan renewed an early acquaintance, and fulfilled his destiny.

Haggard, H. Rider. Cleopatra; being an account of the fall and vengeance of Harmachis, the royal Egyptian, as set forth by his own hand. N. Y., Harper, 1889. 12+300 p. il. S. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser. no. 649.) pap., 25 c.

This history is supposed to have been written by Harmachis many centuries ago. The papyrus rolls upon which he wrote were taken from his tomb by an enterprising Egyptologist, who deciphered the hieroglyphics. Harmachis is a claimant of the throne of Egypt. He believes Cleopatra an usurper and that it is his mission to destroy her, and restore Egypt to his ancient line. His plot is ripe, and his opportunity to stab her at hand, when he falls a victim to her wiles, and forgets his oaths. He tells of his agony and shame, how she sets him aside for Antony, and his ultimate revenge. Charmion plays a large part in the story, which does not stray very far from the traditions. Haggard revels in the gorgeousness of Egypt's queen and court, and strays occasionally into his old supernaturalism and weirdness.

Haggard, H. Rider. Cleopatra. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 273 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1409.) pap., 20 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. Cleopatra: being an account of the fall and vengeance of Harmachis, the royal Egyptian, as set forth by his own hand. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 227 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1190.) pap., 20 c.

***Haggard,** H. Rider. Cleopatra. N. Y., Pollard & Moss, 1889. 273 p. D. (Echo ser., no. 105.) pap., 25 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. Cleopatra: an account of the fall and vengeance of Harmachis, (the royal Egyptian,) as set forth by his own hand. Chic. and N. Y., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. 275 p. por. D. (Globe lib., no. 101.) pap., 25 c.

***Haigh,** A. E. The Attic theatre; a description of the stage and theatre of the Athenians, and of the dramatic performances at Athens. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 13+341 p. il. O. cl., $3.

Hailes, Theodore C. A manual of drawing to accompany Hailes' "Practical drawing series." N. Y., C: E. Merrill & Co., 1889. c. 2+50 p. D. bds., 50 c.

***Haines,** Elijah M. The American Indian. Chic., The Mas-sin-na'-gan Co., 78 Fifth Av., 1888. 800 p. il. O. cl., *subs.*, $5; lib., $6; hf. mor., $7.

***Hale,** E: E. In his name. *New cheaper ed.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889. il. S. cl., $1.25.

Hale, E: E. Sunday-school stories on the golden texts of the International lessons of 1889. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889. c. '88. 8+314 p. S. cl., $1.

Of the twenty-six stories contained in this little volume, Mr. Hale wrote eight; the other eighteen were written by his children, his sisters, and Mrs. Bernard Whitman, so widely known as the secretary of the "Ten Times One" societies. The authors all wrote, however, under general directions from Mr. Hale, and he edited their stories. The stories all aim to present the practical and personal side of the religious lesson of the day.

Hale, E: E. Sunday-school stories on the golden texts of the International lessons of 1889: second part. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889. c. 8+310 p. S. cl., $1.

The volume covering the "Golden texts" for the first six months of the year was noticed in the "Weekly Record" of Jan. 5, '89, [884.]. The lessons for the last half of the year are taken from the Old Testament beginning with the story of Samuel. The stories are written by a "Ten," consisting of Mr. Hale, his sisters and his children, with the assistance of Miss Elizabeth Orne White and Mrs. Bernard Whitman, the secretary of the central organization of the Lend-a-Hand Clubs.

***Hale,** Edwin M., *M.D.* Lectures on diseases of the heart. *3d ed., enl.* with a complete repertory, by Dr. E. R: Snader. Phil., F. E. Boericke, 1889. 478 p. O. cl., $3.25.

Hale, *Miss* Lucretia P., *and* Whitman, *Mrs.* Bernard. Sunday-school stories for little children on the golden texts of the International lessons of 1889. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889. c. 4+219 p. S. cl., $1.

Covers the same ground as Mr. Hale's volume, but the stories are worded for the youngest members of the Sunday-school.

Hale, Susan. The story of Mexico. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. c. '88. 16+428 p. maps and il. D. (Story of the nations ser.) cl., $1.50.

The opening chapters are devoted to an account of the wandering tribes which first occupied Mexico, with their traditions, etc. A great deal of information is given of the Aztecs, the last of the Montezumas, Cortès, and other characters connected with the early history of Mexico. Its many revolutions, its society, literature, scenery, etc., come in for many agreeable descriptive chapters

Halévy, Ludovic. The Abbé Constantin; il. by Mme. Madeleine Lemaire. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1889.] 4–212 p. O. cl., $2.50; pap., $1.75; silk, $4; hf. levant, $5.

A reprint of this fascinating novel, in which the illustrations have all been reproduced from the *édition de luxe* published in Paris.

Halévy, Ludovic. A love match; tr. by H. de Veer and V. Foster; [*also,*] King Apepi, by Victor Cherbuliez. N. Y., J: Delay, 816 Broadway, 1889. c. tr. 175 p. D. (Gleanings from foreign authors, no. 1.) pap., 30 c.

The first story is simply a little love tale. The second was noticed in "Weekly Record," P. W., March 27, '80 [488] under the title "A stroke of diplomacy"—as it was published by D. Appleton & Co., though the correct title is *Le Roi Apépi.*

***Halkett,** S:, *and* Laing, J: Dictionary of anonymous and pseudonymous literature of Great Britain; including the works of foreigners written in, or translated into, the English language. N. Y., J: W. Bouton, 1889. 4 v., O. cl., $25.

Hall, G: F. Some American evils and their remedies. Cin., O., Standard Pub. Co., 1889. 2–70 p. D. flex. cl., 50 c.

Five short religio-secular Sunday evening lectures delivered from the pulpit of the First Christian Church, Emporia, Kansas, in the summer of 1889. The evils mentioned are Socialism, Bacchanalianism, Romanism, Mammonism, and Denominationalism.

***Hall,** H. S., *and* Knight, S. R. Solutions of the examples in higher algebra. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 374 p. S. cl., $2.60.

***Hall,** H. S., *and* Stevens, F. H. A text-book of Euclid's elements, Books 1–4 N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 12+284 p. and appendix, S. cl., 75 c.

Hall, *Rev.* J. A. Glimpses of great fields. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1889.] c. '88. 3–239 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The title of this volume, although suggestive, fails to convey an idea of its character. The German philosopher Schelling once declared his belief that "a thoroughly rational perception of a personal being as the

author and ruler of the world would be the ultimate fruit of a thorough and comprehensive speculation." The author indorses this belief, the present volume presenting the train of reasoning by which he has arrived at that conclusion. The work consists of five chapters. The first is devoted to "Force;" the others to "Mind," "Life," "The brain," "The spiritual body," each one a link in the chain of argument.

Hall, Mary L. Our world reader, no. 1. first lessons in geography, being a revised ed. of "Our world," no. 1. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1889. c. 4+241 p. map and il. D. cl., 60 c.

In the present revision, all of the distinguishing features and special merits of the original work have been retained. The text has been brought down to date in all respects, and in some points it has been found desirable to make additions. The work is presented as a geographical reading-book.

***Halloway**, Laura C., *ed.* The woman's story, as told by 20 famous American women. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1889. por. D. cl., $1

***Hallward**, Reginald Francis. Flowers of Paradish: music, verse, design, and illustration. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. Q. cl., $2.

Halpine, Mary Grace. His brother's widow. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] c. 184 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1416.) pap., 25 c.

Halpine, Mary Grace. A strange betrothal. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] c. 168 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1390.) pap., 25 c.

Halpine, Mary Grace. The young school-teacher: a story of Brooklyn. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] c. 206 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1418.) pap., 25 c.

Hamerton, Philip Gilbert. French and English: a comparison. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889. 19+480 p. D. cl., $2.

In the years 1886 and 1887 the author contributed a series of seven articles to the *Atlantic Monthly*, which bore the title of the present volume, and are in great part absorbed in it. The book, however, is essentially new, as it contains much more matter than the articles and the chapters are either hitherto unpublished or rewritten in a less desultory order. This work is not intended to be historical. It only professes to compare the French and English of the second half of the nineteenth century.

Hamerton, Philip Gilbert. Portfolio papers. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889. 7+386 p. por. D. cl., $2.

Short biographies and essays that appeared in the London art journal called the *Portfolio*, of which Mr. Hamerton is editor. The biographies of artists are: Constable—1873, Etty—1875, Chintreuil—1874, Adrien Guignet—1874, Goya—1879. Pt. 2, consists of notes on æsthetics. Pt. 3, essays on, Style—1881, Soul and matter in the fine arts—1884, The nature of the fine arts—1885. Can science help art?—1870. Pt. 4, Conversations on book illustration—1888.

***Hamilton**, Anthony. Memoirs of Count Grammont; ed. with notes, by Sir Walter Scott. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1889. *Edition de luxe.* il. Q. cl., $5; *Same*, O. cl., $2.

***Hamilton**, D. J. A text-book of pathology, systematic and practical. V. 1. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 20+736 p. il. O. cl., $6.25.

***Hamilton**, T., *D.D.* Beyond the stars; or, heaven, its inhabitants, occupations, and life. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 350 p. O. cl., $2.

Hamilton, W. R. Our young soldiers. articles on military matters. N. Y., Frank A. Munsey & Co., 1889. c. '88. 183 p. il. S. (Munsey's popular ser., no. 19.) pap., 25 c.

***Handford**, T: W., *ed.* Belford's annual, 1889-90. *4th year.* Chic., The Belford-Clarke Co., 1889. il. Q. cl., $2; bds., $1.50.

***Handford**, T: W., *comp.* Elma's model speaker for platform, school, and home. Chic., The Belford-Clarke Co., 1889. D. cl., $1.25.

***Handford**, T: W., *comp.* Two thousand and ten choice quotations in prose and poetry, from the master-minds of all ages. Chic., The Belford-Clarke Co., 1889. D. cl., $1.25.

Hannak, E. The training of teachers in Austria. N. Y., New York College for the Training of Teachers, 9 University Pl., 1889. 26 p. O. (Educational monographs, v. 2, no. 3.) pap., 20 c.

Hannan, C: A swallow's wing: a tale of Pekin. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1889.] c. 4+238 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 32.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A story remarkable for its novelty of scene, character, incident, and action; it takes place for the most part in the Flowery Kingdom. A swallow's flight from Pekin to England leads to a trip to China that is prolific of the most exciting adventures. The interest finally centres in the Temple of Confucius. At this point the details are lengthy and harrowing, but the interest never flags until the fate of William Norris is known.

Happy New Year (A) to you. Bost., Lee & Shepard, [1889.] c. no paging, il. obl. Fe. bds., 75 c.

A souvenir for the New Year; delicate designs and appropriate verses; on heavy ivory board, with rings, ribbons, and chain.

Harben, W: N White Marie: a story of Georgian plantation life. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1889.] c. 5+250 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 37.) pap., 50 c.

Marie and Suzette were slaves; Colonel Bickerstaff bought them by proxy in Louisiana. On their arrival at Oaklawn, comment was excited by their diversity of appearance; later Suzette's attitude to Marie caused strange rumors to be set afloat; the slave-mother was questioned, but she stubbornly claimed her maternity to the white girl; inquiries as to the antecedents of this strange pair elicited nothing, and so matters remained until Marie excited the love of Harry Bickerstaff; then Johnson, the overseer, concocts a plot that consigns the heroine to a fate more pitiful than death. In the closing chapters Marie's identity is revealed, and her foster-mother tells why she has sacrificed her charge. A novel founded upon what is claimed as the life-history of an ex-slave.

Harcourt, Helen. Home life in Florida. Louisville, Ky., J: P. Morton & Co., 1889. c. '88. 433 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.25.

Contents What Florida offers; A backward glance; Climate; Health; Temperature; Pine lands and hammocks; Where shall I settle? What will it cost? Making the home; Home surroundings, What shall I need? What shall I eat? Home supplies; The daily question; Pasturage; Florida poultry; The poultry-yard; Poultry patients; Firing the woods; All about fences; Household help; Trials and tribulations; Making the best of it; Helpful hints

Hardin, J. H., *ed.* Buds of hope: devoted to the study of the International Sunday-school lessons. Cin., O., Standard Pub. Co., 1890 [1889.] c. 203 p. il. O. cl., $1.

A colored Biblical picture, with three pages of reading-matter on the Sunday-school lessons for each Sunday in 1890.

Harding, Marie Virginia. The soul of Lady Agnes. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1889. c. 204 p. D. pap., 50 c.

A sensational story of a murder, and of a young girl who takes what she believes to be a false oath to save her lover Scene mostly laid in New York.

Hardy, Albert H. The maid of Bethany: a study of the Christ. *Author's ed.* Springfield, Mass., Albert H. Hardy, 1880. 33 p. O. pap.

Hardy, Arthur Sherburne. But yet woman: a novel. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 83. 3+348 p. S. (Riverside pap. ser., no. 3.) pap., 50 c.

Hardy, Arthur Sherburne. Elements of analytic geometry. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1884. c. '88. 13+229 p. O. cl., $1.10.

Designed for the student, not for the teacher. Particular attention has been given to those fundamental conceptions and processes which, in the author's experience, have been found to be sources of difficulty to the student in acquiring a grasp of the subject as a method of research. The limits of the work are fixed by the time usually devoted to analytic geometry in our college courses by those who are not to make a special study in mathematics.

Hardy, Arthur Sherburne. Passe Rose. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 2+361 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Just concluded in the *Atlantic Monthly*, where it has been running for some months. By the author of "But yet a woman" and "The wind of destiny." The *Boston Traveller* says of the novel: "The scenes of 'Passe Rose' are laid in the time of Charlemagne. The heroine is a bewitching child of sunshine, a mercurial nature, changeful as an April day, but winsome and true, and, above all, womanly in her tenderness and strength. The story depends far less on characters and events than on its general atmosphere for effect. The touches are very fine. Each page has something to offer of the mental wealth of thought, of insight into the undercurrents of life. There is grace, imagination, and choice taste in every line, and a high-bred distinction of style that is peculiarly Mr. Hardy's own."

Hardy, T: A pair of blue eyes: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 266 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1334.) pap., 20 c.

Hardy, T: The trumpet-major. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 262 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1354.) pap., 20 c.

Hare, H. A., *M.D.* Essentials of physiology; arranged in the form of questions and answers prepared especially for students of medicine. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1889. c. '88. 10–193 p. D. (Saunders' question compends, no. 1.) cl., $1; interleaved, $1.25.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., April 7, '88, [845.]

***Hare,** Hobart Amory, *M.D.* The pathology, clinical history, and diagnosis of affections of the mediastinum other than those of the heart and aorta, with tables giving the clinical history of 520 cases; being an essay to which was awarded the Fothergillian Medal of the Medical Society of London, March, 1888. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. il. O. cl., $2.

***Hare,** J. I. Clark. American constitutional law. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1889. 2 v. 59+1400 p. O. shp., $12.

***Hargreaves,** J: G: Literary workers; or, pilgrims to the Temple of honor. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 354 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Harland, H:, ["Sidney Luska," *pseud.*] Grandison Mather; or, an account of the fortunes of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Gardiner. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1889.] c. 4+387 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The opening chapters give a sunny picture of Tom Gardiner's vacation in Paris after finishing his college course, and his courtship of "Mrs. Tom." Tom is a young fellow of sufficient means to feel at peace with all the world. His honeymoon has not a cloud. He returns with his wife to New York, takes an elegant suite of apartments, and proceeds to enjoy life. One morning he reads in the paper that his agent has committed suicide after making away with all of Tom's fortune. Tom is a beggar, and enjoys the novel experience of looking f r a situation. This part of the story, including the search for a cheap boarding-house, is capitally told. After many experiences Tom writes a novel, under the pseudonym of "Grandison Mather," and makes some money. The story is a simple, every-day one throughout, but is charmingly told and full of graphic pictures of New York life.

Harland, H:, ["Sidney Luska," *pseud.*] A Latin-Quarter courtship, and other stories. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1889.] c. 3+269 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 20.) pap., 50 c.

Contents: A Latin-Quarter courtship; Mr. Sonnenschein's inheritance; Lilith; Mrs. Ormison's dinner-party. The first story covers over 100 pages, and is a charmingly-told tale of life and love in Paris, in which the actors are an American woman-doctor, her friend, a young French girl, and an American author. The two latter, of course, fall in love with each other.

Harland, Marion, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* M. V. H. Terhune.] Alone. [*New cheaper ed.*] N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, [1889.] 348 p. D. (Madison sq. ser., no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

Harlow, L: K. Golden sunsets. Bost., L: Prang & Co., 1889. c. no paging, obl. S. bds., $2.

Six full-page illustrations in colors of sunsets and six in monochrome of verses.

Harlow, L: K. Haunts of Hawthorne; il. by L: K. Harlow. Bost., L: Prang & Co., [1889.] c. no paging, obl. T. (Haunts of the poets.) bds., 50 c.

Views near Concord, Strawbridge, and the Concord River, made interesting through association with Hawthorne's life. Printed in colors.

***Harper,** H: A. The Bible and modern discoveries. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. 14+538 p. il. and map, O. cl., $4.50.

***Harper,** W. R., *and* Burgess, I. B. Inductive Greek method. N. Y. and Chic., Ivison, Blakeman & Co., 1889. D. cl., $1.

***Harper,** W. R., *and* Burgess, I. B. Inductive Latin method. N. Y. and Chic., Ivison, Blakeman & Co., 1889. D. cl., $1.

Harper's first reader. N. Y., Harper, [1889.] c. '88. 144 p. il. D. (Harper's educational ser.) cl., 24 c.

The publishers' note claims that some of the features which distinguish the books of this series from others are as follows: 1. They have been prepared with special reference to the practical work of the school-room. The pages are not encumbered with useless matter. 2. They contain a larger amount of reading matter than the corresponding numbers of any other series in general use; in the variety and interest of their lessons they are unsurpassed: their gradation is perfect. 3. The reading-lessons have been prepared with a view towards cultivating a taste for the best style of literature, towards inculcating moral truths, an appreciation of the beautiful in nature, and introducing the pupil to a knowledge of the achievements of science and art. The illustrations, which, like the reading-lessons, are graded, are of unusual merit. These readers are no hap-hazard compilations, but the outgrowth of the experience of practical teachers, understanding the present demands and needs of the schools.

Harper's second reader. N. Y., Harper, [1889.] c. '88. 208 p. il. D. (Harper's educational ser.) cl., 36 c.

Harper's third reader. N. Y., Harper, 1888. c. 316 p. il. D. (Harper's educational ser.) cl., 48 c.

Harper's fourth reader. N. Y., Harper, [1889.] c. '88. 420 p. il. D. (Harper's educational ser.) cl., 60 c.

Harper's young people, 1889. N. Y., Harper, [1889.] c. 6+900 p. il. Q. cl., $3.50.

Contains the whole of the story of "Captain Polly," of "Dorymates," "The Princess Liliwinkins," "The red mustang," "Uncle Peter's trust," and "A day in Waxland," besides innumerable short stories and poems, and the many interesting departments of *Harper's Young People*.

***Harris,** Chapin A., *M.D.* Principles and practice of dentistry. *12th ed.*, rev. and ed. by Ferdinand J. S. Gorgas, M. D. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. 1222 p. il. and pl. O. cl., $7; leath., $8.

Harris, F. McCready, ["Hope Ledyard," *pseud.*] Plain talks with young home-makers. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1889.] c. 4+116 p. T. bds., 40 c.

A little book of practical advice for young mothers and wives; it is chiefly intended for the poor, and has grown out of the author's experience as a city missionary. The chapters are entitled: Choosing a home; Furnishing a home; The bedroom; Breakfast, dinner, and tea; The first born; Baby's education; Habits and ailments; Holy secrets; Hints to mothers, First lessons in reading; Mending and making; Sickness; Obedience and punishments; Giving children pleasure; Fresh air in winter; A mother's receipt-book; Neighbors; Mistress and maid; A mother's wages.

***Harris,** G: E. A treatise on the law of subrogation, legal, equitable, and conventional. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1889. c. 44+683 p. O. shp., $6.

Harris, Joel Chandler, ("Uncle Remus," *pseud.*) Daddy Jake the runaway, and short stories told after dark. N. Y., The Century Co., [1889.] c. 3+145 p. il. Q. bds., $1.50.

Fourteen new "Uncle Remus" stories for children, humorously illustrated by E. W. Kemble. "Daddy Jake" was originally published as a serial in *St. Nicholas.* It tells of a slave who runs away because he is hit by an overseer; two of his master's little children take the boat, and go in search of him; they have some childish adventures, and hear some quaint stories. The other stories are mostly about animals—"Brer Rabbit" figuring in the majority of them.

Harris, S: Smith, *D.D.* The dignity of man select sermons; with a memorial address by Rt. Rev. H: C. Potter, D.D., Bishop of New York. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1889. c. 3-266 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

The sermons comprising this volume were preached by Bishop Harris, in successive Advent seasons, during the years of his episcopate in the Diocese of Michigan, and are entitled as follows: Shepherdhood, The dignity of man, The indignity of sin, Redemption, Eternal life, The signs of the times, Home, My neighbor, Business, Repentance, Sons of God, Hope, Self-Sacrifice, The only gospel for the poor, A Christmas message. They specially refer to the conditions of every-day life, and present the mature convictions which his strong, vigorous, and manly mind gathered respecting his people's spiritual needs and dangers.

***Harris,** R: Before and at trial. What should be done by counsel, solicitor, and client. First Am. (from the second Eng.) ed. by Ja. M. Kerr. Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson Co., 1889. c. 399 p. D. pap., $2.50.

Harris, W. S. The potter's wheel, and how it goes around: a complete description of the manufacture of pottery in America. Trenton, N. J., Burroughs & Mountford, [1889.] c. 64 p. il. O. pap., 25 c.

Harris, W: T. Introduction to the study of philosophy; comprising passages from W: T. Harris' writings, selected and arranged with commentary and illustrations by Marietta Kies. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. c. 10+287 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The present work of compiling and arranging some of the thoughts of Dr. Harris in a form convenient for class use, was undertaken in order to bring together in a book widely scattered materials which Miss Kies found useful in presenting philosophy to her classes at Mt. Holyoke Seminary and College. The "illustrations" given are such as have been used for several years at the Seminary. Such examples or illustrations have been found helpful in assisting students who have been accustomed to study the external aspects of the world to make the transition to a more thoughful method, and thus discover the fundamental principles of a world of things and events.

Harrison, *Mrs.* Burton, *ed.* Short comedies for amateur players as given at the Madison sq. and Lyceum Theatres, N. Y., by amateurs; il. by Kelly. N. Y., The De Witt Publishing House, [1889.] c. 5+116 p. il. D. pap., 50 c.

Contents: The mouse-trap; Weeping wives; Behind a curtain; Tea at four o'clock; Two strings to her bow. These five short comedies are easily within the scope of intelligent amateurs. They have been tested and approved as suitable for this purpose at private houses, and by the larger hearing accorded them on the occasions of their production at the Madison Square and Lyceum Theatres in New York City. The five charming little sketches by Mr. Kelly will be found invaluable as suggestions for costuming and stage grouping.

Harrison, Carter H. A race with the sun. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1889.] c. 10+569 p. il. Q. cl., $5.

A sixteen months' tour from Chicago around the world through Manitoba and British Columbia by the Canadian Pacific Railroad through Oregon and Washington, then to Japan, China, etc.

***Harrison,** Gabriel. Edwin Forrest: the actor and the man; critical and reminiscent. Brooklyn, N. Y., Gabriel Harrison, 44 Court St., 1889. 200 p. il. Q. pap., $6. [Edition of 200 copies.]

***Harrison,** J: Thornhill. On the creation and physical structure of the earth: an essay. N.Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 12+189 p. map, O. cl., $2.50.

***Hart,** C: Porter, *M.D.* Therapeutics of nervous diseases. Phil., F. E. Boericke, 1889. 268 p O. cl., $2.

***Hart,** H. A., *and* Rhodybeck, L. K. Pointers: being a brief digest of debt, interest, usury, mortgage, and foreclosure, with comments and chapter on equity. Winfield, Kan., H. & L. Vincent, 1889. c. 77 p. D. pap., 35 c.

Harte, Bret. Cressy. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 2+290 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Southern California after the war is the scene. "Cressy" is the young sixteen-year-old daughter of Mr. McKinstry, a squatter from "Kaintuck," who has a perpetual vendetta with his neighbors, "them low-down Harrisons," over a piece of land that does not belong legally to either parties. "Cressy" is represented as extremely beautiful and with some of the aggressive personality of her father. She is first introduced as a pupil of Jack Ford, the public school teacher. While still in the elementary branches, she has been "engaged." Tired of her first lover, she turns her fascinations upon poor Jack Ford, much to his detriment in many ways. The story of their love affair is the story of the book.

Harte, Bret. The heritage of Dedlow Marsh, and other tales. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 259 p. D. cl., $1.25.

"Dedlow Marsh," the home of the Culpeppers, was a most uncanny abode. At low tide it was a vast marsh, and when the tide was in the sea swept around and in and out the piles upon which the house rested. Boone Culpepper, "the kingfisher of Dedlow," as he was called, had been found dead in his boat; his two children were the heirs of the marsh. Though possessing immense wealth the boy and girl were little less than savages. It is the deteriorating process they go through when brought into contact with the artificiality of fashionable life as seen under the roof of Fort Redwood, a neighboring government station, that the author illustrates. "A knight-errant of the Foot-hills," "A secret of Telegraph Hill," and "Captain Jim's friend," are the other stories, all dealing with early life in San Francisco.

***Hartley,** I: S., *D.D.* Sundays in the Adirondacks. Utica, N. Y., W: T. Smith, 169 Genesee St., 1889. 125 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

***Hartridge,** Gustavus. The refraction of the eye: a manual for students. *4th ed.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. il. D. cl., $2.

***Haskell,** T: Hawes. Reports of judgments of Hon. E: Fox, U. S. district judge for Maine dist., 1st circuit. V. 2 [1876-1882.] Portland, Loring, Short & Harmon, 1888. c. '89. 14+16-598 p. O. shp., $6.

Haslewood, Constance. Young America's painting-book; il. by Constance Haslewood. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., [1889.] no paging, il. O. pap., 50 c.

Contains 32 outline pictures for water-color painting and a fully colored copy for each.

Hassall, Arthur. Life of Viscount Bolingbroke. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. 13+237 p. D. (International statesmen ser.) cl., 75 c.

Though many biographies of Henry St. John, Lord Bolingbroke, exist, none were quite adapted to the scope of this series. This one is succinct and popular and based upon a long list of voluminous works cited in the preface. Bolingbroke was so closely connected with all the political, literary, philosophical, and social movements of his day, that the history of his life is to a great extent that of the first half of the eighteenth century.

***Hatch,** Edwin. Essays in Biblical Greek. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 10+293 p. O. cl., $2.75.

Hathaway, Warren. Living questions: studies in nature and grace. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1889. c. 3-365 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A book of thoughtful sermons by the pastor of Blooming Grove Congregational Church, Washingtonville, N. Y. *Contents:* The guiding hand; God revealed; The nameless prophet; The office of conscience; The resurrection; The price of the prize; A royal sensualist; Prayer, our reasonable service; A divine vocation for every man; Personal liberty; The mission of affliction; The sanctuary and the church; The temporal and the eternal; The battle of life; The real issue—a discourse on evolution; The vine and the branches.

***Hatton,** Jos. Captured by cannibals: a book for boys. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1889. 293 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Hauff,** Wilhelm. Das bild des kaisers: novelle; ed. with an introduction, English notes, etc., by K: Bruel. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 27+216 p. S. (Pitt Press ser.) cl., 75 c.

Hauff, Wilhelm. The wine-ghosts of Bremen; il. by Frank M. Gregory; [tr. by E. Sadler and C. R. L. Fletcher.] N. Y., White & Allen 1889. c. ed. 26+64 p. D. hf. vellum, $1.50.

C. R. L. Fletcher, who writes the preface to Hauff's dream in the historical wine-cellar of the old Hansa town of Bremen, offers some curious estimates of German authors and literature. The translation fails to catch the spirit of Hauff's delicate workmanship, but it is impossible to render this author's poetic imagery and thoroughly national thoughts in another tongue. Hauff imagines himself locked into the Bremen Rathskeller and is visited by the wine-ghosts and their associates.

***Hausfreund** (Der), illustrirter familien-kalender: für das Jahr 1890. *10th year.* Chic., Von Mühlbauer & Behrle, 41 La Salle St., [1889.] 4+132 p. O. pap., 25 c.

Havergal, Frances Ridley. Poetical works. *Author's ed.* N. Y., and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, [1889.] 18+855 p. D. cl., $2; gilt, $2.50.

It is in answer to many requests that the various poems, hymns, and songs of Frances Ridley Havergal are comprised in this library edition. The labor of love was undertaken by Miss Havergal's niece, Frances Anna Shaw, who revised and arranged, with much care, this complete and final edition. The authors own arrangement in "Ministry of song," "Under the surface," and "Loyal responses" remains intact. The other subject headings under which her writings are grouped are: Early poems; Miscellaneous; Charades and enigmas; Children's chords; Songs; Hymns; Christmas verses; New Year verses; Easter echoes; Birthday poems; Sonnets; In memoriam; Closing chords. As the arrangement is not chronological the index gives the dates and places of the poems. The book in paper, print, and binding is all that could be desired.

Haw, M. J. The Beechwood tragedy: a tale of the Chickahominy. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & English, 1889. c. 241 p. O. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Pictures life among well-to-do Virginians before the war, and toward the close introduces a Confederate soldier who proves to have been the hero of the Beechwood tragedy many years before. First published in 1863 in the *Magnolia Weekly*, the first literary paper issued in the Southern Confederacy. The author has now enlarged his book and introduced several new characters and incidents. The tragedy is a murder.

Hawkshaw, (*pseud.*) Shadowed from Europe. Chic., The Eagle Pub. Co., 1889. 227 p. D. (Globe detective ser., no. 15.) pap., 25c.

***Hawley,** J: G The law of arrest on criminal charges, as it has been adjudged by the Federal and state courts of the United States. Detroit, pr. by J: F. Eby & Co., [Richmond, Backus & Co.,) 1889. c. 68 p. T. leatherette, 75 c.

It supplies in a clear, concise, and convenient form the whole common law of arrest as it exists in this country to-day, and is especially designed as a guide to police officers, sheriffs, constables, marshals, and all peace officers throughout the United States.

Hawthorne, Julian. Constance; [*also.*] Cal bot's rival: tales. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. c 227 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 23.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Two stories, both having a supernatural element in their construction.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. The gray champion, and other stories and sketches. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. '51-'85. 278 p. S. (The Riverside aldine ser.) cl., $1.

Contents: The gray champion; The Canterbury pilgrims; My kinsman, Major Molineux; The snow image; A childish miracle; The old manse; Feathertop; A moralized legend; Drowne's wooden image; The wives of the dead; Wakefield; Mr. Higginbotham's catastrophe.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. The marble faun; or, the romance of Monte Beni; il. with photogravures. [*New holiday ed.*] Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. '60-'89. 2 v., 1+266; 266-527 p. por. and il. O. cl., $6; full polished cf., *net*, $12.

Illustrated with 50 photogravures of sculpture, paintings, etc., and of localities in which the scenes of the book are laid—chiefly views in Rome. The volumes are carefully printed and tastefully bound in scarlet and white cloth; with slip covers of scarlet cloth in the Italian style, and in a scarlet cloth box.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Mosses from an old manse. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., [1889.] c. '54, '82. 286+3-297 p. S. (Riverside pap. ser., extra no.) pap., 50 c.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Mosses from an old manse. Phil., D: McKay, 1889. 470 p. D: (American classic ser.) cl., $1.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. The scarlet letter. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. '50, '78, '83. 6-312 p. S. (Riverside pap. ser., no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

***Hawthorne,** Nathaniel. Tales of the White Hills, and other sketches. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889 S. (Riverside lit. ser., no. 40.) pap., *net*, 15 c.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Twice-told tales. Phil., D: McKay, 1889. 464 p D. (American classic ser.) cl., $1.

Hay, J: The enchanted shirt; pictures by Ja. Sinclair. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, [1889.] c. no paging. obl. S. pap., 35 c.

An amusing poem for children, with 8 full-page colored pictures.

***Haydn,** Jos. Dictionary of dates relating to all ages and nations, for universal references. *19th ed.*, to end of 1889, by B: Vincent; with an American supplement, cont. 200 additional pages by G: P. Putnam. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. 1094 p. O. cl., $5; hf. rus., $8.

Hayes, E. A., and Austin G: W. A plain treatise on the law of marriage and divorce. Buffalo, N. Y., F: S. Fries, 1889. c. 2+40+8 p. D. pap.

Hayes, H: [*pseud.*] A daughter of Eve. [*Anon.*] Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1889 c 6-447 p. D. cl., $1.50.

David Litchfield is old, deaf, and a millionaire. Olive Barrymore gives up the man she loves and marries him, because her mother wants his money to save the family

honor. Olive is not without a conscience, and is deeply humiliated at her family's money demands upon the old man, who is a good husband to her. She resigns her right of dower in his estate, and begs him to use his money to carry out his own desires. He dies suddenly, and it is found the bulk of his money is given to a humanitarian scheme, though Olive is abundantly provided for. The man she had once loved returns to her, and tries to sustain her resolution to carry out her husband's wishes. But carried away by the importunities of her impecunious family she at last agrees to break the will. James Merion, her former lover, tries to prevent this, and makes it the test of her love for him. The scene is laid in New York. Olive's family are all cleverly drawn and very real.

Hayes, P. S., *M.D.* Electricity and the methods of its employment in removing superfluous hair and other facial blemishes. Chic., W. T. Keener, 1889. c. 6+128 p. S. cl., $1.

"The employment of electrolysis for the removal of superfluous hair has stood the test of not less than thirteen years by the profession, and the verdict is that it has come to stay. . . . This monograph has been written with the idea of answering the many questions asked by brother physicians relative to this subject, and of furnishing instruction to those who desire to become proficient in this operation."—*Preface.*

Haygood, Atticus G. The man of Galilee. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1889. c. 3-156 p. D. cl., 80 c.

An examination of the proofs extant relating to the divinity of Jesus of Nazareth. Given in a series of chapters especially adapted through their clearness of language to meet the inquiries of young people.

Haygood, Atticus G. Pleas for progress. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, [1889.] c. 320 p. D. cl., $1.

Discourses on questions of public interest. The titles show the many topics discussed. They are: The education of the negro; How he makes his way; A nation's work and duty; Concert of war songs; Public schools; Hand as well as head and heart training; Some needs of the negro; Building a Christian college; Broaden the college, better the school; The gammon school of theology; Our brother in black; Rescue the perishing; The convict question; Our danger and our defence; The duty of the south.

***Haywood**, T: Best plays; ed. by A. W. Verity, with introduction by Symonds. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 400 p. D. (Mermaid ser.) cl., $1.

Hazard, M. C. Bible children, with parallelisms in the life of Christ: a carol service for children's day. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., 1889. c. 12+16 p. O. pap., 5 c.

Hazard, M. C. Easter lilies; a carol service for Easter. Bost., Congregational S. S. & Pub. Soc., 1889. c. 16 p. O. pap., 5 c.

***Hazard**, Rowland Gibson. Works, 4 v. V. 1, Essays on language, *new ed.* 2, Freedom of mind in willing, *new ed.* 3, Two letters on causation and freedom of mind in willing, *new ed.* 4, Economics and politics. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co.; 1889. O. cl., *ea.*, $2.

He, a companion to "She." N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 213 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1435.) pap., 20 c.

He is risen. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1889.] no paging, il. T. pap., 35 c.

Souvenir for Easter; printed in colors.

***Healy**, Edith. Painters of the Italian renaissance. N. Y., Belford Co., 1889. il. sq. O. cl., $5; *School ed.*, $1.25.

***Heap**, D. P. Ancient and modern light-houses. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1889. 10+221 p. il. O cl. $5.

Heath, *Mrs.* N. L. Knox. Elementary lessons in English. Pt. 2, The parts of speech and how to use them. *Teacher's ed.* Bost., Ginn & Co., 1889. c. 5+89 p. S. pap., 17 c.

***Heath**, Christopher. Minor surgery and bandaging: a manual for hospital surgeons, physicians, and students. *9th rev. ed.* Phil., Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. 361 p. il. D. cl., $2.

***Heath**, Christopher. Practical anatomy: a manual of dissections. *7th ed. rev.*, by Rickman J. Godlee. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. 16+598 p. il. O. cl., $5.

***Heatley**, H. R., *and* Kingdon, H. U. Gradatim: an easy Latin translation-book for beginners; *rev.* by J: W. Scudder. Bost., Allyn & Bacon, 1889. 230 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Hearn, Lafcadio. Chita: a memory of Last Island. N. Y., Harper, 1889. c. 4+204 p. D. cl., $1.

L'Ile dernière or Last Island, in the Gulf of Mexico, was once a famous watering-place. A hurricane which swept it over thirty years ago left it a ghastly scene of desolation. The opening chapter of this story describes the hurricane with a remarkable power: "Chita" is a waif from the island. She is washed upon the gulf shore and falls to the care of the wife of a Spanish fisherman. The tragedy of her life is brief, but it is told with both pathos and poetry.

Heatley, H. R., *and* Kingdon, H. U. Gradatim: an easy Latin translation book for beginners; rev. for American schools by W. C. Collar. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1889. c. 6+139 p. S. cl., 45 c.

Heaton, *Mrs.* C: A concise history of painting. *New ed.*, rev. by Cosmos Monkhouse. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 508 p. D. cl., $2

Heaton, J. L. The story of Vermont; il. by L. J. Bridgman. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1889.] c. 319 p. il. O. (Story of the states ser.) cl., $1.50.

"To tell the story of the state's early trials—which can never be too often rehearsed less her sons should forget to be grateful for their ancestry; to add to this an account of the more recent events that have escaped the attention they deserve; and to include so far as possible in this brief recital the growth of arts and learning, the development of industry, and the evolution of laws, customs, and institutions to meet the needs of a gracious, temperate, and valiant people—such has been the purpose of the writer. Not only to the people of Vermont, but to the citizens of every state in our broad land, is the story of the Green Mountain state offered as a help, an inspiration, and a record of steady endeavor."—*Preface.*

Heaven, Louise Palmer. Chata and Chinita: a novel. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889. c. 2+475 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Chata and Chinita are the pet names of two Mexican girls — Florentina and Dolores—whose story from their birth up to youngladyhood is told in this volume. The scene is laid in Mexico some forty years ago, in Tres Hermanos, the home of the Garcias. A young American, a civil engineer, working in the neighborhood of Tres Hermanos, falls in love with the daughter of the house and marries her secretly. He is shortly afterwards assassinated, and his young wife, after giving birth to a baby-girl, is hurried into a convent. This girl and another left one night at Tres Hermanos are the heroines. Their identity is left in doubt till the end of the book—the truth being a complete surprise. Ward Ashley, the cousin of John Ashley, the murdered man, comes to Mexico fifteen years afterwards to solve his cousin's fate and discover his wife. Ward Ashley has some remarkable adventures. The background to the story is the struggle of the many adventurers who after Santa Anna tried to control Mexico. The book altogether is a wonderful picture of domestic life in Mexico.

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., ["*Mrs.* Alexander," *pseud.*] A crooked path: a novel. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1889. 3+524 p. S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 227.) cl., $1; pap., 35 c.

The heroine, knowing her miserly uncle had intended making a will in her favor, takes "a crooked path" and hides a will made years before. Her sole object is to help her mother and her brother's children. After a time, under peculiar circumstances, she confesses what she has done to the man who should have inherited. Several well-drawn characters are introduced in this story of life in London, showing the smooth and the seamy side of several lives, with their complicated motives, aims, and ambitions.

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., [Mrs. Alexander, *pseud.*] A crooked path. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 3-390 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1189.) pap., 20 c.

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., ["*Mrs.* Alexander."] A crooked path. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. 314 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 104.) pap., 50 c.

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., ["*Mrs.* Alexander," *pseud.*] A false scent. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 119 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1361.) pap., 20 c.

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., ["*Mrs.* Alexander," *pseud.*] A false scent. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 103 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1199.) pap., 10 c.

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., ["*Mrs.* Alexander," *pseud.*] Look before you leap. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 146 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1312.) pap., 20 c.

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., ["*Mrs.* Alexander," *pseud.*] Ralph Wilton's weird. N. Y., J: Lovell Co., [1889.] 114 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1314.) pap., 10 c.

Heermans, Forbes. Love by induction, and other plays for private acting. N. Y., The De Witt Pub. House [1889.] 4+122 p. D. hf. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Contents: Love by induction; Between two thorns; Two negatives make an affirmative; In the fire-light; Love's warrant.

***Heiberg,** H. Apotheker Heinrich: roman. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1889. 189 p. S. cl., 50 c.; pap., 35 c.

Heilprin, Angelo. The Bermuda Islands; the scenery, physical history, and zoölogy of the Somers Archipelago; with an examination of the structure of coral reefs. Phil., Academy of Natural Sciences, published by the author, 1889. c. 4+231 p. 19 pl. O. cl., $3.50.

Heimburg, W., [*pseud.* for Bertha Behrens.] Gertrude's marriage; from the German by Mrs. J. W. Davis. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1889. c. tr. 2+307 p. il. D. cl., $1.25; pap., 75 c.

There is scarcely any plot to this novel; it deals entirely with the marriage of a rich young lady to a poor young man. Gertrude, who believes she has been married for herself alone, thinks she discovers, after marriage, some facts which cast doubts upon her husband's professions of disinterested love. She leaves him, only to come back to him penitent on finding she has made a mistake, and after many unnecessary unhappy hours for both of them. Illustrated in photo-gravure from designs by W de Meza. The paper has wide margins and uncut edges.

Heimburg, W., [*pseud.* for Bertha Behrens.] Her only brother; from the German by Jean W. Wylie. [*New cheap ed.*] N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1889.] c. '88. 3-406 p. S. pap., 50 c.

***Heimburg,** W., [*pseud.* for Bertha Behrens.] Ihr einziger bruder: novelle. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1889. 411 p. T. cl., 50 c.

Heimburg, W., [*pseud.* for Bertha Behrens.] Lora: the major's daughter; tr. by Mrs. J. W. Davis. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1889. c. 325 p. il. D. (Worthington's international lib., no. 4.) cl., $1.25; pap., 75 c.

A study of family character. A young German officer, Rudolph von Tollen, sacrifices the comfort and happiness of his whole family to his selfish vices. His father and mother are reduced almost to beggary through his debts, and his sister Lora marries a man she despises that his money may be used in helping her brother out of a new scrape. Lora's husband turns out to be a man of no principle—another wife appearing upon the scene, after Lora's wedded life has become unendurable to her. There are many other characters, taken from fashionable German society, and plenty of action and telling incidents.

Heimburg, W., [*pseud.* for Bertha Behrens.] Magdalen's fortunes; tr. by Mrs. J. W. Davis. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1889. c. tr. 340 p. il. D. cl., $1.25; pap., 75 c

The author of "Gertrude's marriage" and "Two daughters of one race" has again written a study in women's characters. Magdalen, left an orphan in early womanhood, is forced to accept the shelter and protection of her father's sisters, who trace their brother's ruined life to her adored mother. Her quiet strength finally conquers the heterogenous characters composing this family with a secret, and the end is peaceful for her brother and herself. Aunt Edith's cats play important parts. A good picture of German life—printed, illustrated, and bound uniform with the author's former volumes.

Heimburg, W., [*pseud.* for Bertha Behrens.] My heart's darling. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 200 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1188.) pap., 20 c.

Heimburg, W., [*pseud.* for Bertha Behrens.] The story of a clergyman's daughter; or, reminiscences from the life of my old friend; tr. by Jean W. Wylie. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 212 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1216.) pap., 20 c.

Heimburg, W., [*pseud.* for Bertha Behrens.] A tale of an old castle; tr. by Mary Stuart Smith. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] c. tr. 185 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed*, no. 1175.) pap., 20 c.

Heimburg, W., [*pseud.* for Bertha Behrens.] Two daughters of one race; tr. by Mrs. D. M. Lowrey. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1889. c. tr. 3+329 p. il. D. pap., 75 c.; hf. mor., $1.25.

Helena and Lotta by the death of their father are left penniless, aged twenty-two and eighteen, dependent upon their aged grandmother. She decides to leave Berlin, where Lotta has led a gay life, and go to a little German village, inhabited by an old and wealthy friend with one son. The great change from excitement and gayety tells on Lotta, who develops selfish characteristics. The elder sister's unselfishness and care are of great help to the family. The war with France in 1870 plays an important part, the heroes occupying prominent positions in the German army.

***Helme,** Elizabeth. St. Clair of the Isles; or, the outlaws of Barra: a Scottish tradition. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1889. 138 p. S. pap., 25 c.

***Helps,** Arthur. Essays written in the intervals of business; with an introduction and notes by F. J. Rowe and W. T. Webb. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 15+130 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Helps, *Sir* Arthur. The story of Realmah. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. 266 p. S. (Handy lib., no. 5.) cl., 75 c.

A novel. First published in 1869.

Henderson, I: Agatha Page: a parable. *5th ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. '88. 414 p. S. (Riverside pap. ser., no. 7.) pap., 50 c.

Henderson, W. J. The story of music. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. c. 14+212 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Designed to give a succinct account of the progressive steps in the development of modern music as an art. The history of art is separated from the biography of artists. The salient points of musical history are reviewed with comprehensive brevity. Intended especially for lovers of music who have not the time nor sufficient knowledge to read with profit the exhaustive standard histories. A chronological table of musical dates has been prepared with care, beginning with the birth of St. Ambrose in 333 and ending with the production of Verdi's "Otello" in 1887. Special space is devoted to Richard Wagner and his work. Happily dedicated to H. C. Bunner.

***Henley**, W: Ernest. A book of verses. *2d ed.* N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 172 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Henn, P., *and* Ahn, F: Henn-Ahn's German grammar; a practical, easy, and thorough method of learning the German language, in accordance with the modern German orthography. N. Y., E. Steiger & Co., [1889.] c. '88. 8+230+6+276 p. D. (Steiger's German ser.) hf. roan, $1.75; or in 2 pts., no. 1, bds., 65 c.; hf. roan, 80 c.; no. 2, bds., $1; hf. roan, $1.25; or in 4 pts., no. 1, bds., 25 c.; nos. 2 and 3, *ea.*, bds., 45 c.; hf. roan, 60 c.; no. 4, bds., 60 c.; hf. roan, 80 c.

A revised edition of the well-known Ahn-Henn "Complete method of the German language," revised in accordance with the rules of the (official) modern German orthography. Based as this grammar is, on the rational and popular Ahn method, it simplifies and facilitates the teacher's task, while it insures to the learner a speedy and thorough mastery of the German language. The rules are clear and brief, the exercises simple, practical, mostly conversational; the typography is large, clear, open; there is an abundance of German script, and full and accurate vocabularies of all the German and English words occurring in the book familiarize the pupil with nearly 3000 words in common, every-day use, sufficient for practical life.

Henshall, Ja. A., *M.D.* More about the black bass being a supplement to "The book of the black bass." Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1889. c. 4-104 p. por. and il. D. cl., $1.50.

Comprising additional matter on the subject of each chapter of the original work, arranged in the same order, containing the latest development in the scientific and life history of this best of the American game fishes, the latest wrinkles in angling and fly-fishing, and the most recent improvements in tools, tackle, and implements.

***Henty**, G. A. By pike and dyke: a tale of the rise of the Dutch republic. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Henty, G. A. The curse of Carne's Hold: a tale of adventure. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 286 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 32.) pap., 30 c.

Henty, G. A. The curse of Carne's Hold: a tale of adventure. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 286 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1432.) pap., 20 c.

Henty, G. A. The curse of Carne's Hold: a tale of adventure. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 261 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1224.) pap., 20 c.

***Henty**, G. A. One of the 28th: a story of Waterloo. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. il. D. cl., $1.50.

***Henty**, G. A. Tales of daring and danger. N.Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. il. D. cl., 75 c.

***Henty**, G. A. With Lee in Virginia: a story of the American civil war. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Hentz, *Mrs.* Caroline Lee. Rena; or, the snow-bird. *New cheap ed.* Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1889.] 12-273 p. S. pap., 25 c.

***Hereford**, Elizabeth J. Rebel rhymes, and other poems. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. D. cl., $1.

Herndon, W: H., *and* Weik, Jesse W: Herndon's Lincoln: the true story of a great life: the history and personal recollections of Abraham Lincoln: N. Y., Belford, Clarke & Co., [1889.] 3 v., 20+199; 200-418; 419-638 p. por. and il. D. cl., $4.50; hf. cf., $9.

Mr. Herndon was for twenty years Mr. Lincoln's friend and law partner. This long personal association gave him special facilities in obtaining materials for these *volumes. He claims* that he possesses the most valuable *Lincolniana* in existence. The object of this work is to deal with Mr. Lincoln individually and domestically; as lawyer, as citizen, as statesman. The historic events of his time are only dealt with as they affected him personally—his figure being kept in sight throughout. Mr. Herndon has certainly made a remarkable book, and one that will always be considered one of the most valuable among the many lives of Lincoln. He neither idealizes his hero nor drags him in the dust. He simply tells what appears to be the exact truth about him, which in no way detracts from Lincoln's greatness. The facts he tells about Lincoln's birth, his early life, his marriage and married life are all new—and so startling that one is obliged to make an entirely new study of Lincoln's character after reading them.

Herodotus. Book 6, Erato, with introduction, notes, and maps, by E. S. Shuckburgh. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 93+264 p. S. (Pitt Press ser.) cl., $1.

Herrick, Christine Terhune. Cradle and nursery. N. Y., Harper, 1889. c. 7+298 p. S. cl., $1.

These articles first appeared in *Harper's Bazar.* They are eminently sensible, and are designed to serve "as a guide to the young mother who longs to do her best for her baby, if she can only learn how." They begin with the new-born infant and accompany him, step by step, until he is finally emancipated from the nursery. They relate to his first week of existence, and tell just what should be done for him; then go on with suggestions for feeding him, his wardrobe, early habits, bath, nurse, his outings, the nursery, toys, etc.; the nursery, government, learning to talk, at table, associations and amusements, etc.

Herrick, *Mrs.* Christine Terhune, *ed.* The letters of the Duke of Wellington to Miss J.; ed. with extracts from the diary of the latter, by Christine Terhune Herrick. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1889. c. 6+224 p. D. cl., $1.75.

"Miss J." is represented as an English lady who came to this country in 1852 and died in New York some 10 years afterwards. A number of letters and her diary were found after her death in the attic of a house where she had resided. These letters, apparently from the Duke of Wellington and addressed to her, with extracts from her diary explaining her acquaintance with him, have been made into a book by Mrs. Herrick. "Miss J." made the Duke's acquaintance through writing him a letter on his spiritual condition, which she says "the Lord" prompted her to write. The Duke responded to this epistle, following it up with a visit. From this time out through a period of seventeen years they continued to correspond. The letters are silly on both sides—on the Duke's often rude and brusque, on hers full of unsolicited expressions of affection, quotations from the Bible, and endless explanations of quarrels.

Hewlett, S. S. None of self and all of thee: a tale of Indian life. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1889.] 5+226 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

This story is written to show how useful among their own heathen brethren and sisters the Christian people of the land may be. The story was originally written for Zenána women, and the present is a translation of the author's original thoughts. At the end is a small collection of prayers to be used in conducting missionary working parties. Gives an excellent picture of Indian life. The author is connected with St. Catherine's Hospital, Amritsar, Panjáb, India.

***Heyse**, Paul. Kinder der welt: roman in sechs bücher. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1889. 2 v., 365; 335 p. S. cl., $1.

***Higginson**, T: Wentworth. The afternoon landscape: poems and translations. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 7+105 p. D. cl., $1.

***Hildredth**, C: Lotin. Oo: adventures in Orbello Land: a story. N. Y., Belford Co., 1889. il. D. cl., $1.50.

***Hildreth**, G: Lotin. The masque of death and other poems. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1889. D. cl., $1.

Hill, Adams Sherman. Our English. N. Y., Harper, 1889. c. '88. 5+245 p. S. cl., $1.

The author is Boylston professor of rhetoric and ora-

tory in Harvard University, and an acknowledged authority upon the use of our language. He includes here five papers on English in schools, in colleges, in newspapers and novels, in the pulpit and on colloquial English. They originally appeared in *Harper's Magazine*, *Scribner's Magazine*, and the *Christian Register*.

*Hill, *Rev.* Edmund. A short-cut to the true church; or, the fact and the word. Bost., T: B. Noonan & Co., 1889. D. cl., *net*, 50 c.

*Hill, Florence Davenport. Children of the state; ed. by Fanny Fowke. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 7+370 p. D. cl., $1.75.

Hill, Frank Alden. The Lawrence-Chase-Townley estate: facts relating to the Lawrence-Townley, Chase-Townley, marriage and estate question; with genealogical information concerning the families of Townley, Chase, Lawrence, Stephens, Stevens, and other familes of America. Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1889. 94 p. por. and il. O. cl., $4.

Hill, K. F. A mysterious case; or, tracing a crime. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] c. 226 p. 1 il. D. (The secret service ser., no. 23.) pap., 25 c.

Hill, K. F. The mystery of a madstone; or, the commercial traveller detective. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] c. 201 p. 1 il. D. (Secret service ser., no. 20.) pap., 25 c.

Hill, K. F. The twin detectives; or, the robbers of the tomb. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] c. 223 p. D. (Secret service ser., no. 4) pap., 25 c.

*Hill, Merritt B. The laws of the United States relating to patents and trade-marks, with forms. Peoria, Ill., Luther M. Thurlow, 1889. c. 7-20+33-232 p. O. cl., $2.

Himmel, Ernst von. The discovered country. Bost., Ernst von Himmel Pub. Co., [1889.] c. 3+234 p. D. cl., $1.

In line with Mrs. Oliphant's "Stories of the seen and unseen" and Miss Phelps' "Gates ajar" and "The gates between," etc. The story is told in the first person, by one Herfronzo, who after an unhappy life on earth finds himself in "the land of Souls, the imperishable world." Herfronzo's experience in the spirit-land, and the conditions he finds there as described by the author betray a great deal of poetry and imagination.

Hinman, Russell. Eclectic physical geography. Cin., Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co., [1889.] c. '88. 382 p. il. D. cl., *net*, $1.

Presents, in the form of an introductory chapter, a condensed statement of the more important and fundamental scientific conceptions regarding the properties and phenomena of matter and energy, such as inertia, gravitation, cohesion, affinity and heat, light, magnetism and electricity. This is to give the student some idea of the principles of science before attacking the subject of physical geography, which is treated in chapters under the headings, The earth, The atmosphere, The sea, Land, weather, and climate, Life. The work is handsomely printed, with numerous maps, charts, and illustrations

Hints to a silent friend upon writing letters. Buffalo, N. Y., Peter Paul & Bro., 1890 [1889.] c. no paging, obl. Fe. pap., 35 c.

These "hints" taken from the writings of many clever authors, are gathered under the headings of "The beginning," "How to write," "What to write," "When to write," "When to be silent," "Courtesy," "Sympathy in letters," "Apologies," "Unanswered letters," "When love awakens memory," "A man that hath friends," and "Parting words." A dainty little ribbon-tied book designed as a souvenir.

*Hiorns, Arthur H. Iron and steel manufacture: a text-book for beginners. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 10+180 p. S. cl., *net*, $1.

History (The) of A apple pie. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1889.] no paging, il. F. pap., 40 c.

Colored pictures and letters.

*Hitchcock, Loranus E. Powers and duties of sheriffs, constables, tax collectors, and other officers in the New England states, with forms and precedents. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1889. c. 10+460 p. O. shp., $4.

Hitchcock, Ripley. Fac-similes of aquarelles by American artists: new works by Percy Moran, W: Hamilton Gibson, Maud Humphrey, and others; with portraits of the artists and half-tone engravings of black and white sketches by them; with text by Ripley Hitchcock. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1889. c. no paging, F. hf. cl., $12.50; in portfolio, ribbon-tied, $15.

Opens with an important essay on "Water-color painting in America," by Ripley Hitchcock; the text which accompanies each fac-simile is also by this distinguished art critic. In the text in black and white are portraits of each artist, and sketches by him. The titles of the pictures are: "Dorothy," by Percy Moran; "A spring pastoral," by W. Hamilton Gibson; "Dandelion time," by Maud Humphrey; "At the style," by J. L. Gerome Ferris; "Vain regrets," by H. W. McVickar; "An old-time merchantman," by James M. Barnsley; "An old chest," by James Symington; and "Conciliation," by Paul Nimmo Moran.

Hitchcock, Ripley, De Kay, C., *and others.* Modern American art: text by Ripley Hitchcock, C: De Kay, and others. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, [1889.] c. no paging, F. cl., $7.50.

Contains thirty full-page photogravures of pictures and statuary, by Wyatt Eaton, Alexander Harrison, Herbert Denman, J. Carroll Beckwith, T: Hovenden, Walter Shirlaw, G: H. Boughton, G: Inness, Edwin H. Blashfield, and others. The text consists of a paper on "An American painter" (Winslow Homer), by Charles De Kay; "An American sculptor" (Olin L. Warner), by Ripley Hitchcock; "An American illustrator" (William Hamilton Gibson), by C: M. Skinner; "Stained-glass windows," by Henry Eckford; "The beauty of paint," by J: C. Van Dyke. The volume is printed on rich paper and is handsomely bound.

Hitchcock, Ripley. Selected etchings; with text by Ripley Hitchcock. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1889. c. no paging, F. cl., $7.50.

Contains the following etchings: A good story, by Stephen J. Ferris; A winter's day, Windsor, N. S., by Stephen Parrish; After the hounds, by W. H. Shelton; Ca Pince, after Bellecour, by J. J. Calahan; Lucile, by W. St. John Harper; Old mill near Newport, by C. F. W. Mielatz; The return of the wanderer, by Frederick S. Church; A lily pond, by Kruseman Van Elten; Moorish incense burner, by J. L. Gerome Ferris; The old bridge, by Leroy M. Yale.

Hoar, G: F. The constitutional remedy. N. Y., The National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, [1889.] 12 p. D. pap., 5 c.

A speech made by the United States Senator from Massachusetts during the recent presidential campaign in favor of constitutional prohibition.

Hobbs, C: A. An arithmetic for preparatory schools, high schools, and academies. N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., 1889. c. 10+343 p. D. cl., $1.

The author is master of mathematics in the Belmont School, Belmont, Mass. In the selection of illustrative examples, great care has been taken to present those which will make clear to the pupil all the difficulties he is liable to meet. The solutions are given in full in order that the principles involved may be clearly understood with but little aid from the teacher. The book has stood the test of the school-room, nearly every part of it having been used by the author in his classes.

*Hobby-Horse; companion volume to "Snow-Baby." N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1889. 18 p. il. sq. O. bds., 50 c.

*Hocking, Jos. Elrad the Hic. a romance of the sea of Galilee. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1889. 220 p. D cl., 60 c.

Hodge, J. Aspinwall, *D.D.* Recognition after death. N. Y., Rob Carter & Bros., [1889.] c. 184 p. D. cl., $1.

The author seeks to show through the teachings of Scripture that we shall see and know each other in the hereafter

*Hodgkin, T: The dynasty of Theodosius; or, eighty years' struggle with the barbarians: a series of lectures delivered to the Durham Ladies' Educational Assoc. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 13+239 p. D. (Clarendon Press.) cl., $1.50.

Hoey, *Mrs.* Cashel. The Queen's token, [and other tales]. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. 205 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 91.) pap., 25 c.

Hoey, *Mrs.* Cashel. A stern chase. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 286 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no 1434.) pap., 20 c.

Hoffman, *Mrs.* H. C., ["Arrah Leigh," *pseud.*] A tom-boy; or, playing with fire. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] c. 171 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1450.) pap., 25 c.

Hoffmann, *Prof.* —. More magic. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890 [1889.] 10-457 p. D. cl., $2.50.

Intended as a supplement to "Modern magic," published by the writer in 1878. Conjuring like other arts, has been moving on: old methods have improved and new have been devised. The explanations here given presuppose an acquaintance with the former book. The chapters describe sleight of hand applicable to the magic wand, innumerable tricks with cards, coins, watches, and rings, handkerchiefs, balls, hats, eggs, etc.; and also some remarkable facts of divination.

*Hofmann, K. B., *and* Ultzmann, R. Analysis of the urine, with special reference to diseases of the genito-urinary organs; tr. by T. Barton Brune, M.D., and H. Holbock Curtis, M.D. *3d ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Appleton, 1889. il. O. cl., $2.

Hogue, Addison. The irregular verbs of Attic prose; their forms, prominent meanings, and important compounds: together with lists of related words and English derivatives. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1889. c. 10+268 p. D. cl., $1.60.

Holder, C: F: All about Pasedena and its vicinity; its climate, missions, trails and cañons, fruits, flowers, and game. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889. c. '88. 6+141 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Pasadena lies in the valley of San Gabriel, in Los Angeles Co., Southern California. It is a city of fifteen thousand inhabitants, the home of a wealthy and cultivated community, and an ideal health resort. The present volume is intended to give the tourist or general reader information regarding the conditions of life there and to indicate the points of greatest interest.

Holding, Carlisle B. Peter the preacher; or, reaping a hundred-fold. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1889. c. 3-430 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Peter, the son of a well-to-do farmer, has been sent to college to study law, and liberally supplied with money to strengthen his position among his associates. His father has dreams of visiting him when he shall have been made President of the United States and considers him sure of worldly honors in any line. To the surprise of his family Peter announces his intention to study theology. He leaves sore hearts behind him. However, he is soon ordained and preaches a sermon of "Advice to parents" that is the beginning of a successful career.

Holland, *Rev.* H. S. On behalf of belief: sermons preached in St. Paul's Cathedral. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1889. 10+285 p. D. cl., $1.75.

Twelve sermons, "concerning the resurrection, concerning the church, concerning human nature." The reverend author is canon and precentor of St. Paul's, London.

*Holland, J. W., *M.D.* The urine, the common poisons and the milk: memoranda, chemical, and microscopical, for laboratory use. *3d ed., rev. and enl.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. il. D. cl., $1.

*Holley, H. W. Random shots at living targets. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1889. 228 p. D. cl., $1.

Hollis, E. B. Cecil's knight. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1889.] c. 349 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Louis Thorne is Cecil's knight; and "Cecil" is Miss Cecil Huntington, who figured in "Cecil's summer" and "Cecil's cousins." Her brave teachings first inspired Louis to be a knight. She showed him how even a poor little friendless boy as he was could do knightly deeds of love and kindness to the people of his own little world. The book is strong in aim and moral. Louis' life, though full of poverty and misfortunes, has its bright side at last—his goodness finding its reward.

Holmes, H. E., *ed.* Miscellaneous readings and recitations: humor, pathos, and eloquence; designed for public and social entertainment and for use in schools and colleges. Phil., The National School of Elocution and Oratory, 1888. c. 508 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Miss Holmes is a successful teacher of elocution, as well as a popular reader and speaker, and with a full acquaintance with the practical wants of the profession has produced an admirable collection of recitals, embracing all the different qualities of voice, including a large number of impersonations.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. The autocrat of the breakfast-table. [*New ed.*] Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890 [1889.] c. '58-'89. 2 v., 11+203; 2+204-442 p. D. cl., $2.50.

An entirely new ed. from new plates, with engraved title-pages from designs by Mrs. Henry Whitman.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. The guardian angel. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. '67. 11+420 p. S. (Riverside pap. ser., no. 8.) pap., 50 c.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. The Holmes birthday book. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., [1889.] c. 4+407 p. por. and il. T. cl., $1.

Extracts from Holmes' works, with alternate blank pages for autographs.

*Holmes, T. A treatise on surgery, its principles and practice. *5th ed.*, ed. by T. Pickering Pick. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1889. 23-33+1008 p. il. O. cl., $6.

Holst, Hermann v. John Brown; ed. by Frank Preston Stearns. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1889. c. '88. 3-232 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

A sympathetic essay on the life and death of John Brown, of Harper's Ferry fame. Mr. Stearns contributes an introduction, which considers the social and ethical problem John Brown attempted to solve, and depicts the mental attitude of Prof. Von Holst toward him through some account of his "Political and constitutional history of the U. S." An appendix contains remarks on the John Brown bust by Brackett, of which a photograph is given; remarks on the John Brown medal; an account of a visit to the grave of John Brown, and a criticism upon unfriendly criticism of John Brown.

Holt, Emily Sarah. It might have been; the story of the gunpowder plot. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros. [1889.] 5-384 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.50.

The time of the story is 1604-1605, and it deals with the world-famous Gunpowder Plot by which it was planned to blow up King James I., his ministers, and the Houses of Parliament. The narrative has been carefully kept to facts for which authorities are given. Some of the characters of the author's former stories, "Lettice Eden" and "Joyce Morrell's harvest," reappear, and Guy Fawkes is made a real person to attentive readers.

*Holt, G: C. The concurrent jurisdiction of the federal and state courts. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1888. c. 26+237 p. O. shp., $3.

*Holy (The) Mass: sacrifice of Jesus Christ; ceremonies of the Mass; preparation and thanksgiving; the Mass and the office that are hurriedly said. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1889. D. cl., *net*, $1.25.

naking and house-keeping. N. Y., The rick Pub. Co., 1889. c. 2-398 p. D. opolitan culture ser.) cl., $1.
s of articles on: Heat and ventilation; Airing The work of a household and its apportionment ts; Mistress and servant; Teaching a servant; ekeeper's calendar, specifying the work for each e week; The day of the wedding; Dinner à la ine articles are devoted to t' e furnishing of as nes; the other articles are entitled: Beds and Mirrors, curtains, pictures, etc.; Kitchens, pan-closets; Worrying mothers; Health in the house-

Iliad [*Greek*]; first three books with luction, commentary, and vocabulary for e of schools by T: D. Seymour. Bost., & Co., 1889. c. ed. 50+105 p. D. cl.,

The Odyssey [*Greek*], Books 1-4; ed. on asis of the Ameis-Hentze edition by B. . Bost., Ginn & Co., 1889. 4+229 p. ollege ser. of Greek authors.) cl., $1.50.
rman edition has been freely changed to adapt needs of American college classes, but record n the appendix of all important deviations from ns of the German editors. References are rather given to the leading American grammars, and ro's "Homeric grammar."

r. The Odyssey, Book 10; with intro-n, notes, and appendices, by G. M. Ed-. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 40+ S. (Pitt Press ser.) cl., 60 c.

Ulysses among the Phæacians; from . of Homer's Odyssey, by W: Cullen t. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. '89. 72 p. S. (Riverside lit. ser., no. p., 15 c.

hilip. The diary of Philip Hone, 1828- ed., with an introduction, by Bayard rman. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1889. v., 9+400; 2+426 p. por. O. cl., $7.50.
Hone, a member of an old Knickerbocker family, f the few men of his time in America who had e to keep a diary and the varied experience to h a record valuable to posterity. He held the Mayor of New York, and for many years was e counsels of the Whig party, and was closely with the leading interests of the city. His diary rom 1828 to 1845. The political life of these years nted upon by one who was familiar with its in-ings. Daniel Webster, Martin Van Buren, with their prominent contemporaries, are familiarly and conversations with them recorded. A description is given of the famous Tippecanoe in which Hone took an active part on the side of . But probably the portion of this diary which ost eagerly read is that relating to the social life ork. The Knickerbocker of to-day will learn pany was present at his father's wedding, where father most frequently dined, and what people about him.

r, G: Wellington. N. Y., Macmillan & 889. 254 p. D. (English men of action.) c.; uncut, 75 c.

s, G: M. Experimental science: ele-ry, practical, and experimental physics. N. Y., Munn & Co., 1890 [1889.] c. 19 p. il. O. cl., $4.
sign is to afford to the student, the artisan, the , and in fact all who are interested in science, young or advanced in years, a ready means of a general knowledge of physics by the experi-ethod. One of its principal purposes is, also, to o the teacher suggestions in experimentation ll be helpful in making class-room work interest-attractive, rather than dry and monotonous. he apparatus illustrated and described may be ed and used by any one having ordinary me-skill. Simple and easily made devices have been r physical demonstration. A large proportion terial of this work consists of original articles l from time to time in the *Scientific American*.

Hopson, W. H. Sermons; with fugitive pieces, notes, etc., ed. by Mrs. Ella L. Hopson. Cin., Standard Pub. Co., 1889. c. 10+195 p. por. O. cl., $1.25.

Horace, [Quintus Horatius Flaccus.] The odes, epodes, satires, and epistles; tr. by English scholars, and poets; including Ben Jonson, Milton, Dryden, and others. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1889. D. (Chandos classics.) cl., 75 c.; Roxburghe, $1.

Horsford, Eben Norton. The problem of the Northmen: a letter to Judge Daly, the president of the American Geographical Society. Cambridge, J: Wilson & Son, 1889. 23 p. map and il. Q. pap., (*for private distribution.*)
The subject of this letter is adverse to the opinion of Justin Winsor that, "though Scandinavians may have reached the shores of Labrador, the soil of the United States has not one vestige of their presence." The quarto is rich in wide margins, fine paper, beautiful type, and many illustrations.

*Hospitalier, E. Domestic electricity for amateurs; from the French, with additions, by C. J. Wharton. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1889. 229 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

Hossfeld, C. Exercise-books to Hossfeld's new method for learning the French language in 26 lessons. *6th rev. ed.* by A. Huguenet. Pt. 1, nos. 1-13. N. Y., N. Y. School-Book Clear-House, [1889.] 104 p. obl. S. pap., 65 c.
Lists of words, declinations, conversations, etc., in English, to translate into German, and in German, to translate into English; with blank spaces opposite to write in the translations.

Hossfeld, C. Exercise-books to Hossfeld's new method for learning the French language in 26 lessons. Pt. 2, nos. 14-26. N. Y., N. Y. School-Book Clearing-House, [1889.] 105-208 p. obl. S. pap., 65 c.

Hossfeld, C. Exercise-books for Hossfeld's method for learning German. N. Y., N. Y. School-Book Clearing-House, [1889.] 136 p. obl. S. pap., 75 c.

Hossfeld, C. Hossfeld's English-German pocket commercial correspondent; or, the art of composing any mercantile letter in either German or English; with vocabulary of technical expressions. N. Y., N. Y. School-Book Clearing-House, [1889.] 422 p. T. cl., $1.

Hossfeld, C. Hossfeld's new English-German pocket dictionary. N. Y., N. Y. School-Book Clearing-House, [1889.] 397 p. T. cl., 50 c.

Hossfeld, C. Hossfeld's French exercise-books for classes; keys and tasks, complete. N. Y., N. Y. School-Book Clearing-House, [1889.] obl. S. pap., 50 c.

Hossfeld, C. Key to Hossfeld's new method for learning the German language by self-tuition. N. Y., N. Y. School-Book Clearing-House, [1889.] 64 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Hossfeld, C. Key to Hossfeld's new method for learning the Italian language by self-tuition. N. Y., N. Y. School-Book Clearing-House, [1889.] 64 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Hossfeld, C. Hossfeld's new method for learning the Italian language in the easiest and quickest way, by A. Rota. N. Y., N. Y. School-Book Clearing-House, [1889.] 14+340 +44 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Hossfeld, C. Hossfeld's new pocket dictionary of the English and Spanish languages. N. Y.,

N. Y. School-Book Clearing-House, [1889.] 4 +260 p. S. cl., $1.

Hossfeld, C. Hossfeld's new practical method for learning the French language, by A. P. Huguenet. N. Y., The N. Y. School-Book Clearing-House, [1889.] 13+336+32 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The Hossfeld methods for acquiring the modern languages, first issued in London by The Society for Promoting Knowledge of Foreign Languages, have had a success almost phenomenal. They are now republished in this country, to meet the requirements of a school method as well as of a practical method for those who desire to study privately (either with or without an instructor). The works are uniform in size and in arrangement. Each work is divided into from 62 to 66 lessons, and each lesson into four pages. The first page of each lesson is devoted to grammar; the second to a vocabulary and exercises; the third to questions on the grammatical rules; the fourth to a reading lesson with explanatory footnotes. Each book has also an appendix, containing the conjugation of regular and irregular verbs.

Hossfeld, C. Hossfeld's new practical method for learning the German language, by C: Brenkmann. N. Y., The N. Y. School-Book Clearing-House, [1889.] 15+344+32 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Hossfeld, C. Hossfeld's new practical method for learning the Spanish language, by Tomas Enrique Gurrin. N. Y., The N. Y. School-Book Clearing-House, [1889.] 14+336+24 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Hossfeld, C. Hossfeld's pocket polyglot correspondent; whereby any mercantile letter may be composed in either English, French, German or Spanish; by C. Hossfeld, E. Baton, and M. Sanchey; with vocabulary of technical expressions. N. Y., N. Y. School-Book Clearing-House, [1889.] 2+444 p. T. cl., $2.

Hossfeld, C., *and* Daniel, L. Hossfeld's new pocket English-French dictionary. N. Y., N. Y. School-Book Clearing-House, [1889.] 392 p. T. cl., 50 c.

Hossfeld, C., *and* Mengel, C: German exercises and idioms. *2d ed.* N. Y., N. Y. School-Book Clearing-House, [1889.] 5+94 p. O. (Hossfeld's educational ser.) cl., $1.25.

Hossfeld, C., *and* Sanchez, M. Hossfeld's English-Spanish pocket commercial correspondent; with vocabulary of technical expressions. *New rev. enl. ed.* N. Y., N. Y. School-Book Clearing House, [1889.] 229 p. T. cl., $1.

Hossfeld, C., *and* Vaton, E. Hossfeld's English-French pocket commercial correspondent; with vocabulary of technical expressions. N. Y., N. Y. School-Book Clearing-House, [1889.] 312 p. T. cl., $1.

Houghton, *Mrs.* L. S. The Bible in picture and story. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1889.] c. 240 p. il. sq. O. cl., $1.25.

The leading narratives of the Old and New Testaments, in simple language for children, profusely illustrated.

Houghton, Ross C., *D.D.* John the Baptist, the forerunner of our Lord; his life and work. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1889. c. 5-372 p. il. and map, D. cl., $1.50.

***Houssaye**, Arsène. Behind the scenes of the Comédie Française and other recollections; tr. and ed. with notes by Albert D. Vandam. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1889. il. O. cl., $7.50.

Housekeeper, M. R. The hermit of Livry: a story of the sixteenth century. Bost., Congregational S. S. & Pub. Soc., 1889.] c. 3+438 p. il. D. (Pilgrim prize ser.) cl., $1.50.

A stirring French tale, dealing with the times when men first began to break away from the church of Rome. The basis of the story is historical and the period is treated with fidelity and good judgment, making the book instructive as well as interesting. It tells of a young monk who is led to see the errors of the church to which he had honestly and enthusiastically consecrated his life.

How to be successful on the road as a commercial traveller: by an old drummer. N. Y., Fowler & Wells Co., 1889. c. '88. 4+84 p. S. pap., 20 c.

A condensation of the experience and observation of an old and successful commercial traveller. Without assumption of that infallibility that gives rules of what to do and what to avoid in *all* cases, he puts a deal of common sense into his advice, and shows how a good knowledge of human nature is the potent instrumentality in dealing with business men and the road to success. In this connection he naturally dwells upon the influence of personal appearance, dress, language, manners, and tact generally.

How to cook wives: to husbands who have not yet acquired the art, and to bachelors, particularly those who never intend to marry, the following recipe is especially dedicated. N. Y., printed by G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. c. 6 p. O. pap., 25 c.

Howard, Adah M. Little sunshine; or, the secret of the death chamber. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 164 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1242.) pap., 20 c.

Howard, Blanche Willis. The open door. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 3+436 p. D. cl., $1.50.

"The door is open. . . . When all things begin to pall upon you, retire. But if you stay, do not complain." On this quotation from Epictetus the author points the moral that there is a way of looking at life that drives to suicide, another that makes this earth a good place to be in. Selfishness *versus* unselfishness is the keynote of a story laid in a German country-seat which introduces many social questions with strong common-sense and happy humor. A helpless cripple is the hero, a healthy, happy girl the heroine. The stone-carver Bernhardt, the handsome old countess, her diabolical little yellow dog, and her bosom friends and retainers all play important parts in a fresh, healthy story. By the author of "Guenn," "One summer," etc

Howard, G: E. An introduction to the local constitutional history of the United States. V. 1, Development of the township, hundred, and shire. Balt., N. Murray, agt., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1889. c. 12+526 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, extra v. 4). cl., $3.

The history of local institutions has thus far been treated almost entirely in monographs dealing with special topics, or relating to particular phases or periods of development. Moreover a large and valuable portion of this literature is dispersed through the voluminous publications of learned societies, and therefore inaccessible to the general reader. Besides much of the material requisite for a comprehensive view has never been explored. There is needed, in short, a book which shall gather up, sift, and skilfully arrange the results already obtained by the host of writers on Græco-Roman, Germanic, and English institutions, and supplement them by further investigation, particularly for this country. Such is the scope of the present work. Each institution is followed through every stage of evolution, from its ancient prototype under the tribal organization of society, to its existing form in the new states and territories of the West. The author has aimed at presenting a clear and logical statement of constitutional facts—the details of offices, powers, and functions; while bringing into special prominence the process of organic growth, differentiation, and decay. The work is, however, very largely the result of independent study of the original records; and many topics are treated from the sources for the first time. Particular attention has been given to the bibliography, which is brought down to date.

Howard, Overton. The life of the law; or, universal principles of law. Richmond, Va, J. W. Randolph & English, 1889. c. 114 p. O. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

***Howe**, E. W. The mystery of the locks: a novel. *New ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. S. cl., *reduced to* $1.25.

*Howarth, H: H. History of the Mongols from the 19th to the 20th century. Pt. 3, The Mongols of Persia. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 10+776 p. O. cl., $9.50.

Howe, *Mrs.* Julia Ward. The Julia Ward Howe birthday-book; selections from her works; arr. and ed. by her daughter, Laura E. Richards. Bost. Lee & Shepard, 1889. c. '88. 292 p. por. S. cl., $1.

Is a pretty cream color and gold binding are enshrined many pleasing selections in prose and verse from this favorite author's works. Her portrait adds to the interest of the volume. The usual facing blank pages offer spaces for autographs.

Howe, W: W. Municipal history of New Orleans. Balt., Md., N. Murray, agt., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1889. c. '88. 33 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 7th ser., no. 4.) pap., 25 c.

Howells, W: Dean. A hazard of new fortunes: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1890 [1889.] c. 3+171 p. il. O. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 661.) pap., 75 c.

Our old friends, the Marches, whose adventures on "Their wedding journey" were the subject of one of Mr. Howells' most charming works, are introduced in "A hazard of new fortunes," living in Boston, advanced to middle life, and the parents of an interesting grown-up family. Mr. March has just concluded he is heartily tired of his business of life insurance, when a tempting offer comes to him to change his residence to New York and become the editor of a new magazine, *Every Other Week*. After much tribulation Mrs. March consents to leave her refined Boston home and live in a New York flat. The details of flat-hunting are very amusing and perfectly true to life. The career of the magazine, the domestic life of the Marches and that of the manager Mr. Fulkerson, and the moneyed man Dryfoos, who is the backer of *Every Other Week*, make up the book. There is, of course, a little love-making and a little tragedy, but Mr. Howells' humorous way of presenting the little troubles of our every-day life is the chief charm.

Howells, W. D. The mouse-trap, and other farces. N. Y., Harper, 1889. c. 3+184 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Contains "The garroters," "Five o'clock tea," "The mouse-trap," and "A likely story," four most amusing little farces, very cleverly illustrated.

Howells, W: D. The sleeping-car, and other farces. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. '76 to '89. 212 p. D. cl., $1.

Howells, W: D. Character and comment; selected from the novels of W. D. Howells by Minnie Macoun. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 3+162 p. S. cl., $1.

Twelve of Mr. Howells' novels—"The lady of the Aroostook," "Dr. Breen's practice," "A chance acquaintance," "Indian summer," "A fearful responsibility," "The minister's charge," "April hopes," "A woman's reason," "Their wedding journey," "A foregone conclusion," "The rise of Silas Lapham," and "The undiscovered country"—are represented by many bright, witty extracts that make very pleasant reading in this form. A good topical index is an excellent key to the paragraphs.

*Howitt, Mary. Mary Howitt: an autobiography; ed. by her daughter, Margaret Howitt. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. 2 v., por. and il. O. cl., $8.

*Hoyt, Wayland, *D.D.* Saturday afternoon; or, conversations for the culture of the Christian life. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1889. 302 p. S. cl., $1.

Hubert, Philip G., *jr.* Liberty and a living: the record of an attempt to secure bread and butter, sunshine and content by gardening, fishing, and hunting. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. c. 3–239 p. 1 il. sq. S. cl., $1.

A New York journalist, tired of his pen and desk, conceives the plan of making a home in the country and living on an income of about $500. His experience is contained in this little volume, which illustrates how one may obtain independence of the city, its troubles and anxieties, its *landlords and their bills*, by a little *hard work and a few sacrifices*.

Hubert, Philip G., *jr.*, *ed.* The nursery lesson-book: a guide for mothers in teaching young children. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. c. 74 p. il. Q. hf. cl., 75 c.

Fifty easy lessons, each lesson combining simple and progressive instruction in reading, writing, arithmetic, drawing, and singing; with one hundred illustrations in outline and sixteen songs set to music.

*Hudson, C. T., *and* Gosse, P. H. The rotifera; or, wheel animalcules. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 66 p. il. Q. pap., $4.

*Hughes, T: David Livingston. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 7+208 p. D. (English men of action ser.) flex. cl., 60 c.; cl., uncut, 75 c.

Hugo, Victor. Nôtre-Dame de Paris; il. by Bieler, Rossi, and De Myrbach; tr. by A. L. Alger. 2 v. in 1 v. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1889.] c. ed. '88. 357+1+431 p. O. cl., $3.

With many full-page pictures and many text pictures. Bound in a novel manner in gray and white cloth. The white cloth runs around the centre of the cover like a band, and is closely stamped with geometrical figures in gold.

*Hugo, Victor. Nôtre-dame de Paris. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1889. 2 v., il. D. cl., $3; pap., $2.

*Hultsch, F. The histories of Polybius; tr. by Evelyn S. Shuckburgh. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 2 v., D. cl., $6.

Hume, Fergus. The girl from Malta. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 182 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1369.) pap., 20 c.

Hume, Fergus W. The girl from Malta. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. 102 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 100.) pap., 25 c.

Hume, Fergus W. The mystery of a hansom cab. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. 240 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 65.) pap., 25 c.

Hume, Fergus W. The Piccadilly puzzle: a mysterious story. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 6+213 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 30.) pap., 30 c.

Hume, Fergus W. The Piccadilly puzzle. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 144 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1232.) pap., 20 c.

Hungerford, E., *ed.* The American book of church services, with selections for responsive reading. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 12+374 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.25.

This book is intended to serve for churches which now use no liturgy the purpose served in the Episcopal Church by the Book of Common Prayer. It contains outlines of morning and evening service, brief and longer; a service for Sunday-schools; marriage, baptismal, and burial services; a service for uniting with the church, and for communion; services for special days and occasions; also, an ample list of selections of sacred music, with references for the guidance of pastors and choristers. The compiler has drawn from the Prayer-Book and from a large variety of volumes containing liturgical forms, and has produced a book remarkably full and admirably suited for use, especially in Congregational churches.

*Hunolt, *Rev.* Francis. Sermons. V. 5 and 6, The penitent Christian; or, sermons on the virtue and sacrament of penance. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1889. 2 v., O. cl., *net*, $5.

Hunt, Leigh, *ed.* Romances of real life: first and second series. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889. 2 v. 335; 336 p. S. (Handy lib., nos. 7 and 8.) cl., *ea.*, 75 c.

In Leigh Hunt's own words, "Crimes, virtues, humors, plots, agonies, heroical sacrifices, mysteries of the most extraordinary description, though taking place in the most ordinary walks of life, are the staple commodity of this book—all true and, for the most part, well told, and over the greater portion of them hangs the

greatest of all interests—domestic interests." They originally appeared in Leigh Hunt's London *Journal*.

Hunt, Leigh. Leigh Hunt as poet and essayist; being the choicest passages from his works; sel. and ed. with a biographical introduction by C: Kent. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1889. 46+528 p. por. D. (The Cavendish lib.) cl., $1.50.

Within the narrow compass of this volume have been brought together, some of the best things in prose and verse from Leigh Hunt's varied and voluminous writings, which have lain scattered broadcast for so many years through at least eighty different periodicals, most of which are long since out of print. Leigh Hunt is such a delightful writer, both in prose and verse, that the present collection cannot fail to be warmly welcomed.

Hunt, W: The English church in the Middle Ages. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1889.] 12+224 p. D. (Epochs of church history.) cl., 80 c.

This book is intended to illustrate the relations of the English church with the papacy and with the English state down to the revolt of Wyclif against the abuses which had gathered round the ecclesiastical system of the Middle Ages, and the great schism in the papacy, which materially affected the ideas of western Christendom.

Hunter, Eleanor A. Some friends of mine. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1889. c. 4-159 p. il. D. cl., 70 c.

The writer tells some interesting details about a pet cow, a horse, a canary bird, a cardinal gross-beak, a dog, a cat, her grandfather's bees, etc., etc. Designed for young people.

***Hunter,** *Rev.* J: Commercial *precis* writing; with examples of making digests of commercial correspondence. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 74 p. S. cl., 50 c.

***Hunter,** Rob., *ed.* The encyclopædic dictionary: a new and original work of reference to all the words in the English language, with a full account of their origin, meaning, pronunciation, and use; by Rob. Hunter, assisted by various eminent authorities. In 14 v. V. 5-14. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1889. il. Q. cl., *ea.*, $3.

***Hunter,** T., *and* Patten, Jarvis. Port charges and requirements on vessels in the various ports of the world. *New rev. enl. ed.* N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1889. O. cl., $10.

***Hurlbut,** H: H. The Hurlbut genealogy; or, record of the descendants of Thomas Hurlbut, of Saybrook and Wethersfield, Conn., who came to America as early as the year 1637; with notices of others not identified as his descendants. Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1888. 545 p. pl. O. cl., $5.

Hurlbut, Jesse L., *D.D.* The lesson commentary on the International Sunday-School lessons for 1890. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1889. c. 14-339 p. por., map and il. O. cl., $1.25.

The International lessons for 1890 are all drawn from the Gospel of St. Luke. The editor writes the "teaching hints," Albert D. Vail the "helpful references," and the "practical thoughts" have been prepared by Bishop John F. Hurst, Rev. F. M. Bristol, Rev. Charles H. Payne, and Rev. Robert Bentley. The editor and his assistants have sought to state the consensus of the best Christian thought through all the ages. Full list of authorities and good index.

Hurlbut, Jesse L., *D.D.* Supplemental lessons for the Sunday-school. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1889. c. 87 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Designed to supplement the current Sunday-school Bible lessons. Some general facts about the Bible which every Bible reader requires to know, such as the names and order of the books in the Bible, a general outline of Bible history, an account of the lands of the Bible, and especially the Holy Land, something of the life of Abraham, of Moses, of David, and so on.

Hurlbut, *Rev.* Jesse L. Studies in the four gospels. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1889. c. 80 p. map, D. pap., 25 c.

These studies were originally prepared for and published in *Our Youth*. The little book is not intended to supplement or supersede any other life of Christ, but to guide the young student in his own search after knowledge on this subject.

Hurst, J: F., *D.D.*, *ed.* The wedding day: the service; the marriage certificate; words of counsel. Buffalo, H. H. Otis, 1889. c. '88. 48 p. S. cl., *net*, 60 c.

Contains the form for the solemnization of matrimony, and a blank marriage certificate; also several chapters of good advice about "the new home," "good reading at home," "forbearance," etc. Bound in white and gold

***Hurst,** J. T. Spon's tables and memoranda for engineers. 10*th ed.* N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1889 140 p. Fe. leath., 40 c.

Hutcheson, J: C. The black man's ghost: a story of the buccaneer's buried treasure of the Galapagos Islands; il. by W. S. Stacey. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1889. 3+258 p. D. cl., $1.

Sam Jedfoot, negro cook of the *Denver City*, repays a grudge against Captain Snaggs; then the captain perpetrates a deadly revenge. Sam's disappearance in the flesh is succeeded by a startling reappearance in the spirit; at regular intervals the ship and her crew are visited by this supernatural guest. Finally the black man's ghost is seen for the last time in a cave on Galapagos Islands. A part of the *Denver City's* crew discovers a treasure here that lends more excitement to a boy's book that has a humorous as well as a sensational side.

***Hutchinson,** Horace G. Cricketing laws and stories. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 51 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Hutchinson, W: F. Practical electro-therapeutics. Phil., Records, McMullin & Co., limited, 1024 Walnut St., 1888 [1889.] 247 p. D. cl., $1.50.

So many letters have been received at different times from different places inquiring for concise directions how to use electricity for this or that disease, that it seems as if a work containing nothing but such suggestions, all of them the direct outcome of personal experience, would be useful to the general profession; and with such hope alone—to such an end only—the book is written.—*Preface.*

***Hutson,** C: Woodward. A history of French literature. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1889. D. cl., $1.10.

***Hyde,** E:, [*Earl* of Clarendon.] Characters and episodes of the Great Rebellion; sel. from the History and Autobiography of Edward, Earl of Clarendon, and ed. with notes by the Rev. G. D. Boyle. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 15+367 p. D. cl., $2.

Ibsen, Henrik. The doll's house: a play; from the Norwegian by Henrietta Frances Lord. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. 148 p. D. hf. cl., 50 c.

Ibsen's plays have all been written with a purpose. In this one he aims to shed a clearer light upon the problem of marriage. The unhappiness which arises from the want of community of thought and the absence of mutual trust and responsibility is illustrated in the lives of the Helmers. Nora is (apparently) only a beautiful "doll," whose mission in life, she has been instructed, is to dance and sing and otherwise act for the gratification of the exquisite æsthetic senses of her husband. The non-development of her moral faculties leads her to see no crime in forging her father's name, to raise money to take her husband to Italy when supposed to be dying of an incurable disease. Her husband's action upon discovering her miserable secret awakens in her a second self, heretofore unsuspected. He first casts upon her the full measure of his scorn and twits her with inheriting from a dishonest father his worst traits; but when the fear of public exposure has past, Helmer is ready to forget his "doll's" moral obliquity and again worship her grace and beauty. Nora decides her life and her marriage are failures, and leaves her husband and children.

Ideals (The) of the republic; or, great words from great Americans. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1889.] 2+173 p. T. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) hf. cl., $1.
Contents: The declaration of independence, 1776; The constitution of the United States, 1789; Washington's first inaugural, 1789, second inaugural, 1793, and farewell address; Lincoln's first inaugural, 1861, second inaugural, 1865, and Gettysburg address, 1863. Index to the constitution.

Ilse, G: The liquor question in politics. N. Y. The Society for Political Education, 1889. 27 p. D. (Economic tracts, no. 26.) pap., 15 c.

***Illinois.** An act to provide for the annexation of cities, incorporated towns and villages, or parts of same, to cities, incorporated towns and villages. Passed, and in force April 25, 1889. Chic., Chicago Legal News Co., 1889. c. 8 p. O. pap., 25 c.

***Illinois.** All the laws passed by the thirty-sixth general assembly, Jan. 9, 1889–May 28, 1889; with head-notes and references to the revised statutes of 1887, by Myra Bradwell. Chic., Chicago Legal News Co., 1889. c. 234 p. O. shp., $2.

***Illinois.** *Appellate courts.* Reports of cases. V. 25, Feb., 1887–April, 1888; rep. by Edwin Burritt Smith. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1888. c. 2+11–696 p. O. shp., $3.

***Illinois.** *Appellate courts.* Reports of cases. V. 26, Nov., 1887–June, 1888; rep. by Edwin Burritt Smith. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1889. c. 2+9–693 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Illinois.** *Appellate cts.* Reports of cases. V. 27, cont. cases in the first district in Ap.–Sept. and Dec., 1888; in the second district in May, 1888; rep. by Edwin Burritt Smith. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1889. c. 694 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Illinois.** *Appellate court.* Reports of cases, v 28; cont. cases in which opinions were filed in the second district in May, June, July, and Dec., 1888; and in the third district in May, 1888; rep. by Edwin Burritt Smith. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1889. c. 4+11–693 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Illinois.** Laws passed by the 36th general assembly, Jan. 9, 1889–May 28, 1889. Pr. by authority. Springfield, H. W. Rohker, pr., 1889. no c. 13+388 p. O. hf. shp., $2.

***Illinois.** The revised school laws passed by the thirty-sixth general assembly, which adjourned May 28, 1889, with head-notes by Myra Bradwell. Chic., Chicago Legal News Co., prs., 1889. c. 62 p. O. pap., 30 c.

***Illinois.** Revised statutes, 1889; comprising the "revised statutes of 1874," and all amendments thereto, together with the general acts of 1875, '77, '79, '81, '82, '83, '85, '87, and '89, being all in force on the first day of Sept., 1889; Comp. and ed. by Harry B. Hurd, Chic., Chicago Legal News Co., 1889. c. 14+1568 p. O. shp., $4.

***Illinois.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases. Norman L. Freeman, rep. V. 123, June, 1887–June, 1888. Springfield [N. L. Freeman], 1889. c. 779 p. O. shp., $2.25.

***Illinois.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases at law and in chancery; Norman L. Freeman, rep. V. 124, cont. cases in which opinions were filed in Jan., Mar., and May, 1888, and some cases in which applications for rehearing were denied at the Mar., May, and June terms, 1888. Springfield, Norman L. Freeman, 1889. c. 774 p. O. shp., $2.25.

***Illinois.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; Norman L. Freeman, rep. V. 127, cont. cases in which opinions were filed in Nov., 1888, and in Jan., March, and Apr., 1889, and some cases in which applications for rehearing were denied at the Mar., May, and June terms, 1889. Springfield, Pr. for the rep., Norman L. Freeman, 1889. c. 771 p. O. shp., $2.25.

Illustrated Catholic family annual for 1890; with calendars calculated for different parallels of latitude, and adapted for use throughout the United States. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., [1889.] c. 154 p. D. pap., 25 c.

In the presence, and other verses; by the author of "Thine forever." N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1889. c. 72 p. D. cl., 75 c.
Twenty-four religious poems.

***Indiana.** Annotated Indiana practice code: the Indiana code of civil procedure, with notes of decisions, by W. W. Thornton, T. E. Ballard, and E. E. Ballard. Cin., W. H. Anderson & Co., 1889. c. '88. 24+580 p. O. shp., $6.

***Indiana.** Elliott's supplement to the Indiana revised statutes of 1881, embracing without abridgment all the acts of the general assembly from 1883–1889, incl., with reference to prior statutes, and with copious notes of the decisions of the supreme court of Indiana (etc.); by W: F. Elliott. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1889. c. 846 p. O. shp., $6.

***Indiana.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases; by J: W. Kern, off. rep. V. 114, Nov. term, 1877. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1888. c. 21+644 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Indiana.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases; by J: W. Kern, off. rep. v. 115, May term, 1888. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1889. c. 20+643 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Indiana.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; by J: W. Kern, off. rep. V. 116, cont. cases decided at the May term, 1888, not pub. in v. 115, and cases decided at the Nov. term, 1888. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1889. c. 20+644 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Indiana.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases; by J: L. Griffiths, off. rep. V. 117, cont. cases decided at the Nov. term, 1888, not published in v. 116. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1889. c. 20+647 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Indiana.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; by J: L. Griffiths, off. rep. V. 118, cont. cases decided at the Nov. term, 1888, not published in v. 116 and 117. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1889. c. 21+646 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Indiana.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, with tables of cases reported and cited, and an index; by Albert G. Porter, off. rep.; rev. and cor. by C: W. Moores. V. 7, Nov., 1855–May, 1856. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1889. c. 17+632 p. O. shp., $4.

***Indiana.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases; *2d ed., rev.* By Gordon Tanner, off. rep. V. 10, Nov. term, 1857–May term, 1858. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1888. c. 7+642 p. O. shp., $4.

***Indiana.** *Supreme ct. of judicature.* Reports of cases, with tables of the cases reported and

cases cited and an index; by J. L. Griffiths, off. rep. V. 119, cont. cases decided at the Nov. term, 1888, not pub. in v. 116, 117 and 118, and cases decided at the May term, 1889. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co. 1889. c. 22+651 p. O. shp., $3.50.

Ingersoll, Rob. G., Coudert, F: R., *and* Woodford, Stewart L. The limitations of toleration: a discussion; before the Nineteenth Century Club, of N. Y., at the Metropolitan Opera-House. N. Y., The Truth Seeker Co., [1889] c. 44 p. D. pap., 10 c.

***Inglis,** *Rev.* Ja. The Bible text cyclopedia: a complete classification of scripture texts in the form of an alphabetical list of subjects. N. Y and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1889. 524 p. O. cl., $1 75.

***Ingram,** T. Dunbar. Two chapters of Irish history, 1, The Irish Parliament of James II. 2, The alleged violation of the treaty of Limerick. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 154 p. O. cl., $2.

International medical annual and practitioner's index: a work of reference for medical practitioners; ed. by A G. Bateman. R. S. F. Barnes, [and many others] *7th year.* N Y. E. B. Treat, 1889. 17+544 p. O cl., $2 75

The first part of this issue is devoted to the subject of new remedies, under which title are included not only drugs which have come under notice since the appearance of the last edition, but also all new information which has been added to the materia medica during the past year Two articles are also included in this part, one upon "Mechano-therapeutics" or massage, and the other upon "Electro-therapeutics," which deal with the practical details of these remedial adjuncts In the second part, under the names of diseases arranged in alphabetical order, an account is given of every new point in respect to treatment which has been afforded by the literature of the world during the past year. The third part contains miscellaneous information of a kind frequently required in the routine of practice

***Interstate** commerce commission. Reports and decisions. V. 2, Apr. 5, 1888–Mar. 25, 1889; rep. by the commission. N. Y.. L. K. Strouse & Co, 1889. c. 9+705 p. O. shp., $4.

Inventor's manual: how to work a patent to make it pay; by an experienced and successful inventor. N. Y.. J. F. Davison & Co., Box 234, Equitable Building, 1889. c. 98 p. S. cl., $1.

The author, who withholds his name, in the fear that he would be overwhelmed with applications for more advice, says the object of the present work is "to give the inventor and patentee some hints on patents generally, together with information on ways of exhibiting inventions, bringing them to public notice, and effecting sales."

***Iowa.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases: E. C. Ebersole. rep. V. 15, being v. 73 of the series, [1887.] N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1888. c. 855 p. O. shp., $3.

***Iowa.** Acts and resolutions passed at a regular session of the 22d General Assembly, Jan. 9–April 10, 1888. Pub under auth. Des Moines, G: E. Roberts, St. Pr., 1888. no c. 28+279 p. O. shp., $1.50.

***Iowa.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases. E. C. Ebersole, rep. V. 16, being v. 74 of the series. Columbia, Mo., E. W. Stephens, 1889. c. 859 p. O. shp., $2.50.

***Iowa.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; E. C. Ebersole, rep.; v. 17, being v. 75 of the series, (1888.) Columbia, Mo., E. W. Stephens, 1889. c. 865 p. O. shp., $3.

***Iowa.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; E. C. Ebersole, rep. V. 18, (Oct. term 1888, and *Jan. term, 1889,*) being v. 76 of the series. Columbia, Mo., E. W. Stephens, 1886. c. 866 p. O. shp., $2.50.

***Iowa.** Township laws of the State of Iowa; cont. a full and complete compilation of the laws of the State of Iowa relating to townships, and the powers and duties of township officers, with practical proceedings and instructions. *2d ed., rev.* by S: Holmes. Burlington, Acres, Blackmar & Co., 1889. c. 208+58 p. O. shp., $2; bds., $1.75; pap., $1.50.

***Ireland,** Alex. William Hazlitt: essayist and critic; selections from his writings, with a memoir, biographical and critical. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1889. 66+510 p. por. O. (Cavendish lib.) cl., $1.50.

***Irvin,** R. B. The history of the nineteenth army corps. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. por. and map, O. cl., $4.

***Irving,** A. Chemical and physical studies in the metamorphism of rocks; based on a thesis (with appendices) written for the Doctorate of Science in the University of London. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 7+138 p. O. cl., $1.75.

***Irving,** Jos. The annals of our time, a diurnal of events, social and political, home and foreign, from Feb. 24, 1871, to the Jubilee, Jan. 20, 1887. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. V 2. O. cl., $5; Third supplement, $2.75.

***Irving,** Minna. Songs of a haunted heart. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1889. D. cl., $1.

***Irving,** Washington. Life of Mahomet. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. D. (Bohn's sel. ser.) cl, 60c.

Jackman, Abi S Fatima: a dream of passion. N Y., J. S Ogilvie, [1889.] c. 187 p. D. pap., 50 c., cl., $1.

Apparently a parody on the novels of the "fleshly" school.

Jackson, Abraham W. The immanent God and other sermons. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 4+159 p. D. cl., $1.

The sermons were preached in California, and were so much appreciated for the quality and tone of thought, and for their devoutness—a very good quality, not invariably found in all sermons—that they were regarded as well worthy of being brought to a larger audience. The subjects are as follows: The immanent God; The unsearchable God; The manifest God; Law, Providence, and prayer; Satan, or the genius of trial; Self-abnegation; The way where the light dwelleth; The heart's plea for immortality accepted.

***Jackson,** Catherine Charlotte (*Lady*). The firs of the Bourbons, 1595–1610. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 2 v., O. cl., $9.

Jackson, G: Essentials of the metric system; with full explanations of its theoretical principles, and numerous examples for practice, a handbook for technical schools and for self-instruction. Bost., De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., [1889.] c. 2+106 p. T. cl., 50 c.

Comprising an introduction on decimal arithmetic; tables for the interconversion of price, cost and quantity between metric and common measures; and a list of useful constants with their logarithms.

Jackson, Margaret Crawford. A romance of today, ed., by Ja. Clarence Harvey. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] c. 201 p. D. (American authors' ser., no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

Jacksonville Auxiliary Sanitary Assoc. Report, covering the work of the association during the yellow fever epidemic, 1888; ed. by C: S. Adams. Jacksonville, Florida, Jacksonville Auxiliary Sanitary Assoc., 1889. 351 p. O. pap., *gratis.*

Jacob, T. Evan, *ed.* British political oratory. N Y., F: Warne & Co., 1889. 8+251 p. T. (Victoria lib., no. 1.) cl., 35 c.

A new English series of handy volumes designed to represent all departments of literature. V. 1 contains six famous speeches, viz.: Grattan on Irish Liberty, Pitt on Union, Peel on the Corn Laws, Bright on Reform, Jones on Democracy, Gladstone on Oaths.

Jacobi, Mary Putnam, *M.D.* Physiological notes on primary education and the study of language. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. c. 3+120 p. D. cl., $1.

Contents: The flower or the leaf; Experiments in primary education; The place for the study of languages n a curriculum of education.

***Jacobs**, Albert Poole, *and* Chaney, A: Allen. A digest of the decisions of the superior court of Michigan, Jan., 1843–Oct., 1888; court of chancery, 1836–1845, and supreme court of the United States so far as they relate to Mich. law. V. 1. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1889. c. 8+1141 p. O. shp., $6.50.

***Jacobson**, W. H. A. Operations in surgery: a systematic handbook for physicians, students, and hospital surgeons. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. 1006 p. il. O. cl., $5; leath., $6.

***Jago**, W An introduction to practical inorganic chemistry. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 72 p. D. cl., 45 c.

Jak, (*pseud.*) Rolf and his friends. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1889.]. c. 3+308 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The lesson the writer seeks to illustrate is "that a healthy boy needs sympathy and encouragement as well as good, firm discipline, and that ability to learn is not found alone under a white skin." Rolf is the nephew of Judge Perkins, and has had the best of care taken of him in a handsome home. His uncle and aunt are cold disciplinarians, with little sympathy with the vagaries of a young boy. Rolf does not get on at school, and at home seeks the society of the servants. The first incentive to study he receives from a young colored boy, who sits next to him at school, and excels him in everything. The acquaintance of a pleasant, sympathetic family also does much to change his carelessness and indifference.

***James**, Bushrod W., *M.D.* American health resorts; with notes upon their climate. Phil., American Biographical Pub. Co., 1206 Chestnut St., 1889. D. cl., $2.

James, G. P. R. Agnes Sorel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 314 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1410.) pap., 20 c.

James, H: A London life; The Patagonia; The liar; Mrs. Temperly. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. c. 6+366 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Four of Mr. James' characteristic stories are represented by the title. The heroine of the first is a "fast" American girl—such as Mr. James likes to paint—married to a stupid Englishman. The pair are in the "swim" of fashionable London life, and are both equally heartless and unprincipled. After many shocking scenes of domestic infelicity, the climax is reached with the wife's elopement and a subsequent divorce. "The Patagonia" is the name of an ocean steamer. It is the scene of a tragedy. An American girl going out to England to marry a man for whom she does not care very much is flirted with by a handsome Bostonian. Finding he is trifling with her, she jumps overboard. "The liar," which appeared in *The Century*, is a capital character study, as is also "Mrs. Temperly." The first story, "A London life," appeared in *Scribner's*.

***Jameson**, J. Franklin, *ed.* Essays in the constitutional history of the United States, in the formative period, 1775–1789; by graduates and former members of the Johns Hopkins University. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. O. cl., *net*, $2.25.

***Jamison**, *Mrs.* C. V. The story of an enthusiast. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. D. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 57.) pap., 50 c.

Jamieson, Andrew. Electrical rules, tables, tests, and formulæ. N. Y., The Industrial Pub. Co., 1889 2+64 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

One of the most compact works in the market for the practical electrician. It contains minute directions for all calculations, tests, etc., with clear engravings of the apparatus employed. The following list of contents will give an idea of its scope: Formulæ of the absolute units, practical, electrical, mechanical, heat and light units; Electro-chemical equivalents, electrolysis, heat and energy of combustion; Practical methods of electrical measurements; Electric conductors, copper, etc.; Insulators, gutta-percha, etc.; Batteries; Submarine cables; Aërial land lines; Electric lighting and transmission of power.

***Janau**, Elphege. French commercial correspondence, with exercises, French-English and English-French glossaries; hints on letter-writing, and copious notes; for the use of schools and classes and for self-tuition. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 16+220 p. S. cl., 80 c.

Janes, L: G. Evolution of the earth. Bost., The New Ideal Pub. Co., 1889. c. 78–107 p. D. (Modern science essayist, v. 1, no. 4.) pap., 10 c.

***Janvier**, *Rev. Abbé.* Manual of the holy face; for the use of the Arch-Confraternity; followed by the little office of the Holy Name of God; from the French by P. P. S. Balt., J: Murphy & Co., 1889. Tt. cl., 40 c.

***Janvier**, T: A. The Mexican guide. *New rev. ed.* for 1889. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889 il. and map, D. cl., *net*, $2.50.

***Japp**, Alex. H. Days with industrials; adventures and experiences among curious industries. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. O. cl., $2.25.

***Jastrow**, M., *comp.* A dictionary of the Targumin, the Talmud Babbi and Zerushalmi, and the Midrashic literature. In 12 pts. Pt. 3. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. Q. pap., *subs.*, $2.

Jayne, R. H. The land of mystery. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] c. 326 p. il. S. (Leather-clad tales, no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

Jayne, R. H. Perils of the jungle: a tale of adventure in the Dark Continent. N. Y., Frank A. Munsey & Co., 1888. c. 212 p. il. S. (Munsey's popular ser., no. 16.) pap., 25 c.

***Jefferies**, R: Field and hedgerow; being the last essays of R: Jefferies; coll. by his widow. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 8+331 p. D. cl., $1.75.

***Jefferies**, R: Wild life in a southern county. *New cheap ed.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889. S cl., 75 c.

***Jenks**, F. H. Dudley Buck; Leopold Damrosch; Oliver Ditson & Co.; Clarence Eddy; Julius Eichberg; Stephen Collins Foster; P. S. Gilmore; and other articles contributed to Grove's "Dictionary of Music and Musicians." N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. D. pap., 50 c.

Jenks, Jeremiah W. Road legislation for the American state. N. Y., American Economic Assoc., 1889. c. 3–83 p. O. (Publications of Amer. Economic Assoc., v. 4, no. 3.) pap., 75 c.

The recommendations of the governors of several of the states recently to revise the road laws show that the subject of this monograph is becoming one of general legislative interest. In consequence, it has been thought advisable to insert some matter that would not be needed in a strictly scientific discussion of the question, especially the rather extended notice of the laws of other countries. A tabular digest of important parts of the laws of the United States also appears at the end on a large

folded sheet, prepared by Mr. Robert Weil, late Fellow in the School of Political Science of Columbia College.

Jensen, W: Die braune Erica: novelle; with English notes by E. S. Joynes. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1889. 80 p. D. (Heath's German ser.) pap., 25 c.

Jerome, Irene E. A bunch of violets; gathered by Irene E. Jerome. [*Palatine ed.*] Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888. c. '87. no paging, il. Q. pap., tied with chenille, $2.

Jerome, Irene E. In a fair country; [*also,*] Essays from "Outdoor papers," by T: Wentworth Higginson. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1890 [1889.] c. 99 p. obl. O. cl., $6; English seal, $10; tky. mor. or tree cf., $15.

Uniform in general appearance with Miss Jerome's previous works. Mr. Higginson's admirable text is illustrated by 55 full-page designs of flowers and birds and landscapes. The book is elegantly gotten up and bound in gold cloth.

***Jerram, C. S.,** *comp.* Graece reddenda; or, miscellaneous exercises for practice in Greek prose composition. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 12+100 p. S. cl., 60 c.

***Jerrold, Blanchard.** London: a pilgrimage; il. by Gustave Doré; letterpress by B. Jerrold. N. Y., Harper, 1889. 30+294 p. F. cl., $5.

Jessop, G: H. Gerald Ffrench's friends. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 5+240 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Under the name of "Gerald Ffrench" Mr. Jessop figures all through these stories in the character of a journalist—the stories, in fact, being really based on incidents in his own journalistic career on the Pacific coast during a period of five years—from 1873 to 1878. They all deal with the Irish colony in California, and depict characteristic types of the native Celt of the original stock—as yet unmixed in blood, but modified by new surroundings and a different civilization. While the stories are not without pathetic touches, they abound in an exquisite humor. Few modern magazinists can be recalled who have so perfectly described the Irish character, or so perfectly caught the vernacular. Many of the stories were first printed in the *Century*. Their names are "The rise and fall of the Irish Aigle," "A dissolving view of Carrick Meagher," "At the town of the the Queen of the Angels," "An old man from the old country," "The last of the Costellos," and "Under the redwood tree."

Jessop, G: H. Judge Lynch: a romance of the California vineyards. N. Y., Belford, Clarke & Co., [1889.] c. 232 p. D. (Household lib., v. 4, no. 44.) pap., 50 c.

A story full of strong dramatic situations dealing with California life some years ago. The characters have appeared before in a play by Brander Matthews and the author. The one villain of the romance is the schoolmaster, a fatalist and dreamer, led astray by misplaced love. The hero, who twice escapes "Judge Lynch," is the strong, healthy, truth-telling man who always "brings down the house."

***Jevons, W. Stanley.** The principles of science: a treatise on logic and scientific method. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 44+786 p. D. cl., $2.75.

Jewett, *Rev.* **E: H.** Diabolology: the person and kingdom of Satan. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1889. c. 13+197 p O. (The Bishop Paddock lectures, 1889.) cl., $1.50.

An examination of the oft-mooted, and frequently denied doctrine of a personal devil. As stated by the author in his preface, "These letters were written in the hope that they might contribute, in some degree at least, to the removal of error, and the firmer confirmation of faith in the important doctrines of which they treat." Although written primarily for the scholarly public, the style is simple, and the language clear and easily comprehensible by the ordinary reader. Where quotations are given as foot-notes in their original language, a translation is embodied within the text itself, and on the same pages.

Jewett, Sarah Orne. Betty Leicester: a story for girls. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1890 [1889.] c. 4+287 p. S. hf. cl., $1.25.

Betty Leicester's father is a man of means whose hobby is natural history. For four years Betty wanders about Europe with him, when he suddenly decides to go to Alaska on an exploring tour, and leaves his fifteen-year old daughter among his relatives in a Canadian town. Betty comes to her maiden aunts as a ray of sunshine and she learns many useful lessons of quiet home life while waiting for her father to take her out into the world again. Suitable for young girls. Prettily bound in red and white.

***John, Eugenia.** ["E. Marlitt," *pseud.*] Das Eulenhaus: hinterlassener roman, vollendet von W. Heimburg. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1889. 2 v., 256; 292 p. S. cl., $1; pap., 65 c.

***John, Eugenia.** ["E. Marlitt," *pseud.*] Das geheimniss der alten mamsell: roman. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1889. 2 v., 238; 259 p. S. cl., $1; pap., 65 c.

***John, Eugenia.** ["E. Marlitt," *pseud.*] Goldelse: roman. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1889. 302 p. S. cl., 50 c., pap., 35 c.

John, Eugenia, [*pseud.* for "E. Marlitt."] The princess of the moor. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] c. '79, '88. 301 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1136.) pap., 20 c.

***John, Eugenia.** ["E. Marlitt," *pseud.*] Die zweite frau: roman. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1889. 2 v. 284; 274 p. S. cl., $1; pap., 65 c.

***Johnson, Evelyn Kimball.** An errand-girl: a novel. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1889. D. cl., $1.50.

Johnson, *Mrs.* **Helen Kendrick.** Raleigh Westgate; or, Epimenides in Maine: a romance. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. c. 259 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 21.) cl., 75 c.

Epimenides, the Greek poet who, 600 years B.C., fell asleep in a cave, and fifty years after awoke, out of perspective with his surroundings, but with much increased wisdom and inspiration, is the prototype of the hero. He is a dreamy, poetic nature, although descended from a long line of rough, common-sense sailors. He lives in an old castle, full of traditions, and his first love is for a portrait of a beautiful girl. Poverty turns him into a book-agent. On his trips as canvasser he meets his fate. The civil war finally awakens the strength of his character. As physician in the army he comes upon the secret of his family.

Johnson, H. T. Jack of hearts: a story of Bohemia. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 186 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1183.) pap., 20 c.

Johnson, Herrick, *D.D.* Forms for special occasions; marriage, burial, baptism, the Lord's supper, ordination, dedication, etc., with Scripture selections for sickness, funerals, etc. Chic., C. H. Whiting, [1889.] c. 6+134 p. S. flex. leath., *net*, 75 c.; gilt, *net*, 85 c.

These forms are in harmony with the spirit of Presbyterianism.

***Johnson, H. T.** Jack of hearts: a story of Bohemia. N. Y., Judge Pub. Co., 1889. D. pap., 25 c.

***Johnson, I. D.,** *M.D.* Therapeutic key. *16th ed.* Phil., F. E. Boericke, 1889. 400 p. D cl., $1.75; flex. leath., $2.25.

Johnson, *Mrs.* **Laura Winthrop.** Eight hundred miles in an ambulance. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. c. 131 p. D. cl., 75 c.

These papers first appeared in *Lippincott's Magazine* in June and July, 1875. Mr. George William Curtis, who furnishes a sympathetic introduction, relates the facts of

Mrs. Johnson's life and that she has passed away. In this volume her friends will find a souvenir that they will highly prize. It describes her experience with a party under the care of a paymaster in the United States army, which left Cheyenne for the purpose of visiting some of the forts and Indian agencies of Wyoming Territory and beyond. The party was conveyed in ambulances, their adventures being described in a bright, lively way. Mrs. Johnson was a sister of the late Theodore Winthrop.

*Johnson, Rossiter. A short history of the war of secession, 1861-1865. *New ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. maps and plans, O. cl., *reduced to* $2.50.

Johnson, S: Essays; selected from *The Rambler*, 1750-1752; *The Adventurer*, 1753; and *The Idler*, 1758-1760; with bibliographical introduction and notes by Stuart J. Reid. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 37+346 p. S. (The Camelot ser.) cl., 40 c.

Johnson, S: Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia. *New American ed.* Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1889. 2-201 p. S. cl., $1.

A world-famed tale first published in 1759; the introduction to this edition is made up of well-chosen selections from Boswell's "Life of Johnson," giving an account of the origin of the work and other interesting particulars concerning it.

*Johnson, S. Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia: a tale. N. Y., Pollard & Moss, 1889. 206 p. D. (Echo ser., no. 97.) pap., 25 c.

*Johnson, S. Select essays; ed. by G: Birkbeck Hill; with etchings by Herbert Railton. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 2 v. S. cl., $3.75.

Johnson, Tom. A blue-grass thoroughbred: a novel. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., [1889.] c. 216 p. D. (Household lib., v. 4, no. 14.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A highly colored picture of the blue-grass region of Kentucky. The book is full of exciting episodes—a dashing horse-race, an attempted murder, scenes from the Mardi Gras the American carnival, the poisoning of a villain by a wronged husband, etc., etc. The knightly figure of the "thoroughbred" pervades the book, righting wrongs and helping the unfortunate.

*Johnson, W. E. Treatise on trigonometry. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 17+504 p. D. cl., $2.25.

*Johnson, W. S., *and* Humphrey, J. N. Word with words: a practical etymology and word analysis. *4th ed.* Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1889. 67 p. sq. O. bds., 60 c.

Johnson, W. W. A treatise on ordinary and partial differential equations. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1889. 12+367 p. O. cl., $3.50.

Especially prepared with reference to a post-graduate course. The author says in his preface: "The treatment of the subject of differential equations here presented will, it is hoped, be found complete in all those portions which bear upon their practical applications, and in the discussions of their theory so far as it can be adequately treated without the use of the complex variable."

Johnston, Alex. The United States, its history and constitution. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. c. 5+286 p. D. cl., $1.

The contents of the present volume by the late Prof. Alex. Johnston first appeared as the article of the Encyclopædia Britannica on the History and Constitution of the United States. The work is unique in that it presents in a single volume of about three hundred pages a lucid, scholarly, well-ordered narrative of the history of the United States from the earliest discoveries down to the present time. It is a masterly statement of the constitutional and political history of the country, comprehensive and adequate, yet wonderfully clear and compact. Bibliography.

Johnston, H. H. The history of a slave. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 3-120 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1212.) pap., 20 c.

Johnston, H. H The history of a slave; with 47 full-p. il. engraved fac-simile from the author's drawings. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. 9+168 p. D. pap., 50 c.

An attempt to give a realistic sketch of life in the western Sudan. It is the outcome of considerable experience in the Dark Continent, especially based on what the author has seen and heard when travelling in the northern part of Africa. The author has also made the forty-seven illustrations which he assures his readers are accurate representations of landscapes, architecture, implements, costumes, and human types The story is told in autobiographical form. The horrors of slave-life would seem impossible in a world containing any civilized country. The writer is author of "The Kilimanjaro expedition," etc.

*Johnston, *Rev.* Ja. A century of Christian progress and its lesson. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1889. 214 p. O. cl., $1.

Johnston, R. M. Ogeechee Cross-Firings: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1889. c. 4+149 p. il. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 656.) pap., 35 c.

A quaint picture of life in Georgia as it was before the civil war. The most striking incident is a Methodist camp-meeting, conducted after the old Georgia fashion, in which the dialect of the vicinity has full play.

*Johonnot, Ja., *ed.* Grandfather's stories. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. D. (Historical ser., no. 1.) bds., 28 c.

*Jones, Alonzo T. Civil government and religion; or, Christianity and the American constitution. Oakland, Cal., Pacific Press Pub. Co., 1889. (The sentinel lib., no. 17.) 176 p. O. pap., 25 c.

*Jones, Alonzo T. The national Sunday law: the argument of Alonzo T. Jones, before the U. S. Committee on Education and Labor, Dec. 13, '88. Oakland, Cal., Pacific Press Pub. Co., 1889. 192 p. O. (The sentinel lib., no. 18.) pap., 25 c.

*Jones, Leonard A. A treatise on the law of mortgages of real property. *4th ed.* Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 2 v., 15+909; 6+917 p. O. shp., *net*, $12.

Jones, Lynds E. A history of the United States for young Americans; from the landing of Columbus to the inauguration of Benjamin Harrison. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1889.] c. 4+152 p. il. sq. O. bds., 75 c.

In simple language, and with direct style, Mr. Jones tells the story of the discovery of the American continent, the settlement of the thirteen colonies, the French and Indian wars, the war of the revolution, the formation of the new government under Washington, and the history of the various administrations down to the present. The attractive manner in which this volume is written, the many portraits and pictures which illustrate it, and the novel design of the covers make it one of the most desirable instructive books for young people recently published.

Jones, Rufus M. Eli and Sibyl Jones; their life and work. Phil., Porter & Coates, [1889.] c. 316 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

With the personal help of Eli Jones and from the letters and diaries of the venerable preacher and his wife, the author has prepared a book which has his full approval. For over fifty years they have held the most prominent place as preachers and missionaries in the Society of Friends. Sibyl Jones certainly ranks among remarkable women. Whittier and John Bright have both spoken in the highest terms of her inspiration, her power, and her poetic language. There is not a family of Friends that will not have an earnest desire to read this book, as nearly all have a personal acquaintance with them.

*Joyce, Rob. D. Deirdré: a romance in verse. *New cheap ed.* Bost., Roberts Bros, 1889. S. cl., 75 c.

Julliot, François de. Mademoiselle Solange, (*Terre de France.*) N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1889. 359 p. D. (Romans choisis, no. 11.) pap., 60 c.

Julliot, François de. Mademoiselle Solange; from the French by A. I. Eaton. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. c. 249 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 96.) pap., 25 c.

***Jusserand**, J. J. English wayfaring life in the middle ages (Fourteenth Century); from the French by Lucy Toulmin Smith. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. il. O. cl., $6.

***Justi**, C: Diego Velazquez and his times; tr. by A. H. Keane and rev. by the author. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. il. O. hf. leath., $10.

***Juvenile** gem ser., 6 v. N. Y., E P. Dutton & Co., 1889. *ea.* 12 p. il. sq. O. bds., 25 c.; *per set*, $1.50.

***Kain**, W: C. The Tennessee justice and legal adviser: a compendium of the law for the use of business men and magistrates in Tenn.; rev. and brought down, with citations, to eighty-sixth Tennessee reports (2 Pickle) and to the acts of 1887. Nashville, Marshall & Bruce, 1889. c. 40+886 p. O. shp., $6.50.

Kalakaua, *King*. The legends and myths of Hawaii; the fables and folk-lore of a strange people; by his Hawaiian majesty Kalakaua; ed. with an introduction by Hon. R. M. Daggett. N. Y., C: L. Webster & Co., 1888. c. '87. 4-530 p. map, il. and por. O. cl., *subs.*, $3.

"His Hawaiian Majesty, Kalakaua, has added his name to the list of royal authors in the production of a curious and instructive volume entitled 'The legends and myths of Hawaii: the fables and folk-lore of a strange people.' The editor, the Hon. R. M. Daggett, late United States Minister to the Hawaiian Islands, has written an elaborate and exhaustive introduction, in which many important historical facts are brought out, and many popular mistakes corrected. The Hon. Abram Fornander, the author of 'An account of the Polynesian race, its origin and migrations,' General John Owen Dominis, and others equally trustworthy, have furnished much of the material from which the legends were compiled. Those who are interested in folk-lore will find the book very fascinating, beginning with the story of 'Hina, the Helen of Hawaii,' and closing with 'Kahalaopuna, the Princess of Manoa.' It is profusely illustrated, having for a frontispiece a steel-plate portrait of Kalakaua, and numerous woodcuts which really give value to the text. An excellent appendix contains a glossary that will be of great assistance to the reader."—*Boston Gazette.*

Kaler, J. O. A case for divorce as told by the maiden lady across the way; adapted from the French of *Le procès veauradieux* and *Le premier coup de canif*. N. Y., De Witt Pub. House, [1889.] c. '77. 49 p. D. (De Witt's acting plays, no. 351.) pap., 15 c.

***Kansas.** Corporation laws of the state of Kansas, including banking and insurance, in force 1889. Topeka, The Geo. W. Crane Pub. Co., 1889. c. 175 p. O. hf. shp., $1.50.

***Kansas.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; A. M. F. Randolph, rep. V. 35, cont. cases decided at the Jan. and July terms, 1886. *2d ed.* Annot. to and including v. 38. Topeka, The Geo. W. Crane Pub. Co., 1889. c. 10+849 p. O. shp., $3.

***Kansas.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases. A. M. F. Randolph, rep. V. 39, Jan. and July terms, 1888. Topeka, Kan. Pub. Ho., 1888. c. *13+888 p.* O. shp., $3.50.

***Kansas.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; A. M. F. Randolph, rep. V. 40, July, 1888, and Jan., 1889. Topeka, Kansas Pub. House, st pr., 1889. c. 14+867 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Kant**, Im. Critical philosophy for English readers, ed. by J: P. Mahaffy and J: H. Bernard. *New and completed ed.* V. 1: "The kritik of the pure reason" explained and defended. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 19+389 p. D. cl., $1.75.

***Kant**, Immanuel. Critique of practical reason and other works on the theory of ethics; tr. by T: Kingsmill Abbott. *4th ed., rev.* With a memoir. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 64+368 p. por. O. cl., $4.50.

Kapp, Gisbert. Alternate-current machinery. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1889. 3-199 p. T. (Van Nostrand sci. ser., no. 96.) bds., 50 c.

Reprinted from the minutes of the Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers, London. The subject comprised under the title of this monograph naturally divides itself into the following sub-sections: 1, Alternators; 2, Transformers; 3, Motors; 4, Meters; 5, Mains; and 6, Accessory apparatus for use in central stations and on the premises of the persons supplied with current from such stations.

Keary, C. F., *ed.* The dawn of history: an introduction to prehistoric study. *New enl. ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. D. cl., $1.25.

***Keating**, J. M., *M.D.*, *ed.* Cyclopædia of diseases of children, medical and surgical; by American, British, and Canadian authors. In 4 v. V. 1. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. il. O. cl., *subs.*, $5; full shp., $6; hf. rus., $6.50.

***Keats**, J. Selections from Keats. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1889. 254 p. Tt. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 49.) hf. cl., 40c.; uncut, 50 c.; gilt, 60 c.

***Keddie**, Henrietta, ["Sarah Tytler," *pseud.*] Days of yore. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1889. 380 p. D. cl., $1.

***Keddie**, Henrietta, ["Sarah Tytler," *pseud.*] A hero of a hundred fights. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1889. 320 p. D. cl., $1.

***Keddie**, Henrietta, ["Sarah Tytler," *pseud.*] Papers for thoughtful girls; with sketches of some girls' lives. N. Y., Ward, Lock Co., 1889. 360 p. D. cl., $1.

Keddie, Henrietta, ["Sarah Tytler," *pseud.*] French Janet: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1889. 201 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 640.) pap., 30 c.

The story of a young Scotchman, who is haunted by the spirit of a young woman, "French Janet," who meets her death through her infatuation for him. The story takes place a century and a half ago, partly in Paris, partly in Scotland. The hero, young Allan Windygates, of noble birth, is sent to Paris by his parents to acquire some additional polish. He has letters to a French Duke, and soon becomes an intimate friend of the family. He falls sick and is tenderly nursed by a cousin of the Duchess, a scheming widow, older than Allan, and not troubled with much conscience. She meets her death in attempting to follow Allan back to Scotland—her spirit making life a burden to him ever afterwards—till his young cousin and promised wife finally lays the spirit at rest, her love and faith winning the victory.

***Keddie**, Henrietta, ["Sarah Tytler," *pseud.*] Girl neighbors; or, the old fashion and the new; il. by C. T. Garland. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. D. cl., $1.50.

***Kedney**, J: Steinfort, *D.D.* Christian doctrine harmonized and its rationality vindicated. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. 2 v., D. cl., $5.

***Keener, W. Albert.** A selection of cases on the law of quasi-contracts. Cambridge, C: W. Sever, 1889. c. '88. V. 2. 7+658 p. O. shp., *net, for 2 v.*, $11.50.

Kellogg, Sarah Prescott. Rhymes for all seasons. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1889.] c. '86. 233 p. S. cl., $1; gilt, $1.25.

Several of the poems included have been published separately in pretty ribbon-tied form. Most of them were written for personal friends, or at their solicitation, and the author says, "The critic can pass them by, since the only place I ask for them is in the hearts of my friends."

Kelly, Florence Finch. Frances: a story for men and women. N. Y., Sanfred & Co., P. O. box 1796, 1889. 221 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The writer holds the theory that when married people find out that love has flown they should separate. The theory she works into a coarse story which plays in New York and Boston.

Keltie, J. Scott, *ed.* The statesman's year-book: statistical and historical annual of the states of the civilized world for the year 1889. *26th year.* Rev. after official returns. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 27+1004 p. D. cl., $3.

The following particulars, revised to date, may be found here, of almost every state in the four quarters of the globe; the reigning emperor or king, or president; the form of government; the special church and methods and facilities of education; revenue and expenditures; an account of the army, navy, ships, etc., statistics of population, commerce, railways, etc.; post-office and telegraphs; money; diplomatic representatives, etc. The opening pages present many valuable comparative tables on the population, imports, exports, etc., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain. The editor claims for this edition that "almost every page has been more or less renewed," and "special improvements have been made in certain important countries, among others, Austria-Hungary, Germany, Russia, Egypt, and India."

Kemble, *Mrs.* Frances Anne. Far away and long ago. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1889. c. 3+260 p. S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 225.) cl., $1.

It is many years now since Mrs. Kemble told of her triumphs on the stage in "Records of a Girlhood" and "Records of a later life." In her old age she gives us a novel of the beautiful hills of Berkshire, where she has been spending her declining days. Many pages are covered with glowing descriptions of the scenery of this romantic region. The tale itself has but a slight plot. It is of "long ago" and strongly imbued with the puritanical spirit of the time. It ends quite tragically.

Kempis, Thomas. Musica ecclesiastica: the imitation of Christ; now for the first time set forth in rhythmic sentences according to the original intention of the author; with a preface by H. P. Liddon, D.D. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1889. 20+299 p. O. cl., $3.50. (Limited to 750 copies.)

The present translator has adhered to the Latin version of the "Imitation" which was published at Berlin in 1874 by C. Hirsche, of Hamburg, who had made a life-long study of the different editions of the "Musica Ecclesiastica" of Thomas Haemmerlein. Dr. Hirsche called special attention to the fact known in Kempis' lifetime that his work was written in rhythm, with the intention that chapters should be learned by heart and chanted or recited. The translator has been successful in catching the melody of the Latin. When he has discarded a time-honored expression, he explains it in a footnote. No passage has been omitted or toned down to suit the tenets of any sect in the Christian church. The publishers have made a handsome book. The large-paper edition of 750 numbered copies is bound in purple and white with cover design of a gilt oriel church window

***Kendall, May.** Such is life: a novel. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 284 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Kendrick, A. C., *D.D. Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1889. 507 p. O. cl., $1.75.

Kennard, *Mrs.* E: Matron or maid? N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 2+312 p. D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 260.) pap., 25 c.

Published in England as "Matron *and* maid."

Kennard, *Mrs.* E. Matron or maid? N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 2+312 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1442.) pap., 20 c.

Kenney, Minnie E. The Whatsoever ten: a story of every-day work "in his name." N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1889.] c. 295 p. D. cl., $1.25.

An account of the good work accomplished by ten young girls, who formed themselves into a society to do whatsoever God should give them to do.

Kent, C: The modern seven wonders of the world. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890 [1889.] 8+391 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The modern wonders are the steam-engine, the electric telegraph, the photograph, the sewing-machine, the stethoscope, the electric light, the telephone, with microphone and phonograph. A short history of each wonder is given from its first invention to its present development, made clear by upwards of one hundred illustrations, including portraits of noted inventors and discoverers.

***Kent, James.** Commentaries on American law. In 4 v. V. 1, *new rev. ed.*, by W: M. Lacy. Phil., The Blackstone Pub. Co., 1889. c. 623 p. (Text-book ser., v. 3, no. 32.) O. pap., *subs.*, $1.25.

***Kent, James.** Commentaries on American law. In 4 v. V. 2. *New rev. ed.* by W: M. Lacy. Phil., The Blackstone Pub. Co., 1889. c. 832 p. (Text-book ser., v. 3, no. 33.) O. pap., *subs.*, $1.25.

***Kent, James.** Commentaries on American law. In 4 v. V. 3. *New rev. ed.*, by W: M. Lacy. Phil., The Blackstone Pub. Co., 1889. c. 554 p. (Text-book ser., v. 3, no. 35.) O. pap., *subs.*, $1.25.

***Kent, James.** Commentaries on American law In 4 v. V. 4. *New rev. ed.*, by W: M. Lacy. Phil., The Blackstone Pub. Co., 1889. c. 652 p. (Text-book ser., v. 3, no. 36.) O. pap., *subs.*, $1.25.

***Kentucky.** Acts of the general assembly, passed at the regular session begun 30th Dec., 1887. Frankfort, J: D. Woods, Pub. Pr., 1888. no c. 3 v. O. hf. shp., $7.

***Kentucky.** Civil and criminal codes of practice of Kentucky, with notes of decisions of the court of appeals. Amendments and acts relating to codes to July, 1888. *2d ed.* Ed. by J:. D. Carroll. Louisville, Courier-Journal Job Printing Co., 1889. c. '88. 212 p. O. shp., $6.

***Kentucky.** *Court of appeals.* Reports of civil and criminal cases. V. 2. E: W. Hines, rep. v. 84, Ky. reports, cont. cases from March 11, 1886, to Jan. 8, 1887. Frankfort, J: D. Woods, pub. pr., 1888. 16+750 p. O. shp., $5.

***Kentucky.** *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases, v. 4; E: W. Hines, rep. V. 86, Ky. reports, June 4, 1887–Feb. 16, 1888. Frankfort, E. Polk, Pub. Pr., 1889. c. 18+758 p. O. shp. $5.

Kenyon, Ellen E. The coming school; a sequel to "The young idea" by Carolina B. Le Row. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1889.] c. 7+146 p. T. bds., 50 c.

The chief idea with this author is that the "coming school" should develop the particular talents of the individual, and that the pupil should at an early age be able to choose his life vocation, and that his education afterwards should be entrusted to specialists, his training all being directed to the career he has selected. The first periods of education are to be conducted on the natural method. The result of sixteen years of striving "against formalism in education, of longing and hoping for a deeper insight, and more natural methods."

Ker, J:. *D.D.* Lectures on the history of preaching; ed. by Rev. A. R. Macewen; introduction by Rev. W: M. Taylor. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1889. 14+407 p. O. cl., $1.50.

The late Dr. Ker stood in the front rank of the preachers both of his country and his age. For some years before his death a nervous break-down in health incapacitated him for regular pulpit work. But at the reorganization of the Theological Seminary of the United Presbyterian Church of Scotland, he consented to attempt the performance of the duties of the chair of practical training for the ministry, and these he continued to perform till his sudden death in 1886. The lectures in this volume represent his work at that period. The ground they cover is the course of preaching in the Protestant church, with notices of the most remarkable and successful preachers. The first eight lectures deal with the general history of the church prior to the Reformation, while lectures 9 to 21 are occupied exclusively with the history of German Protestantism.

***Kerl**, Bruno. The assayer's manual: an abridged treatise on the docimastic examination of ores and furnace and other artifical products; from the German by W: T. Brannt. *2d Amer. ed.*, ed. with additions by F. Lynwood Garrison. Phil., H: C. Baird & Co., 1889. 21+17-354 p. il. O. cl., $3.

Kerr, Alva Milton. Trean; or, the Mormon's daughter: a romantic story of life among the Latter-Day Saints. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1889. c. 184 p. D. (The household lib., v. 4, no. 30.) pap., 50 c.; cl., $1.

The author lived in Utah about twenty-five years ago and bases her story on the manners and customs then prevalent among the "Saints." The story is sombre, giving a strong picture of the effects of polygamy and the spiritual despotism which stopped at no crime to accomplish its ends.

***Kerr**, W: Williamson. A treatise on the law and practice of injunctions. *3d ed.* With notes and Am. cases, by Franklin S. Dickson. Phil., The Blackstone Pub. Co., 1889. c. 628 p. (Text-book ser., v. 3, no. 29.) O. pap., $2.50.

Key to Lock's Trigonometry for beginners adapted from the key to the "Elementary trigonometry." N. Y., Macmillan & Co, 1889. 140 p. S. cl., $1.75.

***Keyser**, J: H. Reason *vs.* revelation; from the fulcrum of the spiritual philosophy: a reply to Robert G. Ingersoll. N. Y., New York News Co., 1889. 146 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

***Kimball**, Harriet McEwen. Poems. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1889. *Large-pap. ed.*, O. cl., $2; D. cl., $1.50.

***Kimball**, Lucia E. F. A brave battle. a temperance story. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1889. S. cl., $1.

King, C: Between the lines: a story of the war. N. Y., Harper, 1889. c. '88 4+312 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The action takes place in Virginia, between the lines of the Northern and Southern armies, beginning in August, 1862, just before the second battle of Bull Run. Scouts and secret service men on both sides play prominent parts. There are many daring deeds, many strange encounters of friends and foes, some love scenes, some treachery, and the constant atmosphere of war and battle all through the book.

King, C: Laramie; or, the queen of Bedlam: a story of the Sioux war of 1876. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. c. 3-277 p. D. cl., $1.

Laramie is the name of the military station in Wyoming where the story takes place. "Bedlam" is the term applied to the bachelors' barracks. Miss Fanny Forrest, who becomes the "queen of Bedlam," is a handsome New York girl, who comes to the frontier station to spend the winter with her brother Captain Forrest and his wife. She seems from the first to be the centre of a mystery, her good looks and handsome dresses setting all the women gossips agog. A number of thefts are committed during the winter, and suspicion is ingeniously pointed at her and a young officer. The truth comes out in the end, and a couple of love stories finish satisfactorily.

King, Florence M. A man of the name of John. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1889.] 185 p. D. (Cassell's rainbow ser., v. 1, no. 30. pap., 25 c.

A pleasant English story of country life. The owner of Ashleigh Manor dies without signing his will. Alan Fortescue, who had looked after the property for some years, is thus deprived of a legacy and others much disappointed. The heir has to be advertised for, and is found in a mercantile house in Liverpool. No one knows him, and he writes Alan to continue his stewardship until his return from a journey on the continent. In the meantime an unknown artist appears at Ashleigh, who gains many friends, wins a disinterested love, and rights many wrongs — Alan's among others — and who finally turns out to be the heir, Sir Geoffry Hurst.

***King**, H: Clay. The Tennessee digest of the judicial decisions; supplement to June, 1888. *2d ed.* Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1888. c. '89. 840 p. O. shp., $6.

King, H: T. Essays. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. c. '88. 273 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

Short essays on all sorts of topics. Mr. King is the author of "The egotist," and is also a lawyer. These bright, helpful paragraphs were thrown off in the odd moments snatched from professional pursuits. They are unconventional and original, and extremely good reading.

King, Moses. King's annotated map of Massachusetts. Bost., Moses King Corporation, 1889. c. folded map, nar. T. cl., 10 c.

An excellent map of Massachusetts and of Boston and its vicinity, revised up to date. On the back of the map are printed a number of historical, statistical, and descriptive paragraphs.

King, R: Ashe. Passion's slave: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. 4+323 p. S. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 41.) pap., 50 c.

In 1885 the author, under the pseudonym "Basil," published "The wearing of the green," an Irish love-story. The heroine of the present story, "Passion's slave," is vegetating in an English country town, when two men appear, the Squire and his friend, who both attract her, one in the hope of satisfying ambition, the other through her unregulated affections. Private theatricals hasten the *dénouement*. A sweet, quiet, devoted daughter of an inventor, also a slave of his ruling passion, suffers much from the heroine's spite and intrigue. Some of the side characters show careful work. A High Church and a Broad Church clergyman point many moral lessons.

King, R: Ashe. Passion's slave. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 1+301 p. D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 279.) pap., 25 c.

King, R: Ashe. Passion's slave. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 301 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1461.) pap., 20 c.

King Solomon's treasures. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 200 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1385.) pap., 20 c.

Kingsford, Anna B. Dreams and dream stories. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 281 p. D. (Occult ser., no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

Kingsley, *Rev.* C: The heroes; or, Greek fairy tales for my children. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 5-166 p. D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 255.) pap., 25 c.

***Kingsley**, C: Hypatia; or, new foes with an old face. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889 12+166 p. O. pap., 25 c.

Kingsley, *Rev.* C: The water babies. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 1+217 p. D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 251.) pap., 25 c.

***Kingsley**, C: Westward ho; or, the voyages and adventures of Sir Amyas Leigh. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 8+248 p. O. pap., 25 c.

*Kingsley, C: Poems. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 10+347 p. S. cl., 75 c.

*Kingsley, C: Prose idyls, new and old. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 297 p. D. cl., $1.25.

*Kingsley, C: The Roman and the Teuton: a series of lectures delivered before the University of Cambridge. *New ed.*, with preface by F. Max Müller. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 29+343 p. D. cl., $1.25.

*Kingston, May. The Sunday-school rink. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1889. 220 p. D. cl., $1.

Kinkead, Alex. L. The queen of the block. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., [1889.] c. 57 p. D. (The household lib., v. 4, no. 23.) pap., 25 c.

*Kinne, L. G. Iowa pleading, practice, and forms in actions and special proceedings at law and in equity. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1888. c. 40+1171 p. O. shp., $6.50.

Kirkland, *Miss* E. S., *comp.* What shall we write about? One thousand composition subjects for the use of teachers and pupils. Chic., Fergus Printing Co., 1889. c. '88. 63 p. S. pap., 15 c.

*Kirton, J: W. Rays of sunshine for every home; or, how to be bright and happy all the year round. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1889. 160 p. S. cl., 75 c.

*Kirton, J: W. Real greatness; or, friendly counsels on the culture of a noble life. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1889. 290 p. D. cl., $1.

*Kirwin, T: Modern electricity: what is electricity? Its relation to magnetism; how it is produced and how utilized in the arts. Bost., De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., 1889. S. cl., 30 c.

*Klein, E., *M.D.* The bacteria in Asiatic cholera. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 15+179 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Klemm, L. R. European schools; or, what I saw in the schools of Germany, France, Austria, and Switzerland. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. c. 15+419 p. D. (International education ser., no. 12.) cl., $2.

In this volume the author reports to the teachers of the United States the results of a ten months' journey through the schools of Europe. The book contains truthful delineations of the present state of methodology and didactics in the public schools of Germany, France, Austria, and Switzerland. Lessons which the author heard are sketched as faithfully as a quick pencil could gather and the memory retain them. The author saw the best that Europe could offer him, and in this volume he has pictured the best results, described the most advanced methods, and gives a great number of valuable hints that will be serviceable to all teachers who wish to advance the standard of their work. Numerous devices in use in Europe are offered in sketch illustrations and copies of pupils' work where they could be conveniently used. The manual training schools in Europe are shown in their results. The different systems of drawing and industrial training of girls are compared; each branch of study of the lower schools is represented by sketch lessons, and successful methods of teaching are illustrated by verbatim reproduction of model lessons.

Knight, E. A. Lempriere. Silver linings behind earth's clouds. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, [1889.] no paging, il. obl. Tt. pap., 50 c.

Bible texts and poetical selections, with pictures in colors and monotint on every page.

Knight, Francis A. By leafy ways; brief studies from the book of nature; il. by E. T. Compton. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889. 6+197 p. D. cl., $2.

These fresh and fragrant sketches first appeared in the London *Daily News*. The varying aspects of English landscape, its foliage, its shrubbery, the birds and animals which live in it, are written about with ease and sympathy. The writer has not confined his observation to the leafy season One of his best chapters treats of the "wintry shore." The illustrations are pretty and the book is handsomely printed.

*Knight, W: The life of William Wordsworth. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 3 v. O. cl., $10.

*Knight, W:, *ed.* Wordsworthiana: a selection from papers read to the Wordsworth Society. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 24+352 p. D. cl., $2.25.

*Knott, E. E., *comp.* Ready reference manual of the statute laws of the states and territories in the United States and the provinces of Canada, with national, international laws, and misc. information, (etc.) Burlington, Vt., International Pub. Co., 1889. c. 381 p. O. cl., $2.

Knox, T: W. The boy travellers in Mexico: adventures of two youths in a journey to northern and central Mexico, Campeachy, and Yucatan; with a description of the republics of Central America and of the Nicaragua canal. N. Y., Harper, 1890 [1889.] c. 17+552 p. il. O. cl., $3.

The rapid development of commercial and social relations between Mexico and the United States makes a volume for young readers describing the lands of the Aztecs particularly timely. Our old friends, Frank Bassett and Fred Bronson and the Doctor, are again the heroes. From their bright, intelligent conversation, the reader gains a very thorough knowledge of the chief points of interest in Mexico, also of its social and political history and resources, its manners and customs, etc., etc. The boys have also some stirring adventures, which are graphically related. A profusion of pictures illustrates the text, and a crushed-strawberry cloth binding, with gold stampings, adorns the outside.

*Kohaus, *Mrs.* Hannah More. Recitation poems; for Sabbath-schools, concerts, Christmas, Easter, and other festivals, etc. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1889. 144 p. S. bds., 50 c.

Kostyák, H., *and* Ader, A. Deutschland u. die deutschen. N. Y., C: E. Merrill & Co., [1889.] c. '88. 195 p. D. cl., $1.

Printed in German; designed as a reading-book for advanced German students. Presents a popular description of German institutions and the German people.

*Kounse, N. Arius the Libyan: a romance of the primitive church. *New cheap ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1889. D. (Appleton's town and country lib.) pap., 50 c.

Kraszewski, I. I. The Polish princess; from the Polish, by Miss Meta De Vere. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 282 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1174.) pap., 20 c.

Kraszewski, I. I. The princess and the Jew; from the Polish, by Meta De Vere. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 3-259 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1207.) pap., 20 c.

Kraus-Boelte, Maria, *and* Kraus, J: The kindergarten guide: an illustrated handbook designed for the self-instruction of kindergartners, mothers, and nurses. Nos. 6 and 7. N. Y., E. Steiger & Co., 1888. c. '83. No. 6, 2+77 p. il. O. cl., 80 c.; pap., 50 c. No. 7, 2+79+174 p. il. O. cl., $1.30; pap., $1.

*Kurtz, J: H: Church history; tr. from the latest edition, with approval of the author, by Rev. J: MacPherson. In 3 v. V. 1. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1889. 574 p. D. cl., $2.

Kurtz, C: M., *ed.* National Academy notes and complete catalogue, 64th spring exhibition, National Academy of Design, N. Y. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1889. c. 162 p. il. D. pap., 50 c.
"With illustrations reproduced from drawings by the artists; personal notices of the artists whose works are reproduced; a sketch of the Academy, its membership, government, schools, etc., with supplementary chapter on the art attractions of New York."

Laboulaye, E: René Lefebvre. Abdallah; or, the four-leaved clover; tr. by Mary L. Booth. *New American ed.* Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1889. 3-232 p. S. cl., $1.
The favor in which this beautiful French classic is held by American readers has led to the preparation of this new and tasteful edition. "Abdallah" is one of those exquisite tales that must ever delight young and old alike by its purity of style, brightness of wit and fancy, and elevated moral sentiment.

Lady Bluebeard: a novel; by the author of "Zit and Xoe." N. Y., Harper, 1889. 320 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 642.) pap., 40 c.
The Orient forms a brilliant background to this odd novel. The heroine is an eccentric and beautiful woman, born in India, but of English extraction. She is reputed to have an enormous fortune, and spends most of her time travelling with her maid. On her way to Europe she meets Hector Hicks, a young artist, on his way to India. She at once forms a great liking for him, and changes her plans, returning with him to India. The pair, of course, fall in love with each other and have a long and exciting courtship. The mystery which envelops Mrs. Fonblanque ("Lady Bluebeard") is cleverly sustained to the end. The conversations are very amusing, and the descriptions of Eastern life most vivid.

Lamarks (The); or, marriageable women. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1889. c. 7+290 p. D. pap., 50 c.
A simple story of real life in England, in the form of letters. The heart histories of four lovable women are disclosed in these letters; and while no attempt is made at the marvellous or sensational on the part of the unknown author, there is a continuous and well-sustained interest, which never flags until the termination of the story.

Lamartine, A. de. Jeanne D'Arc; ed. with notes and a vocabulary by Albert Barrère. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1889. 5+188 p. D. pap., 30 c.

***Lamb**, C: Prince Dorus; with 9 il. in fac-simile; in reproduction as closely as possible of the original ed. of 1811. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. sq. O. bds., *net*, $2.

***Lamb**, C: *and* Mary. Tales from Shakespeare; ed. with an introduction by Rev. Alfred Ainger. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1889. D. cl., $1.50; full cf., $3.
Completing Ainger's ed. of Charles Lamb's works.

***Lamb**, Mary *and* C: Poetry for children; to which are added "Prince Dorus" and some uncollected poems by C: Lamb; ed., prefaced, and annotated by R: H. Shepherd. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. S. cl., $1.

Lamb, *Mrs.* Martha J. Souvenirs of the centennial anniversary of Washington's inauguration. April 30 1789, as first president of the United States: papers. From the *Magazine of American History.* N. Y., White & Allen, 1889. c. 1+86 p. il. O. pap., 25 c.
Three papers entitled, "The inauguration of Washington, 1789," "Washington as president, 1789-1790," and "Historic homes and landmarks." Contains also the program of ceremonies for the centennial celebration for April 29 and 30, and May 1, 1889.

***La Motte Fouqué**, F: H: K: (*Freiherr*) de. Theodolph, the Icelander: a romance, from the German. N. Y., Pollard & Moss, 1889. 308 p. D. (Echo ser., no. 96.) pap., 25 c.

***La Motte Fouqué**, F: H: K: (*Freiherr*) de. Undine; or, the naiad queen: a romance from the German. N. Y., Pollard & Moss, 1889. 154 p. D. (Echo ser., no. 98.) pap., 25 c.

Lancaster, Albert Edmund. All's dross but love: a strange record of two reincarnated souls: republished from the Christmas no. of the N. Y. *Morning Journal*, Dec. 16, '88. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] c. 64 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1344.) pap., 10 c.

***Landois**, L. Text-book of human physiology. *3d ed.*, from the 6th German ed., with additions, by W: Stirling, M.D. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. 974 p. il. O. cl., $6.50; leath., $7.50.

***Landon**, Judson S. Constitutional history and government of the United States: a series of lectures. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. 8+389 p. O. cl., $3.

Landor, Walter Savage. Poems; sel. and ed. by Ernest Radford. N. Y., W. J. Gage & Co., 3 East 14th St., [1889.] 15+281 p. T. (Canterbury poets.) cl., 40 c.

***Lang**, Andrew. Letters on literature. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 200 p. D. cl., $2.

***Lang**, Andrew. Lost leaders. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 8+226 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Lang, Andrew. The mark of Cain. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 114 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1395.) pap., 10 c.

***Lang**, Andrew. Oxford, brief historical and descriptive notes. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 16+282 p. il. O. cl., $2.

Lang, Andrew. Prince Prigio: il. by Gordon Browne. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 5+144 p. il. S. cl., $1.
"Mr. Andrew Lang is a master of fairy lore, old and new. Prince Prigio, his latest hero, is one of the most charming of princes, though he is too clever. His learning brings him into sad straits, but his wit and the favor of the fairies fight for him, and the story of his troubles and his deliverance will entrance the child reader. The battle between the Firedrake and the Remora is indeed gruesome, but it ends as it should, and the chronicler shows us Prince Prigio at last victorious in love and war. The illustrations are decidedly attractive."—*London Athenæum.*

***Lang**, Andrew, *ed.* The blue fairy-book; il. by H. J. Ford and G. P. Jacomb-Hood. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 8+390 p. D. cl., $2.

***La Nicoa**, J. Turners' and fitters' pocket-book, for calculating the change of wheels for screws on a turning lathe, and for a wheel-cutting machine. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1889. 32 p. Tt. pap., 20 c.

Lanier, Jabez. Zalo and Zimee. Middletown, Ct., L. R. Hazen, 1889. 51 p. S. pap., 25 c.
A story in rhyme.

***Lansing**, *Rev.* I: J. Romanism and the republic: a discussion of the purposes, assumptions, principles, and methods of the Roman Catholic hierarchy; with introd. by Rev. Leroy M. Vernon. Bost., W. Kellaway, 30 Exchange St., 1889. 436 p. D. cl., $1.50.

La Rame, Louise de, ["Ouida," *pseud.*] Bebee; or, two little wooden shoes. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 95-198 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1454.) pap., 10 c.

La Rame, Louise de, ["Ouida," *pseud.*] Guilderoy: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. 335 p. S. (Lippincott's select. ser. of novels, no. 96.) cl., $1; pap., 25 c.

"Ouida's" latest novel is in line with many of her preceding ones. It treats of marital infidelity—the writer's method of presenting her story justifying in a measure her hero's action. Lord Guilderoy has long been infatuated with the Duchess Beatrice Soria, a married woman. He gives up his intrigue with her to marry a young innocent girl. He soon tires of his wife and returns to the Duchess. The remainder of the story is given up to a description of the Duchess' thraldom over him and his growing indifference to her, and to the experiences of his unhappy wife.

La Rame, Louise de, ["Ouida," *pseud.*] Guilderoy. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 400 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1353.) pap., 30 c.

La Rame, Louise de, ["Ouida," *pseud.*] Guilderoy. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 351 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1176.) pap., 20 c.

Larcom, Lucy. A New England girlhood outlined from memory. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 274 p. S. (The Riverside lib. for young people, no. 6.) cl., 75 c.

The New England of fifty years ago had peculiarities which have almost entirely passed away. Lucy Larcom has sought to depict these phases of life in the story of her own girlhood, related from memory for young readers. The account of the two magazines published by the mill-girls of Lowell, the *Lowell Offering* and the *Operatives' Magazine*, is full of interest.

Larrabee, *Rev.* E: A. The sacramental teaching of the Lord's prayer; with a preface by the Rt. Rev. G: F. Seymour. Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., 1889. c. 94 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Larremore, Wilbur. Mother Carey's chickens: a book of verse. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1889.] c. '88. 6+90 p. S. cl., $1.

This little collection of poems is beyond the average. They are brief and referring to many topics; they are, as a general thing, musical and graceful. A number of sonnets complete the volume.

***Larus,** J: Ruse. Mastor: a poem. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. 142 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Latch, E: B. Indications of the book of Job; [*also,*] A preliminary to the indications. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. c. 293 p. D. cl., $1 50.

The "indications" of the Book of Job prove to the writer that there were four distinct races of men who all sinned and fell from grace. Job was the Adam of the third race of men, and was created B.C. 13,465. The forty-two chapters of the Book of Job are analyzed and the reviewer shows originality and fearless reasoning from unexpected premises. The mental gymnastics expected from his readers are exhilarating and full of excitement. The author has written "A review of the Holy Bible" on the same lines of thought.

Lathbury, Mary A. April skies. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1889. no paging, il. Q. bds., $2.

Full-page colored il. representing heads of little children alternate with pages of descriptive verse; the cover design represents an "April sky" overshadowing eight little baby heads.

Lathrop, G: Parsons. Two sides of a story. N. Y., Cassell & Co, [1889.] c. 4+238 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 33.) pap., 50 c.

Eight short stories: Two sides of a story; Oley Grow's daughter; Captain Billy; Mrs. Winterrowd's musicale; "Unfinished;" March and April; "Raising Cain;" and "In a market-wagon.

Lathrop, G: Parsons. Would you kill him? a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1890 [1889.] c. 4+384 p. D. cl., $1.25.

On the historic shores of Otsego Lake, a young lieutenant in the regular army engages himself to the daughter of a large grain speculator. At his instigation the officer leaves the army and puts his private fortune into grain, taking New York City as his basis of operation. A total failure in speculation breaks up friendship between the parties and Ida Vail cancels her engagement. The young man becomes a successful business man and active politician, gets in with a set devoted to a new religion, women's rights, fine china, etc., and loses his heart to a Vassar graduate. Her friend, Lill Britton, "a sort of semi-detached, unmarried mother-in-law of the malignant type," becomes the terror of his life, and by her machinations he almost commits a crime. The racing of ocean steamships is well worked in.

La Tosca; founded on the famous play of the same name, by Victorien Sardou. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] c. 198 p. 1 il. D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 10.) pap., 25 c.

***Latrobe,** J: H. B. The justices' practice under the laws of Maryland, including the duties of a constable, and also of a coroner, cont. likewise a collection of forms used in conveyancing, etc.) *8th ed.* Balt., Md., Lucas Bros, [1889.] 652 p. O. shp., $4.50.

Lauridsen, P: Vitus Bering: the discoverer of Bering Strait; *rev.* by the author, and tr. from the Danish by Julius E. Olsen; with an introduction to the American ed. by F: Schwatka. Chic., S. C. Griggs & Co., 1889. c. 16+215 p. maps, D. cl., $1.25.

A record of the Russian explorations from 1725 to 1743 under Bering, who carried his expedition six thousand miles across a wilderness and launched it on the shores of an unknown sea. By the acquisition of Alaska the people of this country have now a special interest in the field of Bering's labor, and this work will be found a valuable addition to American historical geography.

***Laurie,** S. S. Occasional addresses on educational subjects. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 215 p. D. (Cambridge University Press.) cl., $1.25.

Lawlace, W. M. The Japanese wedding: a representation of the wedding ceremony in Japanese high life. N. Y., Harold Roorbach, [1889.] c. '88. 22 p. D. pap., 25 c.

A representation, in pantomime, of the wedding ceremony in Japanese high life, arranged for public exhibition in churches, schools, etc., by a company consisting of the bride and groom, their parents, six bridesmaids, and an officiating personage appropriately called the "Go-between." There are various formalities, like salaams, tea-drinking, eating rice-cakes, and giving presents, but no words are spoken. The book explains clearly how to make the costumes of inexpensive fabrics, the stage arrangements are shown at a glance by a diagram, and the various steps of the "wedding" itself—a purely civil form, not a religious ceremony, in Japan—are plainly set forth. An introductory chapter describing the nuptial customs of the Japanese aristocracy contains abundant material for a preliminary address.

Lawson, J: D. Rights, remedies, and practice, at law, in equity, and under the codes; a treatise on American law in civil causes; with a digest of illustrative cases. In 7 v. V. 1 and 2. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1889. c. 27+854+21; 23+855-1706+20 p. O. shp., *ea.* $6.

Lawton, W: Cranston. Three dramas of Euripides. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 7+261 p. D. cl., $1.50.

"The present volume aims to present in English dress a group of Euripidean plays, with only so much explanation and comment as may put the reader essentially in the position of the original Athenian auditors: at least so far as our fragmentary knowledge of the antique world still renders this possible." The plays given are The Alkestis, The Medea, and The Hippolytos. There is also an essay upon "The origin and spirit of Attic tragedy"

yers' reports, annotated. Bk. 1. All rent cases of general value and importance cided in the United States, state and terri- ial courts, with full annot. by Robt. Desty, , [1888.] Rochester, The Lawyers' Coöp. ib. Co., 1888-[89.] c. '88. 1+933 p. O. p., $5.

wyers' reports, annot. Book 2. All cur- ent cases of general value and importance ecided in the United States, state, and terri- orial courts: annot. by Robert Desty, ed.; Edmund H. Smith, Burdett A. Rich, ass't. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Coöperative Pub. Co., 1889. c. 944 p. (2 L. R. A.) O. shp., $5.

Lawyers' reports annotated, Bk. 3. All cur- rent cases of general value and importance de- cided in the United States, state and territorial courts, with full anotation by Robert Desty, ed. Edmund H. Smith, rep. (etc.) Rochester, N. Y. The Lawyer's Coöperative Pub. Co., 1889. c. 933 p. O. shp., $5.

***Lawyers'** reports, annot. Bk. 4. All current cases of general value and importance decided in the United States, state and territorial courts, with full annotation by Robert Desty, ed., Burdett A. Rich, rep., 4 L. R. A. Roches- ter, The Lawyers' Coöperative Pub. Co., 1889. c. 27+33-926 p. O. shp., $5.

Leach, Orlando. The state and local govern- ment of New York, with the text of its con- stitution: an appendix to "Our republic." Bost. and N. Y., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, [1889.] c. '88. 104 p. D. cl., 36 c.

Gives an account of the state and local government of New York, in language simple enough for young students to understand.

***Leader,** J: Temple, *and* Marcotti, Giuseppe. Sir John Hawkwood (L'Acuto): story of a condot- tiere; tr. from the Italian by Leader Scott. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 370 p. O. cl., $9.

***Leahy,** D. F. The American law primer, for public and private schools, families, and the unprofessional generally. San Francisco, Do- mestic Pub. Co., 507 Montgomery St., 1889. c. 8+181 p. D. cl., $1.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Mar- ryat.] A crown of shame. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 194 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1394.) pap., 20 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Mar- ryat.] A crown of shame. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 229 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1184.) pap., 20 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marryat.] Mount Eden: a romance. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 271 p. D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 272.) pap., 25 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marry- at.] Mount Eden: a romance. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] c. 271 p. D. (Lov- ell's international ser., no. 42.) pap., 30 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Mar- ryat.] On circumstantial evidence. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 2+287 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 13.) pap., 30 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Mar- ryat.] On circumstantial evidence. N. Y., [illegible] 257 p. D. (Seaside lib.,

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence [illegible] Peeress and player: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., 1889. 243 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1453.) pap., 20 c.

Learned, Walter. Between times. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1889. c. 10+134 p. S. hf. cl., $1.

George Parsons Lathrop in six pretty verses, intro- duces the sixty original poems and ten translations which the author dedicates to his wife.

"Enough if here and there a friend
With mind that might be of your choosing,
Between time's halt and, listening, lend
The sympathy there's no refusing."

Daintily printed and bound in the style of the *Knicker- bocker Nuggets.*

Leaves from the annals of the Sisters of Mercy. In 4 v., v. 3: by a member of the Order of Mercy. N. Y. Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1889. c. '88. 20+503 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.50.

The volume opens with chapters on Newfoundland, where the Sisters of Mercy were established by Bishop Fleming, 1842. Then follow Pittsburg, founded by Bishop O'Connor, 1843; New York, by Archbishop Hughes, 1846; Chicago, by Bishop Quarter, 1846; Little Rock, by Bishop Byrne, 1850; Providence, R. I., by Bishop O'Reilly, 1851; San Francisco, by Archbishop Alemany, 1854; Baltimore, by Archbishop Kenrick, 1855, and so on. These houses have an interesting history, and it is told in an able and attractive style.

Le Cato, N. J. W. Aunt Sally's boy Jack: a novel. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., [1889.] c. '88. 70 p. D. (The household lib., v. 4, no. 7.) pap., 25 c.

Le Clero, M. E. Mistress Beatrice Cope; or, passages in the life of a Jacobite's daughter. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. 1+335 p. D. (Apple- ton's town and country lib., no. 35.) cl., 75 c. pap., 50 c.

The author speaks of the story of Beatrice Cope as one "fragrant with the sweetness of unselfish love and high romantic courage." When Beatrice was five years old her father suffered death at the block, through his de- votion to the Stuarts. She grows up among her mother's people, staunch Hanoverians, who do not tell her of her father's fate until she is a young lady. Then when en- gaged to a Royalist soldier, her heart faithful to the uncle and aunt who have cared for her, comes the struggle of her life. Her brother, long thought dead, appears in Eng- land as a trusted agent of the Pretender. He is suspected and hunted from place to place. She endeavors to shield him and almost loses her lover in her efforts, and almost breaks her own heart, in her divided love. The story is simply and beautifuly narrated.

Le Clero, M. E. Mistress Beatrice Cope; or, passages in the life of a Jacobite's daughter. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 164 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1220.) pap., 20 c.

Lectures before the Thompson Street Poker Club. N. Y., White & Allen, [1889.] c. 49 p. fl. sq. O. cl., $1.50.

Written in the same vein as "The Thompson Street Poker Club;" gives in negro dialect, and with a bur- lesque of negro extravagance, lectures on poker; humor- ously illustrated by J. Durkin.

Lectures on the Augsburg confession, on the Holman foundation; delivered in the Theolog- ical Seminary of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, Gettysburg, Pa.; first ser., 1866-1886. Phil., Lutheran Pub. Soc., 1888. c. 888 p. O. cl., $3.

Contents: The trinity, by Dr. J. A. Brown; Original sin, by S. Sprecher, D.D.; The person and work of Christ, by S. S Schmucker, D.D.; Justification by faith, by M. Valentine, D.D.; The office of the ministry, by Dr. C. A. Stork; The church, Hay; New obedience, by Dr. C. A. Stork; The church as it is, by Dr. H. Zieg by Dr. J. G. Morris; The church as it is, by Dr. H. Zieg ler; Baptism, by Dr. F. W. Conrad; The Lord's supper by Dr. G. Diehl; Confession, by A. C. Wedekind, D.D. Repentance, by Dr. S. W. Harkey; Use of the sacr ments, by Dr. W. M. Baum; The call of the ministry, Dr. L. A. Gotwald; Human ordinances in the church, Dr. S. A Holman; Civil polity and government, by D. L. E Albert; Christ's return to judgment, by Dr. E. Wolf; Free will, by Dr H. L. Baugher; The cause

sm, by Dr S. A. Repass; Relation of faith and good works, by Dr. E. Huber; The invocation of saints, by Dr. J. C. Koller.

Ledoux, *Father* Sostene M. A history of the seven holy founders of the order of the Servants of St. Mary. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., [1889.] 12+307 p. D. cl., $1.20.

***Lee,** Amy. Reuben Sachs: a sketch. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 267 p. D. cl., $1.

Lee, Barton. Thomas Hard, priest. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1889.] 64 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Thomas Hard, a High-church Episcopalian, marries Mary Dane, a Congregationalist. Mary's father makes himself a disturbing element in the family circle, with the coming of the first baby to Tom and Mary. He determines that the baby shall be rocked in a good old Puritan cradle in which three orthodox parsons had been rocked in babyhood. He drags the cradle from the attic and presents it to the couple. The father revolts at once at its hard, homely aspect, and determines his baby shall never be rocked in the Puritan cradle. Mary, who is a wise and loving woman, ends the difficulty as only a clever woman can. The little story is an allegory aimed at the battle of the creeds." Bishop Potter, who writes a little preface, finds its moral "valuable and timely." He warns us that we cannot get away from the past, and that it is better to follow Mary's example and transform and ennoble much that seems uninteresting and unedifying, than to spurn and condemn.

Lee, *Rev.* C: Follen. The birth from above. Bost., Universalist Pub. House, 1889. c. 104 p. D. (Manuals of faith and duty, no. 6.) cl., *net*, 25 c.

***Lee,** Kenneth. Stranger than fiction: a sensational romance. N. Y., Pollard & Moss, 1889. 188 p. D. (Echo ser., no. 87.) pap., 25 c.

Lee, Margaret. Divorce; or, faithful and unfaithful; with a review by W. E. Gladstone. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] c. 411 p. D. (International ser., no. 11.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

First published in 1883 by the J: W. Lovell Co., as "Divorce," without any sub-title. In 1888 it was read by Mr. Gladstone, and at his suggestion it was republished in England by Macmillan & Co., being issued in Jan., 1889, under the title "Faithful and unfaithful." *See* noti e of first edition in "Weekly Record," P. W., Jan. 6, '83, [572.]

Lee, Margaret. Lizzie Adriance. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 240 p. D. (Lib. of Amer. authors, no. 7.) pap., 25 c.

Lee, Margaret. Marriage; or, Nellie. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] c. '81. 311 p. D. (Lib. of Amer. authors, no. 6.) pap., 25 c.

Lee, Mary Catherine. A Quaker girl of Nantucket. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 4+320 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The little "Quaker girl" is a new figure in fiction. Her quaint speech and quaint ways are very charming. Her early life is a picture of Nantucket in days gone by, evidently taken from a real experience The plot turns upon the identity of two baby boys saved from a wreck. The "Quaker girl" plays a large part in the lives of each. The story is unusually fresh and readable.

***Lee,** W:, *M.D., comp.* Lee genealogy: John Lee, of Agawam (Ipswich), Mass., 1634-1671, and his descendants of the name of Lee, with genealogical notes and biographical sketches of all his descendants as far as can be obtained; including notes on collateral branches. Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1888. il. O. cl., $5.

***Lees,** J. Cameron, *D.D.* St. Giles's, Edinburgh, church, college, and cathedral, from the earliest times to the present day. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. il. Q. hf. leath., *net*, $7.50.

Leffingwell, Albert, *M.D.* Vivisection. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 95 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1378.) pap., 20 c.

Two essays as to whether vivisection pays.

***Leffmann,** H:, *M.D., and* Beam, W: Examination of water for sanitary and technical purposes. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. 106 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

***Le Gallienne,** R: Poems. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 89 p. S. hf. vellum, $2.50.

***Leger,** L: A history of Austro-Hungary from the earliest time to the year 1889; from the French by Mrs. Birbeck Hill; with a preface by E: A. Freeman. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. 34+672 p. S. cl., $2.25.

***Leggett,** B: F. A sheaf of song. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1888. c. 154 p. D. cl., 65 c.

***Lehen,** S. J. v. Way of interior peace; from the German; with a preface by Cardinal Gibbons. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1889. D. cl., *net*, $1.25.

Leib, W. H. Voices of children: principles and discipline through which they may be made efficient in speaking and singing. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1889. c. '88. 63 p. D. cl., 45 c.

A theoretical and practical guide for the training, protection, and preservation of children's voices in speaking, reading, and singing. The work is the outgrowth of many years' experience in private tuition and schools of various kinds, and will be found full of the most valuable practical suggestions, as well as based on the soundest philosophy of vocal culture.

Leidy, Jos., *M.D.* An elementary treatise on human anatomy. *2d ed.*, rewritten; with 495 il. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. c. 950 p. il. O. cl., $6: shp., $6.50.

Leon, L: The silver ship. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] c. 326 p. D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 2.) pap., 25 c.

***Leonard,** C. H:, *M.D.* The vest-pocket anatomist. *14th rev. ed.* Detroit, The Illustrated Medical Journal Co., 1888. 5-297 p. D. cl., $1.

Leonie; or, the sweet singer of New York; by the author of "For mother's sake." N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 151 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1346.) pap., 20 c.

Leonowens, *Mrs.* A. H. Our Asiatic cousins. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1889.] c. 367 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

An account of the past and present of twenty-five or more different peoples of the Orient.

***Lermina,** Jules. Der sohn des Grafen von Monte Cristo; fortsetzung zu "Der Graf von Monte Cristo," von Alex. Dumas. In about 13 pts. N. Y., S. Zickel, 1889. *ea.*, O. pap., 10 c.

Leslie, Emma. Saved by love; a story of London streets N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1889. 7-127 p. 1 il D. cl., 50 c.

The story of two little girls who live together in a bare room in a miserable quarter of London. "Susie" has just lost her mother, and "Elfie" has never known any home but the streets. Their loneliness and poverty bring them together, and Susie's love for the little outcast "Elfie" reforms her and cures her of a propensity for stealing.

***Leslie,** Frank. Frank Leslie's Christmas book, 1889. N. Y., American News Co., 1889. il. Q. bds., 75 c.

***Lessing,** G: E. Ausgewahlte prosa und briefe; ed. with notes by Horatio S. White. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. S. (German classics for American students, no. 6.) cl., $1.

Lester, H. F. Hartas Maturin. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 404 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

***Letchworth,** W. P. The insane in foreign countries: notes of an examination of European methods of caring for the insane. N. Y., G P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. il. O. cl., $3.

Levermore, C: H., *and* Dewey, Davis R. Political history since 1815, excluding the U. S.: syllabus of lectures prepared for use in Mass. Inst. of Technology. Bost., W. J. Schofield, 105 Summer St., 1880. c. 6+116 p. O. cl., $1.25.

Used in the Institute of Technology, in which its authors are professors. Students are required to acquaint themselves with the skeletons of the topics to be treated in oral lectures. The book provides the headings of twenty-four lectures, and gives a bibliography of works of reference that can be found in a comparatively small class library. The lecturer-feeling that the student has already acquainted himself with the scope of his subject is saved much time in giving facts and can employ it in giving flesh blood, and life to the facts already learned.

***Lewis,** *Rev.* Arthur. George Maxwell Gordon; the pilgrim missionary of the Punjab: a history of his life and work, 1839–1880. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1889. D. cl., $2.

Lewis, Charlton T. A Latin dictionary for schools. N. Y., Harper, 1889. 10+1191 p. O. cl., $5.50; shp., $6.

This work is not an abridgment of any larger work, nor is it a dictionary of the Latin language. It is designed to explain every word or phrase in Latin books commonly read in schools, including the entire works of Terence, Cæsar, Cicero, Livy, Nepos, Vergil, Horace, Ovid, Juvenal, Phædrus, and Curtius, the Catiline and Jurgurtha of Sallust, and the Germania and Agricola of Tacitus. A few words, found in such extracts of Florus, Eutropius, and Justinus, as are sometimes included in elementary readers, have been added. The more rarely-read authors are omitted. For the Latin of the writers named above the work is an exhaustive explanation. The quotations are given in full and arranged in logical order.

Lewis, *Mrs.* Harriet. The heiress of Egremont. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] c. 223 p. D. (The select ser., no. 29.) pap., 25 c.

Lewis, *Mrs.* Harriet. The house of secrets. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] c. 442 p. 1 il. D. (The select ser., no. 17.) pap., 25 c.

Libbey, Laura Jean. Daisy Brooks; or, a perilous love. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] c. '83, '89. 202 p. D. (Lib. of Amer. authors, no. 4.) pap., 25 c.

Libbey, Laura Jean. The heiress of Cameron Hall. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] c. '84, '88. 177 p. D. (Lib. of Amer. authors, no. 5.) pap., 25 c.

Libbey, Laura Jean. Junie's love-test. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 235 p. D. (Lib. of Amer. authors, no. 11.) pap., 25 c.

Libbey, Laura Jean. Leonie Locke; or, the romance of a beautiful New York working-girl. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 287 p. D. (Lib. of Amer. authors, no. 10.) pap., 25 c.

Libbey, Laura Jean. Madolin Rivers; or, the little beauty of Red Oak Seminary: a love-story. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] c. '84. 3–242 p. S. (The lib. of American authors, no. 8.) pap., 25 c.

Madolin Rivers, a gay, mischievous school-girl, loses her heart to Max Pierpont. One of her friends, led on by jealousy, contrives all manner of trouble for Madolin, but after many days Madolin settles into a happy young wife.

Libbey, Laura Jean. That pretty young girl: a novel. N. Y., The American News Co., 1889. c. 4+191 p. D. pap., 25 c.

***Lieb,** *Mrs.* Sarah. A history of Michigan in words of one syllable. Chic., The Belford-Clarke Co., 1889. il. sq. O. cl., $1.50; bds., $1.

Life of St. Bonaventura, cardinal bishop of Albano, superior-general of the Franciscan order; tr. by L. C. Skey. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., [1889.] 4+252 p. S. cl., *net*, 70 c.

St. Bonaventura was born in 1221 in Tuscany, Italy. When he was four years old he lay at death's door, and was supposed to have been spared through the prayers of St. Francis of Assisi. Some time after, this saint visited the boy his prayers had saved, and seeing in him a worthy successor, changed his baptismal name John to Bonaventura. His life was devoted to charity, and especially to the work of the Franciscan orders. He died in 1274. Published anonymously, not even the language from which it was taken is given.

Liggins, *Rev.* J: The great value and success of foreign missions: with an introduction by Arthur T. Pierson, D.D. N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., [1889.] c. '88. 11+237 p. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 35 c.

This book is a summing up of the testimony of diplomatic ministers, consuls, naval officers, and scientific and other travellers in heathen and Mohammedan countries: together with that of English Viceroys, Governors, and military officers in India and in the British colonies; also leading facts and late statistics of the missions. In Dr. Pierson's happy phrase, it is "a mighty massing of testimony" to the worth of foreign missions, and their potencyas a factor in the civilization of the world.

Light from above. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1889.] no paging, Tt. pap., 25 c.

Easter souvenir.

Light of Egypt; or, the science of the soul and the stars. Chic., Religio-Philosophical Pub. House, 1889. c. 12+292 p. il. O. cl., $3.

Dedicated "To the budding spirituality of the Occident and the rising genius of the western race." The anonymous writer has devoted twenty years to investigating the realms of occult force. The reason for publishing the work is that efforts are "being systematically put forth to poison the budding spirituality of the western mind and to fasten upon its mentality the subtle, delusive dogmas of Karma and reincarnation." The definite statements made, the author insists, are absolute facts and he defies contradiction by any living authority "who possesses the spiritual right to say, 'I know.'"

Light on the path, with notes and comments by the author: a treatise for the personal use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Bost., Theosophical Book Co., 110 Tremont St., [1889.] 68 p. S. cl., 60 c.; pap., 30 c.

An attempt to put practical Occultism into words. Twenty-one rules are given by which to live the astral life, and these are all fully explained "for disciples, but for none else."

***Lightfoot,** *Rt. Rev.* J. B., [*Bishop of Durham.*] Essays on the work entitled "Supernatural religion," reprinted from the *Contemporary Review*. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 9+324 p. O. cl., *net*, $2.50.

Lightner, Adna H. Shadow and sunshine; or, Goldie Ransom's triumph. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] c. '88. 234 p. D. (Lib. of Amer. authors, no. 3.) pap., 25 c.

Lil, by the author of "Miss Toosey's mission." Bost., Roberts Bros, 1889. c. 3–301 p. S. cl., $1.

Lessons of courage and patient endurance are taught through "Lil's" sad life. She was the only girl in a family of six young people who had lost their mother. When still a little girl an accident injured her back and made her a hopeless invalid for life. Her gradual resignation is beautifully portrayed, and it is also shown how she becomes the central figure in the family to whom all come with confidences, and for advice and encouragement.

Lillie, Lucy C. Esther's fortune: a story for girls. Phil., Porter & Coates, [1889.] c. 408 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

A story which has for its basis a sketch formerly published in the *Independent*. Esther Bradford's one endowment was a wonderful voice; the story tells how she was enabled to cultivate her gift until a certain crisis came, which demanded an immediate decision; upon this decision rests the fate of Dr. Maurice. The characters are well delineated; there is a weak young man, an eccentric old one, a blind musician, a charming boy, a fussy German music-master, and the usual kindly physician; these are ably supported by the systematic young woman, the lovable elderly one, the talented girl, her devoted maid, and a typical Becky Sharp, called Lisa Vansant.

Lillie, Lucy C. Roslyn's trust: a novel. N. Y., A. L. Burt, [1889.] c. 256 p. D. (The Manhattan ser., v. 1, no. 12.) cl., $1; pap., 25 c.

***Lincoln**, W. Lectures on the Book of Revelation. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1889. 450 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Lindau, Paul. Lace: a Berlin romance. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. c. 324 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib.) cl., 75 c., pap., 50 c.

The book gains its title from the important part an antique specimen of real Brabantine lace, once the property of the Spanish crown, plays in the story. There was a legend attached to it, that it had always brought its possessor disgrace and death, and that it would urge him on fatally to interfere in the conjugal happiness of others. The fatal power of the "Lamoral lace" is exemplified in a modern story of Berlin among the aristocracy. We have a young wife married to an old man, to whom she is untrue, and a final duel and death and disgrace. A well-planned robbery is one of the incidents—even the thief who steals the lace being a victim to the "lace's" supernatural gifts

Lindau, Paul. Spitzen: roman. N. Y., G: Munro, 1889. 58 p. Q. (Deutsche lib., bd. 11, no. 219.) pap., 20 c.

***Lindley**, Walter, *M.D.*, *and* Widney, J. B., *M.D.* California of the South. *New ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Appleton, 1889. il. and map, D. cl., $2.

Lindner, Gustav Adolf. Manual of empirical psychology as an inductive science: a text-book for high schools and colleges. Authorized tr. by C: De Garmo. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1889. c. tr. 13+274 p. D. cl., $1.10.

Published first in Germany in 1858; has always been a popular text-book.

Lindsay, *Lady*. About robins: songs, facts, and legends, collected and il. by Lady Lindsay. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1889.] 7-115 p. O. bds., $2.

Selected literature about robins; the first part is devoted to extracts describing their manners and customs; the second to poems from Chaucer, Herrick, Cowper, Lowell, Whittier, and others; the third to nursery ditties and traditions. The illustrations are full-page pictures in colors.

***Lindsay**, Margaret Isabella. The Lindsays of America: a genealogical narrative and family record; beginning with the family of the earliest settler in the mother state, Virginia, and including in an appendix all the Lindsays of America. Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1889. 300 p. pl. sq. O. cl., $5.

Lindsey, C: Rome in Canada; the Ultramontane struggle for supremacy over the civil power. Toronto, Williamson & Co., 1889. 47+398 p. O. cl., $2.

Describes in the following chapters the attempts of the Jesuits in Canada to gain civil power: Premonitions of the struggle; The rise of the new school; Liberties of the Gallican church; Gallicanism transplanted to Canada; The Jesuits and the civil power; The assault on the old liberties; Catholic liberalism; The apotheosis of intolerance; The marriage relation; Appeals to Rome; The wealth of the Church, etc.

***Lindsley**, D. P. A short course in business short-hand; for the use of students in high schools, academies, and colleges. Bost., Otis Clapp & Son, 10 Park Sq., 1889. 96 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Linskill, Mary. In exchange for a soul. N.Y., Frank F. Lovell Co., [1889.] 316 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 7.) pap., 30 c.

Linskill, Mary. A lost son. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 86 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1400.) pap., 10 c.

***Linton**, W. J. Poems and translations. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 202 p. O. vellum. $5.

Litere, (*pseud.*) The unpopular public: a novel. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. c. 3-227 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 82.) pap., 25 c.

***Lithographers'** directory: a directory for lithographers, photographers, and for all allied arts and trades in the U. S., Canada, Mexico, Central and S. America. 2d annual ed. N. Y., The Lithographer Pub. Co., 37 City Hall Place, 1889. c. O. cl., $5.

Little, Elisabeth N. Off the weather-bow; or, life's voyage; il. by E. N. Little. N. Y., White & Allen, 1889. c. no paging, obl. O. bds., $2.50; full Persian seal or pilot cl., $4.50.

The subjects of the designs which fill every page are chiefly nautical; they are all printed in blue monochrome, as is the text, which consists of brief extracts from Mrs. Stowe, Longfellow, Lucy Larcom, Rose Terry Cooke, and others.

Little, W. J. Knox. Sunlight and shadow in the Christian life: sermons preached for the most part in America. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1889. 9+310 p. D. cl., $1.75.

The subjects of these fifteen sermons are: The guide of our journey; Immortality; Death; Judgment; The path of duty; The power of noble thoughts; The treatment of care; The principle of a noble life; The dead in Christ; Truth and sorrow; Caiaphas the wordling; Pilate the sceptic; Herod the mocker; Judas the traitor; Christ the conqueror.

***Little** book of superiors; by the author of "Golden sands," from the French by Ella McMahon. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1889. T. cl., 75 c.

Little Golden; or, the pride of the family. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., 1889. c. '83. 125 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1317.) pap., 20 c.

Little ones' annual, 1890: stories and poems for little people. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1889.] c. 14+383 p. il. O. cl., $2.25; bds., $1.75.

Little wide-awake: an illustrated magazine for children; ed. by Mrs. Sale Barker; il. by Lucien Davis, M. Ellen Edwards, F. A. Fraser, Harrison Weir, and others. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890 [1889.] 4+376 p. O. cl., $2 bds., $1.50.

Contains all of the stories of "Jerry," "Queerland and who lived there," and "Rose and thistle;" also many short stories and poems and pieces to amuse very young children. Many pictures; colored frontispiece.

Littledale, R: F: The Petrine claims: critical inquiry. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1889. 16+363 p. S. cl., $2.

A corrected reissue of a series of articles which appeared in the *Church Quarterly Review* from 1878 to 1884. They do not touch the theological side of the matter in debate except subordinately. They contain an argument to show the legal aspect of the claim laid by the Papacy to sovereign authority over the Church Universal. It is demonstrated that under the Roman Canon Law the Pa-

594300

pacy has no case at all and that no valid Pope has sat for more than four centuries, and that none can now be created. Dr. Littledale is a man of considerable literary fame in a range that extends from the editing of "Greek office books" to reviewing the latest novels in the London *Academy*.

Living leaders of the world; biographies prepared by Gen. Lew Wallace. Ja. Parton, Mrs. Frank Leslie, Hon. S. S. Cox, and others. Phil., Hubbard Bros., [1889.] c. 611 p. pors. and il. Q. cl., *subs.*, $3.75.

Ninety-nine biographies of men and women of eminence, influence, wealth, power, or fame; kings, queens, diplomats, statesmen, inventors, authors, millionaires, divines, popular favorites, etc. Such names will be found as those of President Harrison, Queen Victoria, John Wanamaker, Emma Thursby, S. S. Cox, Whittier, Barnum, Gladstone, Bismarck, Holmes, Talmage, Boulanger, Patti, Henry Irving, Gen. Sherman, the Astors, J. Gordon Bennett, and others.

Living voices of living men: practical sermons by bishops and clergy of the church: intended for family and lay reading. [2d series.] N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1889. 6+339 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Prepared upon the same general principle as the first volume, noticed in P. W., Oct. 29, 1887. The sermons are upon practical subjects; in topic and treatment they present an agreeable variety, and there will be found harmony in their diversity. They are twenty-nine in number, and by as many different divines.

***Livius** *Patavinus*, Titus. Book 22, by Marcus S. Dimsdale. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 16+224 p. S. cl., 60 c.

Lloyd, Mary, *comp.* Ad lucem. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1889.] c. 4-149 p. T. cl., $1; flex. seal leath., $1.75.

A dainty little volume containing brief selections in prose and verse from St. Augustine, St. Chrysostom, Jeremy Taylor, Luther, Wordsworth, Clough, Longfellow, and others, for the consolation of the "afflicted or distressed in mind, body, or estate."

***Look**, C. G. Warnford. Practical gold-mining: comprehensive treatise on the origin and occurrence of gold-bearing gravels, rocks, and ores, and the methods by which the gold is extracted. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1889. 788 p. il. O. cl., $15.

Lockhart, J. G. Ancient Spanish ballads, historical and romantic; tr. with notes: reprinted from the revised edition of 1841, with il. by W: Allen, D: Roberts, W: Simson, X: Warren, and others. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1889.] 8+299 p. T. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) cl., $1.50.

***Lockhart**, J: Gibson. The life of Napoleon Bonaparte; il. by G: Cruikshank. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1889. 650 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Lockwood, Ingersoll. Travels and adventures of little Baron Trump and his wonderful dog Bulger; il. by G: Wharton Edwards. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1890 [1889.] c. 287 p. sq. O. cl., $2.

The little baron is a remarkably precocious child. He quickly outstrips all his tutors, and starts out, at the early age of eight, with his dog Bulger, on a tour to the Southern Seas. Here he meets with a remarkable people called the "Windeaters," and has some most astonishing and amusing adventures. The book outrivals Munchausen in the way of marvellous stories. Mr. Edwards has entered into the spirit of the story with a number of odd, quaint pictures.

***Lockyer**, J. Norman. Elementary lessons in astronomy. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 16+363 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Lodge, H: Cabot. George Washington. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 2 v. 5+341; 4+399 p. D. (American statesmen ser.) cl., $2.50.

As an excuse for yet another life of Washington Mr. Lodge quotes the words of "the latest historian of the American people"—Mr. McMaster, we judge—who has said, "General Washington is known to us, and President Washington. But George Washington is as unknown man." Mr. Lodge's work is entirely a study of character. No new facts could be told about Washington, and he makes no assumption of having discovered any. His simple desire is to make us know the man, just as he was. He shows us, and chiefly through Washington's own letters, that he was neither the cold, flawless character, wholly apart from and above his fellow-men, that his too devout admirers have made him, nor the hero of the many calumniating stories through which adverse critics have sought to drag him to their own level. He is pictured as intensely human—great throughout his remarkable career, in spite of weaknesses, which only make his memory dearer to posterity.

***Lodge**, Oliver J. Modern views of electricity. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 16+422 p. il. D. (Nature ser.) cl., $2.

***Loewy**, B: A graduated course of natural science, experimental and theoretical, for schools and colleges. Pt. 1, First year's course for elementary schools. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 10+151 p. S. cl., 60 c.

***Loftie**, W. J. Kensington picturesque and historic. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 300 p. il. sq. O. cl., $16.

***Loftie**, W. J. Westminster Abbey; il. chiefly by Herbert Railton. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 8+104 p. O. cl., $7.50.

Logan, Celia. Her strange fate: a novel. N. Y. & Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., [1889.] 268 p. D. (The household lib. V. 4., no. 20.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The heroine, a beautiful young dressmaker, is beguiled into a marriage, which though informal is perfectly good under the laws of New York State, with a wealthy young man, who soon tires of her and casts her off and repudiates her claims upon him. To compel recognition of her rights, she pursues him to the Western city which is his home, where she finds him seeking marriage with a society lady. A succession of sensational situations follows, including an attempt upon the heroine's life, the temporary destruction of her reason, and the accidental killing of the hero.

***Loney**, S. L. A treatise on elementary dynamics. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 12+326 p. D. cl., $1.90.

Longfellow, H: Wadsworth. Ballads, lyrics and sonnets from the poetic works of H: W. Longfellow. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. '49-'89. 230 p. S. cl., $1; hf. mor. or hf. levant, $3.

Tastefully bound in white and sea-blue cloth, top gilt with gold lettering. Contains some of the choicest of Longfellow's poems.

***Longmans'** elementary mathematics. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 244 p. D. (Longmans' elementary science manuals.) cl., 80 c.

***Longmans'** junior school arithmetic, mental and practical. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 181 p. D. cl., without answers, 30 c.; with answers, 50 c.

***Longridge**, J. A. Internal ballistics: explosives in general; fired gunpowder; maximum pressure; designing of guns as thermodynamic machine. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1889. 240 p. O. cl., $7.20.

Loomis, Alfred L., *M.D.* Modern treatment of Bright' disease of the kidney. Detroit, G: S. Davis, 1888. 117 p. S. (Physicians' leisure lib.) pap., 25 c.; cl., 50 c.

***Loomis**, Alfred L., *M.D.* A text-book of practical medicine. *New ed., rev.* and partly rewritten. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1889. il. O. cl., $6; leath., $7.

Loomis, Lafayette C., *M.D.* The index guide to travel and art study in Europe. [*Rev. ed.* for 1889.] N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. 20+573 p. map and il. S. leath., $3.

Lorenz, *Rev.* E. S. Missionary songs; for the use of missionary societies, missionary and gleaners' bands, and other missionary meetings, with special provision for missionary concerts. Dayton, O., W. J. Shuey, 1888. c. 80 p. D. bds., 20 c.

Lossing, Benson J. Hours with the living men and women of the revolution: a pilgrimage; il. by fac-similes of pen and-ink drawings by H. Rosa. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1889. c. '88. 8+239 p. il. D. cl., $1.50

As early as 1848 Dr. Lossing conceived the idea of making an extensive pilgrimage, for the purpose of visiting places of historic interest and conversing with living witnesses of the old revolutionary scenes, before their rapidly diminishing numbers were all swept away by the steady march of time. The facts and reminiscences collected on that extended journey—with eyes and ears wide open and an artistic pencil in hand—supplied excellent and ample material for two books. One, "Pictorial field-book of the Revolution," was published years ago. Its companion is the present volume, offering twenty-one chapters of most delightful reading of old revolutionary romances

***Lost** dispatch (The). Galesburg, Ill., Galesburg Printing and Pub. Co., 1889. D. cl., $1.

***Lothrop,** *Mrs.* H. M., ["Margaret Sidney," *pseud.*] Five little peppers and how they grew. *New ed.* Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1889. il. sq. O. bds., 25 c.

Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M. ["Margaret Sidney," *pseud.*] Our town: dedicated to all members of the Y. P. S. C. E. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1889.] c. 381 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.25.

Dedicated to all members of the Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor. The heroine is eighteen and contemplating a trip to Europe when the story opens. Her mother's tired face wakes her up to the idea that she has duties to her home and friends. She gives up her trip to a friend and devotes herself to making all who know her glad. She marries in time. Her husband plays a strong part among strikers at the mill, and the questions of capital and labor are sensibly brought in. Unselfishness is the key-note of a pretty romance.

Lothrop's annual, by the best American authors and the best American artists. Bost., D. Lothrop Co. [1889.] 251 p. il. Q. cl., $2: bds., $1.50.

Il with a number of beautifully printed full-page pictures in delicate colors; contains also many other full-page and text pictures and excellent reading-matter.

Loti, Pierre. Into Morocco; from the French; il. by B: Constant and Aimé Marot. N. Y., Welch, Fracker Co., 1889. c. tr. 5-343 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

With his well-known poetic fire the author describes beautiful women, fine horses, magnificent gardens, and the perfume of flowers. He calls on his readers "to mount with me my broad-chested horse with flying mane and tail, and I will be their guide over plains carpeted with flowers, across solitary deserts of iris and daffodils; I will conduct them under the fierce sun into the very depths of this immemorial country, and will show them the dead cities there, whose requiem is the murmur of unceasing prayers." Although dedicated to the French Minister to Morocco, a personal friend, the book does not deal with politics, but is wholly descriptive.

***Louisiana.** *Supreme court.* A digest of decisions, 30th to 40th annual incl.; by Ja. F. Taylor. N. O., F. F. Hansell & Bro., 1889. c. 2+903 p. O. shp., $20.

***Love,** *Rev.* W: De Loss. Future probation examined. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1889. 322 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Love divine; daily texts and hymns for a month; il. by F: Hines. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co. [1889.] no paging, D. bds., $1.

Printed in colors by Nister; every page decorated.

Lover, S: The low-back'd car; il., by W: Magrath. Phil., J: B. Lippincott Co., 1890 [1889.] c. ed. no paging, il. Q., sateen, $5; *édition de luxe*, F. $15.

Lover's popular song is illustrated by 12 original designs by William Magrath, printed by photogravure from copper plates; and also with 12 initial vignettes, engraved on wood by C. H. Reed. The work is very handsome in its get-up, and ranks as one of the chief holiday books.

Lowe, Cornelius Marshal, *and* Butler, N:, *jr.* Bellum Helvetium: for beginners in Latin: an introduction to the reading of Latin authors, based on the inductive method and illustrating the forms and constructions of classical Latin prose. Chic., Albert & Scott, 1889. c. 2-279 p. D. (Inter-collegiate Latin ser.) cl., *net*, $1.

The text of the first twenty-nine chapters of Cæsar's "Gallic war" is used as affording an illustration of the most important principles of the language.

Lowell, A. Lawrence. Essays on government. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. 2+229 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Contents: 1. Cabinet responsibility and the constitution. 2. Democracy and the constitution. 3. The responsibility of American lawyers. 4. The theory of the social compact. 5. The limits of sovereignty. Index

Lowell, Ja. Russell. The English poets; Lessing, Rousseau essays; with an apology for a preface. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 3-337 p. S. (The Camelot ser.) cl., 40 c

The titles of the essays are: Spenser; Shakespeare once more; Milton; Wordsworth; Keats; Lessing; Rousseau and the sentimentalists

Lowell, Rob. The new priest in Conception Bay. [*New rev. ed.*] Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889. c. 6-570 p. D. cl., $1.50.

This novel of life in Newfoundland was first issued some twenty years ago by E. P. Dutton & Co. It has long been out of print. It is now sent out in revised form, from new plates, and under the author's name

***Lowery,** Woodbury. Decisions on the law of patents for inventions rendered by the U. S. supreme court, 1859-1872. Wash., The Brodix Pub. Co., 1888. c. '89. (Brodix's Am. and Eng. patent cases, v. 7-8.) 2 v., 41+532; 37+558 p. O. shp., *ea.* $6.50.

***Lowery,** W. Decisions on the law of patents for inventions rendered by the United States supreme court, 23 Wallace, 1874-93 U. S. (3 Otto), 1877. Wash., D. C., The Brodix Pub. Co., 1889. c. 38+537 p. O. (Brodix's Am. and Eng. Pat. cases, v. 10.) shp., $6.50.

***Lowery,** Woodbury. Brodix's American and English patent cases. V. 11: Decisions on the law of patents for inventions rendered by the United States Supreme court from the beginning. 93 U. S. (3 Otto), 1876-97 U. S. (7 Otto), 1878; ed. and annot. by Woodbury Lowery. Wash., The Brodix Pub. Co., 1889. c. 40+587 p. O. shp., $0.50.

Lubbock, *Sir* J: The pleasures of life. In 2 pts. Pt. 2. N. Y., The Humboldt Pub Co., [1889.] 58 p. O. (The Humboldt lib., no. 111.) pap., 15 c.

***Lubbock,** *Sir* J: The pleasures of life, pt. 2. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 8+280 p. S. cl. 60 c.; pap., 35 c.

***Lucas,** Francis. Sketches of rural life and other poems. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 9+57 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Lucas, *Mrs.* Marie Seymour. Granny's story-box; il. by Marie Seymour Lucas. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1889 4+85 p. O. bds., $2.

Fifteen pages in colors illustrate a number of pleasant stories for very young children. There are about 100 black and white sketches in the text.

Luce, Rob. Writing for the press: a manual for editors, reporters, correspondents and printers. *3d ed., rev. and enl.* Bost., The Writers' Pub. Co., 1889. c. '86, '88, '89. 77 p. sq. S. pap., 50 c.

***Luckock**, Herbert Mortimer, *D.D.* The divine liturgy: being the order for holy communion, historically, doctrinally, and devotionally set forth in fifty portions. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1889. 28+414 p. D. cl., $2.

***Lucretius Carus**, Titus. De rerum natura, liber quintus; ed. with introduction and notes by J. D. Duff. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 30+120 p. S. (Pitt Press ser.) cl., 50 c.

Ludlum, J. K. The minister's wife. a story. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1889. c. 292 p. D. cl., $1.

The third minister appointed to a rural New England living is the first to bring a wife. The parishioners are at first displeased, but she proves a blessing in every family she enters. Especially she encourages the young people to earnest endeavor, and many healthy lessons are taught young readers under the guise of fiction.

Lumholtz, C: Among cannibals: an account of four years' travels in Australia and of camp life with the aborigines of Queensland; tr. by Rasmus B. Anderson. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. c. 18+375 p. por. map and il. O. cl., $5.

Prof. Lumholtz set out for Australia in 1880 with the object of spending four years in making collections for the museums of the University of Christiania, and in making researches into the customs, habits of life, etc., of the little known tribes that inhabit that continent. The entertaining results of his researches are detailed in a style which is at once thoroughly popular and admirably terse. The greater part of the volume is devoted to descriptions of the author's life in the camps of the northern cannibals. He presents a faithful picture, based on his own observations, of the life, manners, and customs of these savage Australian aborigines from their birth and infancy to their old age and death.

Lunt, E: Clark. The present condition of economic science and the demand for a radical change in its methods and aims. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 10+114 p. D. (Questions of the day, no. 44.) cl., 75 c.

A general protest against the inefficiency of all present schools of economic science, especially in their methods of dealing with the practical questions of the day.

Lunt, Horace. Across lots. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1889.] c. '88. 4-253 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The papers of this volume are full of the spirit of outdoors and of tender sympathy with nature. They deal with the characteristics of the various seasons, particularly with the bird and insect life peculiar to each. The chapter entitled "The return of the natives," in which is described the spring arrival of the singing bird, will be enjoyed by every bird-lover, and hardly less interesting are the two which follow, "Wood notes and nest-hunting" and "Winged robbers and nest-builders." There are some notably striking pictures of winter and spring landscape in "A March ramble," "Leaves from an April journal," and "Crosscut views of winter."

Lutheran almanac and year-book for 1890. No. 20, ed. by Matthias Sheeleigh, D.D. Phil., Lutheran Pub. Soc., 1889. 72 p. sq. D. pap., 10 c.

Lyall, Edna, [*pseud.* for Ada Ellen Bayly.] The autobiography of a slander; [*also,*] Jerry, and other stories, by the "Duchess." N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 119 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1197.) pap., 10 c.

Lyall, Edna, [*pseud.* for Ada Ellen Bayly.] Derrick Vaughan, novelist. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 190 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 24.) pap., 30 c.

Just as Derrick Vaughan has met his first success as a novelist, his father returns from India, an invalid and confirmed drunkard. Derrick devotes his life to him, and in return receives abuse and often bodily ill-treatment. With malicious intent his father burns the manuscript of a just completed novel. The young son's unselfishness is the text of an English story introducing excellent thoughts on the art of novel-writing and the importance of good novels. A second story, "The ladies of Lone Leventhorpe," is a short history of two old aristocrats reduced to starvation.

Lyall, Edna, [*pseud.* for Ada Ellen Bayly.] Derrick Vaughan, novelist. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. 144 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Lyall, Edna, [*pseud.* for Ada Ellen Bayly.] Derrick Vaughan, novelist; [*also,*] The ladies of Lone Leventhorpe, by Mary Linskill. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 190 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1406.) pap., 20 c.

Lyall, Edna, [*pseud.* for Ada Ellen Bayly. Derrick Vaughan—novelist. N. Y., G: Munro [1889.] 106 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1206.) pap., 10 c.

Lyall, Edna, [*pseud.* for Ada Ellen Bayly. Donovan: a modern Englishman. N. Y., G Munro, [1889.] 2 pts., 237; 2+238-465 p. D. (Seaside lib, *pocket ed.*, no. 1149.) pap., *ea.* 20 c.

Lyall, Edna, [*pseud.* for Ada Ellen Bayly.] A hardy Norseman: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. 365 p. il. and por. D. (Appleton's town and country lib.) cl., $1.50; pap., 50 c.

"The young Norwegian hero is introduced to us in his native land, where he is without a care, and where his life is one of hearty physical enjoyment. He falls in love with an English girl, the daughter of one of the firm for which his father is agent, and makes a proposal of marriage, which she accepts. When he goes to England to ask her father for her hand, he finds that he has been jilted, and that during his absence from home his own father has died a bankrupt. He is thus thrown upon the world to earn a living without any practical business experience; but, fortunately, he falls in with friends in London who had known him in Norway, and is offered an humble position in a music publishing house, which he accepts. His place there is not a bed of roses, owing to the enmity of one of the partners, but eventually he triumphs over all difficulties, pays off his father's debts, and wins a woman really worthy of affection. There are many pleasing descriptions of Norwegian scenery and customs."—*Boston Gazette.*

Lyall, Edna, [*pseud.* for Ada Ellen Bayly.] A hardy Norseman. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 434 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1440.) pap., 20 c.

Lyall, Edna, [*pseud.* for Ada Ellen Bayly.] A hardy Norseman. N. Y., G: Munro, 1889. 352 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1196.) pap., 20 c.

Lyall, Edna, [*pseud. for* Ada Ellen Bayly.] In the golden days. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 383 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1415.) pap., 20 c.

Lyall, Edna, [*pseud.* for Ada Ellen Bayly.] Knight-errant: a novel N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 367 p. D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 269.) pap., 25 c.

Lyall, Edna, [*pseud.* for Ada Ellen Bayly.] Knight-errant. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 2 pts., 198; 199-382 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1147.) pap., *ea.*, 20 c.

Lyall, Edna, [*pseud. for* Ada Ellen Bayly.] Donovan: a modern Englishman. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 462 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1428.) pap., 20 c.

Lyall, Edna, [*pseud.* for Ada Allen Bayly.] We two. In 2 pts., pt. 2. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 2+201-400 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1160.) pap., 20 c.

***Lyall**, Edna. [*pseud.* for Ada Ellen Bayly.] Won by waiting. *New cheap ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1889. D. (Appleton's town and country lib.) pap., 50 c.

Lyall, Edna, [*pseud. for* Ada Ellen Bayly.] Won by waiting. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 2-297 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1413.) pap., 20 c.

***Mabie**, H: Clay, *D.D.* Romanism in four chapters; together with an open letter to Archbishop Ireland in reply to his strictures. Minneapolis, Minn., T. J. Morrow, 16-20 N. 4th St., 1889. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

***Macalister**, Alex., *M.D.* Human anatomy. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. il. O. cl., $7.50; leath., $8.50.

***Macaulay**, T: B., (*Lord.*) Essays: [*also,*] Lays of ancient Rome. *Popular ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 923 p. D. cl., $1.

***Macaulay**, T: B., (*Lord.*) Essay on Lord Clive. Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, 1889. 154 p. S. (Students' ser. of English classics.) cl., 42 c.

***Macaulay**, T: B., (*Lord.*) The history of England from the accession of James the Second. *Popular ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 2 v., 12+820; 24+776 p. D. cl., $2.

***Macaulay**, T: B., (*Lord.*) Miscellaneous writings and speeches. *Popular ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 14+784 p. D. cl., $1.

M'Anally, *Rev.* D. R. The unemployed: who they are, why they are idle, and what is their outlook. St. Louis, The Advocate Pub. House, 1889. c. 92 p. T. pap., 15 c.

The articles forming this pamphlet were written by the editor of the St. Louis *Christian Advocate* and published in nine successive issues of that paper, between December 19, 1888, and March 6, 1889. The author thinks all the apparent wrong can be righted if citizens will do their duty and select true and reliable men to legislate for them.

McCarroll, Ja. Madeline, and other poems; with an introduction by C: L. Hildreth. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., [1889.] c. 10+321 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

James McCarroll is a veteran editor of newspapers and magazines. He was for many years surveyor of the port of Toronto, and has occupied other important positions under the Canadian government. He is also a musician and composer, and has met almost all the renowned musicians of his time. Many of his poems have touches of humor and they are all hopeful and helpful.

MacCarthy, *Mrs.* E. W. Assemblyman John; or, his wife's ambition. Chic. and N. Y., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1889. c. 134 p. D. pap., 25 c.

John Fairfax, a large paper manufacturer, had no ambition to be assemblyman from a Hudson River district, but Mrs. Fairfax was determined, and by coaxing and spoiling induced him to accept the nomination. Then she finds a politician's wife has not an easy time. Woman suffragists, temperance lecturers, and all kinds of women with ideas and missions besiege her, and help the author amuse his readers.

McCarthy, Justin. Dolly. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 3+219 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1360.) pap., 20 c.

McCarthy, Justin, *and* Praed, *Mrs.* Campbell. The ladies' gallery: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. 352 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 26.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Two Englishmen looking for a gold mine meet in the Australian bush. One is perishing from hunger and thirst, and the other shares his small remaining stock of food and water with him. Over the camp-fire confidences are exchanged and a compact of friendship is entered into. The man who had been perishing from thirst vows, if needed, to sacrifice life and happiness to Richard Ransom, his rescuer. This is the motive of the book. The gold is found and the men return to England immensely wealthy. Dick Ransom goes into Parliament and the the reader is led to take a strong interest in his career and political opinions. London social life with its many celebrities is also well described. Ransom loves, but finds there is an impediment in his way to winning a girl whom he thought free. The perplexities of his life are solved by "Jo Binbian," his Australian chum, who acts like a hero and redeems the old vow made in the bush.

McCarthy, Justin, *and* Praed, *Mrs.* Campbell. The ladies' gallery. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. 287 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 89.) pap., 25 c.

McCarthy, Justin Huntly. Lily lass. N. Y., Appleton, 1890 [1889.] 4+150 p. D. (The Gainsborough ser.) pap., 25 c.

The Irish rebellion of 1848, headed by "Young Irelands," is the central episode of this bright sketch. The scene naturally is Ireland, and a young Irishman—Murrough MacMurchad—the hero. He dies at twenty-one in a reckless assault upon an Englishman's castle, and is forever afterwards mourned by a beautiful English girl who loves him.

McCarthy, Justin. Roland Oliver: a novel. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 192 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 37.) pap., 30 c.

McCarthy, Justin. Roland Oliver: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 4-192 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1444.) pap., 20 c.

McCarthy, Justin H. Roland Oliver. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 144 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1233.) pap., 20 c.

McCarthy, Justin. Roland Oliver: a novel. N. Y. and Chic., Rand McNally & Co., 1889. 4+192 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 109.) pap., 25 c.

***McCarty**, L. P., *ed* Annual statistician and economist for 1889. San Francisco, Cal., L. P. McCarty, 1889. 672 p. il. O. cl., $4; leath., $5.

McCaskey, J. P., *comp.* Franklin square song collection: two hundred favorite songs and hymns for schools and homes, nursery and fireside, no. 6. N. Y., Harper, [1889.] c. 184 p. O. cl., $1; bds., 60 c.; pap., 50 c.

Arranged like the former numbers of this collection, no song or hymn occupying with the music more than two pages, and often less than one. So that there shall be no turning of leaves in the midst of a song, the page, where the music does not entirely fill it, is filled in with short biographies of the song or hymn writers, the following piece of music beginning on the next page.

McCleery, J. F. B. The McCleery method of billiard playing. San Francisco, Payot, Upham & Co., 1890 [1889.] c. 3-139 p. il. S. pap., 25 c.

Contains one hundred engravings illustrating four hundred different shots; also the six specific lessons as taught by Prof. McCleery; also contains complete records of the best runs and averages made by the leading experts in the world during the last 20 years.

***McClellan**, Robert H. Surrogate law and practice. *3d ed.*, rewritten and enl. Alb. and N. Y., W. C. Little & Co., 1888. c. 30+781 p. O. shp., $5.50.

McClelland, M. G. Burkett's Lock. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1889.] c. '88. 2+279 p. D.

(Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 22.) pap., 50 c.

Burkett's Lock is situated on a southern canal, among Virginia mountain hamlets. Old Jo Burkett, a hard, taciturn man, has a deep, unexpressed love for his second daughter, Delia. She goes to a factory town, thirty miles from home, to work for her aunt, who promises to leave her some money. Her sister, Hester, stays at home and devotes her life to her taciturn father and brothers and her garrulous old grandmother. The plot is dramatic and the tragic end of Delia's year from home, her father's fierce grief, her brothers' plans of vengeance, frustrated by grave, proud, warm-hearted Hester, show a great advance in the author's workmanship. "Oblivion" and "Princess" gave promise of the artistic finish of this vigorous tale of rough characters and elemental passions.

***McClintock**, J: N. History of New Hampshire. Bost., B. B. Russell, 1889. 720 p. por. il. and map, O. cl., $3; hf. rus., $4.

***McClure**, *Rev.* W: J. Poems; religious and miscellaneous. N. Y., P. J. Kenedy, 1889. D. cl., $1.

***McConnell**, S. D., *D.D.* Sermon stuff. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1889. 8+236 p. D. cl., $1.

McCormick, Brooks. Nature's young noblemen. N. Y., Frank A. Munsey & Co., 1888. c. 224 p. il. S. (Munsey's popular ser., no. 14.) pap., 25 c.

McCosh, Ja., *D.D.* First and fundamental truths: being a treatise on metaphysics. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. c. 9+360 p. D. cl., $2.

This volume embodies the results of Dr. Moscoh's teaching at Queen's College, Belfast, Ireland, and Princeton College, N. J., and is considered by him "the cope stone of what he has been able to do in philosophy." He has undertaken to inquire into the nature of first principles, and to classify and arrange them into a science, in pursuing which end he has reached a realistic philosophy opposed alike to the skeptical philosophy of Hume and idealistic philosophy of Kant. In this is embraced his conception of metaphysics, which he defines as the science of first and fundamental truths.

McCosh, Ja. Whither? O whither? Tell me where. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889 c. 5+47 p. O. pap., *net*, 50 c.

"This is not so much a review of Dr. Briggs' 'Whither?' as a defence of truth parallel and opposed to the line of attack."—*Author's note*

McCosh, Ja., *D.D.* The tests of the various kinds of truth; being a treatise of applied logic: lectures delivered before the Ohio Wesleyan University on the Merrick foundation. 2d ser. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1889. c. 132 p. D. cl., 70 c.

See Curry, Rev. D

MacCoun, Townsend. An historical geography of the United States. N. Y., Townsend MacCoun, 1889. c. 44 maps+46 p. text, D. cl., $1.

Illustrates through a series of colored maps our growth as a nation. The maps, nearly 50 in number, begin with Toscanelli's map, 1474, which Columbus consulted before sailing on his voyage of discovery, and ends with the U. S. as it is divided under the present administration. The intervening maps show all the various steps of our growth. The text, which is merely explanatory, points out the historical causes which have led to the changes on the maps. It is entirely free from any political or sectarian bias.

McCray, Florine Thayer. The life-work of the author of "Uncle Tom's Cabin." N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1889. c. 6+440 p. pors. and il. sq. D. cl., $2.

The author says the design of this work is not to trench upon the ground of strict biography. She desires to present particularly to the young women of America a list of the literary works of Mrs. Stowe, with an outline of each, and an unpretentious running commentary naturally suggested by their reading. To these are added *personal reminiscences*, the author having been a frequent visitor at the home of Mrs. Stowe. The preface is so worded as to convey the idea that Mrs. Stowe is already dead, but contrary to all expectation, the aged teacher, reformer, and novelist still lives in Hartford, Conn. A letter of Mrs. Stowe, dated December 11, 1887, and one from her son, Charles E. Stowe, dated Dec. 12, 1887, are included to show that at the time the work was begun it was approved by Mrs. Stowe and Rev. Charles E. Stowe.

McCullagh, *Rev.* Jos. H. The Sunday-school man of the South: a sketch of the life and labors of the Rev. J: McCullagh; with an introd. by the Rev. Edwin W. Rice, D.D. Phil., The American S. S. Union, 1889. c. 3–189 p. por. D. cl., 75 c.

John McCullagh was born near Glasgow, Scotland, in 1811. Dr. Thomas Chalmers first initiated him into Sunday-school work. In 1834 McCullagh came to America, and spent his life in the interests of Sunday-schools in various parts of the Union, latterly in the South. He died in 1888. This biography is written by his son.

***Macdonald**, G: The princess and the goblin. *New issue.* Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1889. il. D. cl., 75 c.

***Macdonald**, G: Ranald Bannerman's boyhood. *New issue.* Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1889. il. D. cl., 75 c.

***Macdonald**, G: Unspoken sermons: third series. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 262 p. D, cl., $1.50

McFadden, Cornelia. The seamstress of Stettin; adapted from the German. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1889. c. 327 p. D. cl., $1.

The seamstress devotes her life to her invalid mother, giving up love and marriage for nearer duties. She proves a blessing in every family she works for. After many years she is enabled to do good with money provided by those who learned to known her capacity. She adopts the child of her former lover and is left happy and in easy circumstances.

McFarlane, *Rev.* S. Among the cannibals of New Guinea: being the story of the New Guinea mission of the London Missionary Society; Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1889.] 192 p. por., map, and il. D. cl., $1.

The first of a series of manuals giving an account of the missionary work done by the Presbyterian Church abroad. Dr. McFarlane, writes of what he saw and knew, in many years spent in New Guinea in missionary work.

McGarvey, J. W. Class notes on sacred history: Acts of apostles. Cin., Standard Pub. Co., 1889. c. 94 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Prof. McGarvey is Professor of Sacred History in the College of the Bible, Kentucky University. This volume contains his class notes by the guidance of which he gives instruction in "Acts of the apostles." They are for the use of other professors and students. They are printed far apart so as to admit of interleaving. Every right-hand page is left blank for the writing of additional notes.

***MacGeorge**, Andrew. Old Glasgow; the place and people from the Roman occupation to the 18th century. *3d ed.* N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 317 p. sq. O. cl., $3.50.

McGovern, J: Daniel Trentworthy: a tale of the great fire of Chicago. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. c. '87, '88. 281 p. il. D. (The rialto ser., no. 6.) pap., 50 c.; cl., $1.

***McGovern**, Ja. J., *D.D.* Life of Right Rev. John McMullen, D.D.; with an introduction by the Rev. J: Lancaster Spalding, D.D. Milwaukee, Wis., Hoffmann Bros., 413 E. Water St., 1889. O. cl., *net*, $3.

McGuire, *Mrs.* Judith W. Diary of a southern refugee during the war; by a lady of Virginia. *3d ed.*, with corr. and additions. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & English, 1889. 372 p. D. pap., $1; cl., $1.50; hf. tky., $2.50.

An unpretending little volume, giving a most vivid "inside view" of Confederate life during the late war. The lady kept the diary for the benefit of her grandchildren, never looking forward to its publication. It

begins in May, 1861, when she was obliged to leave her home by the coming of the Federal troops to Alexandria, Va., and goes on through the days of her sojourn at Winchester, Richmond, and elsewhere in Virginia, till Lee and Johnston's surrender, in April, 1865.

***Mack,** Lizzie. I'll tell you a story. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1889. 32 p. il. sq. O. bds., $1.

Mack, Rob. Ellice, *comp.* Bells a-chime from the poets' corner. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1889.] no paging, il. sq. S. pap., 50 c.
Selected poems and pictures printed in monotint.

Mack, Rob. Ellice, *comp.* Evergreen from the poets' corner. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1889.] no paging, il. S. pap., 50 c.
Poems and pictures in monotint.

McKeen, Phebe F. Theodora: a home story. [*New cheap ed.*] N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1889.] c. '75. 4+480 p. D. pap., 50 c.

***McKendrick,** J: Gray, *M.D.* A text-book of physiology; [*also,*] Histology, by Philip Stokes, M.D. In 2 v. V. 2, Special physiology. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 24+803 p. O. cl., $6.

McKenna, Charlotte M. Stanley. A death-bed marriage. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] c. 2+124 p. D. (American novelists' ser., no. 6.) pap., 25 c.

McKenna, Charlotte M. S. A death-bed marriage. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 124 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1303.) pap., 20 c.

McKenna, *Mrs.* C. M. S. Jessie Deane. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 155 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1299.) pap., 20 c.

McKenna, *Mrs.* C. M. S. The secret of a birth. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 155 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1298.) pap., 20 c.

McKenna, *Mrs.* C. M. S. A waif of the sea. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., 1889. 158 p. D. (Lovell's lib, no. 1295.) pap., 20 c.

McKenzie, Donald J. Under his thumb; or, the rival detectives' clews. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] c. 4-211 p. (The secret service ser., no. 26.) pap., 25 c.

McKey, Ada J. Silopaen: a novel. Chic., A. J. Palmer & Co., 1888. c. 62+137+31 p. il. D. (Minnehaha ser., no. 1.) cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.
A story of Ireland and America. A hasty marriage repented at leisure is the heroine's trouble; a duel and other exciting incidents make a readable volume.

***McKnight,** Ja. Hagar: a novel. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1889. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Maclay, Arthur Collins. Mito Yashiki: a tale of old Japan; being a feudal romance descriptive of the decline of the Shogunate and of the downfall of the power of the Tokugawa family. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. c. 7+456 p. D. cl., $1.50.
"Mr. Maclay's story of Old Japan is a really valuable study of feudal times in Dai Nippon. It abounds in very carefully elaborated descriptions of architecture, costumes, weapons, interior decorations and arrangement, social customs and Japanese life in all its phases. There are also a number of minute and charming sketches of scenery in various parts of the Empire. The story itself is intended to illustrate the closing period of the feudal era; the fall of the Shoguns and the Diamios, and the return to supreme power of the Mikado. A romantic episode of roninism is skilfully introduced, the motive being revenge upon the Prime Minister of the Shoguns, who had driven into outlawry and tried to exterminate a group of young men who were devoted to the Imperial cause. The picture drawn by Mr. Maclay of the system of espionage prevailing during the final desperate struggle between the two powers is a striking one."—*New York Tribune.*

McLean, J:, ["Robin Rustler," *pseud.*] The Indians, their manners and customs. Toronto, W: Briggs, 1889. 5-350 p. il. D. cl., $1.
An account of the various Indian tribes to be found in the Canadian northwest; besides chapters on their language, customs, mythology, and traditions, there are some frontier tales, and a discussion of the value of missions among the Indians, and the progress Christianity has made in civilizing them.

McLean, Sally Pratt. Lastchance Junction, far far West: a novel. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1889. c. 10-258 p. D. cl., $1.25.
The author of "Cape Cod folks" has written a story which recalls many of Bret Harte's earlier efforts. "Lastchance Junction" is the refuge of a number of men and women, who are fugitives from justice; but in spite of being forgers and murderers, they are represented as possessing attractive and endearing qualities. The hero, "Gordon Ferris," has fled to Lastchance Junction on account of some desperate act committed in the eastern states. He is a handsome fellow, of good family, and a brave, reckless rider. As the star of a sort of "Wild West" show, he wins the heart of Lucie Dorne, a beautiful, educated woman, who "runs away" with him, and becomes his wife. Her life is a miserable one, shadowed by the crimes and brutality of her husband.

***Maclear,** G. F., *D.D.* Elementary theological class-books: an introduction to the creeds. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 18+319 p. S. cl., 60 c.

***Maclear,** G. F., *D.D.* An introduction to the creeds. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 18+319 p. S. cl., 60 c.

***Macleod,** H: Dunning. The theory of credit. In 2 v. V. 1. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 12+336 p. O. cl., $2.50.

***McMaster,** J: Bach, *and* Stone, F: D., *eds.* Pennsylvania and the federal constitution. Phil., Historical Soc. of Penn., 1888. 6+803 p. 15 por. O. cl., *net,* $5.

***MacMunn,** C. A. Outlines of the clinical chemistry of urine. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. il. O. cl., $3.

***McNamara,** Emily S. A history of Missouri in words of one syllable. Chic., The Belford-Clarke Co., 1889. il. sq. O. cl., $1.50; bds., $1.

McNaughton, J. H. Onnalinda: a romance. Caledonia, N. Y., The Reprint Co., [1889.] c. '84, '86. 10+216 p. il. Q. vellum, $4; household ed., cl., $3.
The author is of Scottish parentage. He was born in Caledonia, N. Y., in 1829. He is chiefly known as a song-writer furnishing both text and music. The present poem is based upon the invasion of the English settlements of New York, two hundred years ago, by the Marquis of Denonville, Governor of New France. The invaded territory belonged to the great Iroquois tribe. Onnalinda is supposed to be an Iroquois maiden. The poem is full of romance and the verse is musical and most suitable for declamation. It is now first published in America. A limited subscription edition was sold in 1888 by the Onnalinda Pub. Co. The book is gotten out in holiday style in white cover with gilt lettering. It is well printed from De Vinne plates and ought to be a successful effort for the young firm.

McNutt, Cyrus F. Broken lives. Chic., T. S. Denison, [1889.] c. '88. 188 p. D. (Denison's ser., v. 1, no. 11.) pap., 25 c.

McPherson, E:, *ed.* Tribune almanac and political register for 1889. N. Y., The Tribune Assoc., [1889.] 122 p. D. (Library of Tribune extras, v. 1, no. 1.) pap., 25 c.
Contents: Abstract of laws; political platforms; election of U. S. senators; list of appropriations; 50th and 51st Congress; tariff votes in the House; U. S. Government; foreign trade of U. S.; immigration to U. S.; special imports and exports; U. S. debt statement; internal revenue tables; electoral vote (1868-1888); principal offices of U. S., with salaries; percentages of popular presidential votes (1876-1888); presidential votes of 1880-1888.

McPherson, *Rev.* J. Gordon. Tales of science; being popular scientific papers. N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, 1889. 2+277 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The author has "the way of putting" the technical language of specialists so as to present the result of their inquiries in forms likely to convey instruction to the general reader. To men who lived fifty years ago an account of these wonderful discoveries would have read like so many fairy tales; hence the title. Among the many subjects are the following: "Formation of dew," "Color of water," "Dust and fogs," "Sun spots," "The universal day," "Counting of dust-particles in air," "Bright clouds on a dark night-sky," "Water-pipes and frost," etc., etc

Macquoid, Katherine S. Elizabeth Morley: a novel. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 231 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 10 pap., 30 c.

Macquoid, Katharine S. Miss Eyon, of Eyon Court. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 184 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 1.) pap., 30 c.

***McWilliam,** R. Longmans' handbook of English literature. Pt. 1, From the earliest times to Chaucer. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 8+113 p. D. cl., 30 c.

***McWilliam,** R. Longmans' handbook of English literature. Pt. 2. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 121 p. D. cl., 30 c.

***McWilliam,** R. Longmans' handbook of English literature. Pt. 3. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 116 p. D. cl., *net*, 30 c.

Magazine (The) of art. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1889. 7+427+54 p. il. Q. cl., $5; full mor., $10.

The twelve numbers of the *Magazine of Art* for the current year are issued as usual in a bound volume as a holiday gift-book. The many etchings, photogravures, wood-engravings, etc., which adorn it, and the numerous papers on art which are comprised within its covers, make it a most valuable and attractive work. Papers of special interest just at present are those on the portraits of Dante Gabriel Rossetti and Gladstone, and the articles on the life and works of Diaz, Daubigny, and Millet. There are many articles on American art, and the "Chronicle of art" and the "Monthly record of American art," that are so useful in the magazine are all bound in this volume. They give a survey of contemporaneous art in Europe and America.

Magill, Mary Tucker. Under the pruning-knife: a story of southern life. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1889.] c. '88. 332 p. il. S. cl., $1.15.

A story with a moral for young girls. Two sisters, Eva and Lin, are the heroines. One is beautiful in face and form, but vain and selfish; the other is the reverse in appearance, but of a lovely disposition, unselfish and thoughtful. The career of the two is in keeping with their respective characters.

Magoun, G: F., *D.D.* Asa Turner. a home missionary patriarch and his times; introduction by A: H. Clapp, D.D. Bost. and Chic., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., 1889. c. 345 p. por. D. cl., $1.75.

This is more than a biography: it is a history of Congregationalism in its early days in Illinois and Iowa, rendered the more interesting from being related from the personal standpoint.

Mahony, *Rev.* Francis, ["Father Prout," *pseud.*] Shandon bells; il. by Joseph Lauber. N. Y., White & Allen, [1889.] c. no paging, sq. D. (New ballad ser.) bds., tied with ribbon, $1.25; cl., $1.50; full crushed Alsatian levant, $3.

Four of the full-page pictures are reproductions in fac-simile of water-color drawings by the photo-aquarelle process; the others are in monotint. New music for the poem is furnished by Burdett Mason

Maine, H: Sumner. International law: a series of lectures delivered before the University of Cambridge, 1887. N. Y, H: Holt & Co., 1888. 3+234 p. O. cl., $2.75.

Contents: International law; Its origin and sources; its authority and sanction; State sovereignty; Territorial rights of sovereignty; Naval or maritime belligerency; The declaration of Paris; The mitigation of war; The modern laws of war; Rules as to prisoners and quarter; Relations of belligerents on land; Rights of capture by land; Proposals to abate war.

***Maine.** Acts and resolves of the sixty-fourth legislature, 1889. Augusta, Burleigh & Flynt prs. to st., 1889. no c. 22+145-948+73-194 p. O. pap., $2.75.

***Maine.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases; by Jos. Whitman Spaulding, rep.; Maine reports, v. 80, [1887-'88.] Portland, McLellan, Mosher & Co., 1888 c. 640 p. O. shp., $4.

***Maine.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of case; by C: Hamlin, rep. Me. reports, v. 81, [1888-9.] Portland, Me., Loring, Short & Harmon, 1889. c. 669 p. O. shp., $4.

Maitland, Agnes C. Nellie O'Neil; or, our summer-time. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1889. 6-288 p. 2 il. D. cl., $1.

The story of three little children, of whom Nellie O'Neil, aged eight, is the elder. They are staying in a little English village for the summer with their mother, their father being in India. The nice stories their mother tells them, the coming of Uncle Jack with their cousin Lil, their father's sickness, and their mother's journey to Venice to meet him on his way home, and other homely incidents make up a lovely story for children.

Maitland, Oscar. The society detective. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] c. 187 p. 1 il. D. (Secret service ser., no. 22.) pap., 25 c.

Malden, *Mrs.* C: Jane Austen. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889. c. 5+224 p. S. (Famous women ser.) cl., $1.

It required but a few chapters to tell the story of Jane Austen's life. Its few unsensational incidents are made thoroughly interesting by Mrs. Malden. Six chapters are devoted to an analysis, with brief extracts, of the following novels of Miss Austen: "Sense and sensibility;" "Pride and prejudice;" "Mansfield Park;" "Emma;" "Northanger Abbey;" and "Persuasion."

***Mallary,** *Mrs.* M. Jeannie. Rosalie Wynnton; or, link to link. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1889. 312 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Malleson, *Mrs.* Frank. Notes on the early training of children. *3d ed.* Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1887. 127 p. D. cl., 68 c.

Malone, J. S. The self; what is it? Louisville, Ky., J: P. Morton & Co., 1888. c. 158 p. D. cl., 75 c.

This question is answered in various chapters grouped in two parts, entitled "Sensibility" and "Intelligence." The subjects of the chapters are: Pt. 1, Happiness is predicable of sensibility; Casual energy is predicable of sensibility; Responsibility is predicable of sensibility. 2, Objects of intelligence divided into two classes; Solution of contradictions; Intuitive or sense cognition; Discursive or intellectual cognition; A notice of Kant's doctrines.

Maltus, *Rev.* J. A. The garden of divine love. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., [1889.] 25+256 p. T. cl., 70 c.

A Catholic manual of prayers.

Man: a philosophical treatise on the human race, in three books. St. Louis, W: M. Anderson, 4244 Evans Ave., 1889. 288 p. D. cl., $1.50; pap., $1.

The first book treats of man as a natural being, the second as an intellectual being, the third as a moral being. The author advocates a stricter moral code in this materialistic age, and a nobler plan for combining the three elements of man's being into a useful life.

***Man** (The) from the west: a novel descriptive of adventures from the Chaparral to Wall St.; by a Wall St. man. N. Y., Pollard & Moss., 1889. 245 p. D. (Echo ser., no. 86.) pap., 50 c.

Manners, C: T. Octavia's pride; or, the missing witness. N. Y., Street & Smith, 1889. c. '88. 267 p. 1 il. D (Select ser., no. 10.) pap., 25 c

ing, Jacob Merrill, *D.D.* Sermons; by ite pastor of the Old South Church, Bost. , Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. por. ., $2.

a, G: J. Ready for business ; or, choos- n occupation : a series of practical papers oys. N. Y., Fowler & Wells, 1889. c. 28 p. D. cl., 75 c.

ats what might be called an inside view of the rades, businesses, and professions which are at- to the youth, considers the opportunities afforded shows what is to be done in order to acquire a ge of them, how much education is necessary, it can be obtained, the opportunities for employ- l the chances for success. Some of the impor- rjects considered: The electrical engineer, the , commercial traveller, banker and broker, house- boat-builder, a sea captain, practical chemist, t, druggist, etc., etc. ; and the learned profes- ddicine, law, and divinity.

gazza. Paul. The Tartuffian age ; from talian by W. A. Nettleton and L. D. Ven- Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1890 [1889.] 3-151 p. S. cl., $1.25.

this is an age of hypocrisy—in science, religion, , in our family relation, in matters of the heart, , is the point this clever Italian writer makes sent essay. He touches also upon the hypocri- e toilet, and gives a list of articles used for the signating which are harmless and which dan-

gazza, Paolo. Testa: a book for boys; the Italian of the 10th ed. by the Italian in Bangor, Me., under the supervision of D. Ventura. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 3-256 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Enrico, fourteen years of age, studied so hard pair his health. The doctor orders him to give tudies for a year, and to go to the sea-shore like the peasants and fishermen. He is sent to e Baciccia at San Terenzo, a charming village ulf of Spezia, and here without books he con- is education. The method his uncle pursues is a very attractive one, and designed chiefly ate his moral nature. He tells him stories, epi- om history, or illustrates a maxim from nature. k will prove to young people both entertaining oving.

al of laws relating to pensions and other s of soldiers against the U. S. Wash., W: B. King, [1889.] c. 32 p. Tt. pap., r.

oni, Alessandre. The betrothed lovers ; a biographical introd. by the editor. ., Ward, Lock & Co., 1889. 450 p. D. erva lib.) cl., 75 c.; hf. mor., $1.50.

ourg, Dolores. I will ne'er consent : a . N. Y., Belford Co., 1889. D. cl., $1; 50 c.

eau, *Sergeant.* Reminiscences of a regi- ed. from the original MSS. of Sergeant eau, by M. C. M. Simpson. Phil., J. B. incott Co., 1889. il. and por. O., cl., $4.50.

holtz-Buelow, (*Baroness.*) The child hild-nature ; 1st Amer. ed. from the 2d on ed. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, c. 12+207 p. O. cl., $1.50.

k of great interest to kindergarten teachers. Its to promote a more thorough and universal nding of the theories and philosophy on which educational system is based. Contains a bib- r of Froebel. This ed. has been completed with ndex.

n, Agnes. The tangena tree : a true story Madagascar. N. Y., Longmans, Green ., 1889. 8+120 p. S. pap., 30 c.

um, Clements R. A life of John Davis, vigator, 1550-1605, discoverer of Davis s. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1889.] 1 p. il. D. (Great explorers and explora- ser., no. 1.) cl., $1.25.

The life of the English explorer begins at the time of his birth in Sandridge, and tells of his three Arctic voyages, his war services, his voyages to the Straits of Magellan, and in the services of the East India Company, as well as the following up of the work of Davis by the "Furious Overhall" and by "Sanderson his hope." There are five full-page illustrations, eleven illustrations in the text, four colored maps, and eight maps in the text.

Marks, Nora, (*pseud.*) Facts about the Salvation Army : aims and methods of the "Hallelujah Band." N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. c. 4-239 p. D. (Illustrated ser., no. 4.) pap., 50 c.

"Nora Marks," while employed as a writer of special articles on the Chicago *Tribune* in 1888, was asked by the managing editor to study up the Salvation Army and report upon their aims and methods. The outcome of her research is this book. Its drift is briefly stated: "There is room for the Salvation Army, and it bears internal evidence, in its vast and perfect organization, the complete dedication of its officers, and the unlimited field in which they labor, that it has come to stay. It compels our recognition and deserves our consideration."

Marryat, F: Masterman Ready; or, the wreck of the Pacific. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 273 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1218.) pap., 20 c.

***Marryat,** F: Mr. Midshipman Easy. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 375 p. il. D. (Bohn's illus. lib.) cl., $2.

***Marryat,** F: Peter Simple. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 421 p. il. D. (Bohn's illus. lib.) cl., $2.

Marryat, F: The phantom ship. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 323 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1230.) pap., 20 c.

Marryat, F: The sea-king. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 198 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1165.) pap., 20 c.

Marsh, C: L. Opening the oyster: a story of adventure. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1889. c. 4-361 p. il. O. cl., $1.75.

Two young men, one a book-keeper, the other a teacher in a young ladies boarding-school, disgusted with their prospects of advancement, embrace a novel method of improving their fortunes. Each one makes an agreement with a newspaper, to start on a tour, which includes a visit to forty of the more prominent cities of the world, and to write a letter with sketches from each of these cities. The bargain is that they shall start without any money, and earn on their way all they need. Five years is given them to accomplish their object, and the reward is fifteen thousand dollars. How they manage to earn the reward finally is very plausibly told. Starting from New York for Chicago as two tramps, they work their way westward. The way in which they obtain money is given in detail and is certainly interesting. Many amusing adventures are interwoven, and a love-story is carried through the book.

Marsh, Luther R. Glimpses in the upper spheres; a series: voice of the patriarchs. V. 1. *Ashore ed.* Buffalo, N. Y., C: A. Wenborne & Co., 1889. c. 21+382 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The material which makes up this volume is claimed to be "conversations with the chief characters of the Bible held by Luther R. Marsh, through the medial power of Clarisa J. Huyler, taken down as spoken by Emma E. Law."

Marshall, Emma. Laurel crowns; or, Griselda's aim : a story for brothers and sisters. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1889. 6+405 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Deals with incidents in the life of a sailor-boy who had run off to sea. The object is to awaken interest in the Seamen's Mission and to arouse a wish to help those who give their lives to this great and far-reaching charity.

***Marshall,** T. E., *and* Welsford, J. W. Longmans' school arithmetic. N. Y., Longmans, Green, & Co., 1880 8+436 p. D. cl., $1.05.

Marston, *Mrs.* Mildred. Korno Siga, the mountain chief ; or, life in Assam ; with an introd.,

by Ja. M. Hoyt. Phil., The American S. S. Union, [1889.] c. 209 p. D. cl., 90 c.
Mrs. Marston was for twenty years a physician and medical missionary in Assam. This is a graphic narrative of her encounter with tigers, snakes, and ignorant savages, and of her efforts to carry the gospel to her sex in Assam.

***Martindale,** W. B. A treatise on the law of conveyancing. *2d ed.*, by Lyne S. Metcalfe, *jr.* St. Louis, Central Law Journal Co., 1889. c. 70+651 p. O. shp., $6.

***Maryland.** *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases; J. Shaaf Stockett, St. rep. V. 68, Oct. term, 1887, and Jan. term, 1888. Balt., W: K. Boyle & Son, 1888. c. 24+702 p. O. shp., $5.

***Maryland.** *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases; J. Shaaff Stockett, st. rep. V. 69, Apr. and Oct. terms, 1888. Balt., Pr. by W: K. Boyle & Son, 1889. c. 23+670 p. O. shp., $5.

***Marx,** K: Capital: a critical analysis of capitalist production; from the 3d German ed. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. 816 p. O. cl., $3.

Mason, E: T., *comp.* Songs of fairy land; il. after designs by Maud Humphrey. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1889.] 11+252 p. T. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) cl., $1.25.
Brings together some of the best fairy poems in the English language.

Mason, Caroline Atwater. A titled maiden. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1889.] c. 447 p. il. D. (Pilgrim price ser.) cl., $1.50.
The story of a young girl with a noble but undeveloped character, who, under kindly direction and encouragement, grows into a strong and helpful Christian. She studies medicine and becomes a physician, and through it all is so gentle and womanly that her influence tells for much with all with whom she is brought in contact. Life on a farm, students' life in a college town, the busy life of a country physician, are all admirably portrayed, and, with the many incidents of the plot, grave and gay, thrilling and pathetic, make a book of peculiar interest.

Mason, E. L. Hiero-Salem: the vision of peace: a fiction founded on ideals which are grounded in the real. Bost., J. G. Cupples Co., [1889.] 6+508 p. sq. D. cl., $2.
A novel with a purpose. The author aims to raise the standard of physical and intellectual man by the establishment of a new race founded at the outset by careful selection of two individuals. Many subjects of much interest to the theorists of the hour are introduced, such as the doctrine of reincarnation, Esoteric Buddhism, even the occult knowledge acquired by the Kabbalists. The author insists it rests with ourselves to choose our associates and to be transformed into the likeness of those below or above us.

***Massachusetts.** Acts and resolves passed by the general court, 1889, together with the constitution, the messages of the governors, (etc.) Pub. by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Bost., Wright & Potter Pr. Co., st. prs., 1889. no c. 67+775-1559 p. O. hf. cl., $2.50.

***Massachusetts.** Acts and resolves passed by the legislature during the session of 1889. Pub. by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Bost., Wright & Potter Pr. Co., st. pr., [1889.] no. c. 390 p. O. pap., *gratis.*

***Massachussetts** Historical Soc. Collections of the Soc., v. 2, 6th ser. Letter-Book of Samuel Sewall, v. 2, 1712-1729. Bost., Massachusetts Hist. Soc., 1888. 377 p. O. cl., $2.50.

***Massachusetts.** *Supreme court.* Reports. V. 147, cases, May-Nov., 1888; W. V. Kellen, rep. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1889. c. 19+673 p. O. shp., *net*, $3.25.

***Massachusetts.** *Supreme court.* Cases argued and determined, Nov., 1888-Mar., 1889; Mass. reports 148; W: V. Kellen, rep. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1889. c. 18+684 p. O. shp., *net*, $3.25, or in advance parts, $4.

***Massinger,** P. Best plays. V. 2, ed. by Arthur Symons. Unexpurgated. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 460 p. D. (Mermaid ser.) cl., $1.

Mathers, Helen B. Found out. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 111 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1471.) pap., 10 c.

Mathers, Helen. Hedri; or, blind justice. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 99 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 50.) pap., 30 c.

***Matheson,** *Rev.* G: Landmarks of New Testament morality. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1889. 266 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Matheson, G:, *D.D.* Voices of the spirit. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1890 [1889.] 8+241 p. S. cl., $1.25.
Ninety-five meditations on the spiritual life.

Mathews, Fannie Aymar. To-night at eight comedies and comediettas. Chic. and N. Y., Belford, Clarke & Co., [1889.] c. 260 p. D (Household lib., v. 4, no. 36.) cl., $1; pap. 50 c.
Twenty-two comedies by the author of "His way and her will," "Washington life," etc. They are all suitable for amateur acting, and are accompanied by full stage directions. The author has had the permission of *The Epoch*, *Belford's Magazine*, Pittsburg *Bulletin*, and of the Messrs. Harper & Bros. to include several pieces that have already appeared in their periodicals. The title is taken from the quotation:

"E'en now my chair is at the door;
We'll meet 'to-night at eight.'"

Mathews, F. Schuyler. The Saco Valley, il. by F. S. Mathews. Bost., L: Prang & Co., [1889.] c. no paging, S. (White Mountain vistas) pap., 40 c.
A series of views in monochrome of the Saco Valley, with poetical selections.

Mathews, F. Schuyler. A sea idyl; il. by F. S. Mathews. Bost., L: Prang & Co., [1889.] c. no paging, S. pap., 40 c.
A poem, il. with litho-etchings by the author.

Mathews, Joanna H. Maggie Bradford's club: the first of a series of sequels to "The Bessie books." N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1889. c. 2-250 p. il. S. cl., $1.
The first of a series of sequels to "The Bessie books." Maggie Bradford and her schoolmates organize "The Cheeryble Sisters' Club" for the purpose of doing good and working for others. A great deal of mischief and some stealing had for some time been going on in the school attended by the members of this club. The discovery of the offender plays an important part. Several of the girls write good compositions in rhyme, baby-talk, and prose, many of which are given. At the close the club are contemplating the publication of the best contributions in book-form. These bright young girls are to be the heroines of several forthcoming volumes.

Matthews, J. Brander. A family tree, and other stories. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 3+236 p. D. cl., $1.25.
Contents: A family tree; Memories; Idle notes of an uneventful voyage; On the battle-field; Schrzi and Skizzen.

Matthews, W: B. Matthews' guide for settlers upon the public lands, land attorneys, land agents, clerks of courts, notaries, bankers, brokers, and all persons interested in the public lands of the United States and having business before the District Land Office, the General Land Office, and the Department of the Interior. Wash., D. C., W. H. Lowdermilk & Co., 1889. c. 234 p. O. hf. shp., $2; pap., $1.50.

Prefaced by a historical map of U. S. showing the thirteen original states, with the territory subsequently acquired giving the dates and sources of acquisition; followed by a complete and exhaustive statistical history of each of the land states and territories; the various state and territorial laws affecting real property after title is acquired from the United States, the various laws of the United States under which title to the public land can be acquired, viz.: The Homestead, Desert Land, Preemption, Mining, Townsite, and Timber and Stone acts, with the rulings of the department under each, notes on railroad grants, concluding with the rules of practice before the United States district land offices, the General Land Office, and the Department of the Interior, with amendments to date.

Maupassant, Guy de. Afloat (*Sur l'eau*); il. by Riou; tr. by Laura Ensor. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1889. 256 p. D. pap., $1.50; hf. leath., $2.25.

The chronicle of a yachting sojourn spent off Cannes. The scene, the climate, the easy independence and *far niente* of the position furnished the author with just the occasion for one of those elegant discursive studies for which he is celebrated. He expatiates on the natural beauties of the place, the society of Cannes; he takes us to Ste. Marguerite, and tells us the story of Bazaine's escape, and makes many wise, witty, and amusing reflections on the incidents of his voyage. Beautifully illustrated with many text pictures.

Maupassant, Guy de. The odd number: thirteen tales; tr. by Jonathan Sturges; an introduction by H: James. N. Y., Harper, 1889. c. tr. 41+226 p. D. cl., $1.

Maupassant came into the literary world a dozen years ago under the protection of the great Flaubert. His celebrity has been gathered in a short career, as he is not yet forty years of age. He is wonderfully concise and direct, yet he characterizes vividly. He has published less than half a dozen novels and more than a hundred tales, and upon these his reputation chiefly rests in a country which, in this form, has an array of masterpieces. He is ashamed of none of his faculties, and describes what he sees and hears, especially of rural facts—the barnyard, the wine-shop, the Norman cottage, and the market-place. Maupassant travels, explores, navigates, shoots, goes up in balloons, and writes a story every week. A translation can give but little idea of the perfection of his style. The stories selected for this volume are Happiness, A coward, The wolf, The necklace, The piece of string, La mère Sauvage, Moonlight, The confession, On the journey, The beggar, A ghost, Little soldier, The wreck. Neatly bound in blue and silver, with new cover design bearing the old Greek motto of the house.

***Maupassant**, Guy *de*. The two brothers (*Pierre et Jean*); il. by Ernest Duez and Albert Lynch; tr. by Albert Smith. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. Q. pap., in portfolio, $12.50; cl., $13.50; three-quarters levant mor., $18.

***Maurice**, F: Denison. The gospel of the kingdom of heaven: a course of lectures on the Gospel of St. Luke. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 48+368 p. D. cl., $1.75.

***Maurice**, F. D. Lessons of hope; readings from the works of F. D. Maurice; selected by J. Llewelyn Davies. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 14+248 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***May**, Caroline. Lays of memory and affection; the seasons and the sea; the beatitudes, etc. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1889. 281 p. S. cl., $1.25.

***May**, *Sir* T: Erskine. Democracy in Europe: a history. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1889. 2 v., O. cl., *reduced to* $2.50.

***Maycock**, W. P. Practical electrical notes and definitions, for the use of engineering students and practical men. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1889. 130 p. Tt. cl., 60 c.

Mayer, Jacob. German for Americans: a practical guide for self-instruction and for colleges and schools. Phil., I. Kohler, 1889. c. 219 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 60 c.

Contains: Pronunciation; Grammar; Sentences with special reference to grammar; Table of classification of irregular verbs; Exercises; Dialogues; Phraseology, alphabetically arranged; List of words similar in sound; Vocabulary with nouns classified according to gender; German and English proverbs; Rules to determine the gender of nouns, etc."

Maynard, L. A. The truth about Kansas. N. Y., National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1889. 46 p. D. pap., 10 c.

Mayo, *Rev.* A. D. Industrial education in the south. Wash., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1888. 86 p. O. (Circular of information, no. 5, 1888.) pap.

"The present monograph is not a discussion of scholastic methods or an attempt to give a premature opinion on many important points now under advisement by the foremost teachers and educational authorities of the country. The author has assumed the more useful task of setting before the southern people the reasons for the growing interest in industrial education through the whole country, and the special needs of this type of educational work, in the development of the great resources and the organization of the labor system of the southern states, with a brief account of the principal institutions that have already undertaken the work."

Mayo, Isabella F., ["E: Garrett," *pseud.*] Life's long battle won. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1889.] 3-366 p. D. cl., $1.

Like "Family fortunes" this story begins in Scotland. Several young girls of different character play important parts in helping along themselves and their neighbors. The scene shifts to London and relates much practical work among the poorer classes. Leslie, the lovely granddaughter of the old Scotch laird, is a study in noble girlhood and womanhood, and brings rest into many lives worn out in "life's long battle."

***Mayor**, J. E. B. The Latin Heptateuch, published piecemeal by the French printer W: Morel (1560) and the French Benedictines E. Martine (1733) and J. B. Pitra (1852), critically reviewed. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 74+268 p. O. cl., $3.

Mead, C. M., *D.D.* Supernatural revelation: an essay concerning the basis of the Christian faith. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1889.] c. 13+469 p. O. cl., $2.50.

In this work are discussed some of the questions involved in the conflict between supernaturalism and anti-supernaturalism. The object is to meet not only the positive opposition of unbelief, but also to elucidate the grounds on which a rational faith in Christianity rests.

***Meadowcroft**, W. H. The A B C of electricity. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., 1889. il. D. flex. cl., 50 c.

***Mechem**, Floyd R. A treatise on the law of agency, incl. also special chapters on attorneys, auctioneers, brokers, and factors. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1889. c. '88. 92+979 p. O. shp., $6.

***Medical** directory of Philadelphia and Camden, 1889: containing lists of physicians of all schools of practice, dentists, druggists, etc., with information concerning medical societies, colleges, hospitals, etc. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. 344 p. D. mor., $2.50.

***Medical** Record visiting list for 1890. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1889. D. wallet style, im. mor. for 30 patients, with or without dates, $1.25. *Same*, for 60 patients, with or without dates, $1.50.

***Meditations** on the veni Sancte Spiritus; with devotions for the novena in preparation for the feast of Pentecost, comp. by a Sister of Mercy. N. Y., Fr. Pustet & Co., 1889. D. cl., 40 c.

***Melbourne**, (*Lord.*) Lord Melbourne's papers; ed. by Lloyd C. Sanders; with a preface by the Earl Cowper. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 18+534 p. O. cl., $6.

***Meldola,** Raphael. The chemistry of photography. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 14+382 p. D. (Nature ser.) cl., $2.

***Mello,** G: S. Manual of Swedish drill; based on Ling's system, as used in the London Board Schools, the schools of Leeds, Manchester, etc. N. Y., Excelsior Pub. House, 1889. il. S. bds., 50 c.

Menger, Rudolf. Countess Loreley: a novel; from the German by Miss Danbridge. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. c. tr. 237 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 43.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

A beautiful blue-eyed, golden-haired Berlinese, who twice becomes a widow before she marries the man she loves, is the "Countess Loreley" of the story. The scene opens in Baden-Baden, in 1870, where the heroine, then the widow of the Count von Sulzingen, is found surrounded by admirers. Her similarity to the Loreley of the legend, who only lured men to their destruction, is pictured throughout. With wonderful powers of fascination, she has little thought of marrying again, as by her husband's will she forfeits her fortune. Her strange fate and that of her many lovers is full of interest. The Franco-German war plays a part.

Mercer, Alex. Gardiner, *D.D.* Christ and his teachings; being the second volume of selections from the sermons of the late Alex. G. Mercer, D.D. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1889. c. 3+326 p. O. cl., $2.

Contents: I know that my Redeemer liveth; Christmas; Temptation of Christ; The transfigurations; The Lord's supper; The crucifixion; Easter; The Ascension; Whitsunday; The exaltation of Christ; The feast of Epiphany; The character of Christ; Who is the Son of Man? The scribes and Pharisees; The judgment; The exaltation of the heart; The deception of sin; The river of life, etc., etc.

Merour, Ja. Elements of the art of war; prepared for the use of the cadets of the United States Military Academy. *2d ed., rev. and corr.* N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1889. c. '88. 12+302 p. pl. O. cl., $4.

This work has just been adopted as a text-book at the Military Academy at West Point. Starting out with the general principles of army organizations and discipline it takes up the subject of the tactical use of the different arms of the service, singly and combined. While not entering into "drill tactics" proper, it explains the present methods of handling troops in battle, march, camp, reconnoissance, scrutiny, contact, etc., and shows how these methods have grown out from the experience gained in war. The treatment of logistics and strategy singly, and in their relation to each other and to tactics, is logical, clear, and free from dogmatism and confusing terms and definitions. The work is fully up to date in all respects.

Meredith, G: The egoist: a comedy in narrative. N. Y. G: Munro, [1889.] 2 pts., 230; 1+231-458 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1150.) pap., *ea.* 20 c.

Meredith, G: A reading of earth. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 4+136 p. S. cl., $1.50.

The Boston *Traveller* says: "Another new and interesting volume of poems that appears this week is George Meredith's 'A reading of earth.' One uses the term interesting advisedly, for the reader will find not only something of abandon to the poet's mood, something of the enjoyment that comes of itself, but also problems of thought and life, treated from the point of the philosopher as well as of the poet. His early German education makes itself felt in these poems. . . . 'The appeasement of Demeter' is a long poem, which, perhaps more than any other, reveals Meredith in his rugged strength, his splendor of intellect, and the truth to which tune, if need be, is sacrificed. But vital, vigorous thought in modern poetry is not so common that we can afford to undervalue it, and 'The reading of earth' is a collection of poetic thought to be studied and prized."

Meriwether, Lee. The tramp at home. N. Y., Harper, 1889. c. 10+296 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Mr. Meriwether spent upwards of a year in Europe studying the condition of the workingmen; the result of his observations was published in "A tramp trip," and also submitted in a report to the Bureau of Labor Statistics at Washington. The interest and value of his figures caused the Secretary of the Interior to appoint him as a special agent to obtain similar information in America. The dry statistics gathered in his travels as a special agent have been submitted to the Department. In this volume he offers a few of the incidents, amusing and otherwise, that befell him in his intercourse with the working classes of America, also some general statistics as to wages, living, etc. His researches took him among the working-women of New York and Brooklyn, the factory hands of New England and the southern farmers to Texas, through the Northwest territory, thence to California, and afterwards on a journey to the Sandwich Islands in connection with his investigation into the condition of sailors.

Merriam, Florence A. Birds through an opera-glass. Post., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 11+223 p. il. S. (Riverside lib. for young people, no. 3.) cl., 75 c.

These delightful details of the appearance and habits of over 70 American birds were gathered by the author when in college, in the society of nearly forty other young observers. Equipped with opera-glasses, they worked together in the woods and fields, rarely consulting books. Besides much charming information, the book is full of hints for the use of young people in learning the common birds they see about them. The notes were gathered either at Northampton, Mass., or at Locust Grove, N. Y. Many of the articles were published in the *Audubon Magazine* in 1886. Contains a good short list of books on birds.

***Merriam,** G: S. The story of William and Lucy Smith. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. 1 il. O. cl., $2.

***Merrill,** J: Houston. The American and English encyclopædia of law. V. 9. Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson Co., 1889. c. 8+978 p. O. shp., $6.50.

***Merrill,** J: Houston. The American and English encyclopædia of law. V. 10. Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson Co., 1889. c. 7+1029 p. O. shp., $6.50.

Merrill, S. M., (*Bp.*), *and* Schmank, Theodore E. The Sunday paper. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1889. 12 p. D. pap., 5 c.

Merriman, H: Seton. The phantom future: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1889. 3-239 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 644.) pap., 35 c.

An English chop-house with an inside bar presided over by a beautiful barmaid named "Syra," bachelor's chambers in the Temple, and a lovely English country-place are the chief scenes in an unusually fresh novel. The actors are literary men, medical students, and a public singer, "Sam Crozier," who is the principal influence throughout. The motive is love, the story illustrating the higher traits which often are found in the poorest specimens of humanity

Merriman, Mansfield. A treatise on hydraulics. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1889. c. 8+381 p. O. cl., $3.50.

Contents: Introduction; Hydrostatics; Theoretical hydraulics; Flow through orifices; Flow over weirs; Flow through tubes; Flow in pipes; Flow in conduits and canals; Flow in rivers; Measurement of water power; Dynamic pressure of flowing water; Hydraulic motors; Naval hydromechanics. A number of valuable tables illustrate the text.

Messmer, J. J. Red Carl; from the German; by Mary E. Ireland. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1889.] c. tr. '88. 295 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The scenes of this story are laid, for the most part, in a New England manufacturing town; variety is found, however, by the migration of a part of the family to the far west. The chief characters are a German family, the Neumanns, who come to America to better their fortunes. They are finely delineated and are all noble types of men and women. There is a strike, very well described, of which "Red Carl" is the leader, and other dramatic incidents. A good healthy story for young readers. Originally written and published in German under the title *Im Strom der Zeit*, by Walden & Stowe, Cin

Metcalf, Rob. C., *and* Bright, Orville T. Language exercises. N. Y., Ivison, Blakeman &

[1889.] c. 5+222 p. il. D. (Metcalf's age ser.) cl., 50 c.
the aim of this book to furnish pupils with cises as will give them the necessary practice ion. For this purpose the daily school work is pon to furnish material for language lessons. y and history, as well as the ordinary reading d natural history studies, supply an abundance material, and it is hoped that these exercises helpful and suggestive to teachers."—*Preface.*

ott, Shoemaker. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell , [1889.] c. 3-373 p. D. cl., $1.50.
novel written with a high ethical purpose, and er descends to the level of mere didacticisms.
e scene is placed among the German population erican city, but into this focus are brought many incipal forces that are now moulding our na- . Karl Metzerott, after whom the book is a socialist, and he lives to see the tree of social- both sweet and bitter fruit. Then there is cCloskey, the brilliant Romanist, given to sharp and kind deeds; Ernest Clare, the sincere, oted, unselfish preacher: Henry Randolph, the scrupulous capitalist; Dr. Richards, the atheist nstrates the great truth that character is more l: Louis Metzerott, a martyr to his faith; and ightful company that gathered about the centre ative experiment known as 'Prices'—an ex- which might easily be put into practice on the down by the author, so definite is the plan and the exposition of its workings."—*Boston Bea-*

, Lucy Rider. Deaconesses. Chic., The ge Publishing Co., 114 Dearborn Ave., D. cl , $1.

Lucy Rider, *and* Fuller, Nettie. Chil- Bible maps to be stitched and remem- Chic., C. H. Whiting, 1889. c. 16 p. , 25 c.
nphlet is accompanied by five maps printed on board, designed for little children to learn Bible , on kindergarten principles. The pamphlet the places on the maps and explains to the method to be used in stitching with colored utlines traced.

, J. The formation of the singing-reg- for musicians and physicians; from the n by G. H. Cornell. N. Y., G. Schir- 1889.] c. '88. 74 p. il. D. flex. cl., *net*,

s itself with the physiological structure of , treating more especially of the varying po- activity of the laryngeal organs during the f the voice registers (chest, medium, and head n which connection interesting experiments Kotzebue in his review of this work, claims ocal art attained its highest perfection at a the physiology of the voice was an unknown But then, when the master has brought his in art that it has become beautiful nature, he t him study the larynx *ad libitum*, not forget- structive book."

Leo. She: an allegory of the church. J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] c. 82 p. D. cl.,

ent writer, after a reading of H. Rider Hag- e," has come to the conclusion that it is allegory—"She" representing the Christian is ingenious interpretation of the story is a little volume

T: Russian pictures drawn with pen ncil. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1889. . il. Q. (Pen and pencil series.) cl.,

ctures and a graphic text represent the sa- es of the Russian Empire and its inhabitants. seemed especially well equipped for his task, very thoroughly studied the subject in com- ay's "Handbooks of Russia, Poland, and Fin- land and Finland have separate chapters de- m. The book is very pretty in binding and earance and has a wealth of interesting pict-

n. *Supreme court.* Reports, June 17- , 1886; W. D. Fuller, st. rep. V. 62. Callaghan & Co., 1888. c. 53+722 p. , $3.50.

*Michigan. *Supreme court.* Reports, Oct. 7- Nov. 17, 1886; W: D. Fuller, st. rep. V. 63. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1888. c. 52+885 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*Michigan. *Supreme court.* Cases decided, Jan. 6-Feb. 3, 1887; W: D. Fuller, st. rep. V. 64. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1889. c. 43+ 771 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*Michigan. *Supreme court.* Leases decided, Feb. 3-May. 1887; W: D. Fuller, st. rep. V. 65. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1889. c. 69+ 754 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*Michigan. *Supreme court.* Cases decided from May 5 to Oct. 6, 1887; W: D. Fuller, st. rep. V. 66. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1889. c. 34+766 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*Michigan. *Supreme court.* Cases decided, Oct. 6, 1887-Jan. 5, 1888; W: D. Fuller, st. rep. V. 67. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1889. c. 34+ 743 p. O. shp., $3.50.

Middlemass, Jean. The Maddoxes. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. 243 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 89.) pap., 25 c.

***Mill**, Hugh Robert. An elementary class-book of general geography. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 12+381 p. D. cl., 90 c.

Miller, *Mrs.* Alex. McVeigh. The bride of the tomb; or, Lancelot Darling's betrothed. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 144 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1246.) pap. 25 c.

Miller, *Mrs.* Alex. McVeigh. A dreadful temptation; or, a young wife's ambition. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] c. 94 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1245.) pap., 25 c.

Miller, *Mrs.* Alex. McVeigh. Guy Kenmore's wife; or, her mother's secret. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] c. '83. 2+125 p. D. (American novelists' ser., no. 11.) pap., 25 c.

Miller, *Mrs.* Alex. McVeigh. Jacquelina; or, the outlaw's bride. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] c. '83. 2+128 p. D. (American novelist ser., no. 10.) pap., 25 c.

Miller, *Mrs.* Alex. McVeigh. Queenie's terrible secret; or, a young girl's strange fate. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] c. '83. 2+126 p. D. (American novelist ser., no. 9.) pap., 25 c.

Miller, *Mrs.* Alex. McVeigh. Rosamond; or, Sundered hearts. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] c. 219 p. D. (The select ser., no. 18.) pap., 25 c.

Miller, Annie Jenness. 'Twixt love and law: a novel. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., [1889.] c. '88. 270 p. D. (The household lib., v. 3, no. 9.) $1; pap., 50 c.
An American novel advocating divorce. The hero is unhappily married to a commonplace woman, who has no other fault than her commonplaceness and lack of sympathy with her husband's intellectual needs. After some years of married life they drift apart, the man falling in love with a young unmarried woman, who returns his love. After many agonizing incidents a divorce is obtained by the husband and he marries again. All the author's arguments justify his course. By the editor of the new magazine called *Dress.*

Miller, Hugh. Scenes and legends of the North of Scotland. [*New ed.*] N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1889.] 6-436 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Miller, Joaquin, *and others.* Tennyson's fairies, and other stories. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1889.] c. 4+320 p. il. S. cl., 60 c.
The title story is by Joaquin Miller. It tells how he fell asleep in Tennyson's grounds on the Isle of Wight

and was awakened by fairies he had seen in his dreams, which proved to be dozens of big fat white rabbits. There are thirty-four of these pretty stories, over the names of Sarah Orne Jewett, Susan Hale, Fred. A. Ober, H. H. Clark, Wm. M. Baker, Mrs. A. M. Diaz, Sarah Loring Bailey, Katie Upson Clark Noah Porter, etc.

Milligan, W:. *D.D.* The book of Revelation. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, [1889.] 5+392 p. O. (The expositor's Bible.) cl., $1.50.

The author is professor of divinity and biblical criticism in the University of Aberdeen, Scotland. For notice of series see P. W., Feb. 25, '88, [820,] and under Alexander, William, in this issue

Mills, C: De B. The tree of mythology, its growth and fruitage: genesis of the nursery tale, saws of folk-lore, etc.: a study. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1889. c. '88. 2-288 p. O. cl., $3.

A comprehensive essay on the origin, the nature, and growth of myth—what it primarily was and what has come of it. The subject is divided under twelve chapters having the following headings: Source; Myths of explanation; Myths arising from metaphor; Heroic legends; Nursery tales; Proverbs, folk-lore, etc.; Survivals and reminiscences; Shadow and signification; Didactic, ethical; Symbolism; Excelsior.

***Mills**, C: K., *M.D.* Cerebral localization, in its practical relations: a paper read before the Congress of American Physicians and Surgeons, Wash., D. C., Sept., 1888. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. 285 p. O. cl., 60 c.

***Mills**, E. J., *and* Rowan, F. J., [*and others.*] Fuel and its applications. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. 20+802 p. il. and pl. O. (Chemical technology ser., ed. by C: E. Groves and W: Thorp, v. 1.) cl., $7.50.

***Mills**, Wesley, *M.D.* A text-book of animal physiology; with introductory chapters on general biology and a full treatment of reproduction, for students of human and comparative medicine. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. il. O. cl., $5; shp., $6.

***Milton**, J: L'Allegro, Il penseroso, Arcades, etc., with introduction and notes by W. Bell. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 15+183 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Milton, J: Paradise regained; Minor poems. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 5+315 p. T. (Canterbury poets.) cl., 40 c.

Milton, J: English prose writings; ed. H: Morley. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1889. 2-446 p. O. (The Carisbrooke lib., no. 5.) cl., $1; hf. Roxburghe, $1.50.

Milton's papers on the religious and home life, education and government are grouped in this volume as articles on: "God and man," "Man and wife," "Man and child," "Man and man," and "Freedom in church and state."

***Minnesota.** Analytical index-digest of the Minnesota reports, v. 1-35, incl., with full tables of cases; by Wayland E. Benjamin. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1888. c. 5+625 p. O. shp., $6.

***Minnesota.** *Supreme ct.* Reports. V. 36, Cases, Oct., 1886-May, 1887; G: B. Young, rep. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1887. c. 19+590 p. O. shp., $2.75.

***Minnesota.** *Supreme court.* Reports, v. 37, May-Dec., 1887; G: B. Young, rep. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1888. c. 26+590 p. O. shp., $3.

***Minnesota.** *Supreme court.* Reports, v. 38. Dec., 1887-June, 1888. G: B. Young, rep. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1888. c. 7+586 p. O. shp., $3.

***Minnesota.** *Supreme ct.* Reports. V. 39, June, 1888-Dec., 1888; G: B. Young, rep. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1889. c. 19+591 p. O. shp., $2.75.

***Minnesota.** *Supreme court.* Cases argued and determined, Dec. 1888-May, 1889. V. 40. G: B. Young, rep. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1889. c. 18+592 p. O. shp., $2.75.

Minto, W. Was she good or bad? N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 124 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1377.) pap., 10 c.

***Mississippi.** Laws, passed at a regular session of the legislature, held in Jackson, Jan. 3-March 8, 1888. Pr. by auth. Jackson. R. H. Henry, St. Pr., 1888. 20+705 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***Mississippi.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases. V. 65, Oct. term. 1887, and Apr. and Oct. terms, 1888; rep. by J. B. H. Hemingway. Wash., D. C., Brodix Pub. Co., 1889. c. 19+732 p. O. shp., $7.50.

***Missouri.** Laws passed at the session of the 35th general assembly, begun and held at the city of Jefferson, Jan. 2, 1889, (regular session.) By authority. Jefferson City, Tribune Pr. Co., *st. prs.*, 1889. no c. 324+44 p. O. hf. shp., $1.50.

***Missouri.** *St. Louis and Kansas City court of appeals.* Cases, from July 2, 1888, to Dec. 20, 1888; rep. by E. A. Lewis and Jas. F. Mister, off. reps. V. 23. Columbia, E. W. Stephens, 1889. c. 20+725+15 p. O. shp., $5.

***Missouri.** *St. Louis and Kansas City courts of appeals.* Cases determined, March 13-May 8, 1888; rep. by E. A. Lewis and Ja. F. Mister, off. reps. V. 30. Columbia, E. W. Stephens, 1888. c. 23+725+16 p. O. shp., $5.

***Missouri.** *St. Louis and Kansas City courts of appeals.* Cases determined, May 9-July 2, 1888; rep. by E. A. Lewis and Jas. F. Mister. V. 31. Columbia, E. W. Stephens, 1888. c. 20+725+16 p. O. shp., $5.

***Missouri.** *St. Louis and Kansas City courts of appeals.* Cases determined, Nov. 13, 1888-Feb. 4, 1889; rep. by E: A. Lewis and Ben Eli Guthrie, off. reps. V. 33. Columbia, E. W. Stephens, 1889. c. 729+15 p. O. shp., $5.

***Missouri.** St. Louis and Kansas City courts of appeals. Feb. 4-Mar. 5, 1889; rep. by E: A. Lewis and Ben Eli Guthrie. V. 34. Columbia, E. W. Stevens, 1889. c. 736+16 p. O. shp., $5.

***Missouri.** *St. Louis, and Kansas City courts of appeals.* Cases determined, Mar. 5-Apr. 16, 1889, rep. by E: A. Lewis and Ben Eli Guthrie, off. reps. V. 35. Columbia, E. W. Stephens, 1889. c. 726+16 p. O. shp., $5.

***Missouri.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases; F: M. Brown, St. rep. V. 95, [1888.] Columbia, E. W. Stephens, 1888. c. 765+7 p. O. shp., $4.

***Missouri.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases. [Pt. of Ap. and Oct. terms, 1888.] F. M. Brown, st. rep. V. 96. Columbia, E. W. Stephens, 1889. c. 773+7 p. O. shp., $4.

***Missouri.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; F. M. Brown, st. rep. V. 97, [1888.] Columbia, E. W. Stephens, 1889. c. 771+7 p. O. shp., $4.

l, Donald G., ["Ik Marvel," *pseud.*] -life: a fable of the seasons; with an r by Percy Moran. [*Cameo ed.*] N. Y., ibner's Sons, 1889. c. '51 to '89. 19+ S. cl., $1.25.

rely new ed. The front cover is adorned with meo head set in the centre of the cloth. See eries of a bachelor," which is published uni- this.

l, Donald G., ["Ik Marvel," *pseud.*] h lands, letters, and kings, from Celt to . N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, [1889.] c. p. D. cl., $1.50.

of familiar and informal talks about English eople, and the ways in which they worked; also times in which they lived and the places y grew up. The book is a combined chronicle entary, treating of English letters, the chief crein, the places associated with these—towns, verns, universities, their birth-places, haunts, arious scenes through which they passed—and e succession of monarchs, the annals of whose de up the history of the time. The style is par ttractive, possessing the warmth and sympa- iment of Ik Marvel's earlier writings.

l, Donald G., ["Ik Marvel," *pseud.*] es of a bachelor; or, a book of the heart; n etching by Percy Moran. [*Cameo ed.*] C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. c. '50 to '89. 9 p. S. cl., $1.25.

l, J. A., *ed.* The last American: a frag- from the journal of Khan-Li, Prince of -Yoo Chur and Admiral in the Persian N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1889. l. D. cl., $1.

using and satirical account of the adventures ty of Persian explorers among the ruins of in the year 1967, A. D.; with numerous clever author.

ll, S. Weir, *M.D.* The cup of youth, and poems. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co. c. 4+76 p. O. hf. cl., $1.50.

ston *Beacon* speaks of these poems as "instinct ion, definite in motive, dealing with great ideas, g often vast moral truths, and inspiring the th some vivid revelation of the possibilities mmon manhood. 'The cup of youth' is a concentrated interest in which Galileo appears otagonist. His friend Uberto has solved the of perpetual youth, and has the cup in readiness thinking to cast off his faithful wife, Emilia, w love's delirious dream with some one fairer ounger than she. . . . The other poems in me include 'The violin,' a duet of love and ; 'My châteaux in Spain;' 'The tomb of ides;' 'Cervantes,' a discriminating tribute uthor of 'Don Quixote;' two or three sea ind 'Minerva medica,' read at the fiftieth an of the doctorate of the late Hayes Agnew."

ll, S. Weir, *M.D.* Far in the forest: a Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. c. D. cl., $1.25.

ry of early pioneer days in northern Pennsylva- e to a clearing in the primeval wilderness comes Preston with her opium-besotted husband and t boy, Paul, a lad of twelve. The husband and Elizabeth is left to manage the lumber she had acquired alone. As her husband lies ron Riverius, a German nobleman who is ex- he country for the purpose of making invest- omes to her cabin almost frozen in a terrible m. Elizabeth, with the aid of her servant ves his life, and thereafter he settles in the ood and becomes her fast friend and then her he other characters are backwoodsmen and are delineated, the scenes at the logging camp being n. Finally a woman is shot in the woods and is suspected of the murder. He is imprisoned bin and the brutal lumbermen are about to when a forest fire breaks out and he escapes to taine."—*Boston Beacon*

ll, T: The stepping-stone to architect- consisting of a series of questions and rs explaining in simple language the ples and progress of architecture from rliest times. *New ed.* N. Y., Longmans, & Co., 1889. 83 p. il. T. cl., 50 c.

*Mitchell, S. Weir, *M.D.* In war time. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. D. (Riverside pap. ser., no. 12.) pap., 50 c.

Mixter, W: G. An elementary text-book of chemistry. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1889. c. 8+859 p. D. cl., $2.50.

For use in schools and colleges. The aim is to present the elements of chemistry logically, as far as possible, so that the student may grasp the fundamental principles of the science, and at the same time learn something of the chemistry of common things. With this aim in view the periodic classification has been adopted.

*Molesworth, *Mrs.* Mary Louise. French life in letters, with notes on idioms, etc. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 93 p. S. (French and German reading-books.) flex. cl., 40 c.

Molesworth, *Mrs.* Ma. L. That girl in black; [*also.*] Bronzie. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 87 p. D. (Lovell's lib. no. 1381.) pap., 10 c.

*Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L. The rectory children; il. by Walter Crane. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 8+212 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Molesworth, *Mrs.* Ma. L. The third Miss St. Quentin. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1889.] 4+376 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The heroine makes her first appearance, aged six, when she shows herself warm-hearted, spoiled, and wilful. After eleven years she returns to her father's house and tries to learn to live with her older sisters. English notions of primogeniture and proper education for young women furnish many conversations. Balls, fun, and frolic are dear to the third Miss St. Quentin, but the influence of her older sisters makes her take a serious view of life, and her love-story is very prettily told. Specially suitable for young girls.

Molière, J. B. Poquelin de. Le bourgeois gentilhomme: comédie-ballet en cinq actes; with historical, philological, idiomatical and descriptive notes by Schele de Vere. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1889. c. ed. 138 p. D. (Classiques Français, no. 3.) pap., 25 c.

Molière, J. B. P. de. L'Avare: comédie en cinq actes; with profuse historical, philological, idiomatical, and descriptive notes by Schele de Vere. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1888. c. ed. 5+161 p. D. (Classiques Français, no. 1.) pap., 20 c.

Molly's heroine, by Fleur de Lys. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1889. 3–308 p. 2 il. D. cl., $1.25.

The story is told alternately by a young English matron, who describes in a quaint, pretty way her home in Cornwall, her rather commonplace love affair and marriage, the advent of the Etheridges, with the arrival of "Molly's heroine;" and Effie Etheridge, whose diary takes up the threads where Mrs. Cornish leaves off, and tells of "Queen Isabel's" romance and why she refused to make Max Melvil happy.

Mommsen, Theodore. The history of the Roman Republic; abridged from the history of Prof. Mommsen, by C. Bryans and F. J. R. Hendy. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons 1889. 18+542 p. D. cl., $1.75.

This abridgment of Mommsen's popular work presents the salient points of the original in a form suitable for use in schools and colleges and for the convenience of the general reader who is pressed for time

Mon. / Club. Sermons on the International Sunday-school lessons for 1890. 15*th ser* Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1889.] c. 390 p. D. cl., $1.25.

*Monier-Williams, *Sir* Monier. Buddhism, in its connection with Brahminism and Hinduism and in its contrast with Christianity. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 30–563 p. O cl., $5.25.

*Monkhouse, Cosmo The earlier English water-

color painters; with 14 eng. on copper and other il. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 11+152 p. Q. cl., $7.50.

Monod, Adolphe. The childhood of Jesus, and other sermons; tr. by Rev. J. H. Myers. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1889.] c. 196 p. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 40 c.

Adolphe Monod, a Swiss Protestant minister, for a long time minister of the Reformed Church of Paris, had a special gift for interesting children. The three discourses contained in this volume are addressed to the friends of education and to children. "The childhood of Jesus" teaches obedience to rightful authority, a lesson much needed in America, according to the translator.

***Montaigne,** M. E. de. Essays, tr. by J. Florio; ed. by Justin Huntly McCarthy. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 2 v., D. (The Stott lib.) cl., $1.50.

Montague, F. C. Life of Sir Robert Peel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. 9+225 p. D. (International statesmen ser.) cl., 75 c.

Sir Robert Peel was one of the most distinguished English statesmen of this century (b. 1788, d. 1850). He is prominently connected with two of the greatest English agitations of the century—to each of which he was in opposition—Catholic emancipation and the repeal of the corn laws. The present sketch is simply a summary of facts already ascertained about Sir Robert Peel, no new sources of research being yet opened to the biographer

***Montana** Territory. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases at the July term, 1888, and the Jan. term, 1889; by Horace R. Buck, rep. V. 8. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1889. c. 22+576 p. O. shp., $6.

Montefiore, Arthur. Henry M. Stanley, the African explorer. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1889. 160 p. por. and il. D. cl., 75 c.

The well-known facts of many volumes, chiefly Stanley's own books, are briefly given in this enthusiastic sketch of the "Columbus of Central Africa." Beginning with the hero's birth in 1840, as John Rowlands, in his far-off Welsh home, his life is followed to New Orleans, where he became Henry Morton Stanley by the favor and adoption of a rich merchant, and the details of his subsequent life are supplied. Much can be learned of the geography, topography, manners, customs, etc., of Africa; the meeting with Livingstone is given in detail. The question of Stanley's present whereabouts is not settled. The account goes to February, 1889.

***Montfort,** *Blessed* L: Marie Grignon de. The Secret of Mary unveiled. N. Y., Catholic Publication Soc. Co., 1889. S. cl., 20 c.; pap., 10 c.

Montgomery, D. H. The leading facts of French history. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1889. c. 5+321 p. map, D. cl., $1.25.

Presents the most important events of the history of France, selected, arranged, and treated according to the soundest principles of historical study, and set forth in a clear and attractive narrative. The work is based mainly on the French histories of Guizot, Rambaud, Martin, and Duruy, supplemented with notes made by the auth r during a somewhat prolonged stay in France. The general plan of treatment is the same as the author's "Leading facts of English history."

***Montgomery,** W: Ernest. The history of land tenure in Ireland; being the Yorke Prize essay of the University of Cambridge for 1888. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 6+191 p. O. cl., $3.25.

Montreal by gaslight. Montreal, Canada, The Eastern News Co., [1889.] 172 p. D. pap., 30 c.

A vivid description of the haunts of vice to be found in Montreal.

***Moon,** Clinton A. A digest of fees of town and county officers of the State of New York; rewritten and adapted to the new codes. *6th ed.* Rochester, N. Y., Williamson Law-Book Co., 1890. c. 84 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 75 c.

Moodey, Martha Livingston. Alan Thorne. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1889.] c. 367 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Robert Thorne, after the death of a dearly-loved wife, gives up his faith in a personal God and in immortality, and resolves to bring up his son Alan in total ignorance of the Christain faith. His books are all carefully selected; he has an atheist governess; servants, teachers, and even visitors are cautioned never to mention religion. He is not allowed to attend school, church, or Sunday-school, and is kept entirely apart from other children. On a chance visit to his mother's room he finds her Bible with a loving religious message to himself. His undefined longings are satisfied, and he converts his father and his governess, who devote their lives to good works. Intended as an antidote to "Robert Elsmere."

***Moore,** *Rev.* E: Contributions to the textual criticism of the "Divina commedia," including the complete collation throughout "The inferno," of all the mss. at Oxford and Cambridge. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 56+723 p. O. cl., $5.50.

***Moore,** F. F. Highways and high seas: Cyril Harley's adventures on both. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Moore, Homer H. Sickness as a profession; how practiced by an expert and why abandoned. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1889. c. 2-291 p. D. cl., $1.

The moral of this story is pointed against the men and women who imagine themselves ill, and make themselves "the plagues of their neighborhood and a burden to their friends." The chief character is a farmer's wife who considers herself a hopeless invalid, and has for years been an expense and a trouble to her husband. The husband finally gets desperate, frankly expresses his mind to his wife, quarrels with the doctor, who has been feeding the invalid with bread pills and colored water and sends both the doctor and the servant girl out of the house. The "sick" woman, thrown on her own resources, comes finally to her senses. The moral is that intense selfishness is the guiding motive of all such characters.

***Moore,** Ira M. A treatise on contracts, torts, damages, evidence, and pratice and procedure in civil cases in justice and other courts, and on the powers and duties of justices of the peace and constables, in Illinois. *3d ed., rev.* Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1889. c. 137+1532 p. O. shp., $7.

Moore, W. T. The life of Timothy Coop; or, the story of a consecrated business career; with which is connected a brief account of a religious reformation. Cin., Standard, Pub. Co., [1889.] 21+456 p. por. and il. D. cl., $2.

Mr. Timothy Coop was born in Lancashire, England, May 28, 1817. It is his religious experience that is chiefly of interest. In early life he joined the Wesleyans; afterwards he became a member of the society of Christian Brethren or "Churches of Christ" as they are now called.

***Morehouse,** G: C. The supervisors' manual: a practical treatise on the law applicable to the duties of supervisors, from the date of their election to the end of their official term; also, the law relative to town bonds, railroad aid bonds, (etc.,) with the decisions of the courts and necessary forms up to Sept. 1, 1889. Alb., N. Y., H. B. Parsons, 1889. c. 9+894 p. O. shp., $4.

***Morfill,** W. R. A grammar of the Russian language. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 11+168 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Morgan, Anna. An hour with Delsarte: a study of expression; il. by Rose Mueller Sprague and Marian Reynolds. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889. c. 2+115 p. O. cl., $2.

Anna Morgan is teacher of elocution in the Chicago Conservatory. The object of her work is to popularize the study of the Delsarte method of expression by freeing it from the technical phraseology usually employed in treating the subject, and while endeavoring to inter-

ained intellect, to present it in a manner comle to the average mind. This is done in a seactical talks, which present in compact forr: iples of the great French elocutionist, illus:h numerous full-page original drawings, exhibgrace and faults of expression and gestures as sented in any previous work of this kind. The andsomely bound in gold cloth, with a fullure in Greek drapery, stamped in white.

n, *Mrs*, Caroline Starr. Ways that win: of a year. Phil., American Baptist Pub. 889. 352 p. D. cl., $1.50.

n, *Rev.* C: L. Young people's Christian l. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, Tt. pap., 5 c.

, Horace H. English and American ure for schools and colleges. N. Y. and Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, [1889.] c. p. D. cl., $1.

g English literature into seven periods, begin-Chaucer and coming down to the present time, gan gives a brief summary of the principal heir works, style, etc., with some account of . American literature is grouped in five chapled "Poets of America," "Essayists," "His-"Writers of fiction," "Histories of literature, s, etc." Each division has a number of bibs arranged under topics for the reader's referod indexes.

H:, *ed.* Early prose romances. N. Y., atledge & Sons, 1889. 4-446 p. O. (The rooke lib., no. 4.) cl., $1; hf. roxburghe,

s besides a number of "the hundred merry ren old stories, viz.: The history of Reynard Robert the deuyll; Virgilius; The history of The famous historie of Fryer Bacon; The hisy Earl of Warwick; The history of Friar Rush.

, H: English writers: an attempt to-a history of English literature. V. 4. t. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1889. 6+362 p. $1.50.

bject of this volume is the literature of the fourtury. Another book will be needed to conclude hapters given here relate to: The romaunt of Petrarch and Boccacio; Richard of Bury and ned men; Miracle plays; Northern homilies ern legends; John Gower; Gower's "vox" and "confessio amantis;" War and religion; lle's travels; William Langland and his "Vis-s Plowman."

, H:, *ed.* Parodies, and other burlesque by G: Canning, G: Ellis, and J: Hook-Frere; with the whole poetry of the acobin. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1889.] 2-446 p. O. (The Carisbrook o. 6.) cl., $1; hf. roxburghe, $1.25.

C:, *ed.* Half hours with the best hus authors. Phil., J: B. Lippincott Co., c. 4 v., 512; 509; 512; 509 p. D. cl., . mor., $10; three-quarters cf., $13.

llection embraces examples from the works of minent humorists of America and Great Britmany selections from less-known and anonitera. The selection is an excellent one; the niform with "Half hours with the best Amerrs," "Half hours of American history," etc.

H., *M.D.* Essentials of materia medrapeutics, and prescription writing; ar-in the form of questions and answers; ed especially for students of medicine. W. B. Saunders, 1889. c. 6+250 p. D. ers' question compends, no. 7.) cl., $1; aved, $1.25.

bject of this little book is, not to replace or atplace with the student the larger text-books medica, but simply to give him, in condensed principles of this branch of medicine, withwledge of which he can neither pass his final n, nor practice his profession intelligently. r hopes that, if properly used, this book will lce to the student and young practitioner."—

L: The epic of Hades; in three books. *d.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889. 5+ S. *cl., $1.25.*

*Morrison, R. S. The mining reports: a series cont. the cases on the law of mines in the Am. and Eng. reports, arranged by subjects. V. 13. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1888. c. 20+749 p. O. shp., $5.25.

*Morrison, R. S. The mining reports: a series cont. the cases on the law of mines found in the American and English reports, arr. alphabetically by subjects, with notes and references. V. 15. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1889. c. 20+756 p. O. shp., $5.25.

*Morrison, R. S. The mining reports. A series cont. the cases on the law of mines found in the Am. and Eng. reports, arr. by subjects. V. 14. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1888. c. '89. 18+748 p. O. shp., $6.25.

Morse, J: T., *jr.* Benjamin Franklin. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 6+428 p. D. (American statesmen ser.) cl., $1.25.

Mr. Morse acknowledges that an adequate treatment of his subject would require a larger canvas. Franklin's first visits to France and the scope and quality of his scientific work are only lightly touched upon, as in this series Franklin is the statesman. The magnitude of America's debt to Franklin's diplomacy is clearly brought out. Mr. Morse makes the reader see that the services rendered by Franklin in the French capital were as essential to the triumph of the colonies as were those rendered by Washington in the field. The last pages are models of biographical synopsis, showing Franklin as scientist, diplomatist, profound thinker, and preacher of morals and conduct of life, shrewd business man, conversationalist, and wit and humorist.

Morton, *Mrs.* G. E. The story of Jesus for little children. *4th ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, [1889.] 4-316 p. il. O. cl., $1.

Gives the gospel story of Jesus almost in full, in such simple language as to be readily understood by a child of four years. Illustrated with many pictures.

Morton, J: Maddison. Plays for home performance; with biographical introduction by Clement Scott. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1889. 12+130 p. D. cl., 75 c.

These plays, by the famous author of "Box and Cox," are admirably adapted for amateur performances. They are short, exceedingly amusing, and do not require expensive or troublesome dress and scenery. The book comprises, "First come, first served," "Pepperpot's little pets," "After a storm comes a calm," "Express," "Taken from the French," "Declined—with thanks."

Moses, Bernard. The establishment of municipal government in San Francisco. Balt., N. Murray, agt., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1889. c. 83 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 7th ser., nos. 2-3.) pap., 50 c.

Three periods are here considered in the history of San Francisco. The first is the period of Spanish settlement and stagnation; the second is the period of transition, extending from the conquest to the adoption of the charter of 1850; the third period ends with the adoption of the charter of 1851.

Moses, Bernard. The federal government of Switzerland: an essay on the constitution. Oakland, Cal., Pacific Press Pub. Co., 1889. c. 3+256 p. D. cl., $1.50.

An able essay on the specific type of Federal institutions evolved in Switzerland. Besides describing the growth of the republic, and the various departments of government, the author institutes interesting comparisons between the Federal constitutions of Switzerland and the United States with those of the Spanish-American commonwealths.

*Moses, J: Illinois, historical and statistical, comprising the essential facts of its planting and growth as a province, county, territory, and state; derived from authentic sources, including original documents and papers; with statistical tables relating to population, financial administration, industrial progress, internal growth, political and military events. In 2 v. V. 1. Chic., Fergus Printing Co., 1889. O. cl., *subs.*, $3.50; lib. style, $4.50; hf. tky., $5.

Motley, J: Lothrop. Correspondence: ed. by G: W: Curtis. N. Y., Harper, 1889. c. 2 v., 10+395; 9+423 p. por. Q. cl., $7.

These letters of the author of "The history of the United Netherlands," and "The rise of the Dutch Republic" were written mainly to members of his family, and have been collected by his daughters. Of the work in its entirety Mr Curtis says: "These two volumes vividly recall one of the most picturesque figures in American literary history. . . . It is as true of Motley's letters as of his books that the generous, impulsive ardor of the man vitalizes every page. He was a quick and sensitive observer, and the mental activity, the instinct of research and thoroughness which distinguish the scholar are constantly obvious in his correspondence. . . . After the lapse of the intervening years it is delightful to turn these pages and to see once more, and more intimately than ever before, the brilliant and buoyant youth, the ardent student of liberty, the eloquent and fascinating and renowned historian of one of its noblest achievements, the diplomatist, the favorite of the most accomplished and refined society."

Mott, E: The old settler and his tales of Sugar Swamp. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1889. c. 213 p. D. (The household lib., v. 4, no. 45.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The irascible and garrulous "old settler" is always reminded by current incidents of similar events that occurred in the old Sugar Swamp. He tells his reminiscences with marvellous detail and grim, sarcastic humor in quaint Pennsylvania backwoods dialect, either at the tavern, or to his mischievous grandson Peleg. These tales include stories of Christmas, New Year, Indians, bears, mules, panthers, snakes, etc., and also his own love-story, full of caustic remarks about his vixenish wife.

***Moule**, *Rev.* H. C. G. Outlines of Christian doctrine. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1889. 267 p. S. cl., .75 c.

Moulton, Louise Chandler. In the garden of dreams: lyrics and sonnets. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1890 [1889.] c. 170 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

A collection of poems gathered under the following headings: Lyrics; Sonnets in many moods; The still hour; Rosemary; Rondels; Rondeaux; Triolets; Ballades. The Boston *Traveller* says: "If ever a volume, in form and content and expression, stood for absolute beauty, it is this. To its perfection artist and author have lent their gifts and grace, to the poems Mr. Winthrop Pierce, that most poetic artist, has contributed exquisite design and illustration that interprets and completes the poet's thought; and to the outward form Mrs. Whitman has arranged the design for the white and green cover, with the conventionalized daisies in gold on the white ground, and gold lettering—fit token of holiday greeting and cheer. It is the ideal book for a gift remembrance—so beautiful and enchanting in sentiment and in form."

Moulton, Louise Chandler. Miss Eyre from Boston, and others. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889. c. 3-339 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The story from which the book takes its title is an unhappy love experience with the scene laid at Kissingen. The thirteen other stories are in the same line, their names being "John Jay's long journey," "The perils of a studio," "On the stroke of the clock," "Nan, a New England love-story," "For pastime," "A clod of the valley," "Riching *versus* providence," "Dr. Huger's intention" "Did he forget her?" etc.

***Mozley**, *Rev.* T. The word. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 4+348 p. D. cl., $2.50.

***Mulchahey**, Ja. Christianity in the daily conduct of life. *2d ed.*, with a preface. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1889. 12+338 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Mulholland, Rosa. A fair emigrant: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. 4+374 p D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 19.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

The story of a young girl, Bawn Desmond, whose love for a dead father, and her desire to clear his good name of an unmerited suspicion, lead her into many remarkable experiences. Arthur Desmond was an Irish gentleman, who settled in Minnesota in its early days, and made a fortune. "Bawn" was his only child, and he did not hide from her, as she grew to be a woman, that there was a blight upon his life. After his death his papers tell her of a murder he is accused of and of which he swears he is innocent. Under an assumed name and as a poor woman she goes back to Ireland, *and lives* among her father's people, succeeding finally *in proving his innocence.*

***Mulholland**, Rosa. Gianetta: a girl's story of herself; il. by Lockhart Bogle. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. D. cl., $1.50.

***Mulholland**, Rosa. Hetty Gray; or, nobody's bairn. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. il. D. cl., $1.

Müller, F. Max. Natural religion: the Gifford lectures delivered before the University of Glasgow in 1888. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 19+608 p. D. cl., $3.

***Müller**, F. Max. Natural religion: inaugural lecture delivered before the University of Glasgow, Nov. 14, 1888. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 32 p. O. pap., 50 c.

***Müller**, F. Max. Three lectures on the science of language and its place in general education, delivered at the Oxford University Extension Meeting, 1889. *2d ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 4+74 p. D. cl., 70 c.

Mullinger, J. Bass. A history of the University of Cambridge. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1889.] 13+232 p. D. (Epochs of church history.) cl., 80 c.

"The following sketch will suffice to show that it was in the University of Cambridge that the Reformation in England had its real commencement; that it was there that Puritanism first assumed a distinct organization, and at the same time encountered the most effective resistance; that it was there also that a movement which most materially influenced the religious thought of the seventeenth century—the teaching of the Cambridge Platonists—took its rise and made its most important contributions to the cause of freedom and toleration"—*Preface.*

***Mundt**, *Mrs.* C. M., ["Louise Muhlbach," *pseud.*] Berlin and Sans Souci; or, Frederick the Great and his friends. *New cheap ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1889. D. pap., 30 c.

***Mundt**, *Mrs.* C. M., ["Louise Muhlbach," *pseud.*] The merchant of Berlin: a historical novel. *New cheap. ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1889. D. pap., 30 c.

***Munhall**, L. W. Redemption songs. Phil., J: J. Hood, 1889. 128 p. S. bds., 35 c.

***Munro**, J. E. C. The constitution of Canada. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 36+356 p. O. cl., $3.

Munroe, Kirk. Dorymates: a tale of the fishing banks. N. Y., Harper, 1890 [1889.] c. 4-357 p. il. sq. O. cl., $1.

The little hero is a baby picked up floating in a barrel, by the Gloucester fishing schooner *Sea Robin*, on its way home from the Newfoundland Banks. The captain, Almond McCloud, and his wife adopt the boy, and he grows up as their own child. At an early age he displays a passion for the sea, and finally ships on a fishing vessel. He has many thrilling adventures, and in the end discovers his true parents, through a gold ball that always hung on his neck, and is surprised to find himself the heir of a large English estate.

Munroe, Kirk. The golden days of '49: a tale of the California diggings. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1889.] c. 9+351 p. il. O. cl., $2.25.

The hero is Linn Halstead, the son of a New England minister, and just twenty-one. He was among the first to catch the gold fever, when the news was received east of the wonderful discoveries of gold made in California in 1849. Taking his small savings from the bank, he started by way of the isthmus for California. His adventures all through are just such as befel many a young man in those days who went to California. He gets out of money, meets with a rough miner, who shares his gold and claims with him and swears an everlasting friendship. Together they have a most wonderful series of adventures in their search for gold, death being often near them in many guises. The volume ends with the making of California into a State and the return of one of the "pards" as a "Senator," and the marriage of the other.

Munsey, Frank A. A tragedy of errors. N. Y., Frank A. Munsey & Co., 1889. c. 5-444 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

ıblished as a serial in *Munsey's Weekly*. It t the hero's career is identical with Mr. Mun- xperience. A Yale student, afterward a grad- nes imbued with the desire to become a pub- story shows his manner of accomplishing his

Frank A. Under fire; or, Fred Worth- ın's campaign. N. Y., Frank A. Mun- Co. 81 Warren St., 1890 [1889.] c. il. sq. O. cl., $2.
o, Fred Worthington, was forced to take up ıst the unjust suspicions of John Rexford, his ployer. This battle is waged in Mapleton. -made boy, incurs the enmity of a boy of higher lition, and the two become rivals in ever sense d; upon his manner of living down h. de- story depends

Ja. E. The phrase-book of practical ;raphy. N. Y., J. E. Munson, 1889. c. 88 p. D. cl., $2.
: A list of useful phrases, printed in phono- ıtlines: a complete and thorough treatise on ›hraseography; a table of the abbreviations of phonography," in outline; exercises for prac- phrases, etc., etc. This volume has been for ırs out of print; the present edition is printed ›riginal plates of the earlier editions, without ›r change.

k, Harold. The reconstruction of Eu- ı sketch of the diplomatic and military of Continental Europe, from the rise to l of the second French Empire; with an ıction by J: Fiske. Bost., Houghton, & Co., 1889. c. 34+421 p. D. cl., $2.
vork, originally undertaken as a recreation, has leted in its present form in the hope that it may busy public as a helpful epitome of the events e transformed the Europe of 1850 into the Eu- day, and also afford a clue to future events as ved by present complications. While no claim extensive research, yet the works consulted are too numerous and voluminous to be perused people in the active pursuits of life. To at- thing more than a sketch of events so recent, tical animosities still run high, and while so he principal actors are living, would be a task historical students would care to undertake. : purports to be merely a running narrative, g the great leaders and noting the great con- twenty-one years of contemporaneous Euro- ıry."—*Preface*. A bibliographical note is ap- ving a list of works for the use of those who o deeper into the subject.

Rev. Andrew. The Spirit of Christ: ts on the indwelling of the Holy Spirit ›elieve and the church. N. Y., A. D. ıdolph & Co., [1889.] 394 p. D. cl.,

ions arranged as readings for the days of the f theology in every possible shape the author have enough, but feels that with all writing, and working there is still something wanting. to show what it is that has hitherto hindered rom doing its holy work effectively.

r, Ja. H: A dictionary appendix; com- classical and foreign phrases, family :s, proverbs, etc., fully translated, to- with abbreviations in frequent use, etc. G: Routledge & Sons, 1889. 156 p. S. c.

r, Ja. H: Routledge's illustrated dic- r. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1889. il. sq. S. cl., 25 c. *Same*, with an ap- of classical and foreign phrases, etc. il. S. cl., 50 c.

Lieut. The masked lady; or, the fort- f a dragoon. N. Y., Street & Smith. c. 183 p. D. (Sea and shore ser., no. ., 25 c.

Lieut. Mezzoni the brigand; or, the f the mountains. N. Y., Street & Smith, 185 p. 1 il. D. (The sea and shore ›. 12.) pap., 25 c.

Murray, D. Christie. The weaker vessel: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1889. 2+310 p. il. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 637.) pap., 50 c.
London literary society is cleverly satirized by Mr. Murray in "The weaker vessel." His bright text is illustrated by several of De Maurier's pictures. The little sham enthusiasms of authors and readers, artists and disciples, are shown up through many realistic characters. The story turns upon a love affair. A worthless wife, long believed dead, turns up to mar a second marriage, which promises to be a perfectly happy one. A long period of misery and uncertainty is borne nobly by "the weaker vessel," who is the heroine.

***Murray**, D: Christie. The weaker vessel: a novel. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 309 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Murray, D: Christie. The weaker vessel: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 288 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1162.) pap., 20 c.

Murray, D: Christie *and* H: A dangerous catspaw: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1889. 211 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 641.) pap., 30 c.
The hero, a clever London barrister, is tempted to steal some valuable unset diamonds belonging to a Scotch heiress, staying at his aunt's house. He is led into the crime by unfortunate financial difficulties, and by circumstances which make the act comparatively easy, and apparently impossible of detection. From the beginning he is the "catspaw" of a burglar he has saved from conviction, and who takes advantage of his embarrassments. The story is cleverly told, and has two interesting heroines.

***Murray**, D: Christie *and* H: A dangerous cat's-paw. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 304 p. D. cl., $1.

Murray, D: Christie *and* H: A dangerous catspaw: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 195 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1177.) pap., 20 c.

Murray, D: A. *and* H: A dangerous catspaw. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. 189 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 86.) pap. 25 c.

***Murray**, D: Christie, *and* Herman, H: Wild Darrie: a novel. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 292 p. D. cl., $1.

Murray, D: Christie *and* Herman H: Wild Darrie. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 152 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1213.) pap., 20 c.

***Murray**, G. G. A. Gobi or Shamo: a story of three songs. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 376 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Murray, W: H: H. Deacons. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, [1889.] c. '74, '89. 82 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.
A lecture delivered by Rev. Dr. Murray in Music Hall, Bost., 1871. It was written to call the attention of the church and people to the perversion and abuse of the office of deacon in the Congregational churches. First pub. in 1874 by H: L. Shepard & Co.

Murray, W: H: H. The story that the keg told me; [*also*,] The story of the man who didn't know much. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, c. 16+454 p. 1 il. D. (Adirondack ser., no. 1.) cl., $1.50.
This series of "Adirondack tales" is to be completed in six volumes. Three volumes are already written, representing the graphic sketches of the Adirondack region published by Mr. Murray in the early days of his literary career, which gained him fame and the sobriquet of "Adirondack" Murray. The other three are yet to be written. These special stories have John Norton, the trapper, for their hero; in fact, he runs all through the series, speaking words of wisdom on many subjects connected with the woods and with nature. He represents an ideal New England man who has spent his life in the woods. The first story introduces him to the reader; the second finds him the hero of a thrilling episode. Both stories are rich in sporting experiences.

*Murrell, W:, *M.D.* Masso-therapeutics; or, massage as a mode of treatment. *4th ed., rev. and enl.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. 236 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Murrey, T: J. Salads and sauces. [*New issue.*] N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1889. c. '84. 297 p. S. bds., 75 c.
Formerly pub. by C: T. Dillingham, 1884.

Musical moments: short selections in prose and verse for music-lovers. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1889. c. 5-173 p. S. cl., $1.
Shakespeare, Shelley, Rossetti, Victor Hugo, Wordsworth, Goethe, Moore, Jean Ingelow and many other writers have been laid under contribution in the compilation of this little volume. The selections have all for their subject music, and will be found some of the best thoughts expressed on the subject.

Musset, Alfred de. Margot; The beauty-spot; Croisilles: three novelettes; [*also,*] Valentine's wager, a comedy in 3 acts; tr. and preceded by a few words about Musset, by E de V. Vermont. N. Y., Brentano's, 1889. c. tr. 6-311 p. por. S. (Brentano's romantic lib., no. 2.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Mutchmore, S: A., *D.D.* A visit of Japheth to Shem and Ham. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1889. c. 569+12 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.
The writer went over to Europe in the Queen's Jubilee year. He landed in Ireland first, desiring to attend the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. After an account of the proceedings here, he gives an interesting description of the chief points of attraction in the Emerald Isle. He then goes to London, describes the Jubilee celebration, the various London mission schools and the work accomplished, the Presbyterian Church in England, and other things which interest him. His travels take him to France, Switzerland, Austria, and the East, and finally to the Holy Land. The volume is not a stereotype travel book, but rather a study of the religious condition of the people in all these places.

Muzzarelli, A. Antonymes de la langue Française; exercises gradués pour classes intermédiaires et supérieures des écoles, collèges et universities. *Teachers' ed.* N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, [1889.] c. 4+188 p. D. cl., $1.50; *students ed.*, $1.
The idea of the book is to exercise the student's mind and memory by giving him short sentences, to which he must furnish similar sentences containing the opposite meaning.

*Myer, W: G Federal decisions; cases in the supreme, circuit, and district courts of the United States. V. 27, Quantum-meruit—Swamp lands. St. Louis, The Gilbert Bk. Co., 1888. c. 4+17-1135 p. O. shp., *subs.*, $7.50.

*Myer, W: G. Federal decisions. Cases in the supreme, circuit, and district courts of the United States. V. 30. Index and table of cases. St. Louis. The Gilbert Book Co., 1889 c. 7-683 p. O. shp., *subs.*, $7.50.

*Myers, J: Brown. Thomas J. Comber, missionary pioneer of the Congo. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 160 p. S. (Missionary biographical ser.) cl., 75 c.

Myers, P. V. N. A general history for colleges and high schools. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1889. c. 10+759 p. map and il. D. cl., $1.65.
Based upon the author's "Ancient history" and "Mediæval and modern history." In some instances the perspective and proportions of the narrative had to be changed, but in the main the book is constructed upon the same lines as those drawn for the earlier works. The author enumerates the works of a number of historians to which he is indebted for his facts. The colored maps were engraved especially, for the "Ancient history." The illustrations are many and very good.

*Mylne, L: G:, *D.D.* Sermons preached in St. Thomas' Cathedral, Bombay. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 12+288 p. D. cl., $2.

Nanteuil, *Mme.* P. de. Captain; from the French by Laura Ensor; il. by Myrbach. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890 [1889.] 14+386 p. D. cl., $2.
A large Newfoundland dog is the hero of the story; he is so sagacious and brave that his noble deeds go a great way in the making of this charming juvenile. The scenes takes place chiefly on the high seas. Next to "Captain," Yvon Jossic, a young Breton lad, is the most important personage. The book pictures vividly his exploits on board of several vessels in the French naval service. The most notable occurred on the *Etoille*, during an encounter between the French and Chinese, in the years 1884 and 85.

*Napier, *Sir* W: F. P. History of the Peninsular war. *New rev. ed.* abridged for popular use. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. il. O. (Illustrated gift-book ser.) cl., $3.

Nast, T: Thomas Nast's Christmas drawings for the human race. N. Y., Harper, 1890 [1889.] c. no paging, il. Q. cl., $2.
This is the first collection of Mr. Nast's works which has been published. They are called "Drawings for the human race" because they appeal to no particular religious denomination or political party, but to the universal delight in the Christmas prepared by Santa Claus, its good genius of domestic tradition. The grotesque fancies of childhood are reproduced, and the artist aims to make the home circle gay with humorous representations of the Santa Claus of "The night before Christmas." Every child can understand these big pictures, which explain themselves or have merely a line of type to point their meaning. The reindeer of Santa Claus and the well-known steed of Mother Goose run a race over the gray linen cover.

National songs of America; il. in colors and in monotints; with the music. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1889. c. no paging, sq. O. cl., $3.50.
Bound together in one volume are "America, my country, 'tis of thee," "Columbia, the gem of the ocean," and "The Star-spangled banner." There are about 18 pages of vignettes of American scenery in colors, and about the same number of pages in monotint illustrating the songs, of which the music is given.

*Navery, Raoul De. Captain Roscoff: a story of the French revolution; from the French. Balt., Md., Baltimore Pub. Co., 1889. 414 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Near to happiness (*A coté du bonheur*); from the French by Frank H. Potter. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. c. tr. 261 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 28.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.
Sténie de Santis has been educated by her father and his intimate friend, Count de Fleynac, whose son Georges has been her constant companion. The fathers desire their children to marry, but Georges falls in love with a pretty face and marries a frivolous, selfish girl who is in love with a dissolute count, but needs Georges' money. Their marriage is unhappy. Sténie marries to please her father and is also unhappy. The Franco-Prussian war is skilfully introduced. Sténie remains throughout a cultivated, noble woman who sacrifices herself for her friends and proves through life the guardian spirit of the man she loves and whom she leads "near to happiness."

*Nebraska. The compiled statutes, 1881, (*4th ed.*); with amendments 1882 to 1889, comprising all laws of a general nature in force Nov. 1, 1889. Pub. under authority of the legislature by Guy A. Brown & Hiland H. Wheeler. Lincoln, Lincoln Paper House, 1889. c. 8+1196 p. O. shp., $7.

*Nebraska. *Supreme court.* Report of cases. V. 24, Jan.-July terms, 1888; Guy A. Brown, off. rep. Lincoln, State Journal Co., 1889. c. 908 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*Nebraska. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, July, 1888-Jan., 1888. V. 25. By Guy A. Brown, off. rep. Lincoln, State Journal Co., 1889. c. 930 p. O. shp., $2.75.

Needell, *Mrs.* J: Hodder. Julian Karslake's secret: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co.

1889. 331 p. S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 101.) pap., 25 c.

For the sake of helping her impoverished father and large family of small sisters and brothers, Sybil Dorrimore consents to marry Julian Karslake, an Episcopal clergyman of abundant private means. An old family friend, influenced by jealousy, discovers a secret in the life of Julian which he refuses to explain. His wife, who has learned to love him, trusts him, but for his own good leaves him to thwart his enemy's plans. The plot is interesting, although much of Karslake's suffering would seem to be unnecessary except to insure a long novel.

Needle and brush; useful and decorative. N. Y., The Butterick Pub. Co., 1889. c. 300 p. il. O. (Metropolitan art ser., no. 2.) cl., $1.

Describes the making of fancy articles that depend both on needle and brush for their perfect development, such as: Sorrento embroidery; Roman embroidery; piano covers; chair decorations and cushions; tables and table covers; fancy lambrequins; side-board and shelf drapery; sachets: tennis-racket cover; fancy book-covers; wall decorations, etc., etc.; also flower-painting in oils; painting on glass; painting on plaques; Kensington painting; sketching in water-colors; Luster painting; painting on china; spatter-work, etc., etc.

Needle-craft: artistic and practical. N. Y., The Butterick Publishing Co., 1889. 320 p. il. Q. (Metropolitan art ser., no. 1.) cl., $1.

The first volume of a new series devoted to home art. It comprises illustrated papers on the numberless pretty and useful articles ladies like to make, with directions for the various fancy stitches and fancy sewing required in making them. A few of the subjects are: appliqué work, drawn-work, tatting, fancy bags, gifts for gentlemen, tidies and fancy mats, sofa pillows and cushions, fancy-work aprons, window draperies, mantel lambrequins and draperies, ornamental portières, macramé lace work, crocheted laces, darned work, Kensington embroidery, etc., etc.

Nehrling, H. North American birds; with 36 col. pl. after water-color paintings by Rob. Ridgway. A. Goering, and Gustav Muetzel. In 12 pts. Pt. 1. Milwaukee, Wis., G: Brumder, 1889. c. 48 p. 3 pl. Q. $1.

This part of "North American birds" is devoted to thrushes, robins, and mocking-birds. Mr. Nehrling is an original writer, the facts he embodies in this work having been obtained through observation in the woods of Wisconsin, in the prairies of Illinois, Florida, Texas, Missouri, and many other states.

***Neidhard**, C., *M.D.* Pathogenetic and clinical repertory of the most prominent symptoms of the head, with their concomitants and conditions. Phil., F. E. Boericke, 1889. 188 p. O. cl., $1.50.

***Neill**, *Miss* E. The every-day cook-book. Chic., The Belford-Clarke Co., 1889. D. oil-cloth, $1.

***Nelson**, R. E. Dorance: a novel. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1889. D. cl., 75 c.

***Nelson**, Wolfred, *M. D.* Five years in Panama. N. Y., Belford Co., 1889. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Nesbit, E. Lilies round the cross: an Easter memorial; il. by Fred Hines. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1889.] no paging, il. sq. O. pap., $1.

Alternate pages of pictures and poems in monotint. The design on front cover is a cross surrounded by lilies. The edges and the title are in silver.

Nestle, Eberhard. Syriac grammar; with bibliography, chrestomathy, and glossary. *2d enl. and improved ed.* of the "Brevis Linguæ Syriacæ grammatica;" from the German by A. R. S. Kennedy. N. Y., B. Westermann & Co., 1889. 195 p. D. pap., $3.

***Nettleship**, H. Contributions to Latin lexicography. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 21+624 p. O. cl., $5.25.

***Nevada.** Statutes passed at the 14th session of the legislature, 1889, Jan. 7–Mar. 7. Carson City, State Pr. Off., 1889. no c. 13+152+21+15 p. O. shp., $1.50.

Nevinson, H: W. Life of Friedrich Schiller. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1889. 203+23 p. D. (Great writers' ser.) cl., 40 c.

Contains a bibliography of 23 pages of Schiller's writings and the various edition by John P. Anderson, of the British Museum.

***New** Antigone (The): a romance. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 7+300 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***New** French-English and English-French pronouncing dictionary on the basis of Nugent; with many new words in general use exhibiting the pronunciation of all French words in pure English sounds; by a member of the University of Paris. *New ed.* N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1889. 374 p. S. cl., 75 c.

New litany (The); blots and blemishes. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1889. c. 86 p. sq. S. pap., 25 c.

A little volume of sententious paragraphs beginning with "From all," etc. The refrain is supposed to be, in each case, the response used in the church litany.

Newcomb, G: B. Teaching school children to think: read at the meeting of the New York Society of Pedagogy, May 23, 1889. N. Y., Appleton & Co., [1889.] c. 22 p. D. pap., 10 c.

Newell, C. M. The wreck of the Greyhound; or, the romantic love of the earl's daughter. Bost., De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., [1889.] c. 2–446 p. il. D. (The Fleetwing ser.) cl., $1.50.

Several of the characters of "The voyage of the *Fleetwing*" reappear. The hero is the captain of an American merchant vessel, *The Greyhound*, who falls in with pirates off the coast of China and kills their leader. The English Admiral's niece falls in love with Captain Lawrence at first sight, and none of her people oppose it. Later on *The Greyhound* is wrecked, and Captain Lawrence rescues his love and her father under great difficulties. Dr. C. M. Newell is an old-time whaler and his nautical facts are correct.

Newell, Jane H., *ed.* A reader in botany. Pt. 1: From seed to leaf; sel. and adapted from well-known authors. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1889. c. 6+209 p. il. D. cl., 70 c.

Four chapters have been written specially for this book. The remainder are extracts or translations from Kerner's "Pflanzenleben," Von Sachs' "Lectures in the physiology of plants," and from the writings of Charles Darwin, Saintine, John Lubbock, and other naturalists. The reader aims to supply a course of reading calculated to awaken the interest of the pupil in the study of plants, but it is not a complete botany.

***New England** reporter, v. 6; all cases in the courts of last resort, as follows: Me., N. H., Vt., Mass., R. I., Conn. Ja. E. Briggs, ed. Rochester, The Lawyers' Coöp. Pub. Co., 1888–[89.] c. 2+1004 p. O. shp., $5.

***New Jersey.** The act concerning corporations in the state of New Jersey, approved April 7, 1875, with all the amendments to July 1, 1889, together with notes and forms. *5th ed., rev. and enl.*, by W: H. Corbin. Jersey City, F: D. Linn & Co., 1889. c. 13+108 p. O. pap., $1.

***New Jersey.** Laws, 1889, session of 113th legislature; with a thorough index by E: Q. Keasbey and C: L. Borgmeyer; as pub. by authority in "The New Jersey law journal." Somerville, N. J., Honeyman & Co., 1889. c. 2+155 p. O. pap., $1.

***New Jersey.** *Supreme court, etc.* Reports of cases. Garret D. W. Vroom, rep. v. 20, [Nov. term, 1886–June term, 1887.] Trenton, The W. S. Sharp Pr. Co., 1888. no. c. 30+734 p. O. shp., $4.

***Newman**, J: H., (*Cardinal.*) Callista: a tale of the third century. *New ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 12+382 p. D. cl., $2.

*Newman, J: H:, (*Cardinal.*) Lectures on the present position of the Catholics in England: addressed to the Brothers of the Oratory in the summer of 1851. *6th ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 14+416 p. D. cl., $2.50.

*Newnham, *Rev.* Philip H. The All-Father: sermons preached in a village church; with a preface by Edna Lyall. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 12+209 p. D. cl., $1.50.

*New York. Annot. code of criminal procedure and penal code, as amended, 1882–9. *8th ed., rev.*, (etc.) with index and supp. of notes and decisions down to June 1, 1889; ed. by G: R. Donnan. Alb., H. B. Parsons, 1889. c. 11+510+5+301+52+76 p. O. shp., $5.

*New York. Annotated code of civil procedure of the state of New York, as in force July 1, 1889, with copious notes, cont. full abstracts of the adjudications; and copies of, or references to, all other statutes relating to the subject of civil procedure, to the close of the legislative session of 1889; also numerous useful tables and appendices. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1889. c. 86+1197+199 p. O. shp., $7.50.

*New York. Civil procedure reports, v. 16; cont. cases under the code of civil procedure and the general civil practice of the State of New York; rep. with notes by H: Huffman Browne, with a reference to the sections of the code of civil procedure construed or cited in the following reports: New York repts., v. 50, 51, and New York civil procedure repts., v. 16. N. Y., S. S. Peloubet, 1889. c. 36+471 p. O. shp., *net*, $3.

*New York. Civil procedure reports; cont. cases under the code of civil procedure and the general civil practice of the state of New York; rep with notes by Hy. Huffman Browne; with a reference to the sections of the code of civil procedure construed or cited in the opinions contained in the following reports, issued during the period covered by this volume: New York reports, v. 109, 110; Hun's reports, v. 49; New York superior court reports, v. 55; Demarest's surrogate's reports, v. 6; and New York civil procedure reports, v. 15. V. 15. N. Y., S. S. Peloubet, 1889. c. 42+471 p. O. shp., $4.

*New York. Civil procedure repts.; opinions contained in the following reports: N. Y. reports, v. 111, 112; Hun's reports, v. 50, 51; and N. Y. civil procedure reports, v. 16. N. Y., S. S. Peloubet, 1889. c. 36+471 p. O. shp., $4.

New York Civil Service Reform Assoc. Report of the executive committee: read at the annual meeting, May 1, 1889; with the address of the President [G: W: Curtis], and other papers. N. Y., Civil Service Reform Assoc., 1889. 55 p. D. pap., 5 c.

*New York. *City court.* Reports; by E: Jacobs. V. 2, [1874–1889.] N. Y., Press of H. M. Tobitt, 1889. 5+470 p. O. shp., $3.25.

*New York. Code of civil procedure as amended to, and incl. 1889. Twenty-two chapters complete and 1 v. *5th ed.*, with references to code decisions to July 1, 1889, by C. D. Rust. N. Y., S. S. Peloubet, 1889. c. 28+39+17+646+105 p. D. shp., $3.50.

*New York. The code of civil procedure, with notes by Montgomery H. Throop, cont. all the amendments to and including the ye Alb., Weed, Parsons & Co., 1889. c 656+4+1114 p. O. shp., $6.

*New York. Code of criminal proced amended to, and incl., 1889. *4th ed.*, w erence to decisions. By C. D. Rust. S. S. Peloubet, 1889. c. 15+248 p. I $1.50.

*New York. The code of criminal pr as amended, including 1889; with note cisions, a table of sources, complete forms, and a full index. *9th rev. ed.* and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1889. c. 42 T. limp. cl., $1.50.

*New York. The code of evidence. R comp. by the commissioners [D: Dudl and W: Rumsey], Feb., 1889. [*Also*, of the commissioners. [N. Y., 1880.] pts., 1+16+5+55 p.; 1+53 p. O. cl.

*New York. Criminal reports; reports involving questions of criminal law a tice, with notes and ref.; by Theodo nolly and H: L. Vilas. V. 5. Alb., W tle & Co., 1888. c. '87. 21+642 p. $5.50.

*New York criminal reports. Reports decided in all the courts of the state York together with leading cases fro jurisdictions involving questions of law and practice; with notes and ref by Theodore Connoly. V. 6. N. Y Peloubet, 1889. c. 17+507 p. O. shp

*New York. *Court of appeals.* Reports v. 88, Feb. 7–April 18, 1882; by H: forth. *Tempor.* H: E. Sickels, st. re N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1889. c O. shp., $2.50.

*New York. *Court of appeals.* Rep cases; June 5–Nov. 27, 1888; by Sickels, St. rep. Alb., Banks & Bro c. 20+778 p. O. shp., $2.50.

*New York. *Court of appeals.* Re cases, Jan. 15–March 5, 1889, with by H. E. Sickels, st. rep. V. 112. N. Alb., Banks & Bros., 1889. c. 20+77 shp., $2.50.

*New York. *Court of appeals.* Re cases, Mar. 5–June 4, 1889, with note ences, and index; by H. E. Sickels, V. 113. Alb., Banks & Bros., 1889. c 761 p. O. shp., $2.50.

*New York. *Court of appeals.* Re cases, [second division,] Mar. 19–Oct. with notes, ref., and index; by H. E. st. rep. V. 114. N. Y. and Alb., B Bros., 1889. c. 26+744 p. O. shp., $

*New York. *Court of appeals.* Repor *ed.*, with notes; ed. by J: I. Gilbert anc Pratt. Book 4, comprising v. 16–20 the original series, viz.: Smith's report 6. Alb., Weed, Parsons & Co., 18 30+1004 p. O. shp., $5.

*New York. *Court of appeals.* Repor *ed.*, with notes; ed. by Irving Browne T. Cook Book 5, comprising v. 21–2 of the original series, viz.: Smith's v. 7–11. Alb., Weed, Parsons & Co. c. 36+1073 p. O. shp., $5.

*New York. *Court of appeals.* Report *ed.*, with notes; ed. by Irving Browne T. Cook. Bk. 7, comprising Tiffany's v. 4–8. Alb., Weed, Parsons & Co., 1 29+1037 p. O. shp., $5.

*New York. *Court of appeals.* Reports; rev. ed. by Irving Browne and J: T. Cook. Bk. 8, comp. v. 36–40, of the orig. series, viz., Tiffany's reports, v. 9–12; Hand's reports, v. 1. Alb., Weed, Parsons & Co., 1889. c. 30+965 p. O. shp., $5.

*New York. *Court of appeals.* Reports. *Rev. ed.*, with notes; ed. by Irving Browne and J: T. Cook. Book 9, comprising v. 41–45, inclusive, of the original series, viz.: Hand's reports; v. 2–6. Alb., Weed, Parsons & Co., 1889. c. 32+1067 p. O. shp., $5.

*New York. *Ct. of appeals.* Reports. *Rev. ed.*, with notes; ed. by Irving Browne and J: T. Cook. Book 10, comprising v. 46–50 incl. of the original series, viz.: Sickel's reports, v. 1–5. Alb., Weed, Parsons & Co., 1889. c 42+1984 p. O. shp., $5.

*New York. *Court of chancery.* Reports of cases. *Complete ed.*, annot., by Rob. Desty. Bk. 4, cont. Paige's Chancery reports, v. 7–10. Rochester, The Lawyers' Coöp. Pub. Co., 1888. c. 19+37–1239 p. O. shp., $5.

*New York. *Court of chancery.* Reports of cases. *Complete ed.* Annot. by Robert Desty. Book 5, cont. Paige's chancery, v. 11, Barbour's Chancery, v. 1–3, and Chancery sentinel, v. 1–6. Rochester, The Lawyers' Coöperative Pub. Co., 1889. c. 1332 p. O. shp., $5.

*New York. *Court of chancery.* Reports of cases; complete ed., copiously annot. by embodying all equity jurisprudence, with tables of cases reported and cited, by Robert Desty. Bk. 6, cont. Edwards' Chancery, v. 1–4, and Hoffman's Chancery. Rochester The Lawyers' Coöp. Pub. Co., 1889. c. 1326 p. O shp., $5.

*New York. A digest of New York statutes and reports, Jan. 1, 1888–Jan. 1, 1889; by Austin Abbott. N. Y., Diossy & Co., 1889. c. 27+459 p. O. shp., $4.

*New York. The general statutes for 1889 Cont. all laws of a public and general nature passed at the 112th session of the Legislature; carefully collated with the originals (etc.), also the laws relating to the city of New York. Alb., Weed, Parsons & Co., 1889. c. 49+345 p. O. shp., $2.

*New York. The general statutes relating to the formation, regulations, etc., of corporations for manufacturing, mining, etc., and for the erection and keeping of hotels, also the general act for organizing business corporations, [with] amendments, etc., of 1889; with notes (etc.) N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bro., 1889. c. 10+194 p. D. pap 75 c.

*New York. Laws authorizing the incorporation of clubs, societies, and associations, for literary, library, social, and sporting purposes, and political clubs. Also the general provisions of law applicable to voluntary unincorporated associat ons, clubs, and societies, as to the mode in which they may sue and be sued, embracing the provisions as to the rights and liabilities of individual members; by W: L. Snyder, with all the amendments. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1889. c. 50 p. D. pap., 50 c.

*New York. Laws of the state passed at the 111th session of the Legislature, begun Jan. 4, and ended May 11, 1888; also laws passed at extraordinary session, July 17 to 20, 1888, in the city of Albany. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1888. 8+1222 p. O. shp., $2.50.

*New York. Laws passed at the 112th session of the Legislature, begun Jan. 1, 1889, and ended May 16, 1889. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1889. no c. 8+905 p. O. shp., $3.

*New York. The laws of the state relating to building associations, with annotations applicable to these corporations generally; by Willis S. Paine. N. Y., L. K. Strouse & Co., 1889. c. 24+94 p. O. hf. shp., $1.50.

*New York. Parsons' complete annotated pocket code. The New York code of civil procedure. Complete in 1 v. chaps. 1–22, [with] notes and references to June 1, 1889. *14th ed.* Alb., H. B. Parsons, 1889. c. 50+540+931 p. T. leatherette, $3.50.

*New York. Partnership laws: the statutes of New York, with the decisions thereon relating to limited partnership, together with the statutes relating to compromises by partners and joint debtors, and to partnership names and signs; and the requisite forms. With all the amendments to date. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1889. c. 48 p. O. pap., 75 c.

*New York. Penal code, as amended to, and incl., 1889, with references to decisions. *4th ed.* By C. D. Rust. N. Y., S. S. Peloubet, 1889. c. 11+198 p. D. shp., $1.50.

*New York. The penal code of the state of New York in force Dec. 1, 1882, as amended by laws of 1882–1889, with notes of decisions, a table of sources, and index. *9th rev. ed.* Banks & Bros. 1889 c. 29+355 p. T. cl limp. $1 50.

*New York. The revised statutes, as altered by subsequent legislation, (except the codes,) passed from 1778 to Feb. 1, 1889; ed. by Montgomery H. Throop. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros. 1889. c. 4 v. O. shp., $20.

*New York. The revised statutes, codes, and general laws; cont. the text, carefully compared with the original, of all the general statutory law of the state in force on Jan. 1, 1890 [etc.,] alphabetically arranged by subjects, [etc.,] by Clarence F. Birdseye. V. 1. A–E. N. Y., L. K. Strouse & Co., 1889. c. 8+1141 p. O. shp., $5.

*New York state reporter. Digest, v. 1–18 incl., with complete table of cases; ed. by C: H. Mills and Willard S. Gibbons. Alb., W. C. Little & Co., 1889. c. 5+556 p. O. shp., $4.

*New York (The) State reporter, cont. all the current decisions of the courts of record of N. Y., ed. by R. M. Stover. Alb., W. C. Little & Co., 1888. c. V. 15 and 16 26+1130; 26+1143 p. O. shp., *ea.*, $3.50.

*New York state reporter, cont. all the current decisions of the courts of record of N. Y.; ed. by R. M. Stover; v. 17–18. Alb., W. C. Little & Co., 1888. c. 26+1148 p.; 14+28+1128 p. O. shp., *ea.*, $3.50.

*New York state reporter, cont. all the current decisions of the courts of record of New York state; ed. by R: M. Stover. V. 19. with index and table of cases. Alb., W. C. Little & Co., 1889 c. 8+26+1061 p. O. shp., $4.

*New York state reporter. Cont. all the current decisions of the courts of record of New York state. [etc.;] ed. by R. M. Stover. V. 20. with index and table of cases. Alb., W. C. Little & Co., 1889. c. 7+28+1093 p. O. shp., $4.

*New York. State reporter, v. 21, the courts

gates' courts, ed. by R. M. Stover; with index and table of cases. Alb., W. C. Little & Co., 1889. c. 9+22+1085 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*New York state reporter. Cont. all the current decisions of the courts of record of New York state, namely: court of appeals, supreme court, New York superior court, New York common pleas, superior court of Buffalo, city court of New York, city court of Brooklyn, and the surrogates' courts; ed. by R. M. Stover. V. 22, with index and table of cases. Alb., W. C. Little & Co., 1889. c. 24+1136 p. O. shp., $3.75.

*New York. *Superior ct.* Reports of cases, [1888-'9;] by S: Jones and James C. Spencer, reps., v. 56; Jones and Spencer, v. 24. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1889. c. '88. 21+668 p. O. shp., $6.50.

*New York. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases; Marcus T. Hun, rep. V. 56, 1888. Hun, 49. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., [1888.] c. 13+703 p. O. shp., $2.50.

*New York. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases, Marcus T. Hun, rep. V. 57, 1889, Hun, 50. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., [1889.] c. 52+709 p. O. shp., $2.50.

*New York, *Supreme court.* Reports of cases. V 58, (Dec., 1888, to Feb., 1889.) Marcus T. Hun, rep. Hun, 51. N. Y., Banks & Bros., 1889. c. 39+754 p. O. shp., $3.

*New York. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, Marcus T. Hun, rep. V. 59, Hun, 52. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1889. c. 35+707 p. O. shp., $3.

*New York. Supp. to the eighth edition of the revised statutes, cont. the laws of 1889, which affect the statutes contained in the said eighth edition, or relate to the subjects of such statutes, or to kindred subjects. Alb. and N. Y., Banks & Bros., 1889. c. 192 p. O. shp., *gratis.*

*New York supplement, v. 3, cont. the decisions of the intermediate and lower courts of record of New York state; Jan. 3-Mar. 7, 1889, with table of New York supplement cases published in vols. 21, Abbott's New cases; 49 and 50, Hun's reports; 14 and 15, New York civil procedure; 15-18, New York state reporter; 55, New York superior court. St. Paul, West Pub Co., 1889. c. 12+1060 p. O. shp., $4.

*New York. Supplement, v. 4. Cont. the decisions of the intermediate and lower courts of record of New York state. *Permanent ed.* Mar. 14-May 30, 1889, with tables of N. Y. supp. cases pub. in v. 19 and 20, N. Y. state reporter: also, a table of cases in which the decisions contained in v. 1-4 of the N. Y. supp. have been passed upon by the court of appeals. St. Paul, West Pub. Co. 1889. c. 19+1057 p. O. shp., $4.

*New York. Supplement, v. 5; cont. the decisions of the intermediate and lower courts of record of New York State. *Permanent ed.* June 6-Aug. 1, 1889, with tables of N. Y. supp. cases pub. in v. 22, Abbott's new cases; 51, Hun's reports; 16, N. Y. civil procedure reports; 6, N. Y. criminal reports; 21 and 22, N. Y. state reporter. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1889. c. 16+1061 p. O. shp., $4.

*New York supplement, v. 6. Cont. the decisions of the intermediate and lower courts of record of New York State. *Permanent ed.* Aug. 8-Sept. 26, 1889. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1889. c. 16+1059 p. O. shp., $4.

Nichol, J: Francis Bacon, his life and philosophy. In 2 pts. Pt. 2. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. 6+259 p. por. S. (Philosophical classics.) cl., $1.25.

This volume is devoted to a consideration of Bacon's philosophy, preceded by a sketch of the history of previous science and methods.

Nichols, Laura D. Lotus Bay: a summer on Cape Cod. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1889.] c. 4-211 p. il. sq. O. cl., $1.50.

A breakfast-table council in Prof. Willoughby's household votes unanimously to take the summer outing at the sea-shore instead of the mountains. Lotus Bay prevails over Hickory Corners. It proves a summer of happy days with a deal of bathing, boating, and fishing; also reading, thinking, and talking over of books and thoughts. Nelly and Harry learn as much about glaciers, moraines, and bergs as any school could teach them, along with considerable about lighthouses and the Life-saving Service, subjects foreign to the schools.

Nichols, Starr Hoyt. The philosophy of evolution. Bost., The New Ideal Pub. Co., 1889. c. 341-366 p. D. (Modern science essayist, v. 1, no. 14.) pap., 10 c.

Nichols, W. F. Topics in geography. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1889. c. 2+174 p. D. cl., 50 c.

A handbook for pupils.

Nicholson, J. W. An advanced arithmetic, theoretical and practical. New Orleans, F. F. Hansell & Bro., [1889.] c. 366 p. D. (Nicholson's mathematical ser.) cl., $1.

Embraces all the subjects usually contained in higher arithmetics; the work is systematically arranged and progressive.

*Nicol, D: The political life of our time. N.Y., Appleton, 1889. 2 v., O. cl., $6.50.

*Nissen, Hartvig. A manual of instruction for giving Swedish movement and massage treatment. Phil., F. A. Davis, 1889. 7-128 p. il. D. $1.

Norman, Lucia. A popular history of California from the earliest period of its discovery to the present time. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* by T. E. San Francisco, The Bancroft Co., 1889. c. '83, '89. 6-216 p S. cl., $1.

This edition brings the history down to the present day.

Norris, Mary Harriott. A damsel of the eighteenth century; or, Cicely's choice. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1889. c. 275 p. D. cl., $1.

The one who tells the story is "Mistress Cicely Millicent Hunter," a fashionable young girl of the period. The author's motives in writing the story were to imitate the colloquial English of the upper classes in London in the latter half of the eighteenth century; to give a faithful picture of the fashions in dress, manners, and social usages of this period; to present, as simply as possible, facts connected with the rise of Methodism, and especially the lives and characters of the Wesleys, socially as well as religiously considered; and to introduce contemporary historical characters.

Norris, W. E. Miss Shafto. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1889. 1+382 p. S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 228.) cl., $1; pap., 30 c.

An English society novel, taking its characters from London to Scotland and then to Rome. The hero is a painter, the younger brother of an heir to large estates, who has married secretly and allowed suspicion to fall on the artist. Miss Shafto is a sweet, reasonable woman, who devotes her life to a father who ruins himself by speculation. The heroine is offset by a brilliant girl, who marries a jealous husband and stoops to some mean work to prevent Miss Shafto from marrying the man she has refused.

Norris, W. E. Miss Shafto. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 346 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1203.) pap., 20 c.

Norris, W. E. Mrs. Fenton. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1889. 244 p. S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 229.) cl., $1.

The Dean of St. Cyprian's, Oxford, dies without a real friend, and at the last moment makes a will leaving his large fortune to a daughter he had discarded years before, after her elopement with her music-teacher. His nephew has been taught to expect the inheritance. The daughter is advertised for in Australian papers, and soon is identified satisfactorily as Mrs. Fenton. She and the nephew become firm friends, and laugh at English life together. Mrs. Fenton is pretty and bright, with knowledge of human nature. The *dénouement* is pathetic and dramatic.

Norris, W. E. The rogue. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. 297 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 84.) pap., 25 c.

North, Barclay. The diamond button; whose was it? a tale from the diary of a lawyer and the note-book of a reporter. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1889. c. 4+247 p. S. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 27.) pap., 50 c.

On the exact spot where a murder has just been committed in Union Square, New York City, a diamond button is picked up. Tracing the owner of this button leads to much conflicting evidence. The young lawyer, Holbrook, and the reporter, Bryan, prove themselves brilliant logicians in sifting this evidence. A very slight thread of romance runs through this quite exciting detective story.

***Northeastern** reporter, v. 21, cont. all the current decisions of the supreme courts of Mass., Ohio, Ind., Ill., and the court of appeals of N. Y. Permanent ed. May 17–Aug. 2, 1889; with tables of Northeastern cases pub. in v. 116–117, Ind. reports· 147, Mass. reports; 113, N. Y. reports. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1889. c. 15+1223 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Northwestern** reporter, v. 41; cont. all decisions of the supreme courts of Minn., Wis., Iowa, Mich., Neb., Dak. Permanent ed. Jan. 19–Apr. 27, 1889. With tables of Northwestern cases published in v. 74, Ia. reports; 63, Mich. reports; 72, Wis. reports. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1889. c. 14+1222 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Northwestern** (The) reporter, v. 42; cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of Minn., Wis., Iowa, Mich., Neb., Dakota. *Permanent ed.* May 4–Aug. 10, 1889. With tables of northwestern cases published in v. 5, Dakota reports; 75 Iowa reports; 64 and 65 Mich. reports; 39 Minn. reports; 24 Neb. reports; 73 Wis. reports. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1889. c. 14+1248 p. O. shp., $3.50.

Norton, *Mrs.* Frances Marié. The stalwarts; or, who were to blame: a novel. Chic., Mrs. Frances Marié Norton, publisher, 1888. c. 311 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

The sub-title more fully defines the aim: it describes the book as "a novel portraying fifty years of American history, showing those political complications which have, in the United States, culminated in civil war, and even in the assassination of two good presidents. By Frances Marié Norton, the only sister of Charles J. Guiteau." Mrs. Norton's object is to defend her brother's name. She represents him as crazy, and secretly worked upon by certain parties for political motives to assassinate President Garfield. A great deal of family history is given to account for Guiteau's insanity. The names are all fictitious, and the narrative in the form of a novel.

Norton, *Mrs.* Minerva Brace. In and around Berlin. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1889. c. 4–268 p. S. cl., $1.

A residence of several years in Berlin made Mrs. Norton very thoroughly acquainted with its most prominent features. In a series of thirteen chapters she writes pleasantly of her first impressions, of family and social life, education, the churches and museums, the German Reichstag and the Prussian Parliament, the prominent personages, the homes of the Humboldts, the fête of the Emperor Williams' ninetieth birthday, and the streets, parks, cemeteries, palaces, public buildings, etc.

Not to myself alone; il. with etchings by L: K. Harlow; vignettes in pen-drawing by F. Schuyler Mathews. Bost., L. Prang & Co., 1888. c. no paging, sq. O. bds., $3.

The etchings, comprising six views, are beautifully printed in tints; they alternate with pages of the poem "Not to myself alone," encircled with decorative pen-drawings by Mr. Mathews. Designed for an Easter souvenir.

***Nursery** (The)—R, [1889.] Bost., Estes & Lauriat [1889.] il. sq. O. bds., $1.25.

Nursery rhymes. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1889.] no paging, il. Q. pap., 20 c.

Colored pictures.

Ober, F: A. The Knockabout Club in Spain. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1889.] c. 5–256 p. il. O. cl., $2; bds., $1.50.

Having recently visited and lived in Spain, travelling throughout the entire country, Mr. Ober has been enabled to give in this volume an excellent picture of Spain and the Spaniards told in his own inimitable style. His descriptions of Seville, the Guadalquivir, the palace of the Moors—the Alhambra—Madrid, bull-fights, etc., will be eagerly read by thousands of young people already familiar with his books.

***O'Brine**, D:, *M.D.* A laboratory guide in chemical analysis. *2d ed.* N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1889. O. cl., $2.

***O'Connell**, Dan. Correspondence; ed. with notices of his life and times by W. J. Fitzpatrick. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 2 v. 1080 p. O. cl., $9.

O'Connor, T. P. The Parnell movement, with a sketch of Irish parties from 1843; with an addition containing a full account of the great trial instigated by the London *Times*, and giving a complete history of the Home Rule struggle from its inception to the suicide of Pigott. *Authorized version.* N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1889. O. cl., $3.50.

Odell, S: W. Atlanteans; Adam Lore's choice. stories for young men. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1889. c. 310 p. D. cl., $1.

One continuous story is embraced under these two names, "Atlanteans" and "Adam Lore's choice;" Adam Lore is the hero throughout; in the first story he is shown as a poor boy struggling for an education, which he succeeds in obtaining through hard work and constant endeavor; in the second is described how he comes to be a preacher.

Odlin, Woodbridge, *comp.* Curiosities of matrimony; being a compilation of such marriage announcements in the last hundred years as called forth the most brilliant wit of the poets. Concord, N. H., Edson C. Eastman, [1889.] c. 55 p. D. pap., 25 c.

***Ogden**, Christol. Ogden's model speeches for all school occasions. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1889. S. bds., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

***Ogilvie**, J. S., *comp.* History of the great flood at Johnstown, Pa. N. Y, J. S. Ogilvie & Co., 1889. c. 256 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 25 c.; hf. russia, $1.50.

O'Hanlon, Alice. A diamond in the rough. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 250 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1349.) pap., 20 c.

***Ohio** Commandery of Military Order Loyal Legion. Sketches of war history 1861–1865; papers read before the Ohio Commandery of the

Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, 1883-1886. Published by the Commandery. V. 2. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1889. il. and map, O. cl., *net*, $2.

*Ohio. General and local acts passed by the 68th general assembly at its regular session, begun Jan. 2, 1888. V. 85. Columbus, The Columbian Pr. Co., St. Pr., 1888. no c. 653 p. O. hf. shp., $1.50.

*Ohio. Liquor laws of Ohio, compiled by E. G. Hewitt, with decisions of supreme court of Ohio, and other state and U. S. courts relating to the liquor traffic. [Cin., 1888.] c. '87. 100 p. O. pap.

*Ohio. The revised statutes, incl. all laws of a general nature in force Jan. 1, 1890, with numerous notes and references, (etc.;) also an appendix showing history of all changes in the revised statutes of 1879, a complete index to all local laws passed since then, valuable tables, etc., ed. by Florian Glauque. In 2 v. V. 2. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1889. c. 1671-3412 p. O. shp., (*for complete work,*) *net*, $12.

*Ohio. *Supreme court*. Reports of cases, by G: B. Okey, rep. New series, v. 45, [Jan. term, 1887-Jan. term, 1888.] Cin., R. Clarke & Co., 1888. c. 23+760 p. O. shp., $3.

Ohnet, Georges. Antoinette; or, the Marl-Pit mystery (*La grande marnière.*) Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. 1+372 p. il. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The old, old story of an inventor sacrificing his family and all his means to carry on his unprofitable experiments. The scene is Normandy. His daughter Antoinette, a strong, sensible woman, is weak when called upon to oppose her father, and gives up her love and her fortune to further his ends. A family feud of long standing furnishes the plot. The last of the race of the Carvajans finally wins a lawsuit for the Clairfonts and the curtain drops on renewed prosperity.

Ohnet, Georges. Antoinette; or, the marl-pit mystery; (*La grand marnière;*) from the French, by Remington Bramwell and "Al." St. Louis, Mo., The Waverly Co., 421 Olive St., 1889. c. 255 p. D. (The World lib., no. 2.) pap., 25 c.

Ohnet, Georges. Dr. Rameau; tr. by Mrs. Cashel Hoey. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. 2+299 p. il. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The central figure is a great physician. He does not believe in the existence of the soul or in a hereafter. He marries, when fifty, a beautiful young girl, who loves him because he has cured her mother almost miraculously. The wife is a Catholic. She strives to convert her husband, and failing to do so, grows to dislike him. The result is an intrigue between the wife and a friend of Dr. Rameau—Munzel, a portrait painter. A second friend of Rameau, Talvanne, a very cleverly-drawn character, who has made insanity a special study, discovers the liaison, reproaches the guilty pair bitterly, and causes them to separate, but not before a child is born. The wife dies, and it is not till fifteen years after Rameau gains knowledge of the intrigue and the paternity of the child. His suffering through this crisis makes him a believer in God.

Ohnet, Georges. Dr. Rameau; from the French by J. C. Curtin. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. c. tr. 222 p. il. D. (The rialto ser., no. 9.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Ohnet, Georges. Doctor Rameau: a novel; from the French, by Remington Bramwell. N. Y. and St. Louis, Mo. The Waverly Co., 1889. 185 p. S. (The world lib., no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

Old Mother Goose's rhymes and tales; il. by Constance Haslewood. N. Y., F. Warne & Co., 1889. 48 p. O. bds., $1.

Colored pictures on every page.

Old Sleuth, (*pseud.*) Bruce Angelo, the city detective. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] c. 171 p. D. (Secret service ser., no. 2.) pap., 25 c.

Old Sleuth, (*pseud.*) Van, the government detective: or, the base metal coiners. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] c. 186 p. D. (Secret service ser., no. 3.) pap., 25 c.

Oliphant, Laurence. Scientific religion; or, higher possibilities of life and practice through the operation of natural forces; with an appendix by a clergyman of the Church of England. *Authorized Amer. ed.* Buffalo, C. A. Wenborne, 1889. c. 16+473 p. O. cl., $2.50.

This was the last work Laurence Oliphant wrote. His second wife, the daughter of Robert Dale Owen, furnishes a preface to the American edition, her husband being too ill in November, when the edition was projected, to put pen to paper; he died shortly afterwards. In this preface she answers some criticisms regarding the title, saying her husband had given it, not because he claimed to have fully discovered and formulated a new science, but because he considered that he had sufficient data upon which a religion might be founded, resting not merely on ephemeral emotion, or on blindly dogmatic faith, "but on an experimental series of spiritual developments, which may by degrees be reduced to law." The work was written in the solitudes of Mount Carmel, through an irresistible impulse which impelled him. The theories he describes belong to the realm of so-called "occult science." They are so involved that it is impossible in our space to intelligently explain them.

Oliphant, *Mrs.* Marg. O. W. Lady Car: the sequel of a life. N. Y., Harper, 1889. 207 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 657.) pap., 30 c.

A sequel to "The Ladies Lindores," by the same author. "Lady Car" or Lady Caroline is the daughter of Lord Lindores, who married Mr. Thomas Torrance—or rather was persuaded to marry him for his money. In this story the reader finds her married a second time to the only man she had ever loved, Edward Beaufort, Mr. Torrance having kindly died, leaving her with two children and an immense fortune. Beaufort has only his love to offer her, being quite content to share her fortune. Mrs. Oliphant skilfully pictures Lady Car's gradual disenchantment with her second husband, and shows that the "sins of the father" live after him in the Torrance children, who help to break their mother's heart.

*Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Lady Car; the sequel of a life. N. Y., Judge Pub. Co., 1889. D. pap., 25 c.

Oliphant, *Mrs.* Marg O. W. The little pilgrim: further experiences. [*Anon.*] Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889. 190 p. S. cl., 60 c.

Continues the story of "the little pilgrim" in the unseen world. In the "seen and the unseen"—the first part of this volume—she has many questionings and longings answered. Under the guidance of the "Sage" she returns to earth and is shown the constant and loving work of God's advocates pleading with his children to return to him. "On the dark mountains" paints a hopeless picture of "those who had chosen to follow their own way." "The land of darkness" is a picture of the infernal regions almost as powerful as Dante painted.

*Oliphant, *Mrs.* Marg. O. W. Neighbors on the green. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 325 p. D. cl., $1.

Oliphant, *Mrs.* Marg. O. W. Stories of the seen and unseen. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889. 123+190+134+164 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Contains "A little pilgrim," "The little pilgrim—further experiences," "Old Lady Mary," and "The open door and the portrait." All are old sketches of Mrs. Oliphant, which have been noticed separately from time time in the P. W., excepting "The little pilgrim—further experiences," which is new and noticed elsewhere, as it is also published by itself.

Oliver, N. T. Almeda; a tale of the Buellos Madros. N. Y. & Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. c. 1+279 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 95.) pap., 25 c.

Oliver, N. T. The Whitechapel mystery: a psychological problem. Chic., The Eagle

Pub. Co., 1889. 225 p. D. (Globe detective ser., no. 14.) pap., 25 c.

Oliver, N. T. Dr. Wilbur's note-book: the story of two wills. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. 4-218 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 108.) pap., 25 c.

***Olmsted**, Edwards K., *and* Putzel, C: Precedents legal and commercial, a book of reference devoted to the wide field of commercial law and its many branches, with numerous forms: a companion book to "Commercial precedents." Hartford, Ct., American Pub. Co., 1889. c. 583 p. O. cl., $3; leath., $4; shp., $5.

Oman, J: Campbell. Indian life (Hindu and Muhammadan), religious and social. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1889. 320 p. il. O. cl., $1.75.

The following are the names of the subjects of these sketches: Pt. 1—1. Yogis and Mahatmas, the sagas of India. 2. Experiences with fortune-tellers. 3. A strange cult, the worship of Zâhir Pir. 4. The Arya Samaj and its founder. 5. The Lahore Brahmo Samaj. 6. A Brahmo wedding. 7. Two visits to the Golden Temple of the Sikhs. 8. The cenotaph of Maharajah Runjeet Singh, the lion of the Punjab. 9. "Bazaar Gup," or rumors of the market place. 10. At the play, the new Indian theatre. 11. The most sacred spot on earth, or, Buddh Gaya and Buddhism. Pt. 2—1. Introductory note. 2. Witchcraft, demoniacal possession, and other popular superstitions. 3. Old Fakeerah and his conjugal troubles. 4. Bhujun and Cherokeeah, or, man and wife. 5. The slave girl. 6. Thief-catching. 7. A youthful saint. 8. The daughter-in-law.

Omar Khayyâm. The strophes of Omar Khayyâm; from the Persian by J: Leslie Garner; with an introduction and notes. Milwaukee, C. N. Caspar, 1889. c. 11+76 p. S. cl., 75 c.

***O'Meara**, Barry. Napoleon at St. Helena. *New ed.* N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 2 v., 720 p. O. cl., $10.

One merrie Christmas-time. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889. c. no paging, il. obl. Fe. bds., 75 c.

A Christmas souvenir; a combination of delicate designs and appropriate verse; on heavy ivory board, with rings and chains and ribbons.

***Oregon.** The laws of Oregon and the resolutions and memorials of the fifteenth regular session of the legislative assembly thereof, 1889. Salem, Frank C. Baker, st. pr., 1889. no c. 713+78 p. O. hf. shp., $3.

***Oregon.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases, Oct. term, 1888, and March term, 1889; W. H. Holmes, rep. V. 17. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1889. c. 18+704 p. O. shp., $6.

O'Reilly, Harrington. Fifty years on the trail: a true story of western life; il. by Paul Frenzeny. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1889. c. 14+381 p. D. pap., $1.

John Nelson, the hero, was what the world calls a "social outcast." Though he had committed no crime, against the laws, his hand was against every man, and every man's hand against him. He had sought this life of his own free will, and lived it for many years on the Western frontier, long before the march of civilization had penetrated that vast and then unsettled country. His experience here recorded is a succession of exciting hunting adventures and life in camp among the Indians. Sometimes the adventures are not very creditable to the hero, but they all possess a strong flavor of truth, which is the chief charm of such books.

O'Reilly, *Mrs.* Rob. Holiday tasks; il. by M. E. Edwards. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890 [1889.] 253 p. D. cl., 90 c.

During the holidays a little new baby comes into the Trevor family. While their mother is ill the children are left wholly to the care of Miss Mostyn, the governess, who fears herself totally unable to cope with their high spirits and original ideas for games and pastimes. Gradually her common-sense and patience bring order out of chaos, and a pretty story tells how, rightly guided, the imaginations and exuberant spirits of her charges made them very attractive and interesting children.

***Osborne**, R: B. Professional biography of Moncure Robinson, civil engineer. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. 48 p. D. pap., 25 c.

***Osborne & Co.** Patent law. Patent Office procedure. Forms. Cleveland, O., F. W. Roberts & Co., 1889. c. 52 p. T. pap., *gratis.*

***Osler**, W:, *M.D.* The cerebral palsies of children: a clinical study from the Infirmary for Nervous Diseases, Phil. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. O. cl., $2.

***Otway**, T: Best plays unexpurgated; with introduction and notes by Roden Noel. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 400 p. D. (Mermaid ser.) cl., $1.

Our baby's book. Bost., Lee & Shepard, [1889.] c. no paging, il. O. bds., tied with ribbons, $1.50.

The mother's record of the events in baby's life—birth, weight, coming of first tooth, etc. Printed in gold and colors.

Our family ways. Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., 1889. c. 112 p. S. cl., *net*, 50 c.

The "family" is the Protestant Episcopal Church. Its "ways" are its creed, ministry, liturgy, and sacraments. It is specially intended for those preparing for Confirmation.

Our home above. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1889.] no paging, il. Tt. pap., 25 c.

An Easter souvenir.

Our legacy. Bost., American Unitarian Assoc., 1889. c. 65 p. T. pap., 15 c.; cl., 30 c.

Little homilies on the Lord's prayer.

***Our little men and women for 1889.** Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1889. il. Q. cl., $1.75; bds., $1.25.

Our pilgrimage. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1889.] no paging, il. Tt. pap., 25 c.

An Easter souvenir.

***Our national cathedrals** (the richest architectural heritage of the British nation); their history and architecture from their foundation to modern times; with special accounts of modern restorations; comp. and rev. with the aid of dignitaries of the Anglican Church. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1889. 3 v., 729 p. il. O. cl., *ea.* $4.

Out of the depths: a woman's story. [*New cheap ed.*] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1889.] 8-370 p. sq. S. pap., 25 c.

***Outlines** of church history. *2d ed.* Reading, Pa., The Pilger Bookstore, 1889. S. cl., 60 c.

Owen, Catherine, [*now Mrs.* C. O. Nitsch.] Choice cookery. N. Y., Harper, 1889. c. 6+316 p. S. cl., $1.

It was to help the women who wish to know at a glance what is newest and best in modern cookery that these chapters were written for *Harper's Bazar*, and are now gathered into a book. "Choice cookery," Catherine Owen says, "is not intended for households that have to study economy, except where economy is a relative term; where, perhaps, the housekeeper could easily spend a dollar for the materials of a luxury, but could not spare the four or five dollars a caterer would charge."

Owen, Catherine, [*now Mrs.* C. O. Nitsch.] Progressive housekeeping; keeping house without knowing how, and knowing how to keep house well. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 180 p. D. cl., $1.

A series of articles for "women who find housekeeping a severe and thankless task." Each day's work—washing, ironing, mending, cleaning silver, sweeping, baking, etc.—is described in detail, and the best and easiest way of doing it made known. There are also chapters on servants, marketing, household economy, economical buying, housecleaning," etc.

Owens, J Algernon. Sword and pen; or, ventures and adventures of Willard Glazier, the soldier-author in war and literature. [*New rev. ed.*] Phil., P. W. Ziegler & Co., 1889. c. '80. 524+54 p. por., il., and map, D. cl., *subs.*, $2; hf. mor., $3; full mor., $4.

The life of the author of "Soldiers of the saddle," "Peculiarities of great cities," etc. This new ed. contains the appendix to "Down the great river," giving the account of Capt. Glazier's discovery of the true source of the Mississippi.

***Oxley,** J. Macdonald. Bert Lloyd's boyhood. Phil., Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc., 1889. 347 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Ozollo, *Inca* Pancho. The lost Inca: a tale of discovery in the Vale of the Inti-Mayn. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1889. c. 286 p. map, D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1., no. 39.) pap., 50 c.

In January, 1883, the Associated Press of New York received from Peru a despatch reporting that two aëronauts from an elevation of 6000 metres had discovered a new world as yet untraced on any known map. This telegram recalls to the mind of a newspaper reporter that in 1865 he had seen Don Carlos Elmer, Marguerita Pinco and Don Mariano Paz-Solida swallowed in the waters of Lake Titicaca, beneath a terrible earthquake wave, and he immediately starts out to find his lost friends in the newly discovered region The remainder of the story is one of those visions of the future government of society under totally new conditions to which "Looking back ward" has given a new departure.

P., G. H. The little gingerbread man: an old story retold; il. by J. Sinclair. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, [1889.] c. no paging, obl. S. pap., 35 c.

A little story for children, with 7 full-page colored pictures.

***Pacific** reporter, v. 21, cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of Cal., Col., Kan., Ore., Nev., Ariz., Idaho, Mont., Wash., Wyo., Utah, and N. M. *Permanent ed.* Ap. 18–Aug. 15, 1889. With tables of Pacific cases published in v. 76, Cal. reports; 40, Kan. reports; 17, Ore. reports. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1889. c. 18+1226 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Page,** Jesse. John Bright, the man of the people. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1889. 160 p. D. cl., 75 c.

***Page,** Jesse. Samuel Crowther, Bishop of the Niger. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1889. 160 p. il. S. (Missionary biography ser.) cl., 75 c.

Page, W. M. New light from old eclipses; or, chronology corrected and the four Gospels harmonized, by the rectification of errors in the received astronomical tables; with an introd. by Rev. Ja. H. Brookes, D.D. St. Louis, Mo., C. R. Barns Pub. Co., 1890 [1889.] c. 15+590 p. 1 il. O. cl., $2.50; hf. cf., $3.50.

The Rev. S. H. Ford, editor of the *Christian Repository*, says: "The perusal of this remarkable book has afforded me enlightenment and real help. The solar and lunar eclipses, marking with unerring certainty the march of ages—hands upon the clock of time—are made to shed fresh light on the great events of history, and to decide as to the year our Lord was born. Obscure passages in secular and sacred history stand forth in new light and significance, as sun and moon are witnesses of their occurrence; while the confusing chronology of our marginal Bibles, and the harmony of the Gospel narratives is made clear."

***Paine,** Willis S. The laws of the state of New York relating to banks, banking and trust companies, and companies receiving money on deposit. [etc.] with annotations. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1889. c. 54+778 p. O. shp., $6.

***Palgrave,** Francis Turner, *comp.* The treasury of sacred song, selected from the English lyrical poetry of four centuries; with notes, explanatory and biographical. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. S. cl., $7.

Palmer, Julius A., *jr.* One voyage and its consequences. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1889.] c. 2+365 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The story is divided between sea and land; it opens on board the *White Fawn*, just as she sets sail from Boston Harbor. A cruise in Mediterranean waters is full of exciting adventure and some incidents that prepare the reader for the action that takes place on terra firma. The characters are well grouped.

***Palmer,** Lynde. Half-hours in story land: short stories for boys and girls. Bost., Nims & Knight, 1889. il. D. bds., $1.50.

Pan, (*pseud.*) Dinnerology; our experiments in diet from crankery to common-sense: a tale for the times. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., [1889] c. 3–205 p. D. (The household lib., v. 4, no. 31.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c

A married couple of ten years' standing make the discovery that they are getting uncomfortably stout, and are martyrs to a most uncomfortable dyspepsia. They determine to study diet, and to reduce not only their size but their market and doctor's bills. Their experiments are full of interest. First they try an entirely vegetable diet, then they admit fish and meat, but sparingly—the object being all the time to have substantial food at a small cost. Recipes are given throughout of the dishes they try, and a good deal of useful information on food and cooking. The style is bright and clever, recommending the book to others than housekeepers.

Panin, Ivan. Lectures on Russian literature. Pushkin, Gogol, Turgenef, Tolstoy. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. c. 6+220 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Parker, Francis W. How to study geography. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. c. 32+13–400 p. D. (International education ser., v. 10.) cl., $1.50.

A comprehensive work for the use of teachers, rich in details and suggestions for the study of geography. Prepared for the Professional Training-Class of the Cook County Normal School of Illinois.

Pardon, G. F., *and* Anderson, Andrew. Backgammon and draughts (or checkers.) N. Y., F. A. Stokes & Bro., 1889. 2–126 p. il. S. bds., 50 c.

Directions for playing these games; comprises the whole of G. F. Pardon's work on these subjects and the most valuble parts of Anderson's "Checkers."

Parker, Jenny Marsh. An evening with David Copperfield: a literary and musical Dickens entertainment, comprising readings, impersonations, tableaux, pantomimes, and music; prepared for public representation and social recreation. N. Y., Harold Roorbach, [1889.] c. 28 p. D. pap., 25 c

Parker, Jenny Marsh. An evening with Pickwick: a literary and musical Dickens entertainment; comprising readings, impersonations, tableaux, pantomimes, and music; adapted from "The Pickwick papers," for public exhibitions, parlor entertainments, etc. N. Y. Harold Roorbach, [1889.] c. 45 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Parker, Jos., *D.D.* The people's Bible: discourses upon holy scripture. V. 10. 2 Chronicles xxi.–Esther. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1889. 3+362 p. O. cl., $1.50.

For scope of series see "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 12, 1885, [724.]

Parker, Jos., *D.D.* The people's Bible: discourses upon holy scripture. V. 11, The book of Job. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1889. 7–454 p. O. cl.; $1.50.

Dr. Parker has treated this book—believed to be the oldest poem ever written—with admirable skill. His fer-

in a fit of *delirium tremens*, is the heroine of one. Francis Vermont, the heir of Vermont Hall, whose mother drinks in secret, is the hero of another. Alaric Leslie, a young minister, who is a decided teetotaller, and Ellen Stanley, a Bible worker among the poor, each are the centre of a group of interesting events.

Payn, Ja. A prince of the blood. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. 400 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 44.) pap., 25 c.

***Payne**, F. M. Payne's business manual: cont. business letters, forms, tables, weights, measures, rules of order, etc. N. Y., Excelsior Pub. House, 1889. 500 p. D. cl., $2.

***Payne**, F. M. Payne's household lawyer: a complete compendium of business and domestic law. N. Y., Excelsior Pub. House, 1889. 292 p. D. cl., $1.

***Payne**, Jos. Frank, *M.D.* A manual of general pathology, designed as an introduction to the practice of medicine. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1888. 14+17-528 p. il. O. cl., $3.50.

Payson, Frances M. Elma; the fairy child: an operetta. Chic., T. S. Denison, [1889.] 43 p. O. (Denison's popular music ser.) pap., 25 c.

Peabody, Cecil H. Thermo-dynamics of the steam-engine and other heat-engines. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1889. c. 18+470 p. O. cl., $5.

Designed to give instruction to students in technical schools in the methods and results of the application of thermodynamics to engineering. The feature in which the book differs most from similar works is in the treatment of the steam-engine. It has been deemed advisable to avoid all approximate theories based on the assumption of adiabatic changes of steam in an engine cylinder, and instead to make a systematic study of steam-engine tests, with the view of finding what is actually known on the subject, and how future investigations and improvements may be made. For this purpose a large number of tests have been collected, arranged, and compared. Special attention is given to the investigations of the action of steam in the cylinder of an engine, considerable space being given to Hirn's researches and to experiments that provide the basis of them. Directions are given for testing engines, and for designing simple and compound engines.

Peale, Margaret. In the time of the cherry viewing: an episode in Japan. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. c. 127 p. S. pap., 25 c.

A young, rich, unmarried New England girl, suffering from nervous prostration, joins her cousin and his wife in a trip to Japan. On the steamer she meets a gentleman, who she believes is the buyer of a Chicago bric-à-brac house. He is clever and cynical, and possessed of a fund of information regarding Japanese curio. The little episode that follows, when they go ashore for a few days at Yokohama and witness the festival of "the cherry viewing" is described with a charming wit and humor.

Peard, Frances Mary. The blue dragon. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1889.] 7+296 p. il. D. cl., $1.05.

The scene is Chester, A.D. 1494, nine years after the battle of Bosworth ended the War of the Roses. The story is made of facts and fancies that succeeded the contest between York and Lancaster. Some of the characters are real, others fictitious, but all are singularly well drawn. Mey Morecombe, the heroine, lives with Goody Hammond, proprietress of "The Blue Dragon." In this hostelry or its vicinity most of the action takes place; nearby, Meg succors the Flemish lad, who is so important a factor in her heart's history; the pageantry of the "Miracles" can be witnessed from its roof, and interest in the view is not lessened by the parts played by Jack and Roger; within a few paces Rob Morecombe, Yorkist, busily concocts a plot against the opposing faction; surrounding it are the plague-stricken houses that figured in English annals. Incidents are many and rapid, dramatic effect recurs frequently, and the book abounds in vivid descriptions.

Peard, Frances Mary. The country cousin: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1889. 371 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 643.) pap., 40 c.

Joan Medhurst has been brought up in the country, by a father and mother unusually rich in educational theories. She has been thoroughly drilled in humility by her father, by constant fault-finding as to her looks and mental endowments. The time comes, finally, when she must go to London to be "presented," and firmly believing she is both ugly and ignorant dreads the ordeal. Her unexpected success as a "beauty" turns her head, and there is a most alarming rebellion on her part against her father's tiresome lectures. She determines to marry, to gain her freedom—Sir Henry Lancaster, an M.P. and a celebrity of the day, being the victim of her little plan. He loves her devotedly and believes her as innocent and unsophisticated as she looks. He marries her and has a terrible awakening. For a time her vanity and heartlessness threaten to wreck her husband's life, but Joan's better nature awakens under a strain of great trouble.

Pearse, Mark Guy. Simon Jasper. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt. [1889.] 5-251 p D. cl., 90 c.

Simon Jasper is an old man of seventy; he relates his own story, going back to the day of his birth; the story is told in an English country dialect, and is full of a quaint wisdom. It illustrates a cheerful and thankful spirit, showing how, in spite of a life-long grinding poverty, Simon Jasper found life well worth living.

***Pease**, Martha A. First steps in reading. In 4 pts. Pt. 3. Chic., S. R. Winchell & Co., 1888. 32 p. S. pap., 10 c.

Peattie, *Mrs.* Ella W. The story of America: romantic incidents of history from the discovery of America to the present time. Chic., R. S. King Pub. Co., 278 Michigan Ave., 1889. c. 14+666 p. il. O. cl., $4.75; leath., $6.50.

The author has been a contributor to *St. Nicholas*, *Wide Awake*, *Cosmopolitan*, *Lippincott's* and other popular periodicals. He records the heroic adventures and notes the picturesque incidents that make our history romantic and fascinating to younger readers. The matter has been sifted from the best and latest histories. It is up to date, describing President Harrison's inauguration and the celebration of the centennial anniversary of Washington's inauguration. A chapter is devoted to American literature of the last thirty years.

Peck, Ellen Ortensa. Speaking pieces for little scholars and older pupils. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1890 [1889.] c. 177 p. S. bds., 50 c.

Original recitations and dialogues, including charades and entertainments for school exhibitions and home pleasure, with pieces for birthday and wedding anniversaries, Decoration Day, and other celebrations.

***Peck**, J: Lord. The kingdom of the unselfish; or, empire of the wise. N. Y., Empire Book Bureau, 28 Lafayette Pl., 1889. 486 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Peck**, Wallace. The story of the Puritans; il. by O. Herford and E. W. Kemble. St. Johnsbury, Vt., C: T. Walter, 1889. D. cl., $1.

Peck, W: H: The fortune-teller of New Orleans; or, the two lost daughters. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] c. 4-215 p. D. (The sea and shore ser., no. 14.) pap., 25 c.

Peirce, B. K., *D.D.* Audubon's adventures; or, life in the woods. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1889. c. 252 p. il. S. cl., 60 c.

The strange and interesting story of John James Audubon the great American naturalist, told for young readers.

Pellico, Silvio. My prisons: memoirs of Silvio Pellico; with an introduction by Epes Sargent; 50 il. by Billings. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889. c. tr. '67. 26+307 p. S. (Handy lib., no. 10.) cl., 75 c.

Pendleton, L: In the wire-grass: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. c. 245 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 29.) pap., 50 c.; cl., 75 c.

Opens in the little town of Wiregrass Ridge in southern Georgia, some ten or fifteen years after the late war. The scene is a plantation, with negro help in whom remain many of the old characteristics of slavery days. In the first chapter there is a "ghost," which is the forerunner of a mystery which pervades the story. This family mystery almost separates a pair of lovers, and causes the death of the chief woman character.

*Pennell, Jos. Pen drawing and pen draughtsmen; their work and their methods: a study of art to day, with technical suggestions. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 23+318 p. Q. cl., $20.

Pennell, Jos. *and* Eliz. Robins. Our journey to the Hebrides. N. Y., Harper, 1889. c. 16+225 p. il. D. cl., $1.75.

Most of "Our journey to the Hebrides" originally appeared in *Harper's Magazine*. The writers say they have been criticised for dwelling too much upon the misery of the inhabitants of the places visited. They were not blind to the beauty, the sternness, the wildness of the country; but the sadness and sorrows of its downtrodden, semi-starved people left a more lasting impression than the wonder and beauty of their land. They do not attempt to give reasons for the economic problems. They merely describe. The illustrations are pretty and the book is tastefully bound in blue cloth ornamented with a Scotch thistle.

*Pennell, Rob. F. Ancient Greece from the earliest times down to 146 B.C. *Rev. ed.*, with plans and colored maps. Bost., Allyn & Bacon, 1889. 208 p. S. cl., 60c.

Penney, *Miss* L., *ed.* The juvenile temperance reciter, no. 3: a collection of recitations and declamations in prose and verse, for use in Sunday-schools, day schools, etc. N. Y., National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1889. 64 p. S. pap., 10 c.

*Pennsylvania. The act of May 23, 1889, providing for the incorporation and government of cities of the third class, with notes and references, by L: Richards, Esq. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1889. c. 4+97 p. O. pap., $1.

*Pennsylvania county court reports; cont. cases decided in the courts of the several counties of Penn. V. 5, [1888.] Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1888. c. 26+721 p. O. shp., $5.

*Pennsylvania. *Court of common pleas.* Select cases in equity and at law, 1841–1851; rep. by A. V. Parsons. *2d ed.*, with notes by Albert B. Weimer. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1888. c. 2 v. 32+13–602 p.; 2+13–652 p. O. shp., $7.50.

*Pennsylvania. Mechanics' lien law, and builders' guide, for the use of contractors, builders, and dealers in all kinds of material, (etc.) Cont. the Act of March 17, 1806, and all amendments and supplements thereto, (etc.) [By Alfred Cloughley.] Phil., S: M. Larzelere, pr., [1889.] c. 96 p. T. pap., 50 c.

*Pennsylvania. The new revenue act of Penn., and parts of acts still in force, levying taxes for state purposes; cont. also explanatory notes and references to all judicial decisions construing said acts; practical instructions to corporations as to making returns, and a summary of all the different state taxes which each class of corporations is required to pay; practical instructions to individual tax-payers as to making returns, and the different kinds of personal property which are and those which are not liable to the three mills tax; by Rufus E. Shapley. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1889. c. 4+84 p. O. pap., $1.

*Pennsylvania. *Supreme court.* Reports, v. 120; by Boyd Crumrine, st. rep. V. 5, Jan. and Oct. terms, 1888. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1888. c. 36+693 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*Pennsylvania. *Supreme court.* Reports. V. 121; by Boyd Crumrine, st. rep.; v. 6, Oct. term, 1888. N. Y. and Alb., Banks Bros., 1889. c. 29+700 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*Pennsylvania. *Supreme court.* State reports, v. 123; Boyd Crumrine, st. rep. V. 8, Oct. term, 1888, and Jan. term, 1889. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1889. c. 19+687 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*Pennsylvania. *Supreme ct.* Pa state reports, v. 124; Boyd Crumrine, st. rep. V. 9, cont. cases decided at Jan. term, 1889. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1889. c. 22+712 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*Pennsylvania. *Supreme ct.* Cases adjudged, v. 125; Boyd Crumrine, st. rep. V. 10, containing cases decided at Jan. term, 1889. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1889. c. 22+698 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*Pennsylvania. *Supreme ct.* Reports, v. 126; by Boyd Crumrine, st. rep. V. 11, cont. cases decided at Jan. term, 1889. c. 24+701 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*Pennsylvania. *Supreme court.* Digest, v. 3, for the year 1888; by C: H. Bannard. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1889. c. 26+432 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*Pennsylvania. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, by B: Grant. *2d ed.*, by T. Elliott Patterson. V. 1, 2. Phil., W: J. Campbell, 1889. c. O. shp., *ea.*, $5.

*Pennsylvania. Weekly notes of cases in the courts of Pennsylvania. V. 23, Jan.–Apr., 1889. Phil., Kay & Bro., 1889. c. 15+609 p. O. shp., $5.

*Pepper, G: Wharton. The border land of federal and state decisions; being the Sharswood prize essay for 1889, in the department of law, University of Pennsylvania. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1889. c. 11+121 p. O. hf. shp., *net*, $1.

Perez, Bernard. The first three years of childhood; ed. and tr. by Alice M. Christie; with an introduction by Ja. Sully. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1889. 28+294 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The peculiarity of this record of the first three years of the child is, that it is not a biographical sketch. M. Perez, so far as we can judge, has made special note of the progress of one or two favorites, but his record is a wide and comparative one. This gives it its peculiar utility. The author is well known as a writer of pedagogic literature.

*Periam, Jonathan. The national cyclopedia: a dictionary of useful and practical information for the farm, home, and school. *New ed., rev. and enl.* Chic., R. S. Peale & Co., 1889. 3 v., 1000 p. il. and pl. Q. hf. mor., *subs.*, $12.75.

*Perkins, D. C., *M.D.* Homœopathic treatment of rheumatism and kindred diseases; with notes, suggestions, and a complete repertory. Phil., F. E. Boericke, 1889. 180 p. O. cl., $1.50.

*Perren, *Rev.* C. Seed-corn for the sower; or, thoughts, themes, and illustrations for the pulpit and platform and home readings: original and selected. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1889. 422 p. D. cl., $1.50.

*Perry, Carlotta. Poems. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1889. D. cl., $1.

Perry, G: B. Uncle Peter's trust; or, following the drums. N. Y., Harper, 1889. c. 3+283 p. il. sq. S. (Harper's young people ser.) cl., $1.

The scene is laid at Sennen, near the Land's End, which forms the westernmost point of England. Joe Stetson, the little hero, had been rescued from a wreck when a baby by Peter Stetson, in charge of the lifeboats, and adopted as his own child. Little Joe's life is the main part of the story. Uncle Peter dies when Joe is ten years old, and his "trust" is transferred to others. "Joe"

wants to be a soldier, but first every effort is made to have him adopt a sailor's life. His second protector dies and then Joe becomes a drummer-boy in the British army. After many exciting experiences he goes to India, and discovers his own father in the colonel of his regiment.

***Perry,** Jairus Ware. A treatise on the law of trusts and trustees. *4th ed.*, embodying relevant cases down to date, by Frank Parsons. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1889. c. 2 v., 142+605; 15+716 p. O. shp., $12.

Peters, C:, *ed.* The girls' own outdoor book; containing practical help to girls on matters relating to outdoor occupation and recreation. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. 510 p. il. O. cl., $1.75.

Contents: Girlhood; Outdoor recreations; The seaside; Our summer holidays; Holiday needlework; Social amusements; Etiquette; Travelling; Shopping and marketing; The gardener; Fowl rearing; The botanist; The ornithologist; Knick-knacks made from natural objects; Photography; Astronomy; Outdoor music; Christian work.

***Peters,** Hermann. Pictorial history of ancient pharmacy; with sketches of early medical practice; tr. from the German, and rev., with additions, by Dr. W: Netter. Chic., G. P. Engelhard & Co., 1889. c. 11+184 p. O. cl., $2.

***Pfeiffer,** C: American mansions and cottages. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1889. 100 pl. in portfolio, F. $10.

Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, [*now Mrs.* Herbert D. Ward]. A lost winter; il. by Mary Cecilia Spaulding. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1889.] no paging, il. obl. Q. cl., $3; full mor., $8.

Miss Phelps' poem celebrates the beauties of a southern winter spent in Florida—the "lost winter" being the northern one of ice and snow. It is illustrated by a number of page pictures, printed in tints, of flowers, fruits, and landscapes. Bound in gold cloth.

Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. The story of Avis. *16th ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. '77. 3-457 p. S. (Riverside pap. ser., no. 5.) pap., 50 c.

Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, [*now Mrs.* Herbert D. Ward.] The struggle for immortality. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 3+245 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A book of peculiar interest to thoughtful readers. The author treats in her own peculiar vein the following subjects: What is a fact? Is God good? What does revelation reveal? The struggle for immortality; The Christianity of Christ; The psychical opportunity; The psychical wave. Several of the essays are reprinted from the *North American Review* and *The Forum.*

Phelps, Harry. Practical marine surveying. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1889. c. 6+217 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

Prepared to meet the want of a suitable text-book on marine surveying for use in the Naval Academy. The author was requested to get the work up by the Head of Department of Astronomy, Navigation, and Surveying, to take the place of the one in use in the Academy, as he had been engaged exclusively in surveying work for six years previous to his assignment to duty at the Naval Academy. With few exceptions, all the methods that are explained have been used and found to work satisfactorily. Ensign Phelps says he has attempted to cover all the points that may arise from the beginning to the end of a marine survey and make the whole process as clear as it really is simple and straightforward. The chapter on "Projection" was especially prepared for this work by Lieut.-Com. Asa Walker, U. S. N.

***Philbrick,** J· D. Life and services of John D. Philbrick; papers by various writers. Chic., New England Pub. Co., 1889. 225 p. por. D. cl., $1.

Philips, F. C. Young Mr. Ainslie's courtship. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] c. 2+251 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 40.) pap., 30 c.

Philips, F. C. Young Mr. Ainslie's courtship. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 251 p. D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 264.) pap., 25 c.

Philips, F. C. Young Mr. Ainslie's courtship. N. Y., John W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 251 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1439.) pap., 20 c.

Philips, F. C., *and* Wills, C. T. The fatal Phryne. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 201 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1405.) pap., 20 c.

F. C. Philips is the author of "As in a looking-glass." His clever style is one of the most attractive qualities of this story. The work of C. T. Wills, his *collaborateur*, is not so evident. The plot relates to the marriage of a famous Parisian physician, Dr. Tholozan, of some sixty years, to his ward, a beautiful girl just fresh from school. Their happiness is interrupted by the love of George Leigh, a young English artist, for the young wife. The passion becomes mutual, and the doctor's jealousy leads him to take a most horrible and novel revenge. A picture of Phryne that Leigh is painting, and a rich, beautiful widow who is in love with him, are strong elements n the plot.

Philips, F. C., *and* Wills, C. T. The fatal Phryne. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 201 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 20.) pap., 30 c.

***Phillips,** J. O. Halliwell. Outlines of the life of Shakespeare. *8th ed.* N. Y., Longmans Green & Co., 1889. 2 v., 416; 432 p. il. O. cl. $6.

Philipson, *Rabbi* D: The Jew in English fiction. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1889. c. 1+156 p D. cl., $1.

This title comprises a course of lectures delivered by Dr. Philipson in the Har Sinai Temple, at Baltimore during the winter season of 1887-88. The question considered is whether it is legitimate to use the Jewish character in works of fiction, and if so, to what extent. The author discusses the dramas and novels of prominent English writers, wherein Jews play important rôles, critically examines the works, points out the sources where possible, and investigates in how far the Jew, as portrayed, has been misunderstood, and where the conception of the writer is correct. This is done in nine chapters under the following headings: Introductory; Marlowe's Jew of Malta; Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice; Cumberland's The Jew; Scott's Ivanhoe; Dickens' Oliver Twist and Our Mutual Friend; Disraeli's Coningsby and Tancred; George Eliot's Daniel Deronda.

Phyte, W: H: P. Seven thousand words often mispronounced: a complete handbook of difficulties in English pronunciation; including an unusually large number of proper names and words and phrases from foreign languages. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. c. 491 p. S. cl., $1.25.

The principal authorities consulted are Webster, Worcester, Stormonth, and Haldeman. For names of places, and persons, Lippincott's Gazetteer and Lippincott's Biographical Dictionary have been referred to frequently. In addition, the New Imperial, Walker, Sheridan, Knowles, Jameson, Perry, Smart, Cooley, and Cull have been consulted, and in many instances their pronunciations have been given. Where several important pronunciations of a word occur, the fact is indicated, Webster's pronunciation being generally placed first. In addition to the author's comments on various words, quotations are made from leading authorities, where it is thought that these might be valuable or interesting.

***Physician's** visiting list for 1890. *39th year.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. S. tucks, leath., *for* 25 *to* 100 patients weekly, $1 to $2. In 2 v., 50 patients weekly, $2.50; 100 patients weekly, $3; *Interleav'd ed.*, 25 to 50 patients weekly, $1.25 to $3.

Pickings from *Puck:* being a choice collection of pieces, poems, and pictures from *Puck;* pieces and poems, by Munkittrick, Fish, Henderson, and others; pictures by Keppler, Opper, and others. *5th crop.* N. Y., Keppler & Schwarzmann, [International News Co.,] 1889. 56 p. F. pap., 25 c.

*Pictorial guide to Paris; with full particulars for the disposal of a visit from one day to a fortnight, comprising descriptions of churches, museums, places of amusement, etc. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1889. 70 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Picture and story ser. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1889.] 6 v., *ea.* 48 p. S. cl., *per set*, $1.50.

Contents: Beach Farm; Good-night stories; Pleasant times; Pretty stories from many lands; Stepping-stones; Sunbeams and shadows.

Pierce, Helen Corwin. Badly matched, or, woman against woman. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] c. '88. 256 p., 1 il. D. (Select ser., no. 11.) pap., 25 c.

Pierson, A. T., *D.D.* Keys to the word; or, help to Bible study. [*New cheaper ed.*] N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co. [1889.] c. '87. 14+148 p. D. cl., 50 c.

*Pierson, Arthur T., *D.D.* Many infallible proofs. *New rev. cheaper ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1889. 317 p. D. cl., $1; pap., *net*, 35 c.

Pierson, Ernest De Lancey. The black ball: a fantastic romance. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., [1889.] c. 223 p. D. (The household lib., v. 4. no. 28.) cl., $1, pap., 50 c.

Jealousy leads to a duel between two young New Yorkers. It is decided that instead of shooting they shall draw a black or white ball, the one drawing the black ball agreeing to commit suicide in three months. The story pictures three months in the life of a man knowing his end is near First he uses his immense riches to drug his consciousness, then he decides to work for the good of others. The poor quarters of New York are realistically drawn. The *denouement* remains a mystery to the last page.

Pierson, E. De Lancey, *ed.* The merry muse: [verses.] N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1889. D. cl., $1.50.

First published by Benjamin & Bell under title "Society verse by American writers." *See* notice, P W., July 9, 1887, [806.]

*Pierson, Ernest De Lancey. A vagabond's honor. N. Y., Belford Co., 1889. D. cl., $1: pap., 50 c.

*Pietsch, Ludwig. The Hanfstængl memorial collection: representative paintings of the centenary festival Royal Academy of Arts, Berlin; 140 photogravures, with critical and descriptive text; tr. by N. D'Anvers. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. 2 v., *ea.* 180 p. Q. hf. levant, *subs.*, *Dutch-pap. ed.*, 2 v., $60; *Japan pap. ed.*, 2 v., $80.

*Pirsson, J: W. The Dutch grants, Harlem Patents and tidal creeks; the law applicable to those subjects examined and stated in connection with the titles to the McGown marshes, the Harlem Mill Creek (etc.); with Dutch deeds and records, tr. by Ja. Riker. N. Y., L. K. Strouse & Co., 1889. c 8+200 p. 2 maps, O. shp., $6.

Pitman, Benn, *and* Howard, Jerome B. The reporter's companion. Cin., The Phonographic Institute, 1889. c. 187 p. D. cl., $1.25; bds., $1.

"It is presupposed that the student of this book has already carefully studied the author's 'Manual of phonography' and mastered its contents. If such is not the case, he is earnestly advised to do so before proceeding with the present work. . . . If he has earned the right to study the advanced style of the art by having faithfully mastered the elementary principles, he will find this book a welcome guide in helping him from the corresponding to the reporting style"—*Preface.*

*Pitman, I: Phonographic teacher. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1889. 15 c. Key to same, 15 c.

*Pitman, I: Manual of phonography; or, writing by sound. *New ed.* N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1889. S. bds., 35 c.

*Pitman, *Mrs.* E. R. Lady missionaries in foreign lands. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1889. 160 p. D. (Popular missionary biography ser.) cl., 75 c.

Pitzer, A. W., *D.D.* Confidence in Christ; or, faith that saves. Phil., Presb. Bd of Pub., [1889.] c. '88. 108 p. T. cl., 40 c.

Plato. Protagoras; with the commentary of Hermann Sauppe; tr. with additions by Ja. A. Towle. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1889. c. 3+179 p. D. (College series of Greek authors.) cl., $1.50; text and notes, 175 p. D. cl., $1.25; pap., 95 c., text alone, 69 p. D. pap., 20 c.

Platt, Ja. Business. *Authorized Amer. ed.*, reprinted from the 75th Eng. ed. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. 12+289 p. S. cl., 75 c.

The author has for years been advocating the teaching of "business" at school to English youths, and the necessity for technical education. This book is full of practical wisdom on the subject and has found many readers in England. Its purpose is to stimulate and encourage a more honorable and truthful commercial life. There are chapters on business, business qualities, health, education and observation, industry, perseverance, arrangement, punctuality, calculation, prudence, tact, truthfulness, integrity, money and a few hints what to do with it, bank shares, free trade and reciprocity, civil service stores and coöperative trading.

Platt, Ja. Life. *Authorized American ed.* N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. 2–318 p. sq. S. cl., 75 c.

Like "Business" and "Money," by the same writer, this work has gone through a notable number of editions in England. It is rich in practical advice to young people, with papers on: Life; Is life worth living? Life of the future; Culture; Health and recreation; Commonsense; Thrift; Compulsory thrift; Marriage; Happiness; Religion; Future life; Human destiny.

Platt, Ja. Money. Reprinted, under arrangement with the author from the *19th English ed.* N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. 10+267 p. S. cl., 75 c.

By the author of "Business." Chapters on: Money; The origin of money; What is money? Currency; Gold money; Silver money; Paper money, bank-notes, checks; Bills of exchange; Bank shares; Banking; Exchange; Interest; Wealth; Capital; Panics; Individual success; National prosperity.

*Platt, *Rev.* W. H. Is religion dying? a symposium; an hour with the philosophers. Wash., D.C., W. H. Morrison, 1889. D. cl., $1.

Playfair, *Sir* Lyon. Subjects of social welfare. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1889. 4+392 p. D. cl., $3.

Articles on "Public health," "Industrial wealth," and "National education." Under Pt. 1 are grouped the following papers: On public health; Sleep and its concomitant phenomena; Vaccination; Vivisection; Disposal of the dead. Pt. 2, Depression of agriculture and fair trade; Displacement of labor by invention; Industrial competition and commercial freedom; The effect of protection on wages; On bimetallism; Inosculation of the arts and sciences; Science and the State; Petroleum—the light of the poor. Pt. 3, Primary education; Technical education; Teaching universities and examining boards; Universities and professional education.

*Playfair, W. S., *M.D.* A treatise on the science and practice of midwifery. *5th Amer. ed.* from the 7th Eng. ed., with notes and additions by Rob. P. Harris, M.D. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1889. 25+33–671 p. il. O. cl., $4.

Playmate: a casket of interesting stories for boys and girls. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1889. c. 216 p. il. O. bds., $1.

With many colored il.

*Pliny. (Caius Plinius Cæcillius Secundus.) Epistulae, ad trajanum imperatorem cumenisdem responsis; ed. with notes and introductory essays

by E. G. Hardy. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 10+251 p. O. cl., $2.60.

Plongeon, Alice D. C. Here and there in Yucatan: miscellanies. N. Y., J: W Lovell Co., [1889.] c. 6+146 p. il. D. (Lovell's illustrated ser., no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

Plummer, Alfred, *D.D.* The pastoral epistles. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son. [1889.] 7+435 p. O. (The expositor's Bible, 2d ser.) cl., $1.50.

***Plummer,** C:, *ed.* Two of the Saxon chronicles, parallel, (787-1001,) with supplementary extracts from the others; a rev. text, ed. with introd., critical notes, and glossary, by C. Plummer, on the basis of an edition by J: Earle. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 15+136 p. S. bds., 75 c.

***Plutarch.** Life of Timoleon; with introduction, notes, maps, and lexicon by the Rev. Hubert A. Holden. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 85+274 p. S. cl., $1.50.

Plutarch. Lives of Numa, Sertorius, and Eumenes; tr. by J. and W. Langhorne; with, Life of Plutarch by J: Dryden. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1889.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 156.) pap., 10 c.

Poe, Edgar Allan. The gold bug. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. 2+100 p. 1 il. Tt. (Literary gems, no. 1.) full mor., 75 c.

***Pole,** W: Theory of the modern scientific game of whist. *14th ed.* N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1889. T. bds., 20 c.

***Political** prohibitionist for 1889: handbook for the aggressive temperance people of the U. S. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1889. D. pap., 50 c.

***Pollard,** Josephine. The Bible and its story. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1889. 574 p. il. S. cl., $1

Pollard, Josephine. Plays and games for little folks; collected and arranged by Josephine Pollard; il. by F. Schuyler Mathews. N. Y., McLoughlin Bros., [1889.] 2+128 p. sq. O. bds., $1.

In the plays and games for little folks, sports of all sorts, fireside fun and singing games, the desire has been to make a collection of games easy to understand, and adapted to children of all ages. Here will be found many ancient games which were the delight of young folks in the last century, and with which they make merry both indoors and out. Newer and more familiar ones are also introduced, and singing games are made a special feature. The book is illustrated in color, with graceful designs of children at play on every page.

***Pollock,** Walter Herries. A nine men's morrice stories; collected and re-collected by W. H. Pollock. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 358 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Pollock, Walter H., Grove, F. C., [*and others.*] Fencing; [*also,*] Boxing, by E. B. Michell; [*also,*] Wrestling, by Walter Armstrong. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1889. 12+304 p. il. D. (Badminton lib.) cl., $3.50.

Illustrated with over 40 full-page pictures, from instantaneous photographs. A very full bibliography on fencing completes the volume.

Pont-Jest, Réné de. Artist and model, (The divorced princess.) N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. 252 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 102.) pap., 25 c.

The artist, the model, and a Russian princess totally lack control of any kind. A crude picture of unhealthy conditions. (Not recommended for sale.)

Pont-Jest, Réné de. Rhea; or, the case of Dr. Plemen. Chic. and N. Y., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. c. tr. 276 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 110.) pap., 25 c.

***Poor,** H. V. Poor's manual of the railroads of the United States for 1889; in which is incorporated Poor's Directory of railway officials and directors. *22d year.* N. Y., H. V. & H. W. Poor, 1889. 1700 p. maps, O. cl., $6.

Porres, Martin de. The life of Blessed Martin de Porres (a negro saint), of the third order of St. Dominic in the province of St. John Baptist of Peru; from the Italian by Lady Herbert. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1889. 14+110 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Martin de Porres was born at Burgos, in Spain, in the seventeenth century; he was the son of a Spanish nobleman and a free negro woman. Martin's resemblance to his mother was a bar to any social rank or dignity, his father looking upon him with shame and aversion. He sought the Catholic Church for consolation, and became, in years, a shining example of humility and practical goodness.

Porter, D: D. Arthur Merton: a romance. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. c. 328 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Admiral Porter has laid the scene of his romance in England. It tells of a most unhappy marriage, brought about by fraud and deceit. A young girl loves a man of her own age and station, but they are both poor, and are waiting hopefully for the time when they may prudently marry. Mr. Merton, a rich manufacturer, swears he will win this girl, and finally does so, after ruining her lover's good name, and driving him to Australia. Arthur Merton is the issue of this marriage. He in his turn is the victim of an enemy, and is thrown into prison for theft. At the end of the book the truth about all parties is brought out, after a good deal of skilful detective business.

***Porter,** D: D. Naval history of the civil war, incl. all the operations in conjunction with the navy. N. Y., The Sherman Pub. Co., 204 Broadway, 1889. c. 844 p. il. Q. *subs.*, cl., $5.50; shp., $7; mor., $8.

***Porter,** D: D. Pictorial battles of the civil war. N. Y., The Sherman Pub. Co., 204 Broadway, 1889. c. 2 v. 800 p. Q. *subs.*, cl., $14; hf. mor., $20.

***Porter,** James Biggs, assisted by Craies, W: Feilden. The laws of insurance: fire, life, accident, and guarantee, embodying cases in the Eng., Scotch, Irish, Am., and Canadian courts; *from the 2d* (1887) *ed.*, with notes and Am. cases by H: Darrach. Phil., The Blackstone Pub. Co., 1889. c. 420 p. (Text-book ser., v. 3, no. 30.) O. pap. *subs.*, $1.25.

Porter, Rose. Driftings from mid-ocean: character studies: a sequel to summer driftwood, and the winter fire. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1889.] 4+308 p. S. cl., $1.25.

On a slight thread of a story, which includes the love affairs of several young people and a European journey, are introduced a number of religious discussions and studies of characters, showing the foundation needed to bear the disappointments and temptations of life.

***Porter,** Whitworth. History of the Corps of Royal Engineers. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 2 v., 18+554; 12+548 p. por. il. and maps, O. cl., $12.

***Postgate,** J. P. Sermo Latinus: a short guide to Latin prose composition. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 6+33 p. D. cl., 60 c.

***Potter,** S: O. L., *M.D.* A handbook of materia medica, pharmacy, and therapeutics. *2d ed. rev. and enl.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. O. cl., $4; leath., $5.

Potter, W: Ja. The First Congregational Society in New Bedford, Mass.: its history as illustrative of ecclesiastical evolution. New Bedford,

James M. Lawton, Jr., 1889. 151 p. O. o c.
to commemorate the fiftieth anniversary of ıg of this Unitarian Congregational church. preached by the present pastor of the society ırmons, but published with added facts and

ı, Emilie. Finger-olays for nursery and ɣarten; il. by L. J. Bridgman; music rnelia C. Roeske. Bost., D. Lothrop 389.] no paging, sq. O. cl., $1.25.
eighteen finger-plays contained in this dainty any are especially "baby's own," and with p he can easily learn simple exercises, aided ıdgman's quaint and expressive illustrations. s are for older children, up to seven or eight, for kindergartens.

, Arthur W: Magnetism and electricity. Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 8+ D. (Longmans' elementary science man- :l., 80 c.

al electrics: a universal handbook in lay electrical matters. N. Y., E. & F. ın, 1889. 135 p. il. O. cl., $5.

Mrs. Campbell. The head-station. J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 234 p. D. l's lib., no. 1340.) pap., 20 c.

Winthrop M. Political and occasional ; ed. with notes by Sir G: Young. *New* . Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1889. 323 p. $2.

Ellen F. Jerry: a story for young peo- N. Y., J. B. Alden, 1889. D. cl., 75 c.

Iara L., *M.D.* The new calisthenics: ıal of health and beauty; il. by Edith F. . Bost., Educational Pub. Co., 1889. -110 p. il. O. bds., $1.25.
exercises with the dumb-bells and wands; also notion songs, gestures, etc. Fully illustrated it.

ara L. Primary writing: an ingenious ı of teaching the elements of penmanship ng children. Bost., Eastern Educational ı, [1889] c. '87. 20 p. S. pap., 15 c.

ı from the French by Miss Ella Mc- ı. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1889. D. cl.,

W: H:, *and* Maier, Julius. The tele- N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1889. il. and pl. D. cl., $4.

ı, G:, *D.D.* Wilbur Fisk. Bost., Hough- ifflin & Co., 1890 [1889.] c. 4+289 p. merican religious leaders, no. 2.) cl.,

the second volume in the series so auspiciously Prof. Allen's "Jonathan Edwards." In this rof. Prentice, who is well known as a scholar n of letters, treats with similar wisdom and ıe career and character of Wilbur Fisk, the Methodist divine. His book possesses much in- only for the great Christian denomination of subject was a conspicuous representative and t for all serious-minded persons who care for of religion in America and for the persons and ɔy which religious progress has been effected.

ı, *Mrs.* E. The story Lizzie told. [*New ed.*] N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., | c. '70. 48 p. il. S. pap., 25 c.

tt, W: H. Works; ed. by J. Foster Kirk. *opular ed.* 15 v. Phil., J. B. Lippincott 889. D. cl., *per v.*, $1; extra cl., *in sets*, ; hf. cf., $37.50.

Rev. G: Exercises in Latin verse of ı kinds. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. p. S. cl., 60 c.

*Preston, *Rev.* G: Key to exercises in Latin verse of various kinds. N. Y Macmillan & Co., 1889. 89 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Prévost d'Exiles, Antoine François de. The story of Manon Lescaut and the Chevalier des Grieux. from the French ed. of 1753 by Arthur W. Gundry. N. Y. and Chic., Belford Clarke & Co., [1889.] c. tr. '86. 10-310 p il. D pap., 50c.

Preyer, W The mind of the child. Pt. 2, The development of the intellect: observations concerning the mental development of the human being in the first years of life; from the German by H. W. Brown. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. c. tr. 40+317 p. D. (International education ser., no. 9.) cl., $1.50.
This second volume contains the further investigations of Prof. Preyer on the mind of the child The former volume contained the first and second portions, devoted respectively to the development of the senses and of the will. The present volume contains the third part, treating of the development of the intellect; and three appendixes are added containing supplementary matter.

*Price, Bartholomew. Treatise on infinitesimal calculus, containing differential and integral calculus, calculus of variations, applications to algebra and geometry, and analytical mechanics. V. 4, Dynamics of material systems. *2d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 31+689 p. O. cl., $4.50.

*Price, E. D., *ed.* Hazell's annual cyclopædia, 1889. N Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 635 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Price, Jacob Embury. The book divine; or, how do I know the Bible is the word of God? N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1889. c. 194 p. D. cl., 75 c.
The author is pastor of the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Scranton, Pa. The volume is composed of a series of Sunday evening lectures delivered for the purpose of helping honest doubters to believe in the inspiration of the Bible.

Priest and puritan. N. Y., Brentano's, [1889.] c. 2+192 p. D. pap., 50 c.
Mortonville was a manufacturing town which had been founded by a man of that name. Mr. Morton was a Methodist, and that sect had always predominated in the village until the sudden advent of Father Le Grand, who established a Catholic church very near the site of the Methodist. This led the Rev. Charles Foster to deliberate upon some mode of ousting a man he deemed an enemy to his cause. Upon the result of his deliberation and future action the story depends, as some controversy, the relinquishing of old prejudices, and the broadening of views rapidly succeed each other. Besides the religious contest of the priest and the Puritan, there is a complication between the Father's niece and the pastor's son.

*Pritchard, W. B., *M.D.* Manual of dietetics for physicians, mothers, and nurses. N. Y., The Dietetic Publishing Co., 1889. 88 p D. cl., 50 c.

*Probert, *Rev.* Herbert. Life and scenes in Congo. Phil., Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc., 1889. 192 p. D. cl., 90 c.

*Proctor, R: A. Chance and luck: a discussion of the laws of luck, coincidences, wagers, lotteries, and the fallacies of gambling; with notes on poker and martingales. *New ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 8+263 p. D. cl., 90 c.; bds., 75 c.

*Proctor, R: A., ["Four of clubs," *pseud.*] How to play whist; with the laws and etiquette of whist, whist-whittlings, and 40 fully annotated games. *New ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 10+248 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

*Proctor, R: A. Old and new astronomy. Pt.

7 and 8. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1880. *ea.*, 64 p. Q. pap., 90 c.

Prootor, R: A. Strength: how to get strong and keep strong; with chapters on rowing and swimming, fat, age, and the waist. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 2+178 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

These chapters were formerly included in "Strength and happiness." They instruct one how to take the exercise necessary for health, and to preserve the symmetry of the figure without the aid of expensive apparatus or the loss of much time.

***Prootor**, R: A. The student's atlas in 12 circular maps (on a uniform projection and one scale) with two index maps; intended as a vademecum for the student of history, travel, etc. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 79 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Prudden, T. Mitchell, *M.D.* The story of the bacteria and their relations to health and disease. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. 6+143 p. S. cl., 75 c.

"The aim of this book is to present some facts from a small corner of the domain of science in such form as will be plain to the unscientific, and with these some extracts from the lore of the physician which will, it is hoped, be both interesting and useful to the lay reader." —*Preface.*

Publishers' trade list annual, 1889. the latest catalogues of American book publishers; preceded by a complete list, by authors, titles, and subjects, of books recorded in *The Publishers' Weekly*, January–June, 1889, and by the American educational catalogue for 1889. *17th year.* N. Y. Office of *The Publishers' Weekly*, 1889. 3127 p. Q cl., *net*, with duplex index, $2.

Puck's Kalender. 1890. auslese aus den früheren jahrgängen des Pück, mit beiträgen von L. Schenck, W. Müller u. a., mit illustrationen von J. Keppler, F. Opper u. a. N. Y., Keppler & Schwarzmann, [International News Co.,] 1889. 60 p. Q. pap., 25 c.

Purinton, D B. Christian theism, its claims and sanctions. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. c. 7+303 p. O. cl., $1.75.

"The author has three objects in view: 1. To construct a progressive argument which shall be not only logical in its methods and correct in its general conclusions, but likewise defensible in each individual part and item of it. 2. To free the subject as far as may be from those obscurities and difficulties of which students in theism are wont to complain. 3. To present the subject—without dodging any of its profound problems—in such clear and simple manner as to commend it to the general reader who is willing to think as he reads."—*Preface.*

Purves, G: T., *D.D.* The testimony of Justin Martyr to early Christianity: lectures delivered on the L. P. Stone foundation at Princeton Theological Seminary, in March, 1888. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1889.] c. 9+302 p. O. cl., $1.75.

Dr. Purves is pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Pittsburg, Pa. He hopes that his lectures may stimulate more of our Presbyterian ministers to cultivate the field of early patristic literature. He further says, "with the utmost desire to deal fairly with the evidence and to follow the facts, he has obtained, by his excursions into patristic literature, renewed assurance both of the divine origin of Christianity and of the correctness of the orthodox Protestant estimate of the New Testament."

Pushkin, Alex. Poems; from the Russian, with introduction and notes by Ivan Panin. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. c. tr. 179 p. S. cl., $2.

Ivan Panin says, in his preface: "I have translated Pushkin (b. 1799, d. 1837) literally word for word, line for line. I do not believe there are as many as five examples of deviation from the literalness of the text. . . . My object was to make Pushkin himself, without a prompter, speak to English readers. . . . I wished to present not what Pushkin would have said, or should have said, if he had written in English, but what he does say in Russian. That, stripped from all ornament of his wonderful melody and grace of form, as he is in a translation, he still, even in the hard English tongue, soothes and stirs, is in itself a sign that through the individual soul of Pushkin sings that universal soul whose strains appeal forever to man, in whatever clime, under whatever sky." The volume is bound in yellow satin and white vellum, with an appropriate design, and gilt top.

Putnam, Arthur Lee. Number 91, or, the adventures of a New York telegraph boy. N. Y., Frank A. Munsey & Co., 1887. c. 205 p. S. (Munsey's popular ser., no. 5.) pap., 25 c.

Putnam, Arthur Lee. Tom Tracy; or, the trials of a New York newsboy. N. Y., Frank A. Munsey & Co. 1888. c. 208 p. il. S. (Munsey's popular ser., no. 10.) pap., 25 c.

***Putnam**, Dan. Elementary psychology; or, first principles of mental and moral science for high schools, normal and other secondary schools, and for private study. N. Y., A. S Barnes & Co., 1889 384 p. D. cl., 90 c.

Putnam, Eleanor, [*Mrs.* Arlo Bates.] A woodland wooing. Bost. Roberts Bros, 1889. c. 3–289 p. D. cl., $1.

"Bob" and "Betty," a twin brother and sister, tell the story alternately. It is "Betty" who is wooed, and who finally yields up her heart in the process. The story is an outdoor one, with scenes from picnics and camp life. There is a strong vein of humor in it, and it is altogether most entertaining reading.

Queiros, Eça de. Dragon's teeth: a novel from the Portuguese by Mary J. Serrano. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1889. c. 516 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The author stands at the head of the list of Portuguese novelists. This work, published under the title "O primo Basilio," produced a profound sensation in Portuguese literary circles, as it did afterwards in France and in Spain, in a French and Spanish version It is the story of a sin and its consequences, pictured with the minute details of a Balzac or Daudet. A young wife is false to her husband. The man for whom she has betrayed her husband is a base, heartless fellow, who deserts her when he fears their sin will be discovered. A servant gains possession of the wife's letters and makes life miserable to her with threats of exposure and demands for money. The ending is sad and tragical.

Quiet life (The): certain verses by various hands; the motive set forth in a prologue and epilogue by Austin Dobson; the whole adorned with numerous drawings by Edwin A. Abbey and Alfred Parsons. N. Y., Harper, 1890 [1889.] c. 5+97 p. F. leath., $7.50.

The motive of pictures and verses is to celebrate the charms of "the quiet life" The poems are selected and consist of "Prologue" by Austin Dobson; The garden, by Andrew Marvell; The wish, by Abraham Cowley; Quince, by W. M. Praed; The vicar, by W. M. Praed; Ode to solitude, by Alex. Pope; The married man, by an unknown author; To master Anthony Stafford, by T. Randolph; Epilogue, by Austin Dobson. Messrs. Abbey and Parsons' graceful and characteristic designs illustrating these poems appear on every page. The larger part of the book has appeared in *Harper's Magazine.*

Quilter, Harry, *ed.* Is marriage a failure? a modern symposium. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. 305 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 94.) pap, 25 c.

Contains the letters called forth by Mrs. Mona Caird's article on "Marriage" in the *Westminster Review.* The London *Daily Telegraph* asked the question "Is marriage a failure?" after the publication of "Marriage," and the result was thousand of letters from all classes and conditions, giving their opinions and experiences. The best are to be found in this volume; also a paper on "The philosophy of marriage," by Mrs. Lynn Linton, and an appendix giving a survey of "the laws of marriage and divorce," by H. Arthur Smith.

***Quincy**, J. P. Double taxation. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. S. pap., 25 c.

:. Echoes from the blarney-stone, and rhymes. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., c. '88. 115 p. S. cl., $1.
er of humorous short poems in Irish dialect.

l alphabet (The). N. Y., G: Routledge ı, [1889.] no paging, il. Q. pap., 20 c.
pictures.

Rev. Jos. The little office of the Im- te conception explained in short confer- N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1889. D. cl., c.

nlian E. That Dutchman; or, the Ger- rber's humorous sketches. N. Y., J. S. ., 1889. c. 48 p. il. D. The fireside ». 83.) pap., 10 c.

rv. E: A. The drummer-boy of the iannock; or, taking sides. N. Y., Hunt n, 1889. c. 386 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.
of the late war for young people. One of its to give some idea of the civil war and of slave- ther is "to encourage its readers to promptly through life, against the wrong."

rv. E: A. Up north in a whaler; or, he keep his colors flying? N. Y., T: cer, 1889. c. 7+350 p. il. D. (Look er., no. 2.) cl., $1.25.
nd of the "Look ahead series" resembles Mr. mer books in the fact that he caters to the of sea yarns, enchaining first their interest, ıpting to enthral their moral sense, and in- to follow the examples of his heroes. The ume tells of Phil Woodward's cruise on the *ng.* The voyage is an adventurous one, and aptain Arkwright and Phil adopt the temper- ; the influence this step has upon their after chief motive of the story

IcNally & Co.'s indexed county and ip pocket map and shippers' guide of ıa. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally 1889. c. 16 p. folded map, S. pap.,

IcNally & Co.'s indexed county and ip pocket map and shippers' guide of Dakota. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, Mc- t Co., 1889. c. 12 p. folded map, S. ; c.

Nally & Co.'s indexed county and town- :ket map and shippers' guide of South N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & 89.] c. 16 p. S. folded map, pap.,

cNally & Co.'s indexed county and p pocket map and shippers' guide of N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & 9. c. 19 p. folded map, S. pap., 25 c.

Nally & Co.'s indexed county and rail- :ket-map and shippers' guide of Texas. and, McNally & Co., [1889.] c. 65 p. ıap, S. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

cNally & Co.'s indexed county and p pocket map of Washington. N. Y. ic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. c. lded map, S. pap., 25 c.

Nally & Co.'s indexed county map and ı' guide of Nova Scotia, New Bruns- nd Prince Edward Island. N. Y. and tand, McNally & Co., [1889.] c. 19+ . folded map, S. pap., 25 c.

:Nally & Co.'s indexed county map ppers' guide of Quebec. N. Y. and tand, McNally & Co., 1889. c. 24 p. nap, S. pap., 25 c.

Nally & Co.'s indexed state and rail- ıp of Mexico, showing the railroads, islands, lakes, mountains, rivers, states, towns, and villages. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co. [1889.] c. 45 p. folded map, S. cl., 50 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s official map of the Indian Territory, showing all towns, villages, rivers, military and Indian reservations, railroads, mail service, and boundary lines of the Oklahoma country. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1889.] c. folded map, S. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

***Rankin**, J. E., *D.D.* Hymns pro patria. *Ideal ed.* N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1889. D. cl., 60 c.

***Ranney**, Ambrose L. *M.D.* Lectures on nervous diseases. Phil., F. A. Davis, 1888. 780 p. il. O. cl., $5.50.

***Rapaljo**, Stewart. A treatise on criminal procedure San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1889. c. 22+715 p. T. shp., $3.

***Rathborne**, St. George. Paddling in Florida. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1889. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Raue, C. G., *M.D.* Psychology as a natural science applied to the solution of occult psychic phenomena. Phil., Porter & Coates, 1889. c 541 p. O. cl., $3.50.
Following Boneke, the great German investigator, Dr Raue has endeavored to solve, on the basis of the new psychology, the occult psychic phenomena, claiming so much attention from modern thinkers. Dr Raue proves that materialism is incompetent to explain these occult manifestations, and endeavors to give a rational psychological explanation of the same. The work is characterized by perfect fairness towards his opponents. The author displays rare logical powers and a singularly happy way of making his foes convict themselves "out of their own mouths."

Rawlinson, G History of Phœnicia. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889 xb+583 p. map and il., O. cl., $6.
That portion of western Asia bordering on the Mediterranean Sea was named Phœnicia by the pre-Homeric Greeks from the palm-trees indigenous to the soil. Its general position with four hundred miles of coast line, its formation and the character of its soil fitted it to become the home of an important nation. About forty years ago its history was written by Franz Karl Movers, one of the most learned Catholics of Germany. Since then many Orientalists have provided much new material which has now been made use of by the retiring Camden Professor of Ancient History of Oxford in preparing this comprehensive one-volume history. The work is profusely illustrated, chiefly by courtesy of Hachette & Co. of Paris, who have put their vast store of charts, drawings, and plates at his command. Prof. Rawlinson gives his long list of authorities from which he has selected the most salient facts and with his known literary skill made them intelligible to the ordinary English reader Maps. see-page index.

Rawlinson, G: The kings of Israel and Judah. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1889.] 11+238 p. D. (Men of the Bible.) cl., $1.
The Books of Kings and Chronicles form the main source for the history of the kings of Israel and Judah. Besides these Mr. Rawlinson made a careful study of the prophetical scriptures, particularly of Isaiah, Jeremiah, Ezekiel, Hosea, Amos, Micah, Habakkuk, and Zephaniah. It is from the latter sources that local coloring, the life and manners of the time, and the feelings of those contemporary with the events described are almost wholly derived. He also acknowledges his indebtedness to others in the field of sacred history, such as Dr Smith, Kitto, Winer, Dean Stanley, and Ewald.

Rawlinson, G The story of Phœnicia. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. c. 13+356 p il. D. (Story of the nations ser.) cl., $1 50
Prof Rawlinson was unusually well equipped for writing on the subject of the present volume of "The story of the nations series." He is not only one of the highest living authorities among English investigators of the early civilizations of Western Asia, but one of the most eminent of English Egyptologists. The result is a work exceptionally trustworthy and exhaustive. Nineteen chapters are devoted to an account of the geography of Phœnicia, its people, cities, colonies, religion, its contests with other nations, its history under the Babylonl-

ans, the Persians, Greeks, and Romans; the architecture, manufactures, works of art, language, and literature.

Raymond, Grace. How they kept the faith: a tale of the Hugenots of Languedoc. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1889.] c. 5+389 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The scene is laid principally in the Cevennes and the old city of Nismes. The period covered includes the ordinances with which Louis XIV. first infringed the liberties of his Huguenot subjects, as well as the final extinction of those rights in the Dragonnades, and the revocation of the Edict of Nantes. The hero is a pastor's son, who, stimulated by the example of a martyred father, and the companionship of a noble mother, adopts the forbidden profession of medicine, and prosecutes his calling, and keeps the faith through the gathering and breaking storm. His lofty ideas of duty prove too rigid for his betrothed, and she breaks with him to marry a Huguenot officer, whose attachment to the faith is political, not religious, and who attempts an ill-fated resistance at the commencement of the Dragonnades.

Raymond, Rossiter W. Evolution of animal life. Bost., The New Ideal Pub. Co., 1889. 2+139-157 p. D. (Modern science essayist. v. 1, no. 6.) pap., 10 c.

***Raymond,** Walter M. Citronaloes: a novel. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & English, 1889. 158 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Read, Opie P., ["The Arkansaw traveller," *pseud.*] Mrs. Annie Green: a romance. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1890 [1889.] c. 236 p D. (Globe lib., no. 111.) pap., 25 c.

Read, Opie P. Up Terrapin River. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. c. '88. 226 p. 1 il. D. (The Rialto ser., no. 13.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Terrapin River flows through the northern part of Arkansas. Besides the title story of adventure and rough speech the volume includes: "Behind a bugler;" "In the Cumberland Mountains;" "A commercial rip-snorter;" "His friend Flanders;" "Hendricks knew it;" "Wearing out the carpet;" "A bridegroom;" "Dave Summers;" "The Captain's romance;" and "Old Tildy."

Reade, C: Bible characters. N. Y., Harper, 1889. 2+106 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Realistic studies of Nehemiah, Jonah, David, and St. Paul.

Reader, Emily E. Echoes of thought: a medley of verse. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 9+146 p. S. cl., $1.75.

These fifty poems, inspired by fine feeling and clear thinking, and all breathing a hopeful view of life and its purposes, are dedicated to Mr. Thomas Reader, who last year retired from partnership in the firm of the publishers. "Though Mr. Reader's name was not widely known in literary circles," says the London *Athenæum*, "many authors are largely indebted to his practical knowledge and sound judgment."

***Recent** English art: a set of 16 photo-etchings from paintings of modern English painters; with text by Walter Rowlands. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1889. F. cl., $7.50.

Reddall, H: F., *comp.* Fact, fancy, and fable: a new handbook for ready reference on subjects commonly omitted from cyclopædias. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1889. c. 536 p. O. cl., $3.50.

Contents. Personal sobriquets, familiar phrases, popular appellations, geographical nicknames, literary pseudonyms, mythological characters, red-letter days, political slang, contractions and abbreviations, technical terms, foreign words and phrases, Americanisms, etc.

Redway, Jacques W. The teacher's manual of geography. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1889. c. 174 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Divided into two parts. Pt. 1, Hints to teachers. 2, The traditions of geography, in the light of modern science

Reed, Alice. An Easter message. N. Y. E. P. Dutton & Co., [1889.] no paging, il. T. pap., 25 c.

Little Easter souvenir in colors; the front cover design in a rich cluster of passion flowers; the lettering is silver

Rees, J. Rogers. The brotherhood of letters. N. Y., Lockwood & Coombes, 1889. 4+271 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Short literary papers full of charming anecdotes of famous writers and famous men. Their names are as follows: Imagination demanded of the reader; Towards the infinite; Mutual-admiration societies; Solitude and society, and the debatable land between; Social and imaginary; With an old lion; Behind the scenes; Not through intellect alone; Camping out; A passing glimpse; A giant in the path; Found again in the heart of a friend; Sunshine which never came. By the river-side.

***Reeve,** Tapping. The law of husband and wife, of parent and child, guardian and ward, master and servant; rev. and annot., with notes and ref. to Eng. and Amer. cases. *4th ed.*, by Ja. W. Eaton, Jr. Alb., W: Gould, Jr., & Co., 1888. c. 43+541 p. O. shp., $5.

Reference catalogue of current literature: containing the full titles of books now in print and on sale, with the prices at which they may be obtained of all booksellers, and an index cont. upwards of 68,000 references. Lond., J. Whitaker & Sons; N. Y., R. R. Bowker, Publishers' Weekly Office, 1889. 404 p. index+[about 5000 p. of catalogues, unnumbered], O. hf. leath., *net*, $2.50; by mail, $3.50.

This new volume of Whitaker's English Trade List Annual is larger than any previous issue, being 11 inches thick—2½ inches thicker than the last issue in 1885. The binding together of the small octavo lists of the 130 English publishers represented is marvellously well done. The index, which makes this volume so valuable, has been greatly enlarged, embracing 15,000 more references than the former issue.

***Reich,** Emil. History of civilization: lectures on the origin and development of the main institutions of mankind. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., [1889.] c. '87. 554 p. il. D. cl., *net*, $2.

***Reid,** J. B. A complete word and phrase concordance to the poems and songs of Robert Burns; incorporating a glossary of Scotch words, with notes, index, and appendix of readings. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1889. 572 p. O. cl., *net*, $8.50.

***Reid,** K. E. J., Ross, May, *and* Bamfield, Mabel, *comps.* The book of wedding-days; quotations for every day in the year; with devices and decorations for each page by Walter Crane. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 108 p. Q. vellum, $6.

Reid, L: H. Believing and doing: sermons. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1889. c. 3-345 p. D. cl., $1.25.

These sermons, like those of a preceding volume, by the same author—"Living for the Master"—are selected with reference to their adaptation for general use. They are short, simple, and practical, and they present no views but such as are held by believers generally, in the different branches of the Church of Christ.

Reid, Mayne. The death-shot: a story retold. N. Y., White & Allen, [1889.] 348 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The preface was written in 1874. The story was written while the author was suffering from a gun-wound, which almost proved his death-shot. A story of the Texas plains at the time when Texas was an independent republic. Runaway slaves, outlaws, freebooters, skilful hunters, adventurers, friends, and some true-hearted girls are the characters. All ends well after endless complications, giving vivid pictures of the dangerous life of an old-time mission station.

Reid, Mayne. Gwen Wynn: a romance of the Wye. N. Y., White & Allen, [1889.] 5+479 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Gwen Wynn leads a happy, careless life on the banks of the Wye, in the county of Herefordshire, England. A large ball is given on the evening of her twenty-first birthday; she has a misunderstanding with her lover,

: sitting, regretting her hastiness, she is attacked consciousness. She awakes in a convent, and turns upon the efforts of her friends to release esuit priest and a French woman of loose char- the villains of the story. A second romance, ith the love-story of a boatman and a girl, who ppears, helps unravel this thoroughly old-fash- : of mysteries.

. J. The industries of Japan; together in account of its agriculture, forestry, arts commerce: from travels and researches taken at the cost of the Prussian govern- N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1889. 70 p. il. and map, O. cl., $10.

ts: Japanese agriculture in general; Food Plants of commerce; Cattle-raising and silk- Forestry; The nature and use of the more t forest trees and other useful Japanese woods; g; Acclimatization and extension of Japanese al and useful plants in Europe; Mining; art industry in general; Wood industry; work; Textile industry; Paper industry; Wood, bone carving; Tortoise-shell, horn and mother- work; Polishing of stones; Metal industry; ; Enamel industry; Money, measures and Other currency; The foreign trade of Japan opening of the country by Commodore Perry Japan in intercourse with the world. English index. Japanese index. The colored illus- of Japanese ceramics and lacquer-work, which book are remarkably beautiful. The cover racteristic Japanese design.

, F. W. The guide to piece dyeing: 100 samples of the author's own coloring; sample accompanied with a recipe. N. Y., ley & Sons, 1889. O. cl., $25.

ns condition of New York City: addresses at a Christian Conference held in Chick- Hall, N. Y. City, Dec. 3, 4, and 5, 1888, vs. J. M. King, R. S. MacArthur, C. H. urst, and others. N. Y., The Baker & r Co., [1888.] 9+196 p. D. pap., 50 c.

gton, Jos. P. Practice of pharmacy. *2d) ed., rev.* Phil. J: B. Lippincott Co., il. O. cl., $6; shp., $6.50.

n, Ira. Inorganic chemistry. N. Y., olt & Co. 1889. 827 p. O. (American e ser., advanced course.) cl., $3.

it, Paul de. Thiers; tr. by Melville B. son. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., c. 3-243 p. D. (The great French s.) cl., $1.

s to the same series which includes "George Madame De Sévigné," "Victor Cousin," and minent French writers. Louis Adolphe Thiers only one of the most brilliant of the modern atesmen, but one of the most brilliant of modern His works on the history of the French Revolu- on the consulate and the Empire are the most e on the subject. His public speeches during a ice in the government are models of oratorical It is the literary history of the man, as offered in rks, that is presented in eight chapters en- he restoration," "The July government," "The of 1848," "The Empire," "The war," "The ublic," "Retirement and death."

Ernest. History of the people of Israel the reign of David up to the capture of ia. [V. 2.] Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889. 55 p. O. cl., $2.50.

olume takes up the history of the people of om where the first volume, "Till the time of vid," ended. It contains what M. Rénan con- most important part of the history of Judaism. led into 2 pts. "The one kingdom," and "The doms." Chapters are devoted to the govern- David, military organization, part played by tines in the organization of Israel, the wars of e religion under David, death of David, etc.; development of Israel, buildings at Jerusalem, lecadence of Israel, literature in the kingdom the decalogue, religious superiority of Judah,

ll, Gerald H. The cradle of the Aryans. , Macmillan & Co., 1889. 6 p. O. cl.,

***Reuter, Fritz.** Ut mine stromtid. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1889. 2 v., 204; 430 p. S. cl., $1.

Revell's imperial globe atlas of modern and ancient geography, containing thirty-three imperial quarto maps; with an alphabetical index of 20,000 names. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, [1889.] 2+34 p. F. cl., *net*, $1.

Revenue detective (The): by Police Captain James. N. Y., Street & Smith, 1889. c. 203 p. 1 il. D. (The secret service ser., no. 27.) pap., 25 c.

***Reymer, Emile.** The voltaic accumulators. an elementary treatise; from the French by J. A. Berly. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1889. 202 p. il. O. cl., $3.

***Rex, B: F.** The notaries' manual; cont. full instructions as to their powers, rights, duties, and liabilities under Mo., Kan., Texas, and Federal laws, with forms. *3d ed.* St. Louis, The Gilbert Bk. Co., 1889. c. '88. 15+9-285 p. O. shp., $2.50.

***Rhode Island.** *Supreme court.* Index to decisions from end of Ap. term to end of Oct. term, 1888, for the county of Providence. Index DD. Providence, R. I., E. L. Freeman & Son, st. prs., 1889. 2+248 p. O. pap., *net*, 50 c.

***Rhode Island.** *Supreme court.* Index to decisions, April term, for the county of Providence, 1889. Index EE. Prov., E. L. Freeman, *prs. to st.*, 1889 no. c. 4+134 p. O. pap., *gratis.*

Ribot, Th. The psychology of attention; from the French by J. Fitzgerald. N. Y., The Humboldt Pub. Co., [1889.] 47 p. O. (The Humboldt lib., no. 112.) pap., 15 c.

Rice, Edwin W., *D.D.* People's commentary on the gospel according to St. Luke. Phil., The American S. S. Union, [1889.] c. 331 p. map and il. D. cl., *net*, $1.25.

Gives the Common Version of 1611 and the Revised Version of 1881, with critical, exegetical, and applicative notes, and illustrations drawn from life and thought in the East. The International Sunday-school lessons for 1889 will deal wholly with this Gospel, and this work is prepared specially to assist Sunday-school teachers.

***Rice, Harvey.** Nature and culture. *New ed.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889. 236 p. S. cl., $1.

***Rice, Harry.** Select poems. *New ed* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889. 196 p. S. cl., $2.

Rice, Will Amos. Through broken reeds: verses. Bost., C: H. Kilborn, 1889. c. 143 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Rice, W: North. Science-teaching in the schools: address del. before the Am. Soc. of naturalists; with appendices. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1889. c. 46 p. S. (Monographs on education.) pap., 25 c.

An address given at the Annual Meeting of the American Society of Naturalists, held in New Haven in December, 1887. It has already appeared in the *American Naturalist* for September and October, 1888. A course of study in accordance with the general views presented in the address has been put in practice in Middletown, Conn. The author is Professor of Geology in Wesleyan University.

Richards, *Mrs.* Ellen H. Domestic economy as a factor in public education. N. Y., College for the Training of Teachers, 9 University Pl., 1889. c. 113-142 p. O. (Educational monographs, v. 2, no. 4.) pap., 20 c.

Richards, G. S., *comp. Civil and criminal forms used in courts of Colorado. Denver, G. S. Richards, Clerk's Office, Dist. Ct., [1889.] c. 82+4 p. O. cl., $5.

Richards, J: A manual of machine construction for engineers, draughtsmen, and mechanics, embracing examples, rules, tables, and references. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. c. 1+153 p. obl. S. flex. leath., $5.

The *Publishers' Notice* says: "This is not a work of instruction so much as a book of direct application, intended as it is to meet the every-day wants of the practical engineer, draughtsman, and mechanic in his workshop, and is the first of its kind ever published. The time and labor expended upon it can be estimated by attempting to compile a single table of proportions such as are employed. These tables are not made up by diagrams and assumed proportions, but are the result of actual practice and worked out from complete drawings. The references comprised are those constantly required in actual practice; in fact, the selection is made by noting for a number of years the relative frequency of references to the different subjects in the work." The author has been engaged in constructive engineering work for over 35 years at home and abroad.

Richards, Laura E. Queen Hildegarde: a story for girls. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1889.] c. 4-292 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

"Queen Hildegarde's" innately noble nature had not been improved by her contact with the fashionable set into which she had been born. In her fifteenth year she was already tired of life, pale, cold, and impassive. Her mother seeing this and regretting it, devised a cure for her. One summer she and Hildegarde's father planned to spend some months in California, and Hildegarde was sent up to an old-fashioned farm belonging to her mother's old nurse. Here, with simple clothes, some good books, and wholesome food, she was left to her own devices for a while. The experiment is quite successful, and Hildegarde comes back to her parents, bright and rosy and with new ideas as to her duty to her friends and to the poor and unfortunate.

Richardson, B: Ward. The son of a star: a romance of the second century. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 5+470 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The story opens during one of the Emperor Hadrian's visits to Western Britain in the second century, when that country was a province of the Roman Empire. The festivities of the Circus Britannicus serve to introduce many of the characters, and to give many graphic pictures of contemporary customs. Simeon, "the son of a star," a Jew, who supposes himself to be of miraculous origin and the Saviour of his people, escapes death in a wonderful manner, in one of the brutal sports of the circus. His remarkable career, the great rebellion of the Jews, the events of Hadrian's reign, and those of Boadicea, furnish a succession of brilliant scenes from the history of the time, both in Britain and Rome. There is also a strong story full of a human interest running through the book.

Richardson, Leander, *ed.* Lord Dunmersey; his recollections and moral reflections, by himself. N. Y., J: Delay, 1889. c. 215 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The hero is an unprincipled Englishman travelling in the United States under an assumed name. After a most disgraceful career, which includes the ruin of an innocent girl, he commits suicide to escape punishment.

Richardson, Leander P. The prairie detective. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] c. 190 p. 1 il. D. (The secret service ser., no. 24.) pap., 25 c.

***Rickaby**, J: First principles of knowledge. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1889. D. (English manuals of Catholic philosophy, no. 2.) cl., *net*, $1.25.

Ricketts, Pierre de P., *and* Russell, S. H. Skeleton notes upon inorganic chemistry. Pt. 2, Metallic elements. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1889. c. no paging, obl. T. cl., $1.50.

The aim in compiling this work has been to furnish the student with an outline of the subject upon which he is to take notes in the lecture-room. The "Skeleton notes" are not intended to displace the text-book; on the contrary, their use should encourage its employment. Much matter has purposely been omitted for the student to supply by filling out the blank pages. The contents of the book include tables of atomic weights and specific gravity, the non-metallic elements arranged alphabetically and indexed, with blank pages between and also at the beginning and end of the book for general notes and *memoranda*.

Ricks, G: Natural history object-lessons: a manual for teachers. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1889. 3-352 p. il. D. cl., $1.35.

The object is twofold, 1, To supply information from which the teacher, with the least effort, may prepare systematic courses of interesting and instructive natural history lessons suitable for public elementary schools. 2, To provide a sufficient number of specimen lessons for the use of young teachers, and to serve as guides in the preparation and construction of other lessons. Pt. 1 is devoted to "plants and their products," and "animals and their uses." Pt. 2 contains the specimen lessons.

Rider, Sidney S. An inquiry concerning the origin of the clause in the laws of Rhode Island (1719-1783) disfranchising Roman Catholics. Providence, R. I., Sidney S. Rider, 1889. c. 2-72 p. D. (Rhode Island Historical Tracts, 2d ser., no. 1.) pap., 75 c.

Riddle, G: George Riddle's readings. Bost., Walter H. Baker & Co., 23 Winter St., [Lee & Shepard.] 1888. c. 197 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.

A choice selection of pieces for public readers. Mr. Riddle's work as a reader of miscellaneous selections is fairly represented by it, while the public is presented with a few hitherto unpublished sketches written for his own use. It needs only to mention some of the contributors to the pages of this book to indicate the high order of its contents. "Come here," translated from the German, by Miss Genevieve Ward; "A cure for dudes," by John T. Wheelwright; "Cleopatra's dream," by W. W. Story; "At midnight," by Edgar Fawcett; "It never comes again," by R. H. Stoddard; "An incident of the French camp," by Browning, etc., etc.

Riggs, Elias, *D.D.* Notes on difficult passages of the New Testament. Bost. and Chic., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1889.] c. 259 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The purpose of the book is exactly expressed by its title. It attempts to expound only those passages in the New Testament which present special difficulty to the ordinary reader. Dr. Riggs is well fitted for this task, not only by his familiar acquaintance with Greek, but also his long residence in the East as a missionary of the American Board.

Riley, Ja. Whitcomb. Pipes o' Pan at Zekesbury. Indianapolis, Bowen-Merrill Co., 1889 5-245 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Brief prose sketches and a number of poems, by the author of "Afterwhiles" and "The old swimmin'-hole."

Ringwalt, J. L. Development of transportation systems in the United States; with illustrations of hundreds of typical objects. Phil., Railway World Office, 420 Liberty St., 1888. 398 p. il. F. cl., $5; hf. mor., $7.50.

Comprises a comprehensive description of the leading features of advancement, from the colonial era to the present time, in water channels, roads, turnpikes, canals, railways, vessels, vehicles, cars and locomotives; the cost of transportation at various periods and places, by the different methods; the financial, engineering, mechanical, governmental, and popular questions that have arisen; and notable incidents in railway history, construction, and operation. The author is the editor of the *Railway World*.

***Ripper**, W: Machine drawing and design for technical schools, science schools and classes, and engineer students. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1889. 52 pl. Q. cl., $7.50.

***Ripper**, W: Steam. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 8+202 p. D. (Longmans' elementary science manuals.) cl., *net*, 80 c.

***Ritchie**, D: G. Darwinism and politics. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 100 p. D. cl., $1.

***Rives**, Amélie. [*now Mrs.* J: Armstrong Chanler.] The quick or the dead. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. D. cl., $1.

Rives, Amélie, [*now* Mrs. J: Armstrong Chanler.] The witness of the sun. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. c. 3-248 p. por. D. cl., $1.

"Esto col testis" (let the sun be a witness) is the motto cut in a sapphire ring, given by the hero, a Russian artist, to the heroine, an Italian poet. The scene is Italy, and full scope is afforded the author for her highly colored word-painting of sensuous nature worship. On the eve of her tenth birthday, the heroine begins a romance thus: "Married life is like champagne, with the sparkles left out." The hero sees this and recognizing her talents, directs them to noble purpose. His mother, a most original woman, is the motive power of the plot. The end is unlooked for. The complete story is in the April *Lippincott's Magazine.*

Robbins, *Mrs.* S. S. Ben Philbrick learning to be helpful. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1889.] c. 215 p. 1 il. S. (Rock Cove ser., no. 2.) cl., 75 c.

Continues the story of "Gladys Philbrick," begun in the first volume of the series. She is still at Rock Cove with her cousins and still with her dog Ponto, the central figure. Ben, her cousin, saves her from drowning and performs other acts of bravery, and ends by being quite a hero.

Robbins, *Mrs.* S. S. Dave Philbrick, the boy with his foot in the stirrup. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1889.] c. 183 p. 1 il. S. (Rock Cove ser., no. 4.) cl., 75 c.

Devoted to an account of a winter in Rock Cove and of Dave Philbrick's rescue of some people from a wrecked vessel. Gladys learns to skate, and for the first time has a Thanksgiving dinner.

Robbins, *Mrs.* S. S. Gladys Philbrick; how she was made great. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1889.] c. 204 p. S. (Rock Cove ser.) cl., 75 c.

The first volume of a new series for young people, by the author of "The Gillettes." Gladys is a motherless little girl, living in Florida, who has such an ungovernable temper that her father can do nothing with her. He finally concludes to send her to Massachusetts to her uncle's house, at Rock Cove. Here her story takes place, and she learns to be a better girl. Her dog Ponto plays quite a part in the narrative.

Robbins, *Mrs.* S. S. Dorothy Ottley; winning by love. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1889.] c. 222 p. 1 il. S. (Rock Cove ser., no. 3.) cl., 75 c.

Gladys Philbrick takes a secondary part in this story, her cousin, Dorothy Ottley, being the heroine. Dorothy has a hard time with her step-mother, in her efforts to gain an education. Mrs. Ottley is lazy and untidy and keeps a wretched home. Her faults react upon her children, making much unhappiness all around. The minister's new wife does a great deal towards improving things, with her kind manner.

Roberts, C: G. D., *ed.* Poems of wild life. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 17+238 p. T. (Canterbury poets.) cl., 40 c.

***Roberts,** Daniel. A digest of all the reported decisions of the supreme court of the state of Vermont contained in v. 40 to 60. inclusive, of the Vt. repts., being a supp to Roberts' Vermont digest. Burlington, Vt., [Free Press print,] 1889. c. 3+347 p. O. shp., $5.

***Roberts,** J: B. The cure of crooked and otherwise deformed noses. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. il. O. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Robertson, Alex., *M.D.* The Irish Monte Cristo abroad; or, the secrets of the Catacombs. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] 4-207 p. D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 13.) pap., 25 c.

Robertson, Alex., *M.D.* The Irish Monte Cristo's search; or, the Bonanza king in New York. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] c. 204 p. il. D. (The sea and shore ser., no. 11.) pap., 25 c.

Robertson, Margaret M. By a way she knew not: the story of Allison Bain. [*New cheap ed.*] N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1889.] c. '87. 3-482 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Robertson, Margaret M. Eunice: a story of domestic life in New England. [*New cheap ed.*] N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1889.] 4-312 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Robertson, Margaret M. The two Miss Jean Dawsons. [*New cheap ed.*] N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1889.] 350 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Robertson, W: Life and times of the Right Hon. John Bright. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1889. c. 4+604 p. por. O. cl., $1.50.

First published in 1884 and noticed in "Weekly Record," P. W., Feb. 23, '84. [630] A new chapter has been added to this edition, bringing the narrative down to the date of Mr. Bright's death, in March, 1889. This chapter deals chiefly with his attitude towards Irish home rule.

Robins, G. M. The tree of knowledge: a novel. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 399 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 36.) pap., 30 c.

Robins, G. M. The tree of knowledge: a novel. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 399 p. D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 262.) pap., 25 c.

Robins, G. M. The tree of knowledge a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 399 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1441.) pap., 20 c.

Robinson, C: S., *D.D.* From Samuel to Solomon. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1889.] c. 310 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Twenty-nine sermons on the histories of Samuel, Saul, David, and Solomon.

Robinson, C: Seymour, *D.D., ed.* Laudes domini: a selection of spiritual songs, ancient and modern, for the Sunday-school. N. Y., The Century Co., [1888.] c. '84, '87, '88. 255 p. obl. S. cl., 35 c.

This collection was compiled in response to a demand for a book which should contain more of the hymns and tunes used in the church service, as well as pieces which have proved of permanent worth during the last ten years. It contains 356 hymns and 312 tunes.

Robinson, C: S., *D.D.* Simon Peter: his early life and times. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1889.] c. 309 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A series of discourses. Dr. Robinson gives them to the public with a wish that those who love this old disciple as he does may be helped under the rehearsal of his weaknesses and strengths as he has been along the years spent in the study of his career.

Robinson, C: S., *D.D.* Studies in St. Luke's Gospel: 1st ser. N. Y., American Tract. Soc., [1889.] c. 314 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Helpful studies which may be used with the International Lessons for 1890, which will have St. Luke's Gospel for their subject.

Robinson, Edith. Forced acquaintances. *4th ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., [1889.] c. '87. 394 p. S. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 53.) pap., 50 c.

Robinson, Harriet H. The new Pandora: a drama. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. c. 151 p. D. cl., $1.

The scene is Greece, in the primeval age; the characters the first man and woman, their two children, and some of the Greek gods.

Robinson, Lelia Josephine, *comp.* The law of husband and wife: compiled for popular use. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1890 [1889.] c. 16+163 p. D. cl., $1.

Gives a general idea of the common law concerning marriage and divorce in simple and popular form; the abstracts in the latter part give a condensation of the more important statutory enactments on the subject in the various states.

Robinson, Miss L. L. A catechism on the Christian year and the collects, including the church catechism. Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., [1889.] c. 136 p. T. bds., 12 c.

Intended as a successor to the "Practical question-book on the Bible," published two years ago, which met with approval. That book gave a general knowledge of the Old Testament

Robinson, Rowland E. Sam Lovel's camp: Uncle Lisha's friends under bark and canvas; a sequel to "Uncle Lisha's shop." N. Y., Forest and Stream Pub. Co., 1889. c. 253 p. D. cl., $1.

Racy sketches of hunting and fishing adventures around Lake Champlain; they are mostly in the Canadian or "Yankee" dialect, and very amusing.

Roche, J: A., *D.D.* The life of John Price Durbin, D.D.; with an analysis of his homiletic skill and sacred oratory; with an introduction by Randolph S. Foster D.D. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1889. c. 16+369 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

John Price Durbin belongs to the early history of Methodism in Kentucky. He was born, 1800, in that State, and first began work in 1821 as a circuit preacher. He afterwards became widely known for his breadth of views, his eloquence, and his earnestness. He died in 1876. The second part of the work, an "analysis of his power," offers hints and rules as to the use of time and habits of study and methods of preparing sermons which cannot fail to be educating in a high degree to young ministers.

***Rochefoucauld,** François de la, (*Duke.*) Moral maxims. N. Y., Belford Co., 1889. D. cl., $1.

***Rook,** Gilbert. The crime of the Golden Gully: an Australian romance. N. Y., Pollard & Moss, 1889. 192 p. D. (Echo ser., no. 85.) pap., 25 c.

***Rookwood,** Caroline Washburn. A masque of honor: a Saratoga romance. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1889. 167 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Roe, E: P. The home acre. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1889. c. '86, '87, '89. 252 p. D. cl., $1.50.

This book aims to give the possibilities to be obtained from an acre about the home. It treats of such subjects as tree planting, fruit trees and grass, the garden, vineyard and orchard, small fruits, the kitchen garden, etc.

Roe, E: P. Taken alive, and other stories; with an autobiography. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1889.] c. '83, '88, '89. 2-375 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

Contain eight or ten stories, some of which are of considerable length; they have appeared in various periodicals or were found among Mr. Roe's papers at his death. The autobiography contributed by Mr. Roe several years ago to the "experience meeting" started in *Lippincott's Magazine*, is an interesting feature of this volume.

Roe, E. R. Joe: a remarkable case. N. Y and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. c. '88. 237 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 74.) pap., 25 c.

Rolleston, T. W. Life of Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. N. Y., W. J. Gage & Co., 1889. 218 +15 p. D. (Great writers.) cl., 40 c.

Contains a bibliography of sixteen pages, by J: P. Anderson, of the British Museum.

Rollins, Alice Wellington. From snow to sunshine; with fac-similes of water-color drawings of butterflies by Susie Barstow Skelding. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1889. c. no paging, obl. S. pap., tied with cord, $1.50.

An Easter souvenir. The covers are rich in butterflies of all hues; the title is on a square of ivorine, in silver and gold.

Romanes, G: J: Mental evolution in man: origin of human faculty. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. 8+452 p. O. cl., $3.

This is the first instalment of a work to be known under the general title "Mental evolution in man." The investigation is here confined entirely to the "origin of human faculty." Future instalments will deal with the intellect, emotions, volition, morals, and religion. The author aims to prove that the mind of man has been derived from mind as we meet with it in the lower animals. His argument is developed in a number of interesting chapters, such as "Man and brute," "Ideas," "Logic of concepts," "Logic of concepts," "Language," "Tone and gesture," "Articulation," "Relation of tone and gesture to words," "Speech," "Self-consciousness," "The transition in the individual," "Comparative philology," "Roots of language," "The witness of philology," and "The transition in the race."

***Roosa,** D. B. St. John, *M.D.* The old hospital and other papers; being the *2d rev. enl. ed.* of "A doctor's suggestions." N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1889. O. cl., $3.

Roosevelt, Theodore. The winning of the west. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. c. 2 v., 13+352; 3+427 p. map, O. cl., $5.

Much of the material on which this work is based is to be found in the archives of the American government. Two sets of documents have been published—one, including valuable papers from 1774 to 1777, known as "American archives;" another, documents from 1779 on, with the title "American state papers." Between these two periods are a mass of public papers in the Department of State at Washington, that have never been published, and in great part never been examined. All these works, together with many private unpublished letters, diaries, reports, and other mss. belonging to Western families, were carefully scrutinized by Mr. Roosevelt. The consequence was a flood of new light upon this early history, necessitating its being entirely rewritten. He says, "They give an absolutely new aspect to, and in many cases completely reverse, the current accounts of all the Indian fighting, both against the Cherokees and the Northwestern tribes; they give for the first time a clear view of frontier diplomacy, of the intrigues with the Spaniards, and even of the mode of life in the backwoods, and of the workings of the civil government."

Root, G: F. Tramp! tramp! tramp! Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1890 [1889.] c. '61, '88. no paging, il. and por. D. bds. or cl., $1.50; seal, $2.50; flex. or tree cf., $5.

The famous war song, il. by Charles Copeland, with 12 full-page pictures and a portrait of Gen. Sheridan; music given of the song.

Rorer, *Mrs.* S. T. Home candy-making. Phil., Arnold & Co., [1889.] c. 74 p. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 40 c.

"This little book is the result of careful practice in teaching beginners how to make attractive, wholesome, and palatable varieties of home-made candies. As a rule, these are made from uncooked sugar and white of egg, and while they may be palatable to some persons, to the connoisseur they are coarse and heavy. The excellency of the recipes consists in their simplicity and faithfulness to minutiæ."—*Preface.*

***Rosario:** a tale of the sixteenth century; tr. from the French by a Sister of Mercy. N. Y., P. J. Kenedy, 1889. 272 p. D. cl., 75 c.

***Roscoe,** H. E., *and* Schorlemmer, C. Treatise on chemistry, v. 3, pt. 5. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. 520 p. O. cl., $3.

Roseorans, J. H., *comp.* Standard primary lesson-book for 1890; with additions by J. H. Hardin. Cin., O., Standard Pub. Co., [1889.] c. 112 p. sq. S. bds., 25 c.

Lessons on St. Luke, for each Sunday in 1890; for very young children.

Rosen, Lew. Grisette: a tale of Paris and New York. N. Y., J: Delay, 1889. c. 221 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The heroine ruins the lives of several noble men of good standing, and finally falls desperately in love with a brute performing in a second-class show in New York City.

Rosenfeld, *Mrs.* Sidney, [*formerly* Genie Holtzmeyer.] 'Twixt heaven and earth. Washington, D. C., and N. Y., The United Service Pub. Co., 1889. c. 313 p. S. (United Service lib., v. 1, no. 4.) pap., 25 c.

Hypnotism is made the instrument of a number of crimes. By using his strange powers Brander Jones accomplishes some very interesting and uncanny results. Miss Virginia Thurston brings her psychical force to bear against Brander Jones, and the consequences of this combat and a novel peculiar in character and incident.

***Ross,** J: D. Scottish poets in America; being a collection of sketches contributed to the

N. Y. *Home Journal.* N. Y., Pagan & Ross, 1889. 200 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Ross, Albert. His private character. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1889. c. 366 p. D. (The Albatross novels.) pap., 50 c.
In his preface the author claims a noble purpose in writing this story of sin and scandal. By the author of "Thou shalt not." (Not recommended for sale.)

***Ross,** P: Scotland and the Scots: essays illustrative of Scottish life, history, and character. N. Y., Scottish-American Office, 33 Rose St., 1889. 256 p. O. cl., $1.

Rossetti, W: Michael. Dante Gabriel Rossetti as designer and writer: notes by W: Michael Rossetti; including a prose paraphrase of "The house of life." N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1889. 9+302 p. por. D. cl., $2.
This is the only work W: M. Rossetti has written about his famous brother. It is not a biography, nor a critical account of his work. It is simply a succession of descriptive notes chronologically arranged, giving first an account of his various paintings and designs, and second, of his writings. These are supplemented by a "Tabular list of Rossetti's works of art" and an Index to his writings. The prose paraphrase to "The house of life" is given, because its meaning is considered obscure by the generality of readers.

Roth, E: Complete index to Littell's Living Age. V. 1, comprising contents of the first hundred volumes; no 15; Fiction, (My annular eclipse—Tale.) Phil., E: Roth, 1135 Pine St., 1888. c. 21-36 p. O. pap., $2.

Rothschild, M. D. A handbook of precious stones. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890 [1889.] 2+143 p. il. D. cl., $1.
The object is to convey to the merchant, the workman, and the amateur, in a condensed and accurate form, information concerning the various properties of precious stones. Besides drawing freely on a number of authorities, the author has used his practical experience to indicate such tests as an amateur can readily make. Such stones have been dealt with principally as are used in commerce for jewelry and ornamental purposes.

Rousseau, Jean Jacques. Profession of faith of a Savoyard vicar; from the French; [*also*], a search for truth, by Olive Schreiner. N. Y., P: Eckler, 35 Fulton St., 1889. c. tr. 4+108+16 p. por. D. pap., 25 c.; cl., 50 c.

***Rousseau,** Jean Jacques. Rousseau's confessions. N. Y., Belford Co., 1889. D. cl., $1.50.

***Rowsell,** Mary C Thorndyke Manor: a tale of Jacobite times. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Rowson, *Mrs.* Lucy Temple, (Charlotte's daughter); a sequel to Charlotte Temple. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 99-207 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1329.) pap., 10 c.

Roy, Gordon. For her sake: a tale of life in Ireland. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1889. 4-395 p. 2 il. O. cl., $1.50.
Val Stamford, a young Englishman, married a Scotch girl and took her to Carideen to live. Her first impressions of Ireland were unfavorable, but she rapidly gained the love which the surrounding tenantry withheld from her husband, because of his English birth, and one of the number, thinking to serve her, commits a terrible crime, which implicates Captain Stamford, until the same motive that led Mick O'Brien to do the deed induces him to make a confession before his death. He tells that he did both "For her sake." The plot involves a serious misunderstanding, a murder and two love affairs. The story portrays some of the characteristics and the present condition of the Irish peasantry.

Rumsey, W: The practice in actions and special proceedings in the courts of record of N. Y. under the code of civil procedure. V. 2. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1888. c. 72+941 p. O. shp., $6.

Runkle, J: D. Elements of plane analytic geometry. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. c. 10+344 p. O. cl., $2.
The needs of the students of the Institute of Technology have been kept in mind in the preparation of this book. The time which they can devote to the subject is limited, and yet it is necessary that they should become reasonably familiar with its more elementary and fundamental parts. For this reason, the earlier chapters are treated with somewhat more fulness than is usual.

Ruskin, J: Sesame and lilies: three lectures. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1889. 3-237 p. S. cl., $1.

Ruskin, J: Sesame and lilies: three lectures. Reprinted from the 3d English ed. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1889.] 3+265 p. T. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) hf. cl., $1.

***Russell,** Alex., *D.D.* The light that lighteth every man: sermons; with an introduction by the Rev. E. H. Plumptre, D.D. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 36+331 p. D. cl., $2.

***Russell,** *Sir* C: The Parnell commission: The opening speech for the defence; rev. by the author. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 12+615 p. O. cl., $3.50.

***Russell,** *Sir* C: The Parnell commission; opening speech for the defence. *3d ed., rev.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 12+407 p. D. pap., 75 c.

Russell, Dora. Jezebel's friends: a novel. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] c. 312 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 28.) pap., 30 c.

Russell, W. Clark. The romance of Jenny Harlowe, and sketches of maritime life. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. 3+396 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 40.) pap., 50 c.
Contents: The romance of Jenny Harlowe; Jeremy York; Jim's reformation; A hail from aloft; Old Jupiter; A strange bellman; Lamed on the Goodwins; Jem Burton's adventure; A smuggler's lair; Longshoremen; Sailors' pleasures; Jack according to landsmen; Sailors' stories; The sailor's philosophy; Sailors' rights and wrongs; Sailors' perils; Sailors' food; Sailors' superstitions; Sailors' songs; Poetic aspects of sea life; The shipmaster's responsibilities; Vanished forms of the sea life; Memorable experiences.

Russell, W. Clark. Jenny Harlowe. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 2-102 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1425.) pap., 20 c.

Russell, W. Clark. Jenny Harlowe. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 108 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1213.) pap., 10 c.

Russell, W. Clark. Marooned, a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1889. 2-183 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 659.) pap., 25 c.
First printed in *Macmillan's Magazine.* A story of the sea of some fifty years ago. The hero, Mr Musgrave, has undertaken to escort to Rio Janeiro his cousin Alexander's betrothed, Miss Aurelia Grant. The captain of the brig they sail on is a brute, and the crew mutiny, murder the captain, and put the two passengers ashore on a desert island, hence the name "Marooned." After many weeks they leave the island in an open boat, and are, after many thrilling adventures, carried back to England.

Russell, W. Clark. Marooned. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 1+348 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1419.) pap., 20 c.

Russell, W. Clark. Marooned. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 3-395 p., S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1210.) pap., 20 c.

Russell, W. Clark. Marooned. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. 348 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 105.) pap., 50 c.

Russell, W. Clark. An ocean tragedy: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1889. 435 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 662.) pap., 50.

The story is told in the first person by Sir W. red Monson's cousin, a bachelor of means who is suddenly called upon to set sail with Sir Wilfred and his sister-in-law in search of Lady Monson, who has eloped with a family friend, carelessly betraying her destination to be Capetown. The voyage is full of adventure told with the old ring of "The wreck of the *Grosvenor*." The tragedy is complicated and includes descriptions of a duel, a marvellous galleon, and volcanic islands. Sir Wilfred suffers from hereditary insanity, which adds to the dramatic intensity of the tale.

***Russell, W. Clark.** William Dampier. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 6+192 p. D. (English men of action.) cl., 60 c.; uncut, 75 c.

Ryan, Marah Ellis. Merze: the story of an actress. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. c. '88. 313 p. il. D. (The rialto ser., no. 11.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Sadlier, *Miss* Agnes. Marjorie's adventure: a story for young people. N. Y., D. & J. Sadlier & Co., 1889. S. cl., 60 c.

***Sadlier's** Catholic directory, almanac, and ordo for 1889. *57th year.* N. Y., D. & J. Sadlier & Co., 1889. D. cl., $1.50; pap., $1.25.

Safford, Oscar F., *D.D.* Hosea Ballou: a marvellous life-story. Bost., Universalist Publishing House, 1889. c. '88. 290 p. por D cl., $1.

Hosea Ballou was born in Richmond, N. H April 30, 1771, the eleventh child of a Baptist clergyman At the age of eighteen he was converted at a revival to the Calvinistic Baptist faith. A few years after Universalism, then a novel doctrine, was brought to his mind by an earnest exponent of the faith, and against severe opposition the young Hosea became a convert and for years a leader in the new faith of salvation for all. All reforms interested him, and his personal magnetism inspired courage and confidence. His grave is in Mt. Auburn Cemetery. The biography is written in an enthusiastic key, but gives true pictures of the first years of this century in New England.

***St. Alphonsus** *de Liguori.* St. Alphonsus' prayer-book: selections from the works of St. Alphonsus de Liguori; pious exercises for every day in the year, by Rev. Father St. Omer; from the French by G. M. Ward. N. Y, Benziger Bros., 1880. S. cl., $1.

***St. Alphonsus** *de Liguori.* Complete ascetical works: from the Italian; ed. by Rev. Eugene Grimm. *Centenary ed.* In 18 v. V. 12, Dignity and duties of the priest N. Y. Benziger Bros., 1889. S. cl., *net*, $1.25.

***St. Alphonsus** *de Liguori.* Complete ascetical works: from the Italian; ed. by Rev. Eugene Grimm. *Centenary ed.* In 18 v. V. 13 and 14. N Y., Benziger Bros., 1889. S. cl., *net*, *ea.*, $1.25.

St. Clair, Cecil. To bear witness: a metaphysical sketch. Bost., H. H Carter & Co., 1889. c. 4+180 p. D. cl., $1.

Clara Scarles is raised by a Christian scientist from a sickness supposed to be mortal. The remainder of her life is spent in teaching the "truths" of Christian science to all with whom she comes in contact. The story leaves her on a lecture platform in San Francisco.

Saintine, X. B Picciola; il. by Leopold Flameng. *New Riverside ed.* Bost Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. S. cl., $1

***St. John,** *Sir* Spenser. Hayti; or, the Black Republic. *New ed.* N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 389 p. D. cl., $2.50.

St. John Chrysostom, Leaves from; selected and tr. by Mary H. Allies; ed. with a preface by T. W. Allies. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1889. 6+311 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.60.

This martyr of the Church of Rome lived in the 4th century; he was a noted preacher and unusually gifted with eloquence. His great zeal, his strictly ascetic life, and his studies of the Christian religion place him among the great fathers of the church. These selections are taken from his numerous commentaries of the Scriptures and his many homilies on questions of ethics.

St. John, E., *comp.* A postal dictionary: being an alphabetical handbook of postal rates, laws and regulations, for all who use the mails: comp. from official sources. N. Y., The *Evening Post*, 208 Broadway, 1889 c 94 p. T. pap., 15 c.

Arranged in dictionary form, comprising about 150 titles (with complete index of over 400 cross-references), designed to furnish all facts bearing upon any particular topic, under its subject-title. Compiled from official sources, by the publisher of the New York *Evening Post*. It embodies the substance of all important rulings of the Post-office Department to the present date.

***St. Omer,** *Father.* Novena to our Lady of perpetual help; tr. by Rose Alina Cuerier. Bost., T. B. Noonan & Co., 1889 D. pap., 15 c.

***Saint Simon,** *Duke of.* [L: de Rouvroy.] Memoirs of the Duke of Saint-Simon; or, the reign of Louis XIV. and the regency; tr. from the French by Bayle St. John. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1889. 3 v., O. cl., $7.50.

Salis, *Mrs.* Harriet A. de. Cakes and confections à la mode. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 2+61 p. S. bds., 60 c.

"Puddings and pastry" with its companion volume "Cakes and confections" complete the *à la mode* series of cookery books. These two works, like the former books of the series, have been carefully selected from old family recipes and demonstrative lessons, or obtained from gastronomic writers. A few are original. Both books are exceedingly dainty in appearance.

Salis, *Mrs.* Harriet A. de. Puddings and pastry à la mode. N. Y, Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 2+70 p. S. bds., 60 c.

See Salis, Cakes and confections.

***Salmon,** D: Longmans' junior school grammar. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 124 p. D. cl., 30 c.

***Salon** celebrities, ten photogravures of noted pictures exhibited at the Salon in Paris; with descriptive text. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1889. Q. cl., $3.75.

***Salon** of Paris, 1889, il. by 100 photogravures of its masterpieces. N. Y., J. W. Bouton, 1889. Q. *Vellum pap. ed.*. cl., $15; *Holland pap. ed.* Q. cl., $20.

Salter, W: Macintire. Ethical religion. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889. c. 3+332 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Designed for "men and women who are in the midst of the stress of life"—the author's purpose throughout being "practical and moral." The chapters are entitled: Ethical religion; The ideal element in morality; What is a moral action? Is there a higher law? Is there anything absolute about morality? Darwinism in ethics; The social ideal; The rights of labor; Personal morality; On some features of the ethics of Jesus; Does the ethics of Jesus satisfy the needs of our time? Good Friday from a modern standpoint; The success and the failure of Protestantism; Why Unitarianism fails to satisfy; The basis of the ethical movement; The supremacy of ethics; The true basis of religious union. Most of these lectures were delivered before the Society for Ethical Culture of Chicago.

Saltus, Edgar. The pace that kills: a chronicle. Chic. and N. Y., Belford, Clarke & Co., [1889.] c. 202 p. D. (Household lib., v. 41, no. 38.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

"The love of money is the root of all evil." To illustrate the old proverb Edgar Saltus once more wraps

his undisputed talent in an unsavory napkin and buries it under all his well-known theories of disenchantment, negation, and pessimism. New York and Paris furnish the setting for this tale of fast life and low motive

Saltus, Edgar. A transaction in hearts: an episode. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., [1889.] c. 188 p. D. (The household lib., v. 4, no. 18.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Christopher Gonfalion is the rector of a New York Episcopal church. The story turns upon his base love for his wife's young sister, who lives under his roof, and for whom he is guardian. He schemes in every way to possess the young girl, who finally escapes him by marrying a wealthy young "snob," whom she despises, but who has saved her father's name from ignominy at the sacrifice of ten thousand dollars.

***Saltus,** Edgar, A transient guest: a collection of short stories. N. Y., Belford Co., 1889. D. cl., $1, pap. 50 c.

Sample, Rob. F., *D.D.* Beacon-lights of the Reformation; or, Romanism and the reformers; with introd. by the Rev. J: Hall, D.D. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1889.] c. 7+452 p. D. cl. $1.50.

Seventeen lectures on such characters as John Wycliff, Savonarola, John Huss, Martin Luther, Zwingli, Calvin, Cranmer and John Knox The lectures are popular and vivacious, and make most interesting reading for all who care to know the story of the men whose lives and character are portrayed in them.

Sampson, Z. Sidney. Evolution of theology. Bost., New Ideal Pub. Co., 1889. 1+232-253 p. D. (Modern science essayist, v. 1, no. 10.) pap. 10 c.

Sanborn, J. Wentworth. Go to the ant and learn many wonderful things: a book for the young. Cin., Cranston & Stowe 1889. c. 119 p. D. cl., 60 c.

This little book grew out of the interest of the author's children in his experiments with ants They grew so interested and asked him so many questions, that he sought every possible means of gaining information for them, putting down on paper, from time to time, facts which he gathered by personal observation and reading He hopes these results of his studies will interest other people's children as they did his.

Sanborn, Kate, *comp.* The rainbow calendar: a companion to "A year of sunshine." Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. '88. 6+365 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The selections of this calendar, like those of the "Sunshine calendar," are full of cheerfulness and hope; they are both prose and poetical extracts, and from the best sources. The volume is bound in white cloth, with red, black, and gold stampings.

Sand, G:, [*pseud. for Mme.* A. L. A. D. Dudevant.] Consuelo; from the French, by Frank H. Potter N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1889. c. tr. 4 v., 2+315; 315; 2+318; 303 p. D. cl., $6; hf. cf., $12; hf. levant, $15 *Large-pap. ed.*, $13.50.

A new edition and new translation of this well-known novel; the paper and print are excellent and the binding very tasteful.

***Sanderson,** F. W. Hydrostatics, for beginners. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 15+259 p. D. cl., $1.10.

Sanford, F. R. The bursting of a boom. Phil., J. B Lippincott Co., 1880. c. 250 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The neighborhood of Los Angeles at the time of the fever for real estate speculation is the scene of the operations of a young lawyer who has gone into "the land boom" and suffers from the "bursting" of his deep game. His comfort comes to him from a romance begun by his checking a wrong trunk as his own. The trunk is marked M. H. W., N. Y., like his own, but on opening it he finds it filled with the wearing apparel of a woman of means and refinement. The owner proves to be the sister-in-law of an intimate friend, who gives the young speculator much good counsel.

***San Francisco.** Index of all estates in probate in the city and co. of San Francisco, Cal., (from 1850;) comp. by P. J. Thomas. San Francisco, P. J. Thomas, [1888.] 431 p. D. pap., *subs.*, $1.

Sardou, Victorien. Anselma; or, in spite of all; adapted from the French play of Sardou, by Arthur D. Hall. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1880. 256 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 47.) pap., 25 c.

***Saundby,** Rob., *M.D.* Lectures on Bright's disease. N. Y., E. B. Treat, 1889. 320 p. il. O. cl., $2.75

Saunders, F: Stray leaves of literature. N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1888. c. 5+200 p. D. cl., $1 25.

Thirteen essays by the author of "Salad for the solitary" entitled Old book notes; Ballad and song literature; Human sympathy; The seasons and their change; Physiognomy; The mystery of music; The survival of books; Life's little day; Our social salutations; The symbolism of flowers; Head, heart, and hand Smiles and tears; Day and night

Saunders, F:, *comp.* The Washington centennial souvenir. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1889. c. 47 p. il. O. pap., 25 c.

The souvenir comprises a picturesque description of the inauguration of the first President of the United States, a collection of the eulogies pronounced upon his character by the most eminent personages of all nationalities, and a chapter devoted to anecdotes and incidents connected with Washington's great career. It is compiled by the author of "Salad for the solitary."

Sause, Judson. The art of dancing, embracing a full description of the various dances of the present day; with chapters on etiquette, etc. *5th ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., [1889.] c. 181 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

First published by the author in 1879. As now offered it is revised and rewritten so as to embrace all the new dances that have been introduced since the book first went to press.

Savage, Minot J. The effects of evolution on the coming civilization. Bost., The New Ideal Pub. Co., 1889. c. 367-392 p. D. (Modern science essayist, v. 1, no. 15.) pap., 10 c.

Savage, T:, *ed.* Manual of industrial and commercial intercourse between the United States and Spanish America; for the year 1889. San Francisco, The Bancroft Co., 1889. c. 7+629 p. map, D. cl., $2.50.

A handbook of industrial and commercial intercourse between the United States and Spanish America, with abstracts of the laws, the civil, criminal, and commercial codes of Mexico and the several governments of Central and South America; giving the latest and most correct information regarding the resources, commerce, industries, laws, and regulations, concerning mercantile affairs, mines, agriculture, land titles and colonization, railway and steamer traffic, tariffs and customs clearances, postal regulations, currency and exchange, etc., of Mexico, Central America, West Indies, Colombia, Venezuela, Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil, Bolivia, Chili, Paraguay, Uruguay, and Argentine Confederation, with some description of U. S commodities and manufactures suitable for use and consumption in these countries

Savonarola, *Fra* Girolamo. An exposition of the Psalm miserere mei deus, by Fra G. Savonarola, written during the imprisonment which preceded his martyrdom, 1498; from the Latin by Rev. F. C. Cowper Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., 1889. c. '87. 77 p. S. cl., *net*, 50 c.

An exposition of Psalm LI

Sawtelle, H L What one can do with a chafing-dish a guide for amateur cooks. [N Y., J Ireland. 1889.] 70 p obl. T. bds., 75 c.

Contains over sixty recipes for simple, tasty dishes

which may be cooked in a chafing-dish. The book is nicely gotten up, each recipe occupying the centre of the page—the leaf being printed only on one side.

Sawyer, H. C., *M.D.* Nerve waste: practical information concerning nervous impairment in modern life; its causes, phases, and remedies, with advice on the hygiene of the nervous constitution. *2d ed.* San Francisco, The Bancroft Co., 1889. c. 10+160 p. O. cl., $1.

See notice 1st ed., "Weekly Record," P. W., March 3, '84. [840.] The present edition has been rewritten and considerably enlarged, in an effort to make the book more practically useful

Schaack, Michael J. Anarchy and anarchists. a history of the red terror and the social revolution in America and Europe. Chic., F. J. Schulte & Co., 1889. 698 p. il. O. cl., $3.50.

A detailed history, illustrated profusely, of the Chicago Haymarket conspiracy and the detection and trial of the conspirators, the author being a captain of the police force on duty at the time of the riot and throwing of the bombs at the Haymarket. A history of all forms of socialism, communism, nihilism, and anarchy precedes the main narrative. Many of the facts relating to the conspiracy in Chicago are now told here for the first time.

Schaff, Philip, *D.D.* The progress of religious freedom as shown in the history of toleration acts. Reprinted from the papers of "The American Society of Church History." V. 1. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. c. 6+126 p. O. cl., $1.50.

A companion to Dr. Schaff's treatise on "Church and state in the United States," which appeared in Nov., 1887. It properly precedes it, and ends where the other begins. Both together form a brief history of religious liberty in Europe and America.

*__Schaff__, Philip, *D.D., ed.* A select library of the Nicene and post-Nicene fathers of the Christian church. V. 11. N. Y., The Christian Literature Co., 1889. O. cl., $3.

*__Schaff__, Philip, *D.D., ed.* A select library of the Nicene and post-Nicene fathers of the Christian church. V. 12. N. Y., The Christian Literature Co., 1889. O. cl., $3.

*__Scheffel__, Jos. Victor, von. Ekkehard: eine geschichte aus dem zehnten jahrhundert. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1889. 480 p. S. cl., 50 c.; pap., 35 c.

*__Scheffel__, Jos. Victor von. Der trompeter von Säkkingen: ein sang vom Oberrhein. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1889. 280 p. S. cl., 50 c.; pap., 35 c.

*__Schenck__, *Mrs.* Eliz. Hubbell. The history of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., from the settlement of the town in 1639 to 1818. V. 1. N. Y., Pub. by author, 1889. c. [Washington, D. C., Mrs. E. H. Schenck, 2026 R St.] 454 p. O. cl., $5.

Schereschewsky, *Mrs.* S. I. J. Miss Ruby's novel. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1889. c. 2-69 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Upon the death of her sister Miriam, Miss Ruby feels a call to work for the poor in New York City. She hires two rooms in a tenement-house near Washington Market and becomes the good genius of the hard-worked wives and mothers and the sickly children of the neighborhood. While resting from overwork she plans a novel which shall carry her ideas of charity beyond the limits of her personal sphere.

Schiller, J: F: von. Die Jungfrau von Orleans: eine romantische tragödie; ed. with an introduction and notes by B: W. Wells. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1889. c. ed. '88. 24+224 p. D. (Heath's German ser.) cl., 65 c.

Schiller, J: F: v. Schiller Immortellen: geburtstagsbuch u. vergissmeinnicht für jung u. alt, [hrsg.] von Henrietta Wilde. Phil., I. Kohler, 1889. c. 372 p. il. S. cl., $1; gilt, $1.50.

A selection of prose and poetical quotations from the works of Schiller, arranged in the form of a birthday-book, the text on left hand page faced by page with date and blank space for autographs.

Schmid, H: The doctrinal theology of the Evangelical Lutheran Church; verified from the original sources; *2d English ed., rev.* according to the 6th German ed., by C: A. Hay, D.D. and H: E. Jacobs, D.D. Phil., Lutheran Pub. Soc., 1889 c. '75, '89. 691 p. O. cl. $4.

Schmidt, F. Leopold, *jr.* An object in life, and how to attain it. N. Y., Fowler & Wells Co., [1889.] c 47 p. S. pap., 60 c.

Every man should choose for his object or pursuit in life a trade or calling for which he has marked ability, and which is suitable for his circumstances. If a man's earnest desires do not show him a career, he should consult phrenology, is the substance of this writing

*__Schmidt-Rimpler__, Herman, *M.D.* Ophthalmology and ophthalmoscopy: a complete treatise upon diseases and injuries of the eye, for students and practitioners of medicine; rev. and ed. by D. B. St. John Roosa, M.D. In 4 v. V. 1. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1889. il. O. cl., *subs.*, $5; leath., $6; hf. mor., $7.50.

*__Schnée__, Emil. Diabetes, its cause and permanent cure; from the standpoint of experience and scientific investigation; from the German by R. L. Tafel; *rev. and enl.* by the author. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. 215 p. O. cl., $2.

*__Schopenhauer__, Arth. Fourfold root and will in nature. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 380 p. D. (Bohn's philosophical lib.) cl., $2.

*__Schouler__, Ja. History of the United States under the constitution. V. 4. 1831-1847. Wash., D. C., W. H. Morrison, 1889. D. cl., $2.

*__Schouler__, James. A treatise on the law of domestic relations; embracing husband and wife, parent and child, guardian and ward, infancy, and master and servant. *4th ed.* Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1889. c. 74+773 p. O. shp., $6.

*__Schouppe__, *Rev.* F. X. Words of Jesus Christ during his passion, explained in their literal and moral sense; from the French by Rev. J. J. Quinn. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1889. 25 c.

Schreiner, Olive, ["Ralph Iron," *pseud.*] The story of an African farm: a novel. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. 8+258 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 81.) pap., 25 c.

Schubin, Ossip, [*pseud.* for Lola Kürschner. Erlach Court; from the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. c. 3-367 p. D. cl., $1.25.

At Erlach Court, amidst German surroundings and ill-assorted couples, Stella Meineck meets the Baron Rohritz. The Baron feels more than a passing fancy for the girl, but the intermeddling of a guest at the Court prevents his declaring himself. Stella also plays at cross-purposes, and their by-play is the chief element in a good German novel.

Schultze, A. The books of the Bible briefly analyzed for use in Bible instruction and for Bible students in general. Easton, Pa., The Book Antiquary, H. T. Frueauff, 1889. 40 p. S. pap., 20 c.

A handy, practical little manual, giving a comprehensive view of the contents of the various books contained in the Bible. The author is President of the Moravian Theological Seminary

*__Schultze__, B. S. Pathology and treatment of displacement of the uterus; from the German

ıeson*J. Macau, ed. by Arthur F. Macau, Appleton, 1889. 378 p. il. O. cl., $3.50.

ann, Rob. Early letters; tr. by May rt. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. D. (Bohn's standard lib.) cl., $1.40.

in, Josephine v., [*Countess.*] Three years; the German by Mary J. Safford. N. Y. hic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. 210 p. lobe lib., no. 98.) pap., 25 c.

ore, E. Ruhamah. Journeyings in Alas- *New ed.* Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1889. ., 50 c.

Irish Congress: The Scotch-Irish in ica: proceedings of the Scotch-Irish Con- at Columbia, Tenn., May 8–11, 1889. D., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1889. c. 4+210 . O. cl., $1.50; pap., $1.

ork appears under the auspices of the Scotch- iety of America, whose principal object is the and preservation of Scotch-Irish data. It is ito two parts. The first part includes an intro- y Mr. Robert Bonner, President of the Society, g letters from President Harrison, Ex-President , Lord Wolesley, George W. Childs, and numer- distinguished gentlemen, together with a full the proceedings of the Scotch-Irish Congress, Columbia, Tenn., May 8–11, 1889—the great from which the society took its origin. The rt contains in full all the brilliant addresses and istorical contributions, especially prepared for rtant occasion by the most eminent men in

ob. P. Cycling art, energy, and locomo- a series of remarks on the development rcles, tricycles, and man-motor carriages. J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. c. 4–305 p. :l., $2.

he great interest that is manifested by the pres- ation in "cycling," this might well be termed, hor states, the "living wheel age." The inter- of man-motor carriages has developed an in- vast importance, the product of which does ser- great variety of individuals. Very little, how- been published concerning the "cycling art," uthor now places before the public a work ahes information of a valuable as well as scien- e. It is profusely illustrated with cuts especially and is undoubtedly the best book yet pro- this subject.

ir Walter. The betrothed: a tale of the iers, and the Chronicles of the Canon- In 2 pts., pt. 1. N. Y., G: Munro,] 162 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. pap., 20 c.

Sir Walter. The lord of the isles: a in six cantos. N. Y., G: Routledge & 1889. 256 p. Tt. (Routledge's pocket o. 46.) hf. cl., 40 c.; uncut, 50 c.; gilt,

Sir Walter. Marmion; ed. with introd. ıtes by T: Bayne. N. Y., Macmillan & 889. 22+300 p. S. cl., 90 c.

ir Walter. Rob Roy. N. Y., G: Munro, 2 pts., 226; 1+227–434 p. D. (Seaside *ket ed.*, no. 1164.) pap., *ea.*, 20 c.

Sir Walter. Rokeby: a poem in six ; ed. with introduction and notes, by el Macmillan. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 22+280 p. S. cl., 90 c.

Sir Walter. Waverley novels. [*New* .] Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. l. D. cl., $43.75; hf. mor., $56.25; three- cf., $87.50.

ır, *Mrs.* A. M. Attractive truths in les- ıd story; with introduction by Rev. F. E. :. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 350 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Soudder, Horace E. George Washington: an historical biography. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. '86, '89. 248 p. il. and por. S. (Riverside lib. for young people, no. 2.) cl., 75 c.

*Soudder, J. W., *ed.* Gradatim: an easy Latin translation book for beginners. Bost., Allyn & Bacon, 1889. 230 p. S. cl., 50 c.

*Soudder, S: Hubbard. The butterflies of the eastern United States and Canada; with special reference to New England. Cambridge, Mass., published by the author, Samuel Hubbard Scudder, 1889. 3 v. col. pl. Q. hf. levant, $75.

Sears, Edmund H., *D.D.* Calm on the listening ear of night. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1889.] no paging, il. O. pap., $1.

This favorite Christmas hymn, with full-page illustrations in monotint. Printed by Nister.

Seaside alphabet. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1889.] no paging, il. Q. pap., 20 c.

Colored pictures of the seaside and letters.

Secret (The) of the Lamas: a tale of Thibet. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1889.] c. 7+235 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 30.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

"A bold attempt is made in 'The secret of the Lamas' to adapt hypnotism, esoteric Buddhism, and the magic with which certain pious people invest the sages of Thibet to the purposes of modern fiction."—*London Academy.*

*Seiler, C:, *M.D.* Handbook of the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the throat, nose, and naso-pharynx. *New ed., rev. and enl.* Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1889. 12+13–373 p. il. and pl. O. cl., $2.25.

Seilhamer, G: O. History of the American theatre during the revolution and after. Phil., Globe Printing House, 112 and 114 N. 12th St., 1889. c. 7+381 p. Q. cl., $5.

The first volume of this work was published last year under the title "History of the American theatre before the revolution." The present volume comprises the period between 1774 and 1792, another one being promised to bring the narrative down to the present day. The work is a most comprehensive and minute account of the various American companies, actors, etc., and the plays in which they appeared in the principal cities of the United States. Interesting play-bills, casts of plays, epilogues, etc., are included in the narrative. The work is printed on fine paper, uncut, with very wide margins.

Selby, Angelica. On duty: a story for children. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1888. 12+247 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

At the time of the recent trouble with Osman Bey, Captain Somers, of the Athol Highlanders, was ordered to India; before going he sent his daughter to Manvers Court. Grace had been reared in a military school, and adopted a soldier's tenets for her self-government; she knew rigid adherence to duty, great courage, and strict obedience were the essentials of a good soldier, and she considered them as necessary attributes of a soldier's daughter. So conscientiously does Grace carry out her principles, that Sir Norton Manvers' prejudice against soldiers is removed. Besides the very good moral to be applied, the story is rich in bright scenes, natural, childlike characters, and escapades of the fun-loving young Manvers.

Selfe, Rose E. Dr. Arnold of Rugby. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1889. 4+128 p. por. D. (The world's workers.) cl., 50 c.

Dr. Arnold changed the face of education all through the public schools of England, and was an historian and a reformer in many departments of church and state. He was born in 1795, at West Cowes, in the Isle of Wight. In 1818 he was ordained Deacon at Oxford, and soon began teaching young men. In 1827 he was elected to the Head-Mastership of Rugby School, and taught there until his death in 1842. This warm sketch of his life is dedicated to Dean Stanley, author of "The life of Dr. Arnold," and to Dr. Hughes, author of "Tom Brown's school-days."

*Selected paintings from the Paris Exhibition,

1889: in photogravure. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1889. F. leath., $15.

*Sellar, W. Y. The Roman poets of the republic. 3d ed., rev. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 19+474 p. D. cl., $2.50.

Semple, C. E. Armand. Essentials of pathology and morbid anatomy. Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1889. 14+160 p. il. D. (Saunders' question compends, no. 6.) cl., $1; interleaved, $1.25.

An outline of the subject, the book having been especially prepared for students.

Seneca, (*pseud.*) *comp.* Hints and points for sportsmen. N. Y., Forest and Stream Pub. Co., 1889. c. 224 p. S. cl., $1.50.

Over 600 numbered paragraphs of information that sportsmen need to know. Most of them have been from the *Forest and Stream*.

*Seneca, Lucius Annæus. Minor dialogues; tr. by Aubrey Stewart. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 423 p. D. (Bohn's classical lib.) cl., $2.

*Senn, Nicholas, *M.D.* Experimental surgery. Chic., W. T. Keener, 1889. 12+522 p. O. cl., $5.

*Senn, Nicholas, *M.D.* Intestinal surgery. Chic., W. T. Keener, 1889. 7+269 p. O. cl., $2.50.

*Senn, Nicholas, *M.D.* Surgical bacteriology. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1889. 17-270 p. 13 pl. O. cl., $1.75.

Sensenig, D: M. Numbers universalized: an advanced algebra. Pt. 1. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. c. 10+353 p. D. (Appleton's mathematical ser.) cl., $1.40.

The author's first book, "Numbers symbolized," was an elementary algebra. This volume is intended as an advanced elementary algebra, and will be made Part First of a higher algebra soon to be completed. The object in binding it separately is to meet the wants of such schools as have arranged a higher course in algebra than is outlined and treated in the author's first book and yet have not time enough to devote to this branch of mathematics to complete a full course in higher algebra. It is especially adapted to schools preparing students for college.

Sergeant, Adeline. Esther Denison: a novel. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1889. 4+521 p. S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 224.) cl., $1; pap., 30 c.

In "Esther Denison" we have a strong character study. Esther is the daughter of a dissenting minister, who loses his pulpit because he cannot any longer preach conscientiously of eternal punishment for the wicked. He dies in great poverty, leaving his wife and little Esther to the cold mercy of the world. Esther is cared for and educated by a wealthy friend, who had long admired Mr. Denison's independent spirit, but never suspected his poverty. She becomes a governess in her benefactor's family, and learns to love his young nephew, Sebastian. The tragedy of this love, which is altogether out of the conventional line of novel-writing, is the heart of the book. Throughout Esther's character gains in strength and nobility through her sufferings.

Sergeant, Adeline. A life sentence. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 355 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1231.) pap., 20 c.

Sergeant, Adeline. A life sentence: a novel. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 392 p. D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 253.) pap., 25 c.

Sergeant, Adeline. A life sentence: a novel. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] c. 392 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 34.) pap., 30 c.

Sergeant, Adeline. The luck of the house: a novel. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 297 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 26.) pap., 30 c.

Sergeant, Adeline. Under false pretences: a novel. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., 1889. 429 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 6.) pap., 50 c.

*Sergeant, L:, *ed.* The government year-book; a record of the forms and methods of government in Great Britain, her colonies, and foreign countries. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. D. cl., $2.

Sergeant Von; or, a long chase: from the diary of Inspector Byrnes; by "Unknown." N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1889.] c. 5+287 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 36.) pap., 50 c.

The story covers varied scenes and incidents in the life of a clever sharper whose preferred alias was Belcourt; his crimes had pretty nearly run the gamut, when he perpetrated a gigantic fraud upon a New England capitalist, who placed the matter in the hands of Inspector Byrnes. He in turn deputized Sergeant Von to follow up the clue. Von's results furnish the most exciting and sensational parts of the novel. The hero of the story is said to be Jacob Von Gerichten, of Byrnes' staff.

Sermon (The) Bible: I. Kings to Psalm LXXVI. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1888. 4+520 p. O. cl., $1.50.

See notice of the scope of this series, "Weekly Record," P. W., Sept. 8, '88, [867.]

Sermon (The) Bible: Psalm lxxvii. to Song of Solomon. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1889. 476 p. O. cl., $1.50.

See notice of scope of this series, "Weekly Record," P. W., Sept. 8, 1888, [867.]

Serviss, Garrett P. Solar and planetary evolution. Bost., The New Ideal Pub. Co., 1889. 53-75 p. D. (Modern science essayist, v. 1, no. 3.) pap., 10 c.

*Sessions, H. C. A manual for the use of county clerks, sheriffs, and constables [of Mich.], cont. many new forms not found in any other work, (etc.) Revised by Andrew Howell. Detroit, The Richmond & Backus Co., 1889. c. 196 p. S. cl., $1.

Seward, Olive Risley. Around the world stories. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1889. c. 336 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The author is the daughter of the late William H. Seward, and the editor of his "Travels around the world." She includes here such recollections of travel with her father as she thinks will interest young people. They comprise, "A journey to Pekin," a description of the great wall of China, a coaching party in Java, the Prince of Bandong and his son, a typhoon, a monsoon, some stories of animals, an account of Trianon, and a visit to Kensington Palace.

Seymour, T: D. A concise vocabulary to the first six books of Homer's Iliad. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1889. c. 10-105 p. D. cl., 80 c.

This vocabulary has not been compiled from other dictionaries, but has been made from the "Iliad" itself. The maker has endeavored to be concise, and yet to show the original and derived meanings of the words, and to suggest translations which should be both simple and dignified

*Shafer, Luther. Codified index to statutes affecting boroughs in New Jersey; organized under act of April 5, 1878. N. Y., Luther Shafer, 291 B'way, 1889. c, 19 p. O. pap., 75 c.

Shairp, J: Campbell. Portraits of friends. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 212 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

Contains papers by Principal Shairp on Thomas Erskine, of Linlathan, Bishop Cotton, of Calcutta, Arthur Hugh Clough, Norman Macleod, Dr. McLeod Campbell, and others. They are marked by the same combined vigor and refinement which characterize the books published by him during his lifetime, with a pronounced and sympathetic loyalty to the noble friends he commemorates and to the high principles and aims which shaped his career and character. The tribute of Professor Sellar and the fine portrait of Principal Shairp will be welcome to his American readers.

*Shakespeare, W: Compendium and concordance to Shakespeare. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1889. il. D. cl., $1.50.

ıpeare, W: Complete works. *Bankside* n 20 v. V. 3 and 4. N. Y., Printed by ihakespeare Soc. of N. Y., [Brentano's, ı,] 1889. O. cl., *ea.*, $2.50. [Limited edi- f 500 copies.]

ıpeare, W: Complete works. *Bedford* V. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1889. 12 v., S. .50.

ıpeare, W: Complete works; ed. by r Irving and Frank Marshall. V. 5. Scribner & Welford, 1889. 429 p. il. O.

ıpeare, W: Complete works; Dr. John- ed., with biographical introduction. Phil., e & Co., 1889. 7 v., por. D. cl., $7; , $14.

ıeare, W: Cymbeline. N. Y., Cassell ., [1889.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national . 3, no. 154.) pap., 10 c.

ıpeare, W: Cymbeline; with an introd. ıtes by K. Deighton. N. Y., Macmillan ., 1889. 16+223 p. S. cl., 60 c.

ıpeare, W: Dramatic works and poems: life and index. *New red-line ed.* N. Y., Armstrong & Son, 1889. 8 v., il. S. cl., rench mor., $9; full tky. or full cf., $15.

ıpeare, W: Dramatic works: with ex- ory notes, historical and critical illus- ıs, contemporary allusions, a copious ry, biographical sketch, and indexes by . Davenport Adams; il., by Frank How- N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1889. 2 v., ı. D. cl., $2.50; hf. roxb., $4.

ıpeare, W: Othello, the Moor of Ven- ith an introd. and notes by K. Deighton. , Macmillan & Co., 1889. 18+205 p. S. c.

peare, W: Timon of Athens. N. Y., il & Co., [1889.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's ıal lib., v. 4, no. 158.) pap., 10 c.

ıpeare, W: The tragedie of Macbeth; ı7 etchings and other il., and an introd. Moyr Smith. N. Y., White & Allen, Q. cl., $12.50. [Edition limited to 250 ı.]

ıpeare, W: The winter's tale; with an uction and notes by K. Deighton. Macmillan & Co., 1889. 34+198 p. S. ı c.

ıpeare, W: Works; with life, glossary, carefully edited from the best texts, and ured with recent commentators, by the of the "Chandos" classics. *Universal* [. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1889. 12+1124 p. , $1.

N. S. Aspects of the earth: a popular ıt of some familiar geological phenomena. ., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. c. 13+ il. O. cl., $4.

aler is Professor of Geology at Harvard Univer- equently an authority upon the subject of this Under the title, "The stability of the earth," the ıject of earthquakes is discussed with the great- ıs of anecdote and illustration, and a special ref- their occurrence and probability in the United The instability of the atmosphere" in a similar ı of cyclones, hurricanes, and all the phenomena and air currents. "Volcanoes" and "Caverns rn life" are two chapters full of striking facts e majority of readers; in "Rivers and valleys" river basins like those of the Mississippi and especially discussed; and "The forests of ıerica" is a contribution to a subject of pressing ce. The paper on "The nature of soils" is not rtant to every agriculturist. The illustrations ns by some of the foremost American artists are beauty and interest.

Shapley, Rufus E. Solid for Mulhooly: a political satire. *New ed.*, with original il. by T: Nast. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1889. c. 3-210 p. S. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

This sketch of "Boss-rule" has been out of print for several years, but is now issued again in response to a constant demand. It is a brilliant satire upon the corruption in city governments which existed in 1881, and which in a measure still exists.

Sharp, W: Life of Heinrich Heine. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 3-212+17 p. D. (Great writers ser.) cl., 40 c.

The life is supplemented by a very full bibliography of Heine by J: P. Anderson, of the British Museum.

***Sharp** and Alleman's lawyers' and bankers' directory for 1889. Jan. ed. cont. the names of over six thousand attorneys and bankers; collection laws, with forms, [etc.] Phila., Sharp & Alleman, [1889.] c. '88. 1124 p. O. shp., $5.

***Sharpe**, R. Bowlder. Birds in nature; il. with 39 col. pl. and over 50 woodcuts. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1889. Q. cl., $15.

***Sharswood**, G: *and* Budd, H: Leading cases in the law of real property decided in the American courts; with notes. V. 4. Notes by H: Budd. Phil., M. Murphy, 1889. c. 689 p. O. shp., $6.

Shaw, D: T. Columbia, the gem of the ocean; il. in colors and in monotints. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1889. c. no paging, O. pap., gold cords, $1.50.

Six pages in colors of vignettes of American scenery, and three in monotint, with the words of the song, and two pages of music, make up a pretty souvenir.

***Shaw**, Eyre M. Fires in theatres. *2d ed.* N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1889. 86 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Shaw**, W. N. Practical work at the Cavendish laboratory; heat. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 7+73 p. D. bds., 90 c.

Sheldon, *Mrs.* Georgie. That dowdy. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] c. 231 p. il. D. (Street & Smith's select ser., no. 24.) pap., 25 c.

Sheldon, Louise Vescelius. An I. D. B. in South Africa; il. by G. E. Graves and Al. Hencke. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] c. 206 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The mysterious letters in the title stand for "illicit diamond buyer," known familiarly as an "I. D. B." These men grow rich in a short time through buying the stolen gems, and return to their native land—if they escape detection—wealthy and respected. Donald Laure figures in this capacity. He has married a beautiful native, upon whom he lavishes his dishonestly gained wealth. Mrs. Laure is the centre of a dramatic episode. The detectives coming to search her husband's house for a missing diamond, she cleverly secretes it in the glass eye of a Zulu servant. The story has a most unexpected ending. Shows as intimate knowledge of South Africa as did "Yankee girls in Zulu Land," by the same author.

Sheldon, M. French. Herbert Severance: a novel. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. c. 6+382 p. D. (The Rialto ser., no. 15.) pap., 50 c.

***Shepard**, Frank. National system of adhesive annotations. California decisions, v. 1-76. Chic., Frank Shepard, 1889. c. D. hf. cl., $5.

***Shepard**, Frank. National system of adhesive annotations; Kansas decisions, v. 1-39. Chic., Frank Shepard, 1889. c. D. hf. cl., $5.

***Shepard**, Frank. National system of adhesive annotations; Michigan decisions, v. 1-65. Chic., Frank Shepard, 1889. c. '87. D. hf. cl., $5.

***Shepard**, Frank. Shepard's national system of adhesive annotations. Minnesota decisions.

(V. 1-38.) Chic., Frank Shepard, 1889. c. S. hf. cl., $5.

*Shepard, Frank. Shepard's national system of adhesive annotations. Missouri appeals decisions. (V. 1-29.) Chic., Frank Shepard, 1889. c. S. hf. cl., $5.

*Shepard, Frank. Shepard's national system of adhesive annotations. Missouri decisions. (V. 1-93.) Chic., Frank Shepard, 1889. c. S. hf. cl., $5.

*Shepard, Frank. Shepard's national system of adhesive annotations. Nebraska decisions. (V. 1-24.) Chic., Frank Shepard, 1889. c. D. shp., $5.

*Shepard, Frank. Shepard's national system of adhesive annotations. Wisconsin decisions, (V. 1-73.) Chic., Frank Shepard, 1889. c. D. hf. cl., $5.

*Shepard, Frank. Suppl. to Shepard's California annotations, contained in v. 77. Chic., Frank Shepard. 1 sheet, 50 c.

*Shepard, Frank. Suppl. to Shepard's Kansas annotations, contained in v. 40. Chic., Frank Shepard. 1 sheet, 50 c.

*Shepard, Frank. Suppl. to Shepard's New York annotations, contained in v. 113. Chic., Frank Shepard. 1 sheet, 50 c.

*Shepherd, H: A. The antiquities of Ohio: reprinted from the "Popular history of the State of Ohio." Cin., J: C. Yorston & Co., 80-84 Johnston Building, 1889. 135 p. il. Q. cl., $2.

*Sheppard, Eliz. S., ["E. Berger," *pseud.*] Charles Anchester. *New ed.* N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1889. 415 p. D. hf. Persian, $1.

Sheridan, R: Brinsley. The rivals; il. by Frank M. Gregory. N. Y., White & Allen, [1889.] c. ed. 16+61 p. F. cl., $12.50; *Artist's proof ed.*, $20.

Sheridan's masterpiece, beautifully printed in large type on fine paper, is illustrated by five large full-page water-colors of the leading characters, reproduced in fac-simile by the photo-aquarelle process, and upwards of 45 black and white sketches in wash. The aquarelles are: 1, Bob Acres; 2, Sir Anthony Absolute, Mrs. Malaprop and Lydia; 3, Captain Absolute's lodgings; 4, Sir Lucius O'Trigger dictating the challenge; 5, Sir Anthony Absolute and Mrs. Malaprop.

Sherman, C: Pomeroy. A bachelor's wedding-trip. *3d ed.* Phil., The Pen Publishing Co., 1889. c. '88. 6+214 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

First issued anonymously last year. This amusing description of the wedding journey of a newly-married pair has met with so much success as to induce the author to place his name on the 3d ed.

Sherman, J: An Irish Monte Cristo; or, the treasure of the lake: a tale of strange adventure. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] c. 136 p. 1 il. D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

Sherwood, Emily L. Willis Peyton's inheritance; the story of a claim. Bost., Universalist Pub. House, 1889. c. 3-237 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The scene of Mrs. Sherwood's story is laid in Washington, shortly after the close of the war. It describes the struggles of a family in that fashionable quarter of the world who inherit a "claim" against the government, on which their future prosperity is supposed to depend. In the case of two young women it pictures the virtue of self-reliance under difficulties.

Sherwood, M. E. W. Sweet-brier; il. by W. L. Taylor. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1889.] c. 5-262 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The story of a young country girl, who comes to Saratoga to make her home with some wealthy relatives. She has beauty, health, and a good disposition, but is unused to polite society and inclined to rebel against those little usages which in city circles are indicative of good breeding. Little by little, however, she comes to see that what she calls independence is really rudeness, and that by persisting in ignoring social rules she is not only drawing ridicule upon herself, but is making it very unpleasant for her friends. She finally develops into a charming young lady. The story is rich in hints which will be of immense service to girls who wish to know of the minor customs of society.

Shields, C: Woodruff, *D.D.* Philosophia ultima; or, science of the sciences. V. 2. The history of the sciences and the logic of the sciences. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. c. 4+482 p. O. cl., $3.

"Philosophy, therefore, the final philosophy, as presented in this work, could not claim to contain that finished system of perfected knowledge which might be grasped by Omniscience alone, but simply to project an ultimate or ideal scheme of research, ever unfolding, yet never fulfilled through all time to come. And the aim will be to sketch such a scheme in three parts answering to the three chief philosophical questions: in the first part, a Science of the sciences (Scientia scientiarum) answering to the question, What can we know? in the second part, an Art of the sciences (Ars scientiarum) answering to the question, How can we know? and in the third part, a Science of the arts (Scientia artium) answering to the question, Why should we know?"—*From Introduction.*

Shields, M. Ozella. Izma; or, sunshine and shadow: a novel. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, [1889.] c. 304 p. D. (The fireside ser., no. 80.) pap., 25 c.

Shields, G. O., ["Coquina," *pseud.*] The battle of the Big Hole: a history of General Gibbon's engagement with Nez Percés Indians in the Big Hole Valley, Montana, Aug. 9, 1877. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. c. 120 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The battle of the Big Hole was fought on the 9th of August, 1877, between the Nez Percés Indians under their Chief Joseph and the Seventh United States Infantry reinforced by citizens of Montana, under command of Col. Gibbon. A modest but enduring shaft of solid granite has been erected by the United States to commemorate the seventeen officers and one hundred and thirty-eight men who fell upon this hotly contested field. The account of the battle is written with spirit by one who knows every foot of the ground.

Shields, G. O., ("Coquina," *pseud.*) Cruisings in the Cascades: a narrative of travel, exploration, amateur photography, hunting, and fishing. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. c. 339 p. il. O. cl., $2; hf. mor., $3.

In this, his latest work, "Coquina" leads the reader, in fancy, on delightful journeys into the wildest and most remote fastnesses of the great Cascade and Rocky ranges. The glories of that great inland sea, Puget Sound; of the dense, moss-grown forests that overspread the hills and valleys in Oregon, Washington, and British Columbia; of the great hop ranches, and the lumbering industries are described and discussed in a most racy and attractive manner. Incidents of travel, interviews with miners, mountaineers, hunters, trappers, cowboys, Indians, strange adventures in strange lands, are so graphically reproduced as to make this work interesting to young and old, to the sportsman and the general reader. There are special chapters on hunting the grizzly bear, the buffalo, elk, antelope, Rocky Mountain goat and deer; also on trouting in the Rocky Mountains; on a Montana roundup, life among the cowboys, etc.

Shinn, G: Wolfe, *D.D.* King's handbook of notable Episcopal churches in the United States. Bost., Moses King Corporation, 87 Boylston St., 1889. c. 286 p. il. O. cl., $1.

There are four classes of churches represented in this book: 1, Old colonial buildings erected before the American revolution. 2, Buildings illustrating the period of recuperation and growth in the early part of this century. 3, Parish churches in cities and towns, in many cases with chapels and parish buildings attached. 4, The cathedrals. The handbook is useful in several ways—as illustrating the progress which has been made by the Episcopal Church in this country during the past century; as a book for tourists in the United States wishing to see church buildings, and finally, as a volume rich in suggestion to parishes and individuals contemplating building churches. Each picture is accompanied by an interesting text giving the history of the church and its parish.

*Shinn's commercial speller. Cleveland, O., J. R. Holcomb & Co., 1889. 155 p. S. cl., 50 c.; tds., 35 c.

*Shiras, Oliver P. Equity practice in the United States circuit courts: a compilation of the provisions governing the same. [etc.] Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1889 c. 149 p. D. shp., $2.

Shirley, Penn, (*pseud.*) Little Miss Weezy's sister. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1890 [1889.] c. 3-159 p. il. S. cl., 75 c.

Her name was Molly. She was a warm-hearted, quick-tempered girl, with a wavy mass of tawny hair, which she hated with all her might. She went to cooking-school and had a pony and was the champion of a funny-looking girl who was awkward and queer and had only one ugly purple calico dress. Molly was helpful to everybody, kind to "little Miss Weezy" and "Little Miss Weezy's brother," and dotingly fond of her mamma. She is twelve years old when the story begins, a healthy, happy little girl who has "lots of fun."

*Shirley, Walter S. A selection of leading cases in the criminal law; with Am. notes by Horace M: Rumsey. Phil., The Blackstone Pub. Co., 1889. c. 112-264 p. (Text book ser., v. 3, no. 31.) O. pap., *subs.*, $1.25.

Shirreff, Emily. The kindergarten: principles of Fröbel's system and their bearing on the education of women; [*also*,] remarks on the higher education of women. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1889. 10+112 p. D. cl., $1.

Shoemaker, *Mrs.* J. W., *comp.* The elocutionist's annual, no. 17; cont. the latest and best selections for reading and recitation. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1889. c. 201 p. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 30 c.

Shorthouse, J. H. The Countess Eve. N. Y., J W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 117 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1305.) pap., 20 c.

*Shuck, Oscar T. Bench and bar in California. history, anecdotes, reminiscences. San Francisco, The Occident Pr. House, 1889. c. 16+13-543+14+5 p. O. cl., $5.

Shuey, E. L., *comp.* A handbook of the United Brethren in Christ. *New ed., rev. and enl.* Dayton, O., United Brethren Pub. House, 1889. c. '85, '89. 2-64 p. T. flex. cl., 15 c.

The first edition was issued in 1885; the important changes in church life and government made in the spring of 1889 have rendered a revision necessary.

Shutts, G. C. Teachers' handbook of arithmetic. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1889. c. '88. 6+69 p. D. pap., 30 c.

Designed to supply the demand for a text-book to be used in the method and teachers' classes of normal schools and academies, and also to be a help to regular teachers in their preparation for class work. The book does not contain problems, but is to be used in connection with a collection of examples.

*Sidgwick, *Mrs.* Alfred. Caroline Schlegel and her friends, N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. por. O. cl., $2.

Sill, E: Rowland. The hermitage and later poems. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., [1889.] c. '67, '89. 3-109 p. S. pap., $1.

"This volume takes its title from a long poem, privately printed, and contains some verses from the same book, with others collected from various magazines. The volume opens with some lines by Thomas Bailey Aldrich, called 'The letter,' and suggested by a letter which Aldrich had received from Sill at the very hour when news of the writer's death had reached him. . . . Sill was essentially a modern poet in the fine felicity with which he employed the niceties of language. These niceties are with him not a straining after ingenuity, but an almost unconscious grace."—*Brooklyn Times.*

*Sill, E: Rowland. Poems. *New ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. S. cl., or parchment pap., $1.

*Simkin, R: The boy's book of British battles, from 1704 to 1882. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1889. 20 p. il. obl. O. flex. cl., 40 c.

*Simkin, R. Following the drum: sketches of soldier life in peace and war. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 31 p. il. S. pap., 50 c.

Simmonds, S. E. Shifting shadows: a tale of real life. Cin., O., Standard Pub. Co., 1889. 5+276 p. O. cl., $1.

The story opens in Miami College. The heroine, a pupil of that institution, seems surrounded with an unusual quantity of life's sunshine, when the shadow of misfortune comes suddenly, and she is bereft of riches; again it comes and separates her from her lover. These shades, however, do not dim the strong character of Mamie Bronson. Upon her manner of combating her trials and upon the final shifting of the scenes of adversity the story depends.

*Simon, W., *M.D.* Manual of chemistry: a guide to lectures and laboratory work for beginners. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1888. 500 p. il. and pl. O. cl., $3.25.

*Simonds, J. C., McEnnis, J: T., *and* Ridpath, J: C. The panorama of the world's great nations: social, industrial, and political. Chic., R. S. Peale & Co., 1889. 600 p. il. and map, Q. cl., *subs.*, $3.75; hf. rus., $4.75; full rus., $5.75.

*Simonds, W: Edgar. A digest of patent cases; embracing all patent cases decided in the Federal and State courts from 1789 to 1888. N. Y., L. K. Strouse & Co., 1888. c. 2+940 p. O. shp., $10.

Simonds, W: E: Sir Thomas Wyatt and his poems: presented to the Philosophical Faculty of the Kaiser Wilhelm's University at Strassburg for the acquisition of the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1889. c. 156 p. D. cl., 95 c.

Sir Thomas Wyatt was a courtier and man of letters of the reign of Henry Eighth. His poems have always been enigmatical, his critics never having quite decided whether they were addressed to a person, or were purely imaginary. He was at one time imprisoned in the Tower when Anne Boleyn was there, and it has been said his offence was a too warm admiration for the king's wife. This essay embodies an account of his life and a criticism of his poems, which are also included.

*Sims, G: R. The Dagonet reciter and reader; being readings and recitations selected from his own works. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 136 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Sims, G: R. A missing husband and other tales. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1889. 162 p. D. (The red cover ser., no. 35.) pap., 25 c.

Sims, G: R. Tales of to-day. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 269 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 3.) pap., 30 c.

Sinbad, the sailor, and his remarkable travels on land and water. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1889. c. no paging, il. O. bds., 50 c.

Sinbad's marvellous exploits are told in a text suited to children; the type and illuminated board covers seem also to have been selected with the view of pleasing the juvenile eye.

Singleton, *Mrs.* Mary Montgomery, ["Violet Fane," *pseud.*] The story of Helen Davenant. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. 2+382 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 33.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

The scene alternates between England and Russia; the characters with one exception are given remarkable personalities; the plot involves intrigue, a peculiar marriage, and murder; psychical force is the instigator of the sensational crimes of the story as well as the means of revealing their perpetrator. A novel in which a contest for supremacy of will has some weird results.

Sitwell, *Mrs.* **Isla.** The golden woof: a story of two girls' lives. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1889. 5-335 p. 2 il. D. cl., $1.25.

The introductory is a dream. The sleeper fancies himself in the midst of a group of weavers. After a casual glance at the multitude, he singles out two girls, whose looms are kept in constant motion; from one a cloth of most elaborate design emerges, while the other sends forth a plainer textile; later he contrasts their finished work and is forced to give preference to the plain material because it is woven with a "golden woof," and its beauties are durable. Dulcibel Gresham and Catherine Manners enact the foregoing allegory. The lives of both will convey to young girls some wholesome truths as well as demonstrate the author's views. The scenes and characters are English, and there is just enough of the romantic added to balance the moral element and make the story interesting to young girls.

Skilton, Ja. A. Evolution of society. Bost., New Ideal Pub. Co., 1889. 2+203-231 p. D. (Modern science essayist, v. 1, no. 9.) pap., 10 c.

Sleeping beauty (The) in the wood; il. by G. W. Brenneman. N. Y., White & Allen, [1889.] c. no paging, sq. O. bds., $1.50.

Illustrated with six full-page water-color designs, reproduced in fac-simile by the photo-aquarelle process, and 22 black and white sketches printed in various delicate tints.

Slosson, Annie Trumbull. Fishin' Jimmy; with il. by G. F. R. and A. F. B. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1889.] c. 3-53 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Fishin' Jimmy is introduced as an old man teaching two young boys his favorite art. With his many practical lessons he interweaves lessons of simple faith, of unwearied patience, of self-denial and cheerful endurance, which, strangely enough, he claims to have learned from his favorite sport. To him the fisherman's art is a whole system of morality, a guide for every-day life, an education and a gospel to make men, women, and children happy, useful, and good. The publishers have made a dainty book.

Sluys, A. Manual training in elementary schools for boys, pt. 1; ed. by Nicholas Murray Butler. N. Y., Industrial Education Assoc., 1889. c. 37 p. O. (Monographs, v. 2, no. 1.) pap., 20 c.

The author is the director of the Normal School, Brussels, Belgium. The present work, translated from the French, with his permission for the "Educational Monograph Series," is considered the best and most accurate, as well as the most condensed treatment of the subject that has yet appeared in any language.

Sluys, A. Manual training in elementary schools for boys. Pt. 2. N. Y., Industrial Education Assoc., 1889. 1+39-86 p. O. (Monographs, v. 2, no. 2.) pap., 20 c.

See notice of Pt. 1, "Weekly Record," P. W., Jan. 12, '89, [885.]

***Smart,** C: Handbook for the hospital corps of the United States Army and state military forces. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1889. 8+577 p. il. T. cl., $2.50.

Smart, Hawley. The last coup. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 1+200 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1423.) pap., 20 c.

Smart, Hawley. Long odds: a novel. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 2+316 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 12.) pap., 30 c.

***Smith,** Albert. The London medical student, and curiosities of medical experience. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1889. c. 147 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Smith, B: G. From over the border; or, light on the normal life of man. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1890 [1889.] c. 2-238 p. D. cl., $1.

An imaginary description of life after death, somewhat in the style of Mrs. Oliphant's "A little pilgrim" and "The open door."

***Smith,** C: Lee. The history of education in North Carolina. Wash., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1888. 176 p. il. O. (Bureau of education, circular of information, no. 2, 1888.) pap.

***Smith,** C: Solutions of the examples in "A treatise on algebra." N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 250 p. D. cl., $2.60.

Smith, D. T., *M.D.* The philosophy of memory. Reprint from *Practitioner and News.* Louisville, Ky., J: P. Morton & Co., 1888. 39 p S. pap.

***Smith,** Dix W. A treatise upon the law of chattel mortgages in the state of New York. Alb., Matthew Bender, 1889. c. 19+132 p. O. shp., $2.50.

Smith, E: Foreign visitors in England, and what they have thought of us: being some notes on their books and their opinions during the last three centuries. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1889. 17+221 p. S. (Book lovers' lib.) cl., $1.25.

A picture of English life and character, its palaces, sovereigns, drama, sports, literature, etc., drawn from the writings of foreigners. A bibliography of the works from which extracts were made, covers nine pages.

Smith, F. Hopkinson. A white umbrella in Mexico; il. by the author Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 6+227 p. il. D. hf. cl., $1.50.

Mr. Hopkinson went through Mexico with both pen and pencil in hand. He describes what he saw equally well with the one as with the other. His little book is a charming one in text and pictures. It is not profound, going but slightly below the surface, and not touching upon any of the serious questions of governments, social conditions, politics, etc. From under the shade of his white umbrella, he has painted the picturesque bits which charm the eye, and which appeal to the painter and idler. In his own words: "I have delighted my soul with the swaying of the lilies in the sunlight, the rush of the roses crowding over mouldy walls, the broad-leaved palms cooling the shadows, and have wasted none of my precious time searching for the lizard and the mole crawling at their roots."

Smith, *Rev.* G: Adam. The book of Isaiah. In 2 v. V. 1. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, [1889.] 12+456 p. O. (Expositor's Bible, second ser.) cl., $1.50.

"The size and many obscurities of the Book of Isaiah have limited the common use of it in the English tongue to single conspicuous passages, the very brilliance of which has cast their context and original circumstance into deeper shade. . . . Patiently to learn how these great prophecies were suggested by, and first met, the actual occasions of human life, is vividly to hear them speaking home to life still. . . . I have, therefore, designed an arrangement which embraces all the prophecies, but treats them in chronological order. I will endeavor to render their contents in terms which appeal to the modern conscience; but, in order to be successful, such an endeavor presupposes the exposition of them in relation to the history which gave them birth. In these volumes, therefore, narrative and historical exposition will take precedence of practical application." —*Introduction.*

Smith, Huntington, *comp.* A century of American literature: Benjamin Franklin to James Russell Lowell; selections from a hundred authors. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1889.] c. 13+390 p. D. cl., $1.75; hf. cf., $3.50.

Extracts chronologically arranged from Benjamin Franklin to Richard Henry Stoddard. No biographical matter, except a line mentioning date of birth and, when necessary, of death of each author. The compiler has aimed to make his selections expressive of an American idea as far as possible, which sometimes occasions a lack of literary charm. No important name among American authors is omitted. The compiler recognizes that the majority of writers thus far produced, when tried by the world's standard, will fall below the level of immortal renown. Would make an excellent school-reader.

***Smith,** Laura Alexandrine. Through Romany songland. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 19+226 p. S. cl., $1.50.

Smith, J. Denham, [*and others*] Homeward; poems. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1889.] no paging, il. Tt., pap., 25 c.
An Easter souvenir.

***Smith,** J. Greig. Abdominal surgery: being a systematic description of all the principal operations. *3d ed.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. il. O. cl., $7.

Smith, *Mrs.* Lucy T., [*formerly* L. T. Meade.] Deb and the duchess: a story for boys and girls; il. by M. E. Edwards. N. Y., White & Allen, 1889 6+399 p. D. cl., $1.50.
Although the book is intended for children, an older reader will be captivated with the odd sayings and doings of two children, belonging to a type that has recently found its way into juvenile fiction. Neither the theme of the story, the plot, nor the incidents are new, but they have been so gracefully handled that this fact is lost sight of. Deb Sylvester and Michael Thorgold's small affairs take up the most space, but the duchess' entrance and exit furnish a pathethic ending.

Smith, *Mrs.* Lucy T., [*formerly* L. T. Meade.] The lady of the forest. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1889. 3-318 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.
Avonsyde was an old English country house situated near the bounds of a large forest. Rachel, Kitty, and little Phil. Lovel, the children of the house, had been told the legend of "The lady of the forest." The history of this mythical personage made such an impression upon their youthful fancies, that they are led into making all sorts of conjectures about her, and eventually confuse a real lady with the myth. After they learn their mistake and discover the identity of their mysterious friend, a still greater surprise meets them—the real Lovel takes possession of his heritage. Old-fashioned scenes, quaint little characters with odd fancies combine to make a charming book for young people.

Smith, Mary Cate, *and* Winn, Sarah C., *comps.* Round the world with the poets. Bost., C: H. Kilborn, 1889. c. 6+88 p. S. cl., 25 c.
Intended to impress upon pupils the facts they have learned in their geography lessons. The selections are chiefly in verse. Divided into four parts. Part 1 treats of physical features; part 2 relates to special countries, mountains, rivers; part 3 is an illustrative tour, a collection of fifty-three verses describing a continuous tour around the world; part 4 contains longer poems of widely separated places. Mary Cate Smith is principal of the training department in the Normal School, Milwaukee, Wis., and Sarah C. Winn is first assistant in Gaston School, Boston.

Smith, Mary P. W. Their canoe trip. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889. c. 2-260 p. il. and map, S. cl., $1.25.
The actual experiences of two Roxbury boys, on a canoe trip through some of the rivers of Massachusetts and New Hampshire are recorded. The *Black-eyed Susan* had been laid up for the winter at their Uncle's home at Francestown, New Hampshire, and it is from here they start, working their way down through the Piscataquog, Merrimac, and Concord rivers. They have a rough time of it, and many startling accidents—but they show a brave front throughout, coming safely through their summer trip of 1875.

Smith, Rob. H. Graphics; or, the art of calculation by drawing lines, applied especially to mechanical engineering, with an atlas of diagrams. Pt. 1. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 2 v., v. 1, 18+257 p. O. cl.; v. 2, 39 pl. Q. cl., *for the 2 v.* $5.

Smith, S: F. America, my country, 'tis of thee; il. in colors and in monotints; with music. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1889. c. no paging, O. pap., gold cord, $1.50.
The words of the old hymn are illustrated with vignette views of Niagara Falls, Lake George, Catskills, Palisades, New York Harbor; the Golden Gate, California; the Three Sisters, Oregon; the Devil's Slide, Utah; scenes in the Rockies and Sierras; Natural Bridge in Virginia, and other picturesque sites of America.

***Smith,** S. F., *D.D.* Discourse in memory of William Hague. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889. 67 p. O. cl., $1.

Smith, Sydney. The wit and wisdom of Sydney Smith: a selection of the most memorable passages in his writings and conversation. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1889.] 2+445 p. T. (Knickerbocker nuggets, no. 18.) hf. cl., $1.

***Smith,** W:, *ed.* Old Yorkshire; with an introduction by Will Carleton: new series. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889 14+308 p. il. O. cl., $2.50; Q. cl., $5.

Smith, W: Wharton. Treatise on private corporations: the effect of the clause of the constitution of the United States that forbids a state to pass a "law impairing the obligation of contracts," upon the police control of a state over private corporations. Phil., Rees, Welsh & Co., 1889. c. 69 p. O. cl., $1.

***Snyder,** *Rev.* A. W. The chief things; or, church doctrine for the people. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1889. 9+207 p. D. cl., $1.

Snyder, W: L. The geography of marriage; or, legal perplexities of wedlock in the United States. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. c. 9+334 p. D. cl., $1.50.
Another contribution to the subject of our unequal marriage and divorce laws. There are chapters on: Who may lawfully marry? Who are forbidden to marry? Marriage of children; Consequences of children marrying without consent of parents; Clandestine marriages; Forbidden marriages among blood relatives; Mongrel marriages, Bigamy and its consequences; Foreign divorces; What constitutes a valid marriage? The marriage license; Divorce, etc., etc.; The remedy—objections to a national law; The remedy—an amendment limiting the powers of the states; Bird's-eye view of the system of marriage and divorce in the United States, arranged geographically. Index.

***Snyder,** W: L. The notaries' and commissioners' manual, cont. full instructions as to their appointment, powers, rights, and duties under federal and N. Y. laws, with forms. *3d ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1889. c. 6+106 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Social life. N. Y., The Butterick Pub. Co., 1889. c. 334 p. il. D. (Metropolitan culture ser.) cl., $1.
A series of papers first published in the *Delineator*. The introduction states that "the matter contained in the book does not in any way trench upon the ground covered by the kindred work, 'Good manners;' for while the latter is a complete encyclopædia of the abstract rules and formulas of etiquette, 'Social life' treats of those errors of deportment into which young men and young women are apt to fall when uninstructed in the art of true politeness, and contrasts forcibly and instructively the manners of the crude and unrefined with those of the polished and well-bred. All the varied relations of life are treated broadly, yet with careful attention to every detail"

***South Carolina.** The code of civil procedure as revised in 1882, with amendments up to date; annot. by O. W. Buchanan. Raleigh, Edwards & Broughton, 1888. c. 338 p. O. shp., $7.

Southey, Rob. The life of Wesley and the rise and progress of Methodism; ed. by Rev. J. A. Atkinson. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1889. 28+607 p. por. D. (The Cavendish lib.) cl., $1.50.
It was always Southey's intention to publish a new edition of his "Life of Wesley," making in it such alterations and corrections as he deemed requisite. He did not live to carry out this intention. As his estimate of Wesley's character gave rise to much discussion, several editions with notes were issued after his death. The present editor has forborne to state any opinion of his own on the controversial question. He has retained Southey's arrangement of the work, with the exception of transferring some of his notes from the end of the work to the foot of the page. He has added notes of his own sparingly, and then simply to correct a misstatement or more fully explain a sentence.

*Southwick, Albert P. Bijou; the foundling of Nag's Head: a novel. N. Y., American News Co., 1889. D. pap., 25 c.

Southwick, D: Jack Wheeler; a story of the wild west. N. Y., Frank A. Munsey & Co., 1888. c. 208 p. il. S. (Munsey's popular ser., no. 6.) pap., 25 c.

Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. The changed brides; or, winning her way. [*New cheap. ed.*] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1889.] c. 19-503 p. S. pap., 25 c.

*Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. The hidden hand; or, Capitola, the madcap. *New ed.* N. Y., Robert Bonner's Sons, 1889. D. cl., $1.50.

Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. Retribution: a tale of passion. [*New cheap ed.*] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1889.] c. 15-305 p. S. pap., 25 c.

*Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. Unknown. N. Y., Robert Bonner's Sons, 1889. D. (Ledger lib., no. 2.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

*Souvenir of Scotland; its cities, lakes, and mountains, 120 chromo views. N. Y., T. Nelson & Sons, 1889. 128 p. il. sq. O. cl., $2.50.

Souvestre, Émile. Confessions d'un ouvrier; ed. by O. B. Super. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1889. c. 6+127 p. D. pap., 30 c.

Souvestre, Emile. Le mari de Madame de Solange; ed. with English notes by O. B. Super. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1889. 53 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) pap., 20 c.

Spencer, Cornelia P. First steps in North Carolina history. Raleigh, N. C., Alfred Williams & Co., 1889. c. '88. 10+272 p. S. North Carolina historical ser., no. 1.) cl., 75 c.

For boys and girls from ten to fifteen. Simply written and embracing a full history of all the events in the story of North Carolina as a state.

Spencer, Guilford L. A handbook for sugar manufacturers and their chemists. N. Y., J. Wiley & Sons, 1889. c. 4+221 p. S. mor. flaps, $2.

Designed to provide manufacturers and their assistants instruction in the control of a sugar-house and to assist in the location of the sources of loss. The portion written for manufacturers contains, in addition to many valuable tables and special articles, information in regard to the diffusion process and the actual work of a battery. All the necessary analytical methods are described, from the practical experience of many years in sugar-house laboratories. A full set of blank forms is provided for a permanent record of the sugar-house work.

Spice (The) of life. N. Y., White & Allen, [1889.] c. '88. 64 p. il. obl. O. cl., $1.50.

A collection of amusing designs with an amusing explanatory text.

*Spielhagen, F: Hammer und amboss: roman. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1889. 2 v., 488; 400 p. S. cl., $1

Spofford, Ainsworth R., *ed.*, American almanac and treasury of facts, statistical, financial, and political, for 1889; comp. from official sources. N. Y., American News Co., 1889. c. '88. 382 p. D. cl., $1.50; *Popular ed.*, 282 p. D. pap., 25 c.

The twelfth annual volume. The statistical, financial, and political facts are corrected up to the last moment before going to press. The delay this year is to give as complete as possible a list of the new appointments consequent on the change of administration. Excellent method, conciseness, and accuracy mark the arrangement.

Sprecher, S: P., *D.D.* Infidelity refuted by infidels. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1888. c. *92 p. D. pap., 25 c.*

Sceptics in their attempts to demolish Christianity have advocated theories of imposture, self deception, rationalism, myth and legend, all of which have been successively exploded by later comers who had new improvements to offer. The author summarizes briefly these various theories giving their authors and history. A chapter is devoted to the teachings of "Robert Elsmere." The writer holds that Christianity will survive all attacks of infidelity and profit by them.

*Spurgeon, C. H. According to promise, or, the Lord's method of dealing with his chosen people. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1889. 128 p. S. cl., 50 c.; pap., 30 c.

*Spurgeon, C. H. All for grace: an earnest word with those who are seeking salvation by the Lord Jesus Christ. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1889. 128 p. S. cl., 50 c. pap. 30 c.

Spurgeon, C: H. The Lord and the leper, and other sermons preached in 1888. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1889.] 390 p. D. cl., $1.

Opens with Spurgeon, and reaching the people, by Arthur T. Pierson, D.D. Following are 16 sermons by Mr. Spurgeon under these titles: The Lord and the leper; Holding fast the faith; Abram's call; Nathanael; Cured at last; She was not hid; David's spoil; The wedding was furnished with guests; What is the wedding garment? Let him deliver him now; The charge of the angel; Plain directions to those who who would be saved from sin; Peter's restoration; The blood of the lamb; All at k, No compromise; A paradox.

Spurgeon, C: H. Spurgeon's gold. twenty-four hundred selections from the works of C: H. Spurgeon; sel. by Edmond Hex Swem. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1889.] c. '88. 3-204 p. D. cl., $1.

Spurgeon, C. H The salt-cellars a collection of proverbs, together with homely notes thereon. A-L. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1889. 6+334 p. D. cl., $1.50.

For many years Mr. Spurgeon has published "John Ploughman's Almanack," a sheet almanac to be hung up in workshops and kitchens. Every day for twenty years he has placed a proverb, and this large collection he has now brought into permanent shape in two volumes under the above bright title. The arrangement is alphabetical, and the first volume goes through the alphabet to M. The homely sentences explanatory of the proverbs are as pithy as the sayings themselves. Serious truths are brought home, even to careless minds. The pills are gilded by novelty and wit, but are no less health-giving.

Spurgeon, *Rev.* C: H. Second series of lectures to my students: being addresses delivered to the students of the Pastor's College, Metropolitan Tabernacle. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1889 3-283 p. D. cl., $1.

Contents: The Holy Spirit in connection with our ministry; The necessity of ministerial progress; The need of decision for the truth; Open-air preaching—a sketch of its history—remarks thereon; Posture, action, gesture, etc.; Earnestness, its marring and maintenance; The blind eye and the deaf ear; On conversion as our aim.

*Spurgeon, C. H. Twelve Christmas sermons delivered at the Metropolitan Tabernacle. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1889. 144 p. O. cl., 50 c.

*Spurgeon, C. H. Twelve New Year's sermons, delivered at the Metropolitan Tabernacle. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1889. 144 p. O. cl., 50 c.

*Spurgeon, C: H. Twelve sermons on the resurrection, delivered at the Metropolitan Tabernacle. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1889. 144 p. O. cl., 50 c.

*Spurgeon, C. H. Twelve soul-winning sermons, delivered at the Metropolitan Tabernacle. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1889. 144 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Stables, Gordon. Hints about home and farm favorites, for pleasure, prizes, and profit.

N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1889. 4-142 p. S. bds., 50

Chapters telling how to take care of the following domestic favorites in health and sickness: the dog, cat, ducks, geese, chickens, turkeys, pigeons and doves, canaries, and other kinds of British cage birds, foreign birds—including parrots and cockatoos—rabbits, goats, ferrets, monkeys, fancy rats, etc., etc.

***Stables,** Gordon, *M.D.* Wild life in the land of the giants. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1889. 350 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Staël-Holstein,** *Mme.* A. L. G. N. (*Baronne*) *de.* Corinne; or Italy, tr. by Emily Baldwin and Pauline Driver. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1889. 394 p. por. D. $1.25.

Stalker, *Rev.* Ja. The life of Jesus Christ; with an introduction by Rev. G: C. Lorimer. [*New issue.*] N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1889.] c. '80. 166 p. D. cl., 60 c.

First published by H: A. Sumner & Co., 1880.

Stalker, *Rev.* Ja. Imago Christi: the example of Jesus Christ; introduction by W: M. Taylor, *D.D.* N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1889. c. 3-332 p. D. cl., $1.50.

"Mr. Stalker is the author of a 'Life of Christ,' and it was while writing that book that he perceived how, in ethics, Jesus taught as much by his example as by his words. The plan of this book is something new. It divides life into its various spheres of experience and duty, and undertakes to reveal how the one perfect example conducted himself in each. It discusses Christ in the home, the state, the church; Christ as a friend, Christ in society, Christ as a man of prayer, as a student of scripture; as a worker, a sufferer, a philanthropist and a winner of souls; Christ as a preacher, a teacher, a controversialist, a man of feeling, and as an influence."—*Boston Traveller.*

***Standard** practical plumbing. V. 1. *2*d ed., rev.* N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1889. 2 v., 355 p. il. sq. O. cl., $3.

Standish, B. H. Beyond or here: a poem. West Union, Iowa, Blackmun & McClintock, 1889. c. 132 p. T. pap.

***Stang,** W., *D.D.* Germany's debt to Ireland. N. Y., Fr. Pustet & Co., 1889. D. pap., *net,* 25 c.

***Stanley,** Caroline H. Authors' birthdays. Chic., S. R. Winchell & Co., 1888. 111 p. S. pap., 25 c.

***Stanley** library (The), 4 v. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1889. il. D. cl., $3.

Contents: The king's bell-tower, by R. Andre; The treasure finder, by W. J. Gordon; Jack Locke, by Dr. G. Stables; Ernest Fairfield, by the Rev. A. N. Malan.

***Stanton,** H: T. Social fetters; or, within a shadow. *2d ed.* Wash., D. C., W. H. Morrison, 1889. D. pap., 25 c.

Stapleton, Patience. Kady. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., [1889.] c. '88. 403 p. D. (The household lib., v. 3, no. 24.) cl., $1; pap., 50 cents.

The grandeur of the Rocky Mountains, the low life of Denver and the surrounding cities, with the peculiar characteristics of the people of this region, make a striking background for a striking story. "Kady" was the daughter of Diamond Ab, a former card sharper, and Winona, an Indian squaw; she lived contentedly the primitive life of a mountaineer, until the arrival of Morris Randolph; this seems to be the event of the story, as separations, quarrels, and murders rapidly succeed each other, before peace again descends on the mountains and a pretty love story is finished. Not the least pleasing feature of the book is the humorous side. Mary Jane Pinkham, her mother, and "Louisy" are all real, and their effectual method of guarding their property is worthy of example.

Starcke, C. N. The primitive family in its origin and development. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. 8+315 p. D. (International scientific ser.) cl., $1.75.

The author's aim has been to ascertain the nature of the primitive family, and to point out the ideas on which it is based, as well as the germ of moral growth which it contains. The work, after an introduction, is divided into 2 sections: 1, "Definition of kinship," has chapters on Australia; America; Africa; Asia; Polynesia; Aryan peoples. 2, "The primitive family," is divided under chapters entitled: Father and child; Polyandry; The Levirate and niyoga: Inheritance by brothers, and other supposed proofs of polyandry; Nomenclatures; Exogamy and endogamy; Marriage and its development; The family, the clan, and the tribe. There is a table of nomenclatures, List of books referred to, and Index.

***Star-crossed;** the life and love of an actress; by an actrèss. N. Y., Judge Pub. Co., 1889. D. pap., 50 c.

Starr, L., *M.D.* Hygiene of the nursery: including the general regimen and feeding of infants and children, and the domestic management of the ordinary emergencies of early life. *2d ed.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. c. 8-280 p. il. D. cl., $1.

This new edition has been revised, improved, and enlarged; it has, however, been printed in a more compact, convenient shape, allowing of its being issued at a lower price. *Contents:* The features of health; The nursery; The nurse-maid; Clothing; Exercise and amusements; Sleep; Bathing; Food; Dietary; Emergencies.

***Statutory** requirements relating to insurance in the U. S. and Canada. Corrected to Dec. 1, 1888. [*Anon.*] Hartford, The Insurance Jour., 1888. c. 130 p. O. cl., $3.

Stearns, J. N., *comp.* The constitutional prohibitionist; or, prohibition by the people. N. Y., The National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1889. 63 p. D. pap., 10 c.

Intended to be a complete guide and helper for all prohibitionists, especially in prohibitory amendments work, giving arguments, statistics, facts, forms of amendments, etc.

Stearns, J. N., *comp.* The national temperance almanac and teetotaler's year-book for 1890. N.Y., The National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, [1889.] c. 64 p. il. S. pap., 10 c.

Stebbing, Grace. Never and forever; or, the Catherine-wheel boy. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1889.] 5-128 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

Freddy Bramley, a boy of seven, turns summersaults called "Catherine-wheels" to earn a few pennies for his deaf and dumb and partially paralyzed father. A kind gentleman interests himself for them, and after his father's death Freddie goes to Australia, "never" is hungry again, and finds the secret of the happiness that lasts "forever."

Stead, W. T. Truth about Russia. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. 5+464 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Much of the matter of this volume has appeared in the *Pall Mall Gazette* (London), of which Mr. Stead is editor. The work arose from the widespread uneasiness that existed in London in the spring of 1888, as to the possible outbreak of war in Europe. Mr. Stead made a journey to the continent to collect opinions from authentic sources on the subject. Before leaving London, he interviewed Mr. Gladstone, Lord Randolph Churchill, Mr. Balfour, and other prominent men on the situation. In Paris he saw Boulanger, and in Berlin Bismarck. In Russia he was equally successful in reaching first sources in collecting his information. The result is a work of unusual freshness, and unconventionality on the European questions of the hour. The personality of the Tzar, the real condition of Russia—its connection with the Bulgarian question and other questions, "the shadow on the throne"—Tolstoi, and other things Russian are graphically discussed.

***Stedman,** T. L., *and* Lee, K. P. A Chinese and English phrase-book in the Canton dialect. N. Y., W. R. Jenkins, 1889. D. cl., $1.50

Steel, Rob., *D.D.* The achievements of youth. N. Y., T. Nelson & Sons, [1889.] 3-342 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Short biographical sketches of men who have in youth achieved greatness, through the various avenues of literature, art, and science; an appended index gives the

fact of those whom the author has used as an example and motive to incite youth to action. The author contends that greatness is oftener achievement than a birthright: his purpose seems to be to stimulate young men to create and consummate their efforts before age overtakes them.

Steele, J. Dorman. The Chautauqua course in physics. N. Y., Chautauqua Press, [Hunt & Eaton,] [1889.] c. '87. 8+326 p. il. D. (Chautauqua text-books.) cl., $1.

Included in the home reading course of the Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle for 1889-90. Noticed in "Weekly Record," P. W., June 3, '88, [854.]

Steele, Joel Dorman. Hygienic physiology with special reference to the use of alcoholic drinks and narcotics; being a rev. ed. of "Fourteen weeks in human physiology;" *enl. ed.*, with selected readings, ed. for the use of schools, in accordance with the recent legislation upon temperance instruction. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1889. c. '72, '84, '88. 12+401 p. il. D. (Pathfinder physiology, no. 3.) cl., $1.

***Steinitz**, W. The modern chess instructor. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. 51+193 p. O. cl., $1.50.

***Stephen**, Herbert. The law relating to actions for malicious prosecutions; with Am. notes, by Horace M: Rumsey. Phil., The Blackstone Pub. Co., 1889. c. 110 p. (Text-book ser., v. 3, no. 32.) O. pap., *subs.*, $1.25.

***Stephen**, Leslie, *ed.* Dictionary of national biography. V. 17 and 18. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. *ea.*, O. cl., $3.75; hf. mor., $6.50.

***Stephen**, Leslie, *ed.* Dictionary of national biography. V. 19: Finch-Forman. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 6+447 p. O. cl., $3.75.

***Stephen**, Leslie, *ed.* Dictionary of national biography. V. 20. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 6+445 p. O. cl., $3.75.

Stephens, *Mrs.* Ann S. Fashion and famine. [*New cheap ed.*] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1889.] c. 5-426 p. sq. S. pap., 25 c.

Stephens, *Mrs.* Ann S. The old homestead: a story of New England farm life. [*New cheaper ed.*] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., 1889. c. 11-435 p. S. pap., 25 c.

***Stephens**, Rob. N. Queens of the drama: ten portraits, designed and etched by F. L. Kirkpatrick and C. A. Worrall; biographies by Rob. N. Stephens. Bost., Nims & Knight, 1889. Q. bds., $4; in cl. case, tied with ribbons, $6.

***Stephens**, Rob. N. Queens of song, ten portraits designed and etched by F. L. Kirkpatrick and C. A. Worrall; biographies by Rob. N. Stephens. Bost., Nims & Knight, 1889. Q. bds., $4; in cl. case, tied with ribbons, $6.

Stephenson, E. Tabor. At the Hollies; or, staying with Auntie. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1889. 5-144 p. 2 il. D. cl., 60 c.

"Spinnie" was a little girl, eight years old, who had been born in India, where her father was a judge. When her mother died she was sent to London to a boarding-school. Here she had been two years when the story opens. Scarlet fever breaking out in the school, she is sent to make a visit at "The Hollies" with her Aunt Phillis. As "Spinnie" had never been in the country, everything she sees is full of interest to her, and so described as to interest other little girls. Her Aunt Phillis, who has also lived in India and travelled a great deal, enlivens many hours for her with pleasant stories.

Stepniak, (*pseud.*) The career of a Nihilist: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1889. 3+320 p. D. *cl., 75 c.*

The plot of the story has for its central figures two young Nihilists, a man and woman who love each other. They are both conspirators and are mixed up in any number of plots and counterplots against the government. These conspiracies, their success and failure, the arrests and imprisonment of the conspirators, make up the book. With them we are shown the every-day life of the Nihilists in Russia, their courage, endurance, and self-sacrifice. The last chapter in which Andrey parts from Tania and goes forth to shoot the Tsar Alexander I, and to his own certain death, is very beautiful and pathetic.

Stevenson, E: Irenæus. Janus: a novel. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., [1889.] c. 182 p. D. (The household lib., v. 4, no. 17.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The underlying motive is the influence of music: the story shows it is not always an elevating one. Moritz Reinze, the chief character, is a famous composer. He loves his friend's wife with a guilty passion. The intrigue is discovered by the husband, and the result is the double suicide of husband and wife. The scene is laid in Germany, and the characters are German. Many interesting conversations on music are introduced.

Stevenson, Rob. L: The master of Ballantrae: a winter's tale; il. by W: Hale. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. 9+332 p. D. cl., $1.25; pap., without il., 50 c.

Scene at first is the west of Scotland at the time of the landing of the Pretender. The old lord of a poor property has two sons, the elder a dare-devil who expects to marry his cousin Alison, an heiress, and the younger a taciturn, hard-working fellow, who also loves Alison. The brothers toss a coin to decide which is to go to war. The elder one loses and goes, and is soon reported dead. Alison marries the remaining brother, then the wild son returns and leaves and returns, making life miserable for all. The story is told by the steward, a man remarkable for physical cowardice and moral courage. War on sea and land and wanderings throughout the world furnish startling material for the author's imagination.

Stevenson, Rob. L: The master of Ballantrae: a winter's tale. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 192 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1228.) pap., 20 c.

Stevenson, Rob. L:, *and* Osbourne, Lloyd. The wrong box. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. c. 6+244 p. D. cl., $1.

Under the "tontine system" a number of young people take shares by putting up a sum of money in a pool which is funded under trustees. The last surviving member inherits the whole amount. This broad farce relates the efforts of relatives to get at the property of the supposed only survivor. They think him killed in a railway accident and put his body in a barrel, marked "specimens," which they send home, hoping to get it hidden for good. On the train labels are exchanged between this barrel and a box containing a colossal statue of Hercules, and innumerable complications arise. With less artistic treatment the plot would be dangerously ghastly. Mr. Stevenson shows his knowledge of human nature under new conditions. The title of the book is on a yellow label and the advertisement torn from a newspaper and pasted on makes the cover striking.

***Stevenson**, W: Fleming, *D.D.* Life and letters of W: F. Stevenson, D.D., minister of Christ Church, Rothgar, Dublin; by his wife. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1889. 306 p. O. cl., $1.75.

***Stevick**, Guy Le R. Unincorporated associations: their legal status in Pennsylvania, and some of the rights and obligations incident thereto. Meredith prize essay of the University of Pennsylvania for the year 1885. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1889. c. 6+76 p. O. hf. shp., $1.

***Stewart**, *Mrs.* E. D., ["Mother Stewart, the leader," *pseud.*] Memories of the crusade: a thrilling account of the great uprising of the women of Ohio in 1873, against the liquor crime; by Mother Stewart, the leader. Columbus, O., W: G. Hubbard & Co., 1889. 550 p. por. and il. D. cl., *subs.*, $2.

Stewart, J. S., *M.D.* Obstetric synopsis. Phil., F. A. Davis, 1888. c. 10+202 p. il. D. (Phys-

icians' and students' ready reference ser.) cl., *net*, $1.

By students this work will be found particularly useful. It is based upon the teaching of such well-known authors as Playfair, Parvin, Lusk, Galabin, and Caseaux and Tarnier, and, besides containing much new and important matter of great value to both student and practitioner, embraces in an appendix the obstetrical nomenclature suggested by Prof. Simpson, of Edinburgh, and adopted by the Obstetric Section of the Ninth International Medical Congress held in Washington, D. C., Sept., 1887.

Stickney, Albert. The political problem. N. Y., Harper, 1890 [1889.] c. 4+189 p. D. cl., $1.

The author believes that the theory that our public men and public methods are under the supreme control of the people, is not substantiated by facts. It is this political problem that he considers—that of our methods of election—and their possible improvements. He shows the actual working results of the present political system, and then the changes "that would seem to be necessary in our political machinery in the light of our past political experience."

Stickney's (J. H.) readers: First; Second; Third Fourth. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888–89. c. 4 v. 6+104; 8+198; 7+248; 5+362 p. il. D. (Classics for children.) cl., 1, 24 c.; 2, 32 c.; 3, 40 c.; 4, 50 c.

Although there are many "readers" before the public, this new series is well deserving of attention. In appearance they are unusually attractive, paper, print, binding, and illustrations all being of the best. They are admirably graded, the first reader also including primer work, and the selections are wholesome in tone and well written, and taken mostly from authors of note, thus inculcating at the beginning a taste for the best literature.

***Stock**, St. George. Deduction logic. N. Y., Longmans Green & Co., 1889. 11+356 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Stock, Sarah Geraldina, *and* Thompson. E. H. The brighter day: poems. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1889.] no paging, il. D. pap., 50 c.

Alternate pages of poems and pictures in monotints.

Stoddard, Elizabeth. The Morgesons. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1889.] c. '89. 2+270 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 34.) pap., 50 c.; cl., $1.

Mrs. Stoddard wrote this novel some years ago. It has long been out of print. It is a singularly weird story, analyzing with a good deal of power the impulses of a strange, undisciplined nature. The scene is New England, thirty or forty years back, the characters and incidents being realistic studies of the period. The "Morgesons" are educated, refined people, all with strong individualities. The heroines, "Veronica" and "Cassandra," are most unconventional—their experiences naturally being out of the stereotyped line.

Stockton, Frank R. The great war syndicate. N. Y., P. F. Collier, 104–110 Attorney St., 1889. c. 111 p. il. D. pap., 25 c.

"Mr. Stockton's clever skit—though it deserves a better term than this—deals with a naval war between the States and the mother country. Nothing occurs that is outside of reasonable possibility; and from the first page to the last the air of verisimilitude is skilfully maintained. Finally, the two nations (Great Britain, however, is first completely outwitted by the syndicate which has undertaken the management of the war) agree to a peace and the formation of an offensive and defensive league that shall control the destinies of the civilized world. Every one, but naval men in particular, will enjoy the spirited and humorous account of the adventures of the huge British ironclad *Adamant* and 'Crab C.'"—*London Academy.*

Stockton, Frank R. Personally conducted; il. by Jos. Pennell, Alfred Parsons, and others. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. c. 5+240 p. O. cl., $2.

Mr. Stockton imagines himself personally conducting a party of young people through the older cities of Europe and pointing out to them their most salient sights. The first visit is to Avignon, the second to Genoa; from here the reader is taken successively to Pisa, Rome, Naples, Venice, Paris, London, and to the banks of the Rhine. The most famous points of these places, with the various historical and legendary stories attached to them, are described in a simple, interesting way, that cannot fail to impress young readers. Though Mr. Stockton cannot help at times being amusing, this is a serious attempt. The illustrations are many, and serve to elucidate the text.

Stockton, Frank R. What might have been expected. [*New ed.*] N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1889.] c. '74. 3–292 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Stoddard, W: O. Red Beauty: a story of the Pawnee Trail. [*New cheap ed.*] Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1889.] c. '86. 368 p. 1 il. D. pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., October 16, 1886, [768.]

Stoddard, W: O. Rutherford Birchard Hayes, James Abram Garfield, and Chester Alan Arthur. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1889. c. 8+107+96+72 p. por. D. (Lives of the presidents ser.) cl., $1.25.

Three brief biographies of the Presidents named in the title.

***Stokes**, Whitley. A supplement to the Anglo-Indian codes, 1887, 1888. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 60 p. O. cl., 60 c.

***Stone**, F. W. Notes on water supply in new countries. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1889. 42 p., 18 folding pl., O. cl., $3.

Stone, H. E. Friendly words to young women; with introduction by Mrs. Menzies. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1889.] 133 p. S. cl., 60 c.

The author is pastor of Nottingham Tabernacle, England. Ten short lectures of religious character, based on Bible texts, bringing out the moral and intellectual qualities of certain women celebrated in the Bible and pointing advice for the present day from their life and labor.

Stone, J. S., *D.D.* Readings in church history. Phil., Porter & Coates, 1889. c. 584 p. D. cl., $1.50.

In this volume are carefully examined and interestingly set forth the prominent periods of ecclesiastical history, and much is told of the persons, books, customs, and movements which thereto belong. Ritual poetry, monarchism, doctrine, architecture, symbolism, and folklore are dealt with; and a rare critical ability is displayed in the analysis of characters such as Augustine of Hippo, Guthlac of Croyland, Thomas à Becket, Henry VIII. and George Fox, and of books such as the "Inferno," "Piers the plowman," "Paradise lost," "Pilgrim's progress," and the "Book of common prayer."

Storey, Moorfield. Politics as a duty and as a career. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. c. '88. 33 p. D. (Questions of the day, no. 58.) pap., 25 c.

Points out briefly the duty of young college men in politics; the influence they may exert for good by an earnest and honest interest in the questions of the day is strongly dwelt upon.

Storm's (The) gift: a Lancashire story. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, [1889.] 5–128 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

A violent storm on the Lancashire coast wrecks a vessel and casts up a half-drowned child; this boy is resuscitated by Ally and Jack Mateson, who adopt him. The story tells of a lad's life with the fisher-folk, how he advanced financially and socially, and finally how he recovered his own people and sphere in life.

***Story's** legal digest and directory of lawyers, cont. the laws of the states and territories, and of Canada relating to civil rights and liabilities, [etc.] 4th annual issue, 1889. N. Y., F. C. Story & Co., [1889.] c. 1120+160 p. O. shp., $5.

***Stowe**, *Rev.* C: E. The life of Harriet Beecher Stowe; compiled from her letters and journals by her son. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co.,

1889. il. and por. O. cl., *subs.*, *net*, $3.50; hf. mor., *net*, $4.50; hf. levant, *net*, $5.50.

*Stowe, Harriet Beecher. Self-made men: condensed biographies of men famous in American history. *New ed.*, ed. and brought down to date, by Rev. C: E. Stowe. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1889. por. O. cl., $2.50.

Stowell, C: H., *M.D.* A healthy body: a textbook on anatomy, physiology, hygiene, alcohol, and narcotics; for use in intermediate grades in public and private schools. Chic., J: C. Buckbee & Co., 1889. c. '88. 223 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

The aim of this work is to present physiological laws in such a manner that the pupils in intermediate grades may become familiar with, and know how to care for, the various organs and tissues of the body. Great care has been taken to have every statement in strict accord with the latest scientific researches, while, at the same time, the language is both simple and easily comprehended.

*Strahan, J:, *M.D.* The diagnosis and treatment of extra-uterine pregnancy: being the Jenks prize essay of the College of Physicians of Phil. for 1888; with bibliography. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. 134 p. O. cl., $1.50.

*Strasburger, E. Handbook of practical botany, for the botanical laboratory and private students; ed. from the German by W. Hillhouse; *2d ed. rev. and enl.* by author and editor. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 24+425 p. il. O. cl. $2.50.

Strayer, O. O'B. Raleigh Rivers; a tale of the new south. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. c. '88. 3-255 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 87.) pap., 25 c.

Street, Lottie E. A knot of blue. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1889.] c. 365 p. il. D. (Pilgrim prize ser.) cl., $1.50.

A group of boys at a boys' school, what they did there, and what they became in later years, the help their young teacher gave them, and how they learned to "look up and not down, to look out and not in, to look forward and not back, and to lend a hand." The school is in one of the Eastern States, but several of the boys go West, and their free life upon a cattle ranch is vividly depicted. The boys are real boys, with boy faults which they meet and overcome in boy fashion. The book does not preach, but every boy, and every girl as well, in the reading of it, will learn how better to resist the temptations peculiar to boy and girl life.

Strong, Helen P., *comp.* Rays of light. selections for every day in the month. N. Y., American Tract. Soc., [1889.] 2+34 p. il. obl. T. pap., 60 c.

Bible texts and poetical selections with illustrations in colors and monotint on every page.

Strong, Ja. Sacred idyls: a metrical version of Solomon's Song; with appropriate explanations. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1889. c. 74 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

Stuart, Esmè. Cast ashore. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1889.] 4+247 p. il. D. cl., 90 c.

Mona, the heroine, was discovered after a wreck on the Lancashire coast. Her glowing rescue is supplemented by equally exciting adventures on land. She narrowly escapes being sent to the union (workhouse), then she falls into the clutches of Jeptha Tappan, is again miraculously rescued, and later she is identified. Although a child's story, it is eventful and mysterious.

Stürenburg, C., *and* Steiger, E., *comps. and eds.* Auskunft u. rath für Deutsch-Amerikaner in den wichtigsten fragen des öffentlichen, rechts-, geschäfts-, und privat lebens. N. Y., E. Steiger & Co., [1889.] c. '88. 4+310 p. D. flex. cl., 80 c.; pap., 60 c.; also in 4 pts., pt. 1, 15 c.; pt. 2, 20 c.; pts. 3 and 4, *ea.*, 15 c.

The book is divided into four parts. Pt. 1 contains an epitome of the history of the U. S., its constitution, a survey of American government in general, and statutes relating thereto. Pt. 2 contains information relating to questions of law, contracts, commercial usages, real estate transactions, etc., and parliamentary law. Pt. 3 contains information relating to the railway, postal, and telegraph systems of this country, the tariff, finance, patent and copyrights, calendar, almanacs, etc. Pt. 4 contains a large amount of information on a variety of subjects based on the correspondent's columns of the New York *Staats-Zeitung*. The book is especially valuable to immigrants, though it will also be found useful as a book of reference by the native.

Sturgis, Julian. Comedy of a country house: a novel. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 202 p. D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 257.) pap., 25 c.

Sturgis, Julian. Comedy of a country house: a novel. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 2+202 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 29.) pap., 30 c.

*Sturlason, Snorre. The heimskringla; or, the sagas of the Norse kings; from the Icelandic by S: Laing. *2d ed., rev.* with notes, by Rasmus B. Anderson. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 4 v., map, O. cl. *net*, $20.

*Sullivan, W. K., Sigerson, G:, [*and others.*] Two centuries of Irish history. 1691-1870; ed. by Ja. Bryce. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. O. cl., $4.50.

Sunderland, J. T. The liberal Christian ministry. Bost., G: H. Ellis, 1889. c. 3-96 p. S. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Written to call the attention of young men to a calling the author believes worthy of their careful attention—the liberal Christian ministry. Although a Unitarian, he includes under this title, besides Unitarians, Universalists, Liberal Friends, and Independents, "and to some extent the more progressive wing of some of the so-called orthodox bodies, as the Broad Church Episcopalians and the Andover Congregationalists."

Sunlit days; selections of poems from various authors. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, [1889.] no paging, il. O. bds., $1.

Landscapes in colors and monotints on every page with poetical selections.

Sunter, J. Pauline. Calendar of the birds, 1890. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1889. c. no paging, il. obl. Tt. bds., rings, chain, and silk cord, 75 c.

Bird pictures lithographed in colors and sepiatints from original water-color productions

Sunter, J. Pauline. A kalendar from Japtown, 1890. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, [1889.] c. no paging, obl. Tt. bds. rings, chain, and silk cords, $1.

Japanese figures in native posture and dress illustrate a calendar done in water-colors and reproduced by lithographic process

Sunter, J. Pauline. A year of good wishes. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., [1889.] c. no paging, obl. Fe. pap., silk cords, 50 c.

Twelve quaint little figures clad in tinted colors and naturally posed illustrate a wish for each month of the year; a fanciful design in ivorine is on the cover.

Sunter, J. R. Hurrah! for the New Year, 1890. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889. c. no paging, il. obl. Fe. bds., 75 c.

A calendar for 1890; printed in delicate tints on ivory card-board, with ribbon bows silver chain and rings.

Sutherland, Edwin. The destiny of America: the inevitable political union of the United States and Canada. Wash., D. C., W. H. Lowdermilk & Co., 1889. 60 p. O. pap., 25 c.

This essay is divided into three parts—the first relates to the United States, its area, physical resources, capabilities of its people, etc; the second treats of Canada in the same manner; the third aims to show the effect Christian civilization will have on the whole human race

the American people are to play in this process ation, and the results which will spring from the union of the United States and Canada.

e; by the author of "A great mistake." ., G: Munro, [1889.] 227 p. D. (Seaside *ocket ed.*, no. 1187.) pap., 20 c

lde, and other fairy tales, adapted from erman by Carrie Norris Horwitz, il. by Bridgman. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1889.] 8 p. il. S. cl., $1.50.
adaptations are chiefly from Hauff and Grimm. lude besides the title story "The shepherd boy king's daughter," "The caravan," "The boy easures of the old witch," "The princess on the ntain," and "A story of two brothers." The ne, by L. J. Bridgman, are full of humor, and are a terra-cotta ink, giving a holiday appearance to

C: A. The notaries' public handbook; full instructions as to appointment, s, and duties under Nebraska and U. S. with forms and suggestions. Lincoln, State Journal Co., prs., 1889. c. 89 p. $1.

er, M. F. King's handbook of Newton, Bost., Moses King Corporation, 1889. 6 p. il. O. cl., $1.
n villages form Newton, the garden city of Massa. Each chapter discusses a separate village, different streets and parks, public and private , bits of legend and poetry, anecdotes of noted , historical facts and statistics, and little details of ory. The eight-page alphabetical index contains he best-known names in American history and.

y, J. R., *and* Kirkpatrick, W. J. The sound. Phil., J: J. Hood, 1889. 196 p. ., 35 c.

H: Barclay, *D.D., ed.* The Psalms in , according to the Septuagint; ed. for the s of the University Press. N. Y., Mac- & Co., 1889. 14+415 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Sophie. Captain Polly. N. Y., Harper, c. 5-306 p. il. sq. S. (Harper's young 's ser.) cl., $1.
ry takes place at a seaport town on the coast of party of children are left to the care of trusted and mild Aunt Katherine, during a year's absence of their father and mother. Polly, though among er ones, is a born leader, and unusually clever ing. She is the heroine of many adventures, at being carried out to sea on an old wreck. Her ce saves her life in this episode, which gains for tle of "Captain Polly." A young English lord a note-book and studying American character is ketch. The Damers throughout, from the elder ungest, have each a strong individuality and ory rapidly.

Jonathan. The tale of a tub and other ; ed. by H: Morley. N. Y., G: Rout- & Sons, 1889. 448 p. O. (The Carisbrooke o. 1.) cl., $1.
Carisbrooke library" will continue the work of cessor, the "Universal library," with some of form and method. It will include books for volumes of the latter series did not allow suffi- m. Sometimes in the "Universal library" a k—Hobbes' "Leviathan," for example—was to small type. In the "Carisbrooke library" be no small type. The volumes will be larger; bout four hundred and fifty pages. They will ome library volumes, printed with clear type d paper, and they will be published in alter- ths. In the "Universal library" the editor's ion to each volume was restricted to four d there was no annotation. In the "Carisbrooke with larger leisure and a two months' interval the volumes, it will be possible for the editor to e help towards the enjoyment of each book. ill be fuller introductions, and there will be

urne, Algernon C: Ben Jonson: a study. Worthington Co., 1889. D. cl., $1.50.

Swinburne, Algernon C: Poems and ballads: third series. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1889. 5+181 p. D. cl., $1.50.
"Most of the poems, as 'The commonweal,' 'Pan and Thelosius,' 'The armada,' etc., are lengthy, and all are crowded with the rich imagery that marks all of Swinburne's compositions. Few poets have sung sweeter strains than Swinburne. His songs seem set to the music of nature without the aid of art. The purling stream, the ocean wave, the wind's whisper in the trees, the echoes of bird voices from hill and mountain, as well as from human hearts, each and all seem attuned to perfect accord with nature. The poems are rich in ideas, rich in imagery, lofty in sentiment, always musical, and always elegant in expression and in the fine choice of words to convey the sentiment."—*Chicago Inter-Ocean.*

Swisher, Bella French. Rocks and shoals in the river of life: a novel. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1889. c. 379 p. D. pap., 50 c.
The wrong husband and the wrong wife in every instance but one start their voyage on the river of life, which in this story flows through Canada. The rocks and shoals are hereditary sins, notably drunkenness and insanity, on which most of the marriages go to pieces. That first love is seldom lasting is the keynote of this *pot-pourri* of domestic miseries.

*Symonds, Brandreth, *M.D.* Manual of chemistry for the use of medical students. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. 154 p. D. cl., $2; interleaved, $2.40.

*Symonds, J: Addington. The life of Benvenuto Cellini. *New rev. and cheap ed.* N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. por. O. cl., $3.

*Symons, Arthur. Days and nights. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 9+202 p. D. cl., $1.75.

Tableaux, charades, and pantomimes. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1889. c. 146 p. D. bds., 50 c.; pap., 30 c.

*Tacitus, Caius Corn. Annals, book 14; ed. by J: R. Worthington. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 8+56 p. D. cl., 60 c.

*Tadlook, *Mrs.* Clara Moyse. Bohemian days: a narrative of a journey around the world. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1889. D. cl., $1.50.

*Taine, H. A. History of English literature; tr. by H. Van Laun; *new ed.* with introductory essay and notes by R: H. Stoddard. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1889. 4 v. il. O. cl., $7.50. *Same*, 2 v. O. cl., $3.75.

*Tait, Ja. Selwin. Who is the man? a novel. N. Y., American News Co., 1889. D. pap. 25 c.

Talbot, Eleanor W. My lady's casket of jewels, and flowers for her adorning; il. by Eleanor W. Talbot. [*Palatine ed.*] Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1885. c. '84. no paging, il. obl. S. pap., tied with chenille, $1.50.

*Tales from *Blackwood*, 3d ser. N. Y., White & Allen, 1889. S. (The Blackwood lib., nos. 1-3.) pap., *ea.*, 40 c.

*Talfourd, T. N. Tragedies; to which are added a few sonnets and verses. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1889. 319 p. Tt. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 45.) hf. cl., 40 c.; uncut, 50 c.; gilt, 60 c.

*Tappan, Harvey. School law and a history and description of the educational system of Michigan. Port Huron, The Sherman Co., prs., [H.

Tappan, Yale, St. Clair Co., Mich.,] 1889. c. 155+12 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Tasma, (*pseud.*) Uncle Piper of Piper's Hill: an Australian novel. N. Y., Harper, 1889. 267 p. O. (Harper's Franklin Sq., lib., no. 652.) pap., 40 c.

Uncle Piper left England and a favorite sister to seek his fortune in Australia. After making millions as a butcher he decides to send for his sister, her aristocratic, impecunious husband and two daughters. On the Australian vessel they meet Francis Lydiat, a step-son of Uncle Piper. Piper's Hill already holds Laura Lydiat, the step-daughter, and Louie Piper, a lovely child character. Complications and romances are well planned, and told with literary skill. Uncle Piper is a creation. He is illiterate, coarse, boastful, obstinate, arrogant, cruel: and also intelligent, generous, tender, loyal, and delicate. Every member of the family is a reality. Out of their attractions and repulsions grows this fresh story of colonial life.

Tasma, (*pseud.*) Uncle Piper of Piper's Hill: an Australian novel. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 1+348 p. D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 259.) pap., 25 c.

Tasma, (*pseud.*) Uncle Piper of Piper's Hill: an Australian novel. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 2+348 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 33.) pap., 30 c.

Tasma, (*pseud.*) Uncle Piper of Piper's Hill: an Australian novel. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 348 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1433.) pap., 20 c.

Tasma, (*pseud.*) Uncle Piper of Piper's Hill: an Australian novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 262 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1217.) pap., 20 c.

***Tavernier,** Jean Baptiste, (*Baron* of Aubonne.) Travels in India; from the original French ed. of 1676; with a biographical sketch of the author, notes, appendices, etc., by V. Ball. N. Y. Macmillan & Co., 1889. 2 v., O. cl., $12.

Taylor, C: J. In the 400 and out. N. Y., Keppler & Schwarzmann, [International News Co.,] [1889.] 2+54 p. il. obl. D. hf. cl., $1.

A hundred or more social sketches from *Puck*. The book is brimful of fun, pictures and jokes being exceedingly witty. Finely printed and bound.

Taylor, G: Lansing, *D.D.* The gospel river; or, the evolution of Christianity: a sermon in commemoration of the centennial of New England Methodism, preached before the N. Y. East Annual Conference. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1889. 53 p. O. pap., 30 c.

Taylor, Hannis. The origin and growth of the English constitution: an historical treatise in which is drawn out, by the light of the most recent researches, the gradual development of the English constitutional system, and the growth out of that system of the federal republic of the United States. In 2 v. V. 1, The making of the constitution. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. 39+616 p. O. cl., $4.50.

"The task essayed in this work involves an attempt to draw out, within the limits of two octavo volumes, the entire historic development of the English constitutional system, and the growth out of that system of the federal republic of the United States. In the introduction an effort has been made to emphasize the fact that the constitutional histories of England and of the United States constitute a continuous and natural evolution which can only be fully mastered when viewed as one unbroken story. That story the author has attempted to unfold in the light of the latest researches—English, German, French, and American—and in such a manner, as to impart to it something of a human interest. The double effort has been made to satisfy the critical student of the 'science of politics,' as to fulness and accuracy of detail, and at the same time to interest every American citizen who desires to read within reasonable limits the entire history of the wonderful constitution under which he lives."—*Preface.*

Taylor, H. W., *M.D.* The romantic story of Wickly's Woods. Chic., T. S. Denison, [1889.] c. 5-142 p. D. (Denison's ser., v. 1, no. 9.) pap., 25 c.

Taylor, J: Notes of lessons for young teachers; with models from actual examination papers. Bost., Boston School Supply Co., 1889. c. 101 p. D. (Boston school ser.) cl., *net*, 50 c.

The author explains the essential features of a lesson, sketches the plan of a lesson, discusses the subject-matter of a lesson, gives valuable hints on the manner of a teacher with a short chapter on tact, and another showing how to prepare and give a lesson. The concluding chapters consist of examples and answers to examination questions.

Taylor, J. The thumb Bible. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1889.] no paging, 2 in. X 2 in., bds., 50 c.

An edition of John Taylor's "Verbum Sempiternum," an epitome of the Bible in rhyme, termed from its size "The Thumb Bible." John Taylor was born 1580, and died 1654. He was commonly known as the Water-Poet. He first published "Verbum Sempiternum" (epitome of the Old Testament) dedicated to Charles I., and then "Salvator Mundi" (epitome of New Testament). In 1693 these two appeared in one volume dedicated to the Duke of Gloucester. This volume was reprinted in 1849 by Longman & Co., London, and during the present year by Houghton & Stoughton.

Taylor, Jeremy, *D.D.* Holy living, v. 1. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1889.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 2, no. 155.) pap., 10 c.

Taylor, Jeremy. Holy living. V. 2. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1889.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 4, no. 157.) pap., 10 c.

Taylor, J. Bayard. Views afoot, or, Europe seen with knapsack and staff; with a preface by N. P. Willis. Phil., D: McKay, 1889. 448 p. por. D. (American classic ser.) cl., $1.

Taylor, *Dr.* J. E. The playtime naturalist. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. 9+287 p. il. D. cl. $1.50.

Several boys at an English school form themselves into a Natural History Society. They make observations in the fields around their school and also make collections. The results of their studies are embraced in the papers which make up this volume. They are written in a very readable, entertaining way and refer to birds, butterflies, bugs and beetles, shells, fish, toads, frogs, "small fry," invisible life, and microscopic plants.

***Taylor,** J. E: Theoretical mechanics. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 8+264 p. D. (Longmans' elementary science manuals.) cl., 80 c.

Taylor, *Miss* Lucy. The children's champion and the victories he won; pictures from the life of the good earl Lord Shaftesbury. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1889. 3-171 p. il. D. cl., 80 c.

The life of Anthony Ashley Cooper, the Earl of Shaftesbury, written for young people; it tells of his early life, and how the neglect and indifference of his parents turned his thoughts to the miseries of the very poor. The reforms he worked after he became a member of Parliament—in the mines and mills, the insane asylums, and for the little factory children and many others—are interestingly described.

Teal, Cornelia Adele. Counting the cost; or, a summer at Chautauqua; introduction by the Rev. Frank Russell. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1889. c. 4+316 p. il. D. cl., $1.10.

The lady who has written this book is the secretary of the Brooklyn Chautauqua Assembly, a city union of the Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circles. In the form of a story, and with a number of characters she pictures vividly the life at Chautauqua during one summer. She also gives in the course of the story an explicit account of the object and methods of the C. L. S. C., the cost of living there, the courses of studies, etc., etc

***Telegraphic** cipher; compiled expressly for individual use with foreign correspondents. *2d ed.*, contains tables for flour, commission, ex-

port, and shipping merchants, on stocks and crops, weather, weights, measure, etc. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1889. 181 p. S. full roan, tucks, $3.

Temple, *Sir* R: Lord Lawrence. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 6+203 p. D. (English men of action.) flex. cl., 60 c.; uncut, 75 c.

Tennyson, Alfred, (*Lord.*) Interludes, lyrics, and idyls; from the poetic and dramatic works of Alfred, Lord Tennyson. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. 3-190 p. S. cl., $1; hf. mor. or hf. levant, $3.

Tastefully bound in white and green cloth, top gilt with gold lettering. A choice selection of Tennyson's short poems.

Tennyson, Alfred, (*Lord.*) The miller's daughter. Phil., J: B. Lippincott Co., 1890 [1889.] c. ed. no paging, il. O. cl., $3; ivory or leath., $3.50.

Printed only on one side of the page; with a full-page picture on every page, or a smaller picture and text; the artists are H. Winthrop Pierce, Edmund H. Garrett, Harry Fenn, J. Appleton Brown, and J. D. Woodward; the designs are engraved on wood. The binding of dark blue and silver is in excellent taste.

***Tennyson,** Alfred, (*Lord.*) Selections from Tennyson; with introduction and notes by F. J. Rowe and W. T. Webb. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 14+154 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Tennyson, Alfred, (*Lord.*) The song of the brook; il. by Wedworth Wadsworth. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1889.] c. ed. no paging, obl. Q. bds., $2.50.

Il. with 15 full pages in monotint.

Tennyson, Alfred, (*Lord.*) Works. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 5+807 p. D. cl., $1.75.

Terry, Milton S., *D.D., and* Newhall, Fales H., *D.D.* Commentary on the Old Testament. V. 1. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1889. c. 570 p. il. D. cl., $2.25.

Belongs to the series of volumes on the Old and New Testament begun under the editorial care of Dr. Daniel D. Whedon. The editor's death in a measure interrupted the work. Dr. Newhall's death also left unfinished his portion of the commentary on Genesis and Exodus. His manuscript covered Genesis from chapter v. to xii. and is here published substantially as he left it. Dr. Terry supplies omissions and furnishes an introduction to the Pentateuch.

***Tertullian,** [*Lat.* Tertullianus,] Q. S. F. Apologeticus adversus gentes pro Christianis; ed. with introduction and notes, by T. Herbert Bindley. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 30+172 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Texas.** Annotated statutes, civil and criminal, of the state of Texas, cont. laws of the 20th legislature, special session, and the 21st legislature, with notes of decisions. Supp. for 1889; by J: and H: Sayles. St. Louis, The Gilbert Book Co., 1889. c. 8+17-606 p. O. shp., $5.

***Texas.** *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases during the latter part of the Austin term, 1888, and the entire Tyler term, 1888; rep. by Jackson and Jackson. V. 26. Austin, Hutchins Pr. House, 1889. c. 8+810 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***Texas.** *Court of appeals.* Cases argued and adjudged during the Galveston term, 1889, and the first two months of the Austin term, 1889; rep. by Jackson and Jackson. V. 27. Austin, Hutchins Printing House, 1889. 12+844 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***Texas.** *Court of appeals.* Condensed reports of decisions in civil causes, commencing with the Tyler term of 1885, and ending with the Austin term of 1889; compiled by Sam. A. Willson. St. Louis, The Gilbert Book Co., 1886-89. c. '89. 31+17-599 p. O. shp., $6.

***Texas.** Early laws of Texas; general laws from 1836 to 1879, also laws of 1731 to 1835, as found in the laws and decrees of Spain and of Mexico. In 3 v., comp. and arranged by J: Sayles and H: Sayles, with an introduction by Hon. A. H. Willie. V. 1, [1731-1845.] St. Louis, The Gilbert Book Co., 1888. c. O. shp., $24.

***Texas.** *Supreme ct.* Cases argued and decided during the latter part of the Galveston term, 1888, and at the early part of the Austin term, 1888; rep. by Alex. W. Terrill. V. 70. Austin, Hutchins Pr. House, 1888. c. 15+832 p. O. shp., $3.

***Texas.** *Supreme court.* Cases argued and decided during the latter part of the Austin term, 1888, and at the early part of the Tyler term, 1888. Alex. W. Terrill. V. 71. c. Austin, Hutchins Printing House, 1889. c. 16+855 p. O. shp., $5.

***Texas.** *Supreme court.* Cases argued and decided during the latter part of the Tyler term, 1888, and the early part of the Galveston term, 1889; rep. by A. S. Walker, Sr. V. 72. Austin, State of Texas, 1889. c. 17+714 p. O. shp., $5.

***Thackeray,** *Rev.* S. W. The land and the community; with a preface by H: George. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. D. cl., $1.

Thackeray, W: M. Complete works. *Illustrated lib. ed.* 22 v. V. 1 and 2 Vanity fair; [*also.*] Lovel the widower; with 159 il. by the author, and an introduction cont. the history of these works. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. ed. 2 v., 29+480; 5+460 p. D. cl., $3.

A new and lovely edition of Thackeray's complete works is begun with these two volumes. It is to be called the "Illustrated library edition," and will be completed in 22 volumes. It is an octavo page, in large type, and will embrace over 1600 illustrations, the majority of them being Thackeray's own comic efforts. Each volume will be prefaced with such information as seems desirable concerning the time and circumstances of its writing. This feature will lend a special value to the edition, and with the excellences of typography, illustration, and binding will win the favor of all who appreciate tasteful books, and who also appreciate the wisdom, the good sense, the humor, and the indescribable literary charm of Thackeray.

***Thackeray,** W: M. Complete works. In 22 v. V. 21-22. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. 2 v. O. cl., *ea.*, $1.50.

***That** unknown country; or, what living men believe concerning punishment after death; together with recorded views of men of former ages. Springfield, Mass., C. A. Nichols & Co., 1889. c. 950 p. O. *subs.*, cl., $4.25.

Thaxter, Celia. The yule log; il. by Lizbeth B. Humphrey. Bost., L: Prang & Co., 1889. c. no paging, S. pap., 75 c.

A poem; with il. in monochrome; a Christmas souvenir.

***Thayer,** A. W. Breuning: being an article contributed to Grove's "Dictionary of music and musicians." N.Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. D. pap., 25 c.

Thayer, Eli. A history of the Kansas crusade; its friends and its foes; introduction by Rev. E: Everett Hale. N. Y., Harper, 1889. c. 20+294 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Aims to show by what agency Kansas was made a free state. Mr. Thayer is eminently fitted to tell the story,

pany, which helped many thousand resolute men and women to emigrate. The full story and its results are told here. Mr E. E. Hale, who was one of the youngest directors of the company, indorses Mr. Thayer's narrative. Mr. Thayer is not friendly to the Abolitionists of his day, whom he calls "disunionists," nor does he look upon John Brown as anything approaching a hero, as he was largely instrumental in bringing about the exclusion of slavery from Kansas. As early as 1854, when a representative in the Massachusetts Legislature from the town of Worcester, he conceived the plan of frustrating the purpose of the repeal of the Missouri Compromise by encouraging and assisting emigration to Kansas from the free states of the North. His scheme was to fill up the territory with settlers who would vote "to save Kansas to freedom." The result was the establishment of the New England Emigrant Aid Com-

Thayer, Emma Homan Wild-flowers of the Pacific Coast. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1889. c. '87. 64 p. il. F. cl., $7.50.

Contains 24 plates of wild-flowers plucked by Miss Thayer in Southern California, reproduced in chromo-lithograph from the original water-color sketches; two pages of descriptive text in large type accompany each picture. The volume makes a beautiful and unique gift-book.

***Theocritus,** Bion and Moschus; idyls: rendered into English prose with an introductory essay, by A. Lang. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 42+210 p. S. (Golden treasury ser.) cl., $1.25.

Thiusen, Ismar. A far look ahead; or, the Diothas. [*2d ed.*] N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890 [1889.] c. '83. 7+358 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Originally published in 1883 as "The Diothas; or, a far look ahead." Fully noticed in "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct 6, '83, [611.]

***Thomas,** Abner C. Chattel mortgages and conditional sales: a treatise on the law of mortgages and conditional sales of personal property in the state of New York, with appendices of statutes and of forms. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1889. c. 25+296 p. O. shp., $3.50.

Thomas *à Kempis.* The following of Christ; from the original Latin, with practical reflections and prayers. *New ed.* Phil., H. L. Kilner & Co., 1889. 864 p., 1 il.Tt. cl., 50 c.; red edges, 60 c.; Amer. seal, $1.25; Persian cf., $1.50.

***Thomas** *à Kempis.* The imitation of Christ; a new translation. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1889. il. O. cl., $4; mor., $6.50; full polished cf., $7.50.

Thomas, Annie. That other woman. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 264 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 31.) pap., 30 c.

Bigamy is the theme. Both wives are noble women. The husband is senior partner in a London law firm. For the sake of her son the legitimate wife keeps silent. A fire, in which the husband loses his life in saving his son, ends a series of almost melodramatic complications.

Thomas, Annie. That other woman. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 264 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1420.) pap., 20 c.

Thomas, Annie. That other woman. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 264 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1219.) pap., 20 c.

Thomas, Edith M. Babes of the nations; il. in colors and in monotint, by Maud Humphrey; verses by Edith M. Thomas. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1889. c. no paging, O. bds., $1.50.

Contains full-page designs in colors representing a little child of each of the following countries: Russia, Holland, Scotland, France, Italy, England, Spain, Africa, Germany, the United States, Sweden, and Canada; the verses serve to illustrate the pictures and are printed and il. in monotint.

Thomas, Edith M. Heaven and earth; il. by half-tone eng. after original designs by W. St. John Harper. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1889. c. no paging, obl. S. pap., tied with cord, $1.50.

Designed for Easter. The cover is adorned with butterflies of many hues, and has the title in silver and gold in a square of ivorine, fastened to the cover with cords.

Thomas, Edith M. Tiny folk of wintry days; il. in colors and in monotint, by Maud Humphrey; verses by Edith M. Thomas. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1889. c. no paging, O. (Tiny folk ser., no. 2.) bds., silk tied, $1.25.

Six designs of children occupy as many pages. There is a little Russian child, a Dutch child, a little Highlander, an American child, a Swede, and a Canadian child. The accompanying verses describe the pictures and are il. with small designs and printed in monotint. The large pages are in colors, being fac-similes of water-color designs. The cover is in delicate colors, with a panel of ivorine, bearing a design of a child.

***Thomas,** Jos., *M.D.* A complete pronouncing medical dictionary, embracing the terminology of medicine and the kindred sciences. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. 844 p. O. cl., $5; shp., $6.

Thompson, A: C. Foreign missions; their place in the pastorate, in prayer, in conferences: ten lectures. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. c. 6+469 p. D. cl., $1.75.

Ten lectures delivered in the Hartford Theological Seminary. The topics treated and method of treatment are suited to the place and to a professional audience.

***Thompson,** Dan. Greenleaf. Social progress: an essay. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 18+162+14 p. O. cl., $2.

Thompson, Dan. Greenleaf. Herbert Spencer. Bost., The New Ideal Pub. Co., Hathaway Building, 620 Atlantic Ave., 1889. c. 22 p. D. (The modern science essayist, v. 1, no. 1.) pap., 10 c.

Thompson, Denman. Denman Thompson's old homestead; written from the play of "The old homestead." N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] c. 232 p. por. D. (Select ser., no. 23.) pap., 25 c.

Thompson, Helen H. Strong, *comp.* Songs in the night-watches from voices old and new. N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., 1888. c. 15+297 p. S. cl., $1.25.

This is a collection of religious verse designed, in the words of the compiler, "to pierce with a joyous note the darkness of the night." The songs are classified under 1, Darkness; 2, Heaviness; 3, Temptation; 4, Humiliation; 5, Poverty; 6, Captivity; 7, Fear, 8, "The house of my pilgrimage;" 9, Remembrance; 10, Sickness; 11, Bereavement; 12, Death; 13, "The song of songs," and "The new songs."

***Thompson,** *Sir* H: Clinical lectures on diseases of the urinary organs. *8th ed., rev. and enl.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. il. O. cl., $3.50.

***Thompson,** *Sir* H: On the preventive treatment of calculous disease and the use of solvent remedies. *3d ed.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1888. 87 p. D. cl., $1.

***Thompson,** Marcellus M. A magistrates' manual, cont. forms in civil and criminal proceedings, under the code of West Virginia, for justices of the peace, constables, etc., and formulæ for certificates of acknowledgments, deeds, bill of sales, power of attorney, notices, depositions, bonds, wills, etc., etc. Clarksburg, West Va., Marcellus M. Thompson, 1889. c. '87. 2 l. 103 p. O. hf. shp., $3.50.

on, J: Rhey, *D.D.* Christian manliness, her sermons. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, c. 4+303 p. D. cl., $1.
er subjects discussed in this volume are: Jesus eat masters of literature; Great men in history; manliness in trial; The desire for death; The ion of divinity with humanity; Modern progcouragement to missionary zeal; etc., etc.

on, Maurice. The story of Louisiana; L. J. Bridgman. Bost., D. Lothrop Co.,] 337 p. il. O. (The story of the states.) .50.
the states Louisiana is most dowered with the omance and associations. Its varying fortunes ay now of France, now of Spain, its attraction urers from the north, its picturesqueness of id population, its wealth of romance make its hiattractive and exciting. Mr. Thompson's gift list and essayist, and the fact that he has long ver of the South and a student of her people, and surroundings make him an exceptional his'he story is told, too, without any partisan or feelings, so that all Americans may enjoy it. as been throughout not to give a dull statistical on or historical narrative, but rather to seize ng and picturesque side of the story that the ader would most delight in.

son, W. Phillips. Handbook of patent f all countries. Eighth ed., rev. 1889. n, Stevens & Sons; N. Y., D. Van Nos-Co., 1889. c. 8+154 p. S. pap., $1.

on, Ja. The seasons. *Westall ed.* N. Y., Stokes & Bro., 1889. *Small-pap. ed.* S ; *Large-pap. ed.* O. pap., $5.

on, Jos. Travels in the Atlas and rn Morocco: a narrative of exploration. Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 18+ il. D. cl., $3.

n, Leila. Modern miracles: being manons of God's love and power; with pref· Alex. McLaren, D.D. N. Y., Rob. & Bros., [1889.] 3-156 p. S. cl., 75 c.
short sketches based on facts in the life of a worker, to prove that miracles are still worked ist.

on, *Sir* W: Popular lectures and ad-. In 3 v. V. 1, Constitution of mat-N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 11+ il. D. (Nature ser.) cl., $2.

urn, W:, *M.D.* A contribution to the of surgery of the spinal cord. Phil., P. ton, Son & Co., 1889. il. O. cl., $4.50.

, H: D. Walden. Bost., Houghton, & Co., 1889. c. '54, '82. 2 v., 259; 4+ 4 p. S. (Riverside aldine ser.) cl., *ea.*,

s: Economy; Where I lived, and what I lived ing; Sounds; Solitude; Visitors; The bean s village; The ponds; Baker farm; Higher te neighbors; House warming; Former inhabiwinter visitors; Winter animals; The pond in pring.

on, R: H. Principles of commercial 'or students. Portland, Oreg., A. P. rong, 1888. c. 220 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Francis Newton. The government of ople of the United States. Phil., El- & Bro., 1889. c. 308 p. il. and map, 90 c.
into four parts, "The foundations of governocal government," "The nation," and "State is devoted to the story of political rights in Colonial America and the Constitution. 2 de- people and their home affairs. 3 gives ac- the making of the nation, the people and the powers of Congress, the President, etc., etc. the Mayflower compact, the first declaration he declaration of independence, articles of con-, the constitution, and the emancipation proc-

Thoth: a romance; by the author of "A dreamer of dreams." N. Y., Appleton, 1889. 4-166 p. D. (The Gainsborough ser.) pap., 25 c.
A strange story of Athens in the days of Pericles. The plague is raging there when a party of merchants land from Egypt. They have come to buy slave-girls, for wives for their king and his nobles. Daphne and a score more agree to accompany Thoth, the leader, back to his country. They embark on a ship, and all are lost but Daphne and Thoth, who escape in a flying-machine, and finally land in a part of Egypt, which Thoth calls "his country." It differs from any other ever described, both in its people and government. The leading principle in the government is a contempt for women. The book must be read to gain any idea of the eccentric imaginings of the author, or to understand how Daphne, through love, wins the freedom of her sex.

Thou shalt not. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1889. c. 3-366 p. D. pap., 50 c.
The author claims to be a moralist, his novel having been written, he says, to expose the wide-spread violation he believes exists in American social life, both high and low, of the seventh commandment. The book is written in very plain English—the illustrations being found in the horrible career of a young man, so fascinating that no woman can resist him.

*Throop, Montgomery H. The New York justice's manual, cont. all the laws of the state relating to the official tenure and duties of a justice of the peace, and the proceedings in civil cases before him, in force on the first of July, 1889, with explanatory notes and an appendix of forms. *10th ed.* Alb., H. B. Parsons, 1889. c. 16+625 p. O. shp., $4.

Thrum, T: G., *comp.* Hawaiian almanac and annual for 1889: a handbook of information on matters relating to the Hawaiian Islands. *15th year.* Honolulu, H. I., T: G. Thrum, 1888 110 p. O. pap., 50 c.

Thurston, Rob. H. The development of the philosophy of the steam-engine: an historical sketch. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1889. c. 5+48 p. D. cl., 75 c.
Read, with slight modifications, at the Montreal meeting (1884) of the British Association of Advancement of Science. The paper was so favorably received as to be thought worthy of book-form.

*Tiedeman, Christopher G. A treatise on the law of commercial paper, including all species of instruments of indebtedness, whether negotiable or assignable, which are used in the commerce of the world. St. Louis, The B. F. Thomas Law-Book Co., 1889. c. 22+1017 p. O. shp., *net*, $6.

Tiffany, J: K. The stamp collector's library companion: a chronological catalogue of all publications published wholly or chiefly in the interests of stamp collecting; brought up to Jan. 1, '89. Pt. 1, United States-Periodicals. Chic., The Western Philatelic Publishing Co., 1889. c. 24 p. Q. pap., 25 c.

Tilden, W. S. Common school song-reader: a music reader for schools of mixed grades. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1889. c. 176 p. D. bds., 45 c.
First lessons in singing and reading music, with exercises and songs in one, two, and three parts, and directions to teachers.

Tilden, W. S. Handbook of lessons for the first year grade; arranged in steps corresponding to the usual number of weeks in the primary school year. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1889. c. 36 p. D. (National Music course.) pap., 12 c.

Tillman, S. E. Elementary lessons in heat. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. c. 160 p. O. cl., $1.80.
The author is Professor of Chemistry in the U. S. Military Academy at West Point. These lessons were prepared to meet the necessities of a very short course

*Southwick, Albert P. Bijou; the foundling of Nag's Head: a novel. N. Y., American News Co., 1889. D. pap., 25 c.

Southwick, D: Jack Wheeler; a story of the wild west. N. Y., Frank A. Munsey & Co., 1888. c. 208 p. il. S. (Munsey's popular ser., no. 6.) pap., 25 c.

Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. The changed brides; or, winning her way. [*New cheap. ed.*] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1889.] c. 19-503 p. S. pap., 25 c.

*Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. The hidden hand; or, Capitola, the madcap. *New ed.* N. Y., Robert Bonner's Sons, 1889. D. cl., $1.50.

Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. Retribution: a tale of passion. [*New cheap ed.*] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1889.] c. 15-305 p. S. pap., 25 c.

*Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. Unknown. N. Y., Robert Bonner's Sons, 1889. D. (Ledger lib., no. 2.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

*Souvenir of Scotland; its cities, lakes, and mountains, 120 chromo views. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1889. 128 p. il. sq. O. cl., $2.50.

Souvestre, Émile. Confessions d'un ouvrier; ed. by O. B. Super. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1889. c. 6+127 p. D. pap., 30 c.

Souvestre, Emile. Le mari de Madame de Solange; ed. with English notes by O. B. Super. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1889. 53 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) pap., 20 c.

Spencer, Cornelia P. First steps in North Carolina history. Raleigh, N. C., Alfred Williams & Co., 1889. c. '88. 10+272 p. S. North Carolina historical ser., no. 1.) cl., 75 c.

For boys and girls from ten to fifteen. Simply written and embracing a full history of all the events in the story of North Carolina as a state.

Spencer, Guilford L. A handbook for sugar manufacturers and their chemists. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1889. c. 4+221 p. S. mor. flaps, $2.

Designed to provide manufacturers and their assistants instruction in the control of a sugar-house and to assist in the location of the sources of loss. The portion written for manufacturers contains, in addition to many valuable tables and special articles, information in regard to the diffusion process and the actual work of a battery. All the necessary analytical methods are described, from the practical experience of many years in sugar-house laboratories. A full set of blank forms is provided for a permanent record of the sugar-house work.

Spice (The) of life. N. Y., White & Allen, [1889.] c. '88. 64 p. il. obl. O. cl., $1.50.

A collection of amusing designs with an amusing explanatory text.

*Spielhagen, F: Hammer und amboss: roman. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1889. 2 v., 488; 400 p. S. cl., $1

Spofford, Ainsworth R., *ed.*, American almanac and treasury of facts, statistical, financial, and political, for 1889; comp. from official sources. N. Y., American News Co., 1889. c. '88. 382 p. D. cl., $1.50; *Popular ed.*, 282 p. D. pap., 25 c.

The twelfth annual volume. The statistical, financial, and political facts are corrected up to the last moment before going to press. The delay this year is to give as complete as possible a list of the new appointments consequent on the change of administration. Excellent method, conciseness, and accuracy mark the arrangement.

Sprecher, S: P., *D.D.* Infidelity refuted by infidels. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1888. c. *92 p. D. pap., 25 c.*

Sceptics in their attempts to demolish Christianity have advocated theories of imposture, self deception, rationalism, myth and legend, all of which have been successively exploded by later comers who had new improvements to offer. The author summarises briefly these various theories giving their authors and history. A chapter is devoted to the teachings of "Robert Elsmere." The writer holds that Christianity will survive all attacks of infidelity and profit by them.

*Spurgeon, C. H. According to promise, or, the Lord's method of dealing with his chosen people. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 188[illegible] 128 p. S. cl., 50 c.; pap., 30 c.

*Spurgeon, C. H. All for grace: an earnest word with those who are seeking salvation by the Lord Jesus Christ. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1889. 128 p. S. cl., 50 c. pap. 30 c.

Spurgeon, C: H. The Lord and the leper, and other sermons preached in 1888. N. Y., Rob Carter & Bros., [1889.] 390 p. D. cl., $1.

Opens with Spurgeon, and reaching the people, by Arthur T. Pierson, D.D. Following are 16 sermons by Mr. Spurgeon under these titles: The Lord and the leper Holding fast the faith; Abram's call; Nathanael; Cured at last; She was not hid; David's spoil; The wedding was furnished with guests; What is the wedding garment; Let him deliver him now; The charge of the angel; Plain directions to those who who would be saved from sin Peter's restoration; The blood of the lamb; All at it, No compromise; A paradox.

Spurgeon, C: H. Spurgeon's gold. twenty-four hundred selections from the works of C: H. Spurgeon; sel. by Edmond Hez Swem. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1889.] c. '88. 3-204 p. D. cl., $1.

Spurgeon, C. H The salt-cellars a collection of proverbs, together with homely notes thereon. A-L. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1889. 6+334 p. D. cl., $1.50.

For many years Mr. Spurgeon has published "John Ploughman's Almanack," a sheet almanac to be hung up in workshops and kitchens. Every day for twenty years he has placed a proverb, and this large collection he has now brought into permanent shape in two volumes under the above bright title. The arrangement is alphabetical, and the first volume goes through the alphabet to M. The homely sentences explanatory of the proverbs are as pithy as the sayings themselves. Serious truths are brought home, even to careless minds. The pills are gilded by novelty and wit, but are no less health-giving.

Spurgeon, *Rev.* C: H. Second series of lectures to my students: being addresses delivered to the students of the Pastor's College, Metropolitan Tabernacle. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1889 3-283 p. D. cl., $1.

Contents: The Holy Spirit in connection with our ministry; The necessity of ministerial progress; The need of decision for the truth; Open-air preaching—a sketch of its history—remarks thereon; Posture, action, gesture, etc.; Earnestness, its marring and maintenance; The blind eye and the deaf ear; On conversion as our aim.

*Spurgeon, C. H. Twelve Christmas sermons delivered at the Metropolitan Tabernacle. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1889. 144 p. O. cl., 50 c.

*Spurgeon, C. H. Twelve New Year's sermons, delivered at the Metropolitan Tabernacle. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1889. 144 p. O. cl., 50 c.

*Spurgeon, C: H. Twelve sermons on the resurrection, delivered at the Metropolitan Tabernacle. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1889. 144 p. O. cl., 50 c.

*Spurgeon, C. H. Twelve soul-winning sermons, delivered at the Metropolitan Tabernacle. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1889. 144 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Stables, Gordon. Hints about home and farm favorites, for pleasure, prizes, and profit.

N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1889. 4-142 p. S. bds., 50

Chapters telling how to take care of the following domestic favorites in health and sickness: the dog, cat, ducks, geese, chickens, turkeys, pigeons and doves, canaries, and other kinds of British cage birds, foreign birds—including parrots and cockatoos—rabbits, goats, ferrets, monkeys, fancy rats, etc., etc.

***Stables,** Gordon, *M.D.* Wild life in the land of the giants. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1889. 350 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Staël-Holstein,** *Mme.* A. L. G. N. (*Baronne*) *de.* Corinne; or Italy, tr. by Emily Baldwin and Pauline Driver. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1889. 394 p. por. D. $1.25.

Stalker, *Rev.* Ja. The life of Jesus Christ; with an introduction by Rev. G: C. Lorimer. [*New issue.*] N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1889.] c. '80. 166 p. D. cl., 60 c.

First published by H: A. Sumner & Co., 1880.

Stalker, *Rev.* Ja. Imago Christi: the example of Jesus Christ; introduction by W: M. Taylor, *D.D.* N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1889. c. 3-332 p. D. cl., $1.50.

"Mr. Stalker is the author of a 'Life of Christ,' and was while writing that book that he perceived how, in ethics, Jesus taught as much by his example as by his words. The plan of this book is something new. It divides life into its various spheres of experience and duty, and undertakes to reveal how the one perfect example conducted himself in each. It discusses Christ in the home, the state, the church; Christ as a friend, Christ in society, Christ as a man of prayer, as a student of scripture; as a worker, a sufferer, a philanthropist and a winner of souls; Christ as a preacher, a teacher, a controversialist, a man of feeling, and as an influence."—*Boston Traveller.*

***Standard** practical plumbing. V. 1. **2d ed., rev.* N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1889. 2 v., 355 p. il. sq. O. cl., $3.

Standish, B. H. Beyond or here: a poem. West Union, Iowa, Blackmun & McClintock, 1889. c. 132 p. T. pap.

***Stang,** W., *D.D.* Germany's debt to Ireland. N. Y., Fr. Pustet & Co., 1889. D. pap., *net*, 25 c.

***Stanley,** Caroline H. Authors' birthdays. Chic., S. R. Winchell & Co., 1888. 111 p. S. pap., 25 c.

***Stanley** library (The), 4 v. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1889. il. D. cl., $3.

Contents: The king's bell-tower, by R. Andre; The treasure finder, by W. J. Gordon; Jack Locke, by Dr. G. Stables; Ernest Fairfield, by the Rev. A. N. Malan.

***Stanton,** H: T. Social fetters; or, within a shadow. *2d ed.* Wash., D. C., W. H. Morrison, 1889. D. pap., 25 c.

Stapleton, Patience. Kady. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., [1889.] c. '88. 403 p. D. (The household lib., v. 3, no. 24.) cl., $1; pap., 50 cents.

The grandeur of the Rocky Mountains, the low life of Denver and the surrounding cities, with the peculiar characteristics of the people of this region, make a striking background for a striking story. "Kady" was the daughter of Diamond Ab, a former card sharper, and Winona, an Indian squaw; she lived contentedly the primitive life of a mountaineer, until the arrival of Morris Randolph; this seems to be the event of the story, as separations, quarrels, and murders rapidly succeed each other, before peace again descends on the mountains and a pretty love story is finished. Not the least pleasing feature of the book is the humorous side. Mary Jane Pinkham, her mother, and "Louisy" are all real, and their effectual method of guarding their property is worthy of example.

Starcke, C. N. The primitive family in its origin and development. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. 8+315 p. D. (International scientific ser.) cl., $1.75.

The author's aim has been to ascertain the nature of the primitive family, and to point out the ideas on which it is based, as well as the germ of moral growth which it contains. The work, after an introduction, is divided into 2 sections: 1, "Definition of kinship," has chapters on Australia; America; Africa; Asia; Polynesia; Aryan peoples. 2, "The primitive family," is divided under chapters entitled: Father and child; Polyandry; The Levirate and niyoga: Inheritance by brothers, and other supposed proofs of polyandry; Nomenclatures; Exogamy and endogamy; Marriage and its development; The family, the clan, and the tribe. There is a table of nomenclatures, List of books referred to, and Index.

***Star-crossed;** the life and love of an actress; by an actrêss. N. Y., Judge Pub. Co., 1889. D. pap., 50 c.

Starr, L., *M.D.* Hygiene of the nursery: including the general regimen and feeding of infants and children, and the domestic management of the ordinary emergencies of early life. *2d ed.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. c. 8-280 p. il. D. cl., $1.

This new edition has been revised, improved, and enlarged; it has, however, been printed in a more compact, convenient shape, allowing of its being issued at a lower price. *Contents:* The features of health; The nursery; The nurse-maid; Clothing; Exercise and amusements; Sleep; Bathing; Food; Dietary; Emergencies.

***Statutory** requirements relating to insurance in the U. S. and Canada. Corrected to Dec. 1, 1888. [*Anon.*] Hartford, The Insurance Jour., 1888. c. 130 p. O. cl., $3.

Stearns, J. N., *comp.* The constitutional prohibitionist; or, prohibition by the people. N. Y., The National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1889. 63 p. D. pap., 10 c.

Intended to be a complete guide and helper for all prohibitionists, especially in prohibitory amendments work, giving arguments, statistics, facts, forms of amendments, etc.

Stearns, J. N., *comp.* The national temperance almanac and teetotaler's year-book for 1890. N.Y., The National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, [1889.] c. 64 p. il. S. pap., 10 c.

Stebbing, Grace. Never and forever; or, the Catherine-wheel boy. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1889.] 5-128 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

Freddy Bramley, a boy of seven, turns summersaults called "Catherine-wheels" to earn a few pennies for his deaf and dumb and partially paralyzed father. A kind gentleman interests himself for them, and after his father's death Freddie goes to Australia, "never" is hungry again, and finds the secret of the happiness that lasts "forever."

Stead, W. T. Truth about Russia. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. 5+464 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Much of the matter of this volume has appeared in the *Pall Mall Gazette* (London), of which Mr. Stead is editor. The work arose from the widespread uneasiness that existed in London in the spring of 1888, as to the possible outbreak of war in Europe. Mr. Stead made a journey to the continent to collect opinions from authentic sources on the subject. Before leaving London, he interviewed Mr. Gladstone, Lord Randolph Churchill, Mr. Balfour, and other prominent men on the situation. In Paris he saw Boulanger, and in Berlin Bismarck. In Russia he was equally successful in reaching first sources in collecting his information. The result is a work of unusual freshness, and unconventionality on the European questions of the hour. The personality of the Tzar, the real condition of Russia—its connection with the Bulgarian question and other questions, "the shadow on the throne"—Tolstoi, and other things Russian are graphically discussed.

***Stedman,** T. L., *and* Lee, K. P. A Chinese and English phrase-book in the Canton dialect. N. Y., W. R. Jenkins, 1889. D. cl., $1.50

Steel, Rob., *D.D.* The achievements of youth. N. Y., T. Nelson & Sons, [1889.] 3-342 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Short biographical sketches of men who have in youth achieved greatness, through the various avenues of literature, art, and science; an appended index gives the

list of those whom the author has used as an example and motive to incite youth to action. The author contends that greatness is oftener achievement than a birthright; his purpose seems to be to stimulate young men to create and consummate their efforts before age overtakes them.

Steele, J. Dorman. The Chautauqua course in physics. N. Y., Chautauqua Press, [Hunt & Eaton,] [1889.] c. '87. 8+326 p. il. D. (Chautauqua text-books.) cl., $1.

Included in the home reading course of the Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle for 1889-90. Noticed in "Weekly Record," P. W., June 9, '88, [854.]

Steele, Joel Dorman. Hygienic physiology with special reference to the use of alcoholic drinks and narcotics; being a rev. ed. of "Fourteen weeks in human physiology;" *enl. ed.*, with selected readings, ed. for the use of schools, in accordance with the recent legislation upon temperance instruction. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1889. c. '72, '84, '88. 12+401 p. il. D. (Pathfinder physiology, no. 3.) cl., $1.

***Steinitz**, W. The modern chess instructor. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. 51+193 p. O. cl., $1.50.

***Stephen**, Herbert. The law relating to actions for malicious prosecutions; with Am. notes by Horace M: Rumsey. Phil., The Blackstone Pub. Co., 1889. c. 110 p. (Text-book ser., v. 3, no. 32.) O. pap., *subs.*, $1.25.

***Stephen**, Leslie, *ed.* Dictionary of national biography. V. 17 and 18. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. *ea.*, O. cl., $3.75; hf. mor., $6.50.

***Stephen**, Leslie, *ed.* Dictionary of national biography. V. 19: Finch-Forman. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 6+447 p. O. cl., $3.75.

***Stephen**, Leslie, *ed.* Dictionary of national biography. V. 20. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 6+445 p. O. cl., $3.75.

Stephens, *Mrs.* Ann S. Fashion and famine. [*New cheap ed.*] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1889.] c. 5-426 p. sq. S. pap., 25 c.

Stephens, *Mrs.* Ann S. The old homestead: a story of New England farm life. [*New cheaper ed.*] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., 1889. c. 11-435 p. S. pap., 25 c.

***Stephens**, Rob. N. Queens of the drama: ten portraits, designed and etched by F. L. Kirkpatrick and C. A. Worrall; biographies by Rob. N. Stephens. Bost., Nims & Knight, 1889. Q. bds., $4; in cl. case, tied with ribbons, $6.

***Stephens**, Rob. N. Queens of song, ten portraits designed and etched by F. L. Kirkpatrick and C. A. Worrall; biographies by Rob. N. Stephens. Bost., Nims & Knight, 1889. Q. bds., $4; in cl. case, tied with ribbons, $6.

Stephenson, E. Tabor. At the Hollies; or, staying with Auntie. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1889. 5-144 p. 2 il. D. cl., 60 c.

"Spinnie" was a little girl, eight years old, who had been born in India, where her father was a judge. When her mother died she was sent to London to a boarding-school. Here she had been two years when the story opens. Scarlet fever breaking out in the school, she is sent to make a visit at "The Hollies" with her Aunt Phillis. As "Spinnie" had never been in the country, everything she sees is full of interest to her, and so described as to interest other little girls. Her Aunt Phillis, who has also lived in India and travelled a great deal, enlivens many hours for her with pleasant stories.

Stepniak, (*pseud.*) The career of a Nihilist: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1889. 3+320 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The plot of the story has for its central figures two young Nihilists, a man and woman who love each other. They are both conspirators and are mixed up in any number of plots and counterplots against the government. These conspiracies, their success and failure, the arrests and imprisonment of the conspirators, make up the book. With them we are shown the every-day life of the Nihilists in Russia, their courage, endurance, and self-sacrifice. The last chapter in which Andrey parts from Tania and goes forth to shoot the Tsar Alexander I., and to his own certain death, is very beautiful and pathetic.

Stevenson, E: Irenæus. Janus: a novel. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., [1889.] c. 182 p. D. (The household lib., v. 4, no. 17.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The underlying motive is the influence of music: the story shows it is not always an elevating one. Moritz Reisse, the chief character, is a famous composer. He loves his friend's wife with a guilty passion. The intrigue is discovered by the husband, and the result is the double suicide of husband and wife. The scene is laid in Germany, and the characters are German. Many interesting conversations on music are introduced.

Stevenson, Rob. L: The master of Ballantrae: a winter's tale; il. by W: Hale. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. 9+332 p. D. cl., $1.25; pap., without il., 50 c.

Scene at first is the west of Scotland at the time of the landing of the Pretender. The old lord of a poor property has two sons, the elder a dare-devil who expects to marry his cousin Alison, an heiress, and the younger a taciturn, hard-working fellow, who also loves Alison. The brothers toss a coin to decide which is to go to war. The elder one loses and goes, and is soon reported dead. Alison marries the remaining brother, then the wild son returns and leaves and returns, making life miserable for all. The story is told by the steward, a man remarkable for physical cowardice and moral courage. War on sea and land and wanderings throughout the world furnish startling material for the author's imagination.

Stevenson, Rob. L: The master of Ballantrae: a winter's tale. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 192 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1228.) pap., 20 c.

Stevenson, Rob. L:, *and* Osbourne, Lloyd. The wrong box. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. c. 6+244 p. D. cl., $1.

Under the "tontine system" a number of young people take shares by putting up a sum of money in a pool which is funded under trustees. The last surviving member inherits the whole amount. This broad farce relates the efforts of relatives to get at the property of the supposed only survivor. They think him killed in a railway accident and put his body in a barrel marked "specimens," which they send home, hoping to get it hidden for good. On the train labels are exchanged between this barrel and a box containing a colossal statue of Hercules, and innumerable complications arise. With less artistic treatment the plot would be dangerously ghastly. Mr. Stevenson shows his knowledge of human nature under new conditions. The title of the book is on a yellow label and the advertisement torn from a newspaper and pasted on makes the cover striking.

***Stevenson**, W: Fleming, *D.D.* Life and letters of W: F. Stevenson, D.D., minister of Christ Church, Rathgar, Dublin; by his wife. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1889. 306 p. O. cl., $1.75.

***Stevick**, Guy Le R. Unincorporated associations: their legal status in Pennsylvania, and some of the rights and obligations incident thereto. Meredith prize essay of the University of Pennsylvania for the year 1885. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1889. c. 6+76 p. O. hf. shp., $1.

***Stewart**, *Mrs.* E. D., ["Mother Stewart, the leader," *pseud.*] Memories of the crusade: a thrilling account of the great uprising of the women of Ohio in 1873, against the liquor crime; by Mother Stewart, the leader. Columbus, O., W: G. Hubbard & Co., 1889. 550 p. por. and il. D. cl., *subs.*, $2.

Stewart, J. S., *M.D.* Obstetric synopsis. Phil., F. A. Davis. 1888. c. 10+202 p. il. D. (Phys-

icians' and students' ready reference ser.) cl., *net*, $1.

By students this work will be found particularly useful. It is based upon the teaching of such well-known authors as Playfair, Parvin, Lusk, Galabin, and Caseaux and Tarnier, and, besides containing much new and important matter of great value to both student and practitioner, embraces in an appendix the obstetrical nomenclature suggested by Prof. Simpson, of Edinburgh, and adopted by the Obstetric Section of the Ninth International Medical Congress held in Washington, D. C., Sept., 1887.

Stickney, Albert. The political problem. N. Y., Harper, 1890 [1889.] c. 4+189 p. D. cl., $1.

The author believes that the theory that our public men and public methods are under the supreme control of the people, is not substantiated by facts. It is this political problem that he considers—that of our methods of election—and their possible improvements. He shows the actual working results of the present political system, and then the changes "that would seem to be necessary in our political machinery in the light of our past political experience."

Stickney's (J. H.) readers: First; Second; Third Fourth. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888–89. c. 4 v. 6+104; 8+198; 7+248; 5+362 p. il. D. (Classics for children.) cl., 1, 24 c.; 2, 32 c.; 3, 40 c.; 4, 50 c.

Although there are many "readers" before the public, this new series is well deserving of attention. In appearance they are unusually attractive, paper, print, binding, and illustrations all being of the best. They are admirably graded, the first reader also including primer work, and the selections are wholesome in tone and well written, and taken mostly from authors of note, thus inculcating at the beginning a taste for the best literature.

***Stock**, St. George. Deduction logic. N. Y., Longmans Green & Co., 1889. 11+356 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Stock, Sarah Geraldina, *and* Thompson, E. H. The brighter day: poems. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1889.] no paging, il. D. pap., 50 c.

Alternate pages of poems and pictures in monotints.

Stoddard, Elizabeth. The Morgesons. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1889.] c. '89. 2+270 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 34.) pap., 50 c.; cl., $1.

Mrs. Stoddard wrote this novel some years ago. It has long been out of print. It is a singularly weird story, analyzing with a good deal of power the impulses of a strange, undisciplined nature. The scene is New England, thirty or forty years back, the characters and incidents being realistic studies of the period. The "Morgesons" are educated, refined people, all with strong individualities. The heroines, "Veronica" and "Cassandra," are most unconventional—their experiences naturally being out of the stereotyped line.

Stockton, Frank R. The great war syndicate. N. Y., P. F. Collier, 104–110 Attorney St., 1889. c. 111 p. il. D. pap., 25 c.

"Mr. Stockton's clever skit—though it deserves a better term than this—deals with a naval war between the States and the mother country. Nothing occurs that is outside of reasonable possibility; and from the first page to the last the air of verisimilitude is skilfully maintained. Finally, the two nations (Great Britain, however, is first completely outwitted by the syndicate which has undertaken the management of the war) agree to a peace and the formation of an offensive and defensive league that shall control the destinies of the civilized world. Every one, but naval men in particular, will enjoy the spirited and humorous account of the adventures of the huge British ironclad *Adamant* and 'Crab C.'"—*London Academy.*

Stockton, Frank R. Personally conducted; il. by Jos. Pennell, Alfred Parsons, and others. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. c. 5+240 p. O. cl., $2.

Mr. Stockton imagines himself personally conducting a party of young people through the older cities of Europe and pointing out to them their most salient sights. The first visit is to Avignon, the second to Genoa; from here the reader is taken successively to Pisa, Rome, Naples, Venice, Paris, London, and to the banks of the Rhine. The most famous points of these places, with the various historical and legendary stories attached to them, are described in a simple, interesting way, that cannot fail to impress young readers. Though Mr. Stockton cannot help at times being amusing, this is a serious attempt. The illustrations are many, and serve to elucidate the text.

Stockton, Frank R. What might have been expected. [*New ed.*] N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1889.] c. '74. 3–292 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Stoddard, W: O. Red Beauty: a story of the Pawnee Trail. [*New cheap ed.*] Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1889.] c. '86. 368 p. 1 il. D. pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., October 16, 1886, [768.]

Stoddard, W: O. Rutherford Birchard Hayes, James Abram Garfield, and Chester Alan Arthur. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1889. c. 8+107+96+72 p. por. D. (Lives of the presidents ser.) cl., $1.25.

Three brief biographies of the Presidents named in the title.

***Stokes**, Whitley. A supplement to the Anglo-Indian codes, 1887, 1888. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 60 p. O. cl., 60 c.

***Stone**, F. W. Notes on water supply in new countries. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1889. 42 p., 18 folding pl., O. cl., $3.

Stone, H. E. Friendly words to young women; with introduction by Mrs. Menzies. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1889.] 133 p. S. cl., 60 c.

The author is pastor of Nottingham Tabernacle, England. Ten short lectures of religious character, based on Bible texts, bringing out the moral and intellectual qualities of certain women celebrated in the Bible and pointing advice for the present day from their life and labor.

Stone, Jas. S., *D.D.* Readings in church history. Phil., Porter & Coates, 1889. c. 584 p. D. cl., $1.50.

In this volume are carefully examined and interestingly set forth the prominent periods of ecclesiastical history, and much is told of the persons, books, customs, and movements which thereto belong. Ritual poetry, monarchism, doctrine, architecture, symbolism, and folklore are dealt with; and a rare critical ability is displayed in the analysis of characters such as Augustine of Hippo, Guthlac of Croyland, Thomas à Becket, Henry VIII. and George Fox, and of books such as the "Inferno," "Piers the plowman," "Paradise lost," "Pilgrim's progress," and the "Book of common prayer."

Storey, Moorfield. Politics as a duty and as a career. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. c. '88. 33 p. D. (Questions of the day, no. 58.) pap., 25 c.

Points out briefly the duty of young college men in politics; the influence they may exert for good by an earnest and honest interest in the questions of the day is strongly dwelt upon.

Storm's (The) gift: a Lancashire story. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, [1889.] 5–128 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

A violent storm on the Lancashire coast wrecks a vessel and casts up a half-drowned child; this boy is resuscitated by Ally and Jack Mateson, who adopt him. The story tells of a lad's life with the fisher-folk, how he advanced financially and socially, and finally how he recovered his own people and sphere in life.

***Story's** legal digest and directory of lawyers, cont. the laws of the states and territories, and of Canada relating to civil rights and liabilities, [etc.] 4th annual issue, 1889. N. Y., F. C. Story & Co., [1889.] c. 1120+160 p. O. shp., $5.

***Stowe**, *Rev.* C: E. The life of Harriet Beecher Stowe; compiled from her letters and journals by her son. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co.,

1889. il. and por. O. cl., *subs.*, *net*, $3.50; hf. mor., *net*, $4.50; hf. levant, *net*, $5.50.

*Stowe, Harriet Beecher. Self-made men: condensed biographies of men famous in American history. *New ed.*, ed. and brought down to date, by Rev. C: E. Stowe. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1889. por. O. cl., $2.50.

Stowell, C: H., *M.D.* A healthy body: a textbook on anatomy, physiology, hygiene, alcohol, and narcotics; for use in intermediate grades in public and private schools. Chic., J: C. Buckbee & Co., 1889. c. '88. 223 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

The aim of this work is to present physiological laws in such a manner that the pupils in intermediate grades may become familiar with, and know how to care for, the various organs and tissues of the body. Great care has been taken to have every statement in strict accord with the latest scientific researches, while, at the same time, the language is both simple and easily comprehended.

*Strahan, J:, *M.D.* The diagnosis and treatment of extra-uterine pregnancy: being the Jenks prize essay of the College of Physicians of Phil. for 1888; with bibliography. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. 134 p. O. cl., $1.50.

*Strasburger, E. Handbook of practical botany, for the botanical laboratory and private students; ed. from the German by W. Hillhouse; *2d ed. rev. and enl.* by author and editor. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 24+425 p. il. O. cl. $2.50.

Strayer, O. O'B. Raleigh Rivers; a tale of the new south. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. c. '88. 3-255 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 87.) pap., 25 c.

Street, Lottie E. A knot of blue. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1889.] c. 365 p. il. D. (Pilgrim prize ser.) cl., $1.50.

A group of boys at a boys' school, what they did there, and what they became in later years, the help their young teacher gave them, and how they learned to "look up and not down, to look out and not in, to look forward and not back, and to lend a hand." The school is in one of the Eastern States, but several of the boys go West, and their free life upon a cattle ranch is vividly depicted. The boys are real boys, with boy faults which they meet and overcome in boy fashion. The book does not preach, but every boy, and every girl as well, in the reading of it, will learn how better to resist the temptations peculiar to boy and girl life.

Strong, Helen P., *comp.* Rays of light. selections for every day in the month. N. Y., American Tract. Soc., [1889.] 2+34 p. il. obl. T. pap., 60 c.

Bible texts and poetical selections with illustrations in colors and monotint on every page.

Strong, Ja. Sacred idyls: a metrical version of Solomon's Song; with appropriate explanations. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1889. c. 74 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

Stuart, Esmé. Cast ashore. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1889.] 4+247 p. il. D. cl., 90 c.

Mona, the heroine, was discovered after a wreck on the Lancashire coast. Her glowing rescue is supplemented by equally exciting adventures on land. She narrowly escapes being sent to the union (workhouse), then she falls into the clutches of Jeptha Tappan, is again miraculously rescued, and later she is identified. Although a child's story, it is eventful and mysterious.

Stürenburg, C., *and* Steiger, E., *comps. and eds.* Auskunft u. rath für Deutsch-Amerikaner in den wichtigsten fragen des öffentlichen, rechts-, geschäfts-, und privat lebens. N. Y., E. Steiger & Co., [1889.] c. '88. 4+310 p. D. flex. cl., 80 c.; pap., 60 c.; also in 4 pts., pt. 1, 15 c.; pt. 2, 20 c.; pts. 3 and 4, *ea.*, 15 c.

The book is divided into four parts. Pt. 1 contains an epitome of the history of the U. S., its constitution, a survey of American government in general, and statistics relating thereto. Pt. 2 contains information relating to questions of law, contracts, commercial usages, real estate transactions, etc., and parliamentary law. Pt. 3 contains information relating to the railway, postal, and telegraph systems of this country, the tariff, finance, patent and copyrights, calendar, almanacs, etc. Pt. 4 contains a large amount of information on a variety of subjects based on the correspondent's columns of the New York *Staats-Zeitung*. The book is especially valuable to immigrants, though it will also be found useful as a book of reference by the native.

Sturgis, Julian. Comedy of a country house: a novel. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 202 p. D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 257.) pap., 25 c.

Sturgis, Julian. Comedy of a country house: a novel. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 2+202 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 29.) pap., 30 c.

*Sturlason, Snorre. The heimskringla; or, the sagas of the Norse kings; from the Icelandic by S: Laing. *2d ed., rev.* with notes, by Rasmus B. Anderson. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 4 v., map, O. cl. *net*, $20.

*Sullivan, W. K., Sigerson, G:, [*and others.*] Two centuries of Irish history. 1691-1870; ed. by Ja. Bryce. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. O. cl., $4.50.

Sunderland, J. T. The liberal Christian ministry. Bost., G: H. Ellis, 1889. c. 3-96 p. S. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Written to call the attention of young men to a calling the author believes worthy of their careful attention—the liberal Christian ministry. Although a Unitarian, he includes under this title, besides Unitarians, Universalists, Liberal Friends, and Independents, "and to some extent the more progressive wing of some of the so-called orthodox bodies, as the Broad Church Episcopalians and the Andover Congregationalists."

Sunlit days; selections of poems from various authors. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, [1889.] no paging, il. O. bds., $1.

Landscapes in colors and monotints on every page with poetical selections.

Sunter, J. Pauline. Calendar of the birds, 1890. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1889. c. no paging, il. obl. Tt. bds., rings, chain, and silk cord, 75 c.

Bird pictures lithographed in colors and sepiatints from original water-color productions.

Sunter, J. Pauline. A kalendar from Japtown, 1890. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, [1889.] c. no paging, obl. Tt. bds. rings, chain, and silk cords, $1.

Japanese figures in native posture and dress illustrate a calendar done in water-colors and reproduced by lithographic process.

Sunter, J. Pauline. A year of good wishes. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., [1889.] c. no paging, obl. Fe. pap., silk cords, 50 c.

Twelve quaint little figures clad in tinted colors and naturally posed illustrate a wish for each month of the year; a fanciful design in ivorine is on the cover.

Sunter, J. R. Hurrah! for the New Year, 1890. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889. c. no paging, il. obl. Fe. bds., 75 c.

A calendar for 1890; printed in delicate tints on ivory card-board, with ribbon bows silver chain and rings.

Sutherland, Edwin. The destiny of America: the inevitable political union of the United States and Canada. Wash., D. C., W. H. Lowdermilk & Co., 1889. 60 p. O. pap., 25 c.

This essay is divided into three parts—the first relates to the United States, its area, physical resources, capabilities of its people, etc; the second treats of Canada in the same manner; the third aims to show the effect Christian civilization will have on the whole human race

the part the American people are to play in this process of civilization, and the results which will spring from the political union of the United States and Canada.

Suzanne; by the author of "A great mistake." N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 227 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1187.) pap., 20 c

Swanhilde, and other fairy tales, adapted from the German by Carrie Norris Horwitz, il. by L. J. Bridgman. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1889.] c. 308 p. il. S. cl., $1.50.

These adaptations are chiefly from Hauff and Grimm. They include besides the title story "The shepherd boy and the king's daughter," "The caravan," "The boy and the treasures of the old witch," "The princess on the glass mountain," and "A story of two brothers." The illustrations, by L. J. Bridgman, are full of humor, and are printed in terra-cotta ink, giving a holiday appearance to the book.

***Sweet**, C: A. The notaries' public handbook; cont. full instructions as to appointment, powers, and duties under Nebraska and U. S. laws, with forms and suggestions. Lincoln, Neb., State Journal Co., prs., 1889. c. 89 p. O. cl., $1.

Sweetser, M. F. King's handbook of Newton, Mass. Bost., Moses King Corporation, 1889. c. 326 p. il. O. cl., $1.

Fifteen villages form Newton, the garden city of Massachusetts. Each chapter discusses a separate village, giving its different streets and parks, public and private buildings, bits of legend and poetry, anecdotes of noted residents, historical facts and statistics, and little details of local history. The eight-page alphabetical index contains some of the best-known names in American history and literature.

***Sweney**, J. R., *and* Kirkpatrick, W. J. The joyful sound. Phil., J: J. Hood, 1889. 196 p. S. bds., 35 c.

***Swete**, H: Barclay, *D.D.*, *ed.* The Psalms in Greek, according to the Septuagint; ed. for the Syndics of the University Press. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 14+415 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Swett, Sophie. Captain Polly. N. Y., Harper, 1889. c. 5-306 p. il. sq. S. (Harper's young people's ser.) cl., $1.

The story takes place at a seaport town on the coast of Maine. A party of children are left to the care of trusted servants and mild Aunt Katherine, during a year's absence of their father and mother. Polly, though among the younger ones, is a born leader, and unusually clever and winning. She is the heroine of many adventures, at one time being carried out to sea on an old wreck. Her intelligence saves her life in this episode, which gains for her the title of "Captain Polly." A young English lord carrying a note-book and studying American character is a clever sketch. The Damers throughout, from the elder to the youngest, have each a strong individuality and make h story rapidly.

Swift, Jonathan. The tale of a tub and other works; ed. by H: Morley. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1889. 448 p. O. (The Carisbrooke lib., no. 1.) cl., $1.

The "Carisbrooke library" will continue the work of its predecessor, the "Universal library," with some changes of form and method. It will include books for which the volumes of the latter series did not allow sufficient room. Sometimes in the "Universal library" a large book—Hobbes' "Leviathan," for example—was packed into small type. In the "Carisbrooke library" there will be no small type. The volumes will be larger; each of about four hundred and fifty pages. They will be handsome library volumes, printed with clear type upon good paper, and they will be published in alternate months. In the "Universal library" the editor's introduction to each volume was restricted to four pages, and there was no annotation. In the "Carisbrooke library," with larger leisure and a two months' interval between the volumes, it will be possible for the editor to give more help towards the enjoyment of each book. There will be fuller introductions, and there will be notes.

***Swinburne**, Algernon C: Ben Jonson: a study. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1889. D. cl., $1.50.

Swinburne, Algernon C: Poems and ballads: third series. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1889. 5+181 p. D. cl., $1.50.

"Most of the poems, as 'The commonweal,' 'Pan and Thelossius,' 'The armada,' etc., are lengthy, and all are crowded with the rich imagery that marks all of Swinburne's compositions. Few poets have sung sweeter strains than Swinburne. His songs seem set to the music of nature without the aid of art. The purling stream, the ocean wave, the wind's whisper in the trees, the echoes of bird voices from hill and mountain, as well as from human hearts, each and all seem attuned to perfect accord with nature. The poems are rich in ideas, rich in imagery, lofty in sentiment, always musical, and always elegant in expression and in the fine choice of words to convey the sentiment."—*Chicago Inter-Ocean.*

Swisher, Bella French. Rocks and shoals in the river of life: a novel. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1889. c. 379 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The wrong husband and the wrong wife in every instance but one start their voyage on the river of life, which in this story flows through Canada. The rocks and shoals are hereditary sins, notably drunkenness and insanity, on which most of the marriages go to pieces. That first love is seldom lasting is the keynote of this *pot-pourri* of domestic miseries.

***Symonds**, Brandreth, *M.D.* Manual of chemistry for the use of medical students. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. 154 p. D. cl., $2; interleaved, $2.40.

***Symonds**, J: Addington. The life of Benvenuto Cellini. *New rev. and cheap ed.* N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. por. O. cl., $3.

***Symons**, Arthur. Days and nights. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 9+202 p. D. cl., $1.75.

Tableaux, charades, and pantomimes. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1889. c. 146 p. D. bds., 50 c.; pap., 30 c.

***Tacitus**, Caius Corn. Annals, book 14; ed. by J: R. Worthington. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 8+56 p. D. cl., 60 c.

***Tadlook**, *Mrs.* Clara Moyse. Bohemian days: a narrative of a journey around the world. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1889. D. cl., $1.50.

***Taine**, H. A. History of English literature; tr. by H. Van Laun; *new ed.* with introductory essay and notes by R: H. Stoddard. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1889. 4 v. il. O. cl., $7.50. *Same*, 2 v. O. cl., $3.75.

***Tait**, Ja. Selwin. Who is the man? a novel. N. Y., American News Co., 1889. D. pap. 25 c.

Talbot, Eleanor W. My lady's casket of jewels, and flowers for her adorning; il. by Eleanor W. Talbot. [*Palatine ed.*] Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1885. c. '84. no paging, il. obl. S. pap., tied with chenille, $1.50.

***Tales** from *Blackwood*, 3d ser. N. Y., White & Allen, 1889. S. (The Blackwood lib., nos. 1-3.) pap., *ea.*, 40 c.

***Talfourd**, T. N. Tragedies; to which are added a few sonnets and verses. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1889. 319 p. Tt. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 45.) hf. cl., 40 c.; uncut, 50 c.; gilt, 60 c.

***Tappan**, Harvey. School law and a history and description of the educational system of Michigan. Port Huron, The Sherman Co., prs., [H.

Tappan, Yale, St. Clair Co., Mich.,] 1889. c. 155+12 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Tasma, (*pseud.*) Uncle Piper of Piper's Hill: an Australian novel. N. Y., Harper, 1889. 267 p. O. (Harper's Franklin Sq., lib., no. 652.) pap., 40 c.

Uncle Piper left England and a favorite sister to seek his fortune in Australia. After making millions as a butcher he decides to send for his sister, her aristocratic, impecunious husband and two daughters. On the Australian vessel they meet Francis Lydiat, a step-son of Uncle Piper. Piper's Hill already holds Laura Lydiat, the step-daughter, and Louie Piper, a lovely child character. Complications and romances are well planned, and told with literary skill. Uncle Piper is a creation. He is illiterate, coarse, boastful, obstinate, arrogant, cruel; and also intelligent, generous, tender, loyal, and delicate. Every member of the family is a reality. Out of their attractions and repulsions grows this fresh story of colonial life.

Tasma, (*pseud.*) Uncle Piper of Piper's Hill: an Australian novel. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 1+348 p. D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 259.) pap., 25 c.

Tasma, (*pseud.*) Uncle Piper of Piper's Hill: an Australian novel. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 2+348 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 33.) pap., 30 c.

Tasma, (*pseud.*) Uncle Piper of Piper's Hill: an Australian novel. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 348 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1433.) pap., 20 c.

Tasma, (*pseud.*) Uncle Piper of Piper's Hill: an Australian novel. N. Y., G. Munro, [1889.] 262 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1217.) pap., 20 c.

***Tavernier,** Jean Baptiste, (*Baron* of Aubonne.) Travels in India; from the original French ed. of 1676; with a biographical sketch of the author, notes, appendices, etc., by V. Ball. N. Y. Macmillan & Co., 1889. 2 v., O. cl., $12.

Taylor, C: J. In the 400 and out. N. Y., Keppler & Schwarzmann, [International News Co.,] [1889.] 2+54 p. il. obl. D. hf. cl., $1.

A hundred or more social sketches from *Puck*. The book is brimful of fun, pictures and jokes being exceedingly witty. Finely printed and bound.

Taylor, G: Lansing, *D.D.* The gospel river; or, the evolution of Christianity: a sermon in commemoration of the centennial of New England Methodism, preached before the N. Y. East Annual Conference. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1889. 53 p. O. pap., 30 c.

Taylor, Hannis. The origin and growth of the English constitution: an historical treatise in which is drawn out, by the light of the most recent researches, the gradual development of the English constitutional system, and the growth out of that system of the federal republic of the United States. In 2 v. V. 1, The making of the constitution. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. 39+616 p. O. cl., $4.50.

"The task essayed in this work involves an attempt to draw out, within the limits of two octavo volumes, the entire historic development of the English constitutional system, and the growth out of that system of the federal republic of the United States. In the introduction an effort has been made to emphasize the fact that the constitutional histories of England and of the United States constitute a continuous and natural evolution which can only be fully mastered when viewed as one unbroken story. That story the author has attempted to unfold in the light of the latest researches—English, German, French, and American—and in such a manner, as to impart to it something of a human interest. The double effort has been made to satisfy the critical student of the 'science of politics,' as to fulness and accuracy of detail, and at the same time to interest every American citizen who desires to read within reasonable limits the entire history of the wonderful constitution under which he lives."—*Preface.*

Taylor, H. W., *M.D.* The romantic story of Wickly's Woods. Chic., T. S. Denison, [1889.] c. 5-142 p. D. (Denison's ser., v. 1, no. 9.) pap., 25 c.

Taylor, J: Notes of lessons for young teachers; with models from actual examination papers. Bost., Boston School Supply Co., 1889. c. 101 p. D. (Boston school ser.) cl., *net*, 50 c.

The author explains the essential features of a lesson, sketches the plan of a lesson, discusses the subject-matter of a lesson, gives valuable hints on the manner of a teacher with a short chapter on tact, and another showing how to prepare and give a lesson. The concluding chapters consist of examples and answers to examination questions.

Taylor, J. The thumb Bible. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1889.] no paging, 2 in. × 2 in., bds., 50 c.

An edition of John Taylor's "Verbum Sempiternum," an epitome of the Bible in rhyme, termed from its size "The Thumb Bible." John Taylor was born 1580, and died 1654. He was commonly known as the Water-Poet. He first published "Verbum Sempiternum" (epitome of the Old Testament) dedicated to Charles I., and then "Salvator Mundi" (epitome of New Testament). In 1693 these two appeared in one volume dedicated to the Duke of Gloucester. This volume was reprinted in 1849 by Longman & Co., London, and during the present year by Houghton & Stoughton.

Taylor, Jeremy, *D.D.* Holy living, v. 1. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1889.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 2, no. 155.) pap., 10 c.

Taylor, Jeremy. Holy living. V. 2. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1889.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 4, no. 157.) pap., 10 c.

Taylor, J. Bayard. Views afoot, or, Europe seen with knapsack and staff; with a preface by N. P. Willis. Phil., D: McKay, 1889. 448 p. por. D. (American classic ser.) cl., $1.

Taylor, *Dr.* J. E. The playtime naturalist. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. 9+287 p. il. D. cl. $1.50.

Several boys at an English school form themselves into a Natural History Society. They make observations in the fields around their school and also make collections. The results of their studies are embraced in the papers which make up this volume. They are written in a very readable, entertaining way and refer to birds, butterflies, bugs and beetles, shells, fish, toads, frogs, "small fry," invisible life, and microscopic plants.

***Taylor,** J. E: Theoretical mechanics. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 8+264 p. D. (Longmans' elementary science manuals.) cl., 80 c.

Taylor, *Miss* Lucy. The children's champion and the victories he won; pictures from the life of the good earl Lord Shaftesbury. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1889. 3-171 p. il. D. cl., 80 c.

The life of Anthony Ashley Cooper, the Earl of Shaftesbury, written for young people; it tells of his early life, and how the neglect and indifference of his parents turned his thoughts to the miseries of the very poor. The reforms he worked after he became a member of Parliament—in the mines and mills, the insane asylums, and for the little factory children and many others—are interestingly described.

Teal, Cornelia Adele. Counting the cost; or, a summer at Chautauqua; introduction by the Rev. Frank Russell. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1889. c. 4+316 p. il. D. cl., $1.10.

The lady who has written this book is the secretary of the Brooklyn Chautauqua Assembly, a city union of the Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circles. In the form of a story, and with a number of characters she pictures vividly the life at Chautauqua during one summer. She also gives in the course of the story an explicit account of the object and methods of the C. L. S. C., the cost of living there, the courses of studies, etc., etc

***Telegraphic** cipher; compiled expressly for individual use with foreign correspondents. *2d ed.*, contains tables for flour, commission, ex-

d shipping merchants, on stocks and
reather, weights, measure, etc. Mil-
Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1889. 181 p. S.
, tucks, $3.

ir R: Lord Lawrence. N. Y., Mac-
k Co., 1889. 6+203 p. D. (English
uction.) flex. cl., 60 c.; uncut, 75 c.

, Alfred, (*Lord.*) Interludes, lyrics,
s; from the poetic and dramatic works
d, Lord Tennyson. Bost., Houghton,
k Co., 1889. 3-190 p. S. cl., $1; hf.
hf. levant, $3.
y bound in white and green cloth, top gilt
ttering. A choice selection of Tennyson's
.

, Alfred, (*Lord.*) The miller's daugh-
ill., J: B. Lippincott Co., 1890 [1889.]
no paging, il. O. cl., $3; ivory or
3.50.
only on one side of the page; with a full-
e on every page, or a smaller picture and
rtists are H. Winthrop Pierce, Edmund H.
arry Fenn, J. Appleton Brown, and J. D.
; the designs are engraved on wood. The
dark blue and silver is in excellent taste.

n, Alfred, (*Lord.*) Selections from
n; with introduction and notes by
we and W. T. Webb. N. Y., Macmil-
., 1889. 14+154 p. S. cl., 75 c.

, Alfred, (*Lord.*) The song of the brook;
edworth Wadsworth. N. Y., Cassell
1889.] c. ed. no paging, obl. Q. bds.,

5 full pages in monotint.

, Alfred, (*Lord.*) Works. N. Y., Mac-
k Co., 1889. 5+807 p. D. cl., $1.75.

ilton S., *D.D.*, *and* Newhall, Fales H.,
Commentary on the Old Testament.
I. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1889. c. 570 p.
, $2.25.
to the series of volumes on the Old and
nent begun under the editorial care of Dr.
Thedon. The editor's death in a measure inter-
ork. Dr. Newhall's death also left unfinished
of the commentary on Genesis and Exodus.
ript covered Genesis from chapter v. to xii.
published substantially as he left it. Dr.
lies omissions and furnishes an introduction
ateuch.

an, [*Lat.* Tertullianus,] Q. S. F. Apo-
s adversus gentes pro Christianis; ed.
troduction and notes, by T. Herbert
. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889.
p. D. cl., $1.50.

Annotated statutes, civil and criminal,
state of Texas, cont. laws of the 20th
ire, special session, and the 21st legis-
with notes of decisions. Supp. for
r J: and H: Sayles. St. Louis, The Gil-
ok Co., 1889. c. 8+17-606 p. O. shp.,

Court of appeals. Reports of cases
he latter part of the Austin term, 1888,
entire Tyler term, 1888; rep. by Jack-
Jackson. V. 26. Austin, Hutchins Pr.
1889. c. 8+810 p. O. shp., $4.50.

Court of appeals. Cases argued and ad-
luring the Galveston term, 1889, and
two months of the Austin term, 1889;
Jackson and Jackson. V. 27. Austin,
s Printing House, 1889. 12+844 p.
$4.50.

Court of appeals. Condensed reports
ons in civil causes, commencing with
r term of 1885, and ending with the
Austin term of 1889; compiled by Sam. A.
Willson. St. Louis, The Gilbert Book Co.,
1886-89. c. '89. 3l.+17-599 p. O. shp., $6.

*Texas. Early laws of Texas; general laws from 1836 to 1879, also laws of 1731 to 1835, as found in the laws and decrees of Spain and of Mexico. In 3 v., comp. and arranged by J: Sayles and H: Sayles, with an introduction by Hon. A. H. Willie. V. 1, [1731-1845.] St. Louis, The Gilbert Book Co., 1888. c. O. shp., $24.

*Texas. *Supreme ct.* Cases argued and decided during the latter part of the Galveston term, 1888, and at the early part of the Austin term, 1888; rep. by Alex. W. Terrill. V. 70. Austin, Hutchins Pr. House, 1888. c. 15+832 p. O. shp., $3.

*Texas. *Supreme court.* Cases argued and decided during the latter part of the Austin term, 1888, and at the early part of the Tyler term, 1888. Alex. W. Terrill. V. 71. c. Austin, Hutchins Printing House, 1889. c. 16+855 p. O. shp., $5.

*Texas. *Supreme court.* Cases argued and decided during the latter part of the Tyler term, 1888, and the early part of the Galveston term, 1889; rep. by A. S. Walker, Sr. V. 72. Austin, State of Texas, 1889. c. 17+714 p. O. shp., $5.

*Thackeray, *Rev.* S. W. The land and the community; with a preface by H: George. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. D. cl., $1.

Thackeray, W: M. Complete works. *Illustrated lib. ed.* 22 v. V. 1 and 2 Vanity fair; [*also.*] Lovel the widower; with 159 il. by the author, and an introduction cont. the history of these works. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. ed. 2 v., 29+480; 5+460 p. D. cl., $3.
A new and lovely edition of Thackeray's complete works is begun with these two volumes. It is to be called the "Illustrated library edition," and will be completed in 22 volumes. It is an octavo page, in large type, and will embrace over 1600 illustrations, the majority of them being Thackeray's own comic efforts. Each volume will be prefaced with such information as seems desirable concerning the time and circumstances of its writing. This feature will lend a special value to the edition, and with the excellences of typography, illustration, and binding will win the favor of all who appreciate tasteful books, and who also appreciate the wisdom, the good sense, the humor, and the indescribable literary charm of Thackeray.

*Thackeray, W: M. Complete works. In 22 v. V. 21-22. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. 2 v. O. cl., *ea.*, $1.50.

*That unknown country; or, what living men believe concerning punishment after death; together with recorded views of men of former ages. Springfield, Mass., C. A. Nichols & Co., 1889. c. 950 p. O. *subs.*, cl., $4.25.

Thaxter, Celia. The yule log; il. by Lizbeth B. Humphrey. Bost., L: Prang & Co., 1889. c. no paging, S. pap., 75 c.
A poem; with il. in monochrome; a Christmas souvenir.

*Thayer, A. W. Breuning: being an article contributed to Grove's "Dictionary of music and musicians." N.Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. D. pap., 25 c.

Thayer, Eli. A history of the Kansas crusade; its friends and its foes; introduction by Rev. E: Everett Hale. N. Y., Harper, 1889. c. 20+294 p. D. cl., $1.50.
Aims to show by what agency Kansas was made a free state. Mr. Thayer is eminently fitted to tell the story,

pany, which helped many thousand resolute men and women to emigrate. The full story and its results are told here. Mr. E: E. Hale, who was one of the youngest directors of the company, indorses Mr. Thayer's narrative. Mr. Thayer is not friendly to the Abolitionists of his day, whom he calls "disunionists," nor does he look upon John Brown as anything approaching a hero. as he was largely instrumental in bringing about the exclusion of slavery from Kansas. As early as 1854, when a representative in the Massachusetts Legislature from the town of Worcester, he conceived the plan of frustrating the purpose of the repeal of the Missouri Compromise by encouraging and assisting emigration to Kansas from the free states of the North. His scheme was to fill up the territory with settlers who would vote "to save Kansas to freedom." The result was the establishment of the New England Emigrant Aid Com-

Thayer, Emma Homan Wild-flowers of the Pacific Coast. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1889. c. '87. 64 p. il. F. cl., $7.50.

Contains 24 plates of wild-flowers plucked by Miss Thayer in Southern California, reproduced in chromo-lithograph from the original water-color sketches; two pages of descriptive text in large type accompany each picture. The volume makes a beautiful and unique gift-book.

***Theocritus**, Bion and Moschus; idyls: rendered into English prose with an introductory essay, by A. Lang. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 42+210 p. S. (Golden treasury ser.) cl., $1.25.

Thiusen, Ismar. A far look ahead; or, the Diothas. [*2d ed.*] N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1890 [1889.] c. '83. 7+358 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Originally published in 1883 as "The Diothas; or, a far look ahead." Fully noticed in "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct 6, '83, [611.]

***Thomas**, Abner C. Chattel mortgages and conditional sales: a treatise on the law of mortgages and conditional sales of personal property in the state of New York, with appendices of statutes and of forms. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1889. c. 25+296 p. O. shp., $3.50.

Thomas à *Kempis*. The following of Christ; from the original Latin, with practical reflections and prayers. *New ed.* Phil., H. L. Kilner & Co., 1889. 864 p., 1 il. Tt. cl., 50 c.; red edges, 60 c.; Amer. seal, $1.25; Persian cf., $1.50.

Thomas à *Kempis. The imitation of Christ; a new translation. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1889. il. O. cl., $4; mor., $6.50; full polished cl., $7.50.

Thomas, Annie. That other woman. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 264 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 31.) pap., 30 c.

Bigamy is the theme. Both wives are noble women. The husband is senior partner in a London law firm. For the sake of her son the legitimate wife keeps silent. A fire, in which the husband loses his life in saving his son, ends a series of almost melodramatic complications.

Thomas, Annie. That other woman. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 264 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1420.) pap., 20 c.

Thomas, Annie. That other woman. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 264 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1219.) pap., 20 c.

Thomas, Edith M. Babes of the nations; il. in colors and in monotint, by Maud Humphrey; verses by Edith M. Thomas. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1889. c. no paging. O. bds., $1.50.

Contains full-page designs in colors representing a little child of each of the following countries: Russia, Holland, Scotland, France, Italy, England, Spain, Africa, Germany, the United States, Sweden, and Canada; the verses serve to illustrate the pictures and are printed and il. in monotint.

Thomas, Edith M. Heaven and earth; il. by half-tone eng. after original designs by W. St. John Harper. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1889. c. no paging, obl. S. pap., tied with cord, $1.50.

Designed for Easter. The cover is adorned with butterflies of many hues, and has the title in silver and gold in a square of ivorine, fastened to the cover with cords.

Thomas, Edith M. Tiny folk of wintry days; il. in colors and in monotint, by Maud Humphrey; verses by Edith M. Thomas. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1889. c. no paging, O. (Tiny folk ser., no. 2.) bds., silk tied, $1.25.

Six designs of children occupy as many pages. There is a little Russian child, a Dutch child, a little Highlander, an American child, a Swede, and a Canadian child. The accompanying verses describe the pictures and are il. with small designs and printed in monotint. The large pages are in colors, being fac-similes of water-color designs. The cover is in delicate colors, with a panel of ivorine, bearing a design of a child.

***Thomas**, Jos., *M.D.* A complete pronouncing medical dictionary, embracing the terminology of medicine and the kindred sciences. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. 844 p. O. cl., $5; shp., $6.

Thompson, A: C. Foreign missions; their place in the pastorate, in prayer, in conferences: ten lectures. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. c. 6+469 p. D. cl., $1.75.

Ten lectures delivered in the Hartford Theological Seminary. The topics treated and method of treatment are suited to the place and to a professional audience.

***Thompson**, Dan. Greenleaf. Social progress: an essay. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 18+162+14 p. O. cl., $2.

Thompson, Dan. Greenleaf. Herbert Spencer. Bost., The New Ideal Pub. Co., Hathaway Building, 620 Atlantic Ave., 1889. c. 22 p. D. (The modern science essayist, v. 1, no. 1.) pap., 10 c.

Thompson, Denman. Denman Thompson's old homestead; written from the play of "The old homestead." N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] c. 232 p. por. D. (Select ser., no. 23.) pap., 25 c.

Thompson, Helen H. Strong, *comp.* Songs in the night-watches from voices old and new. N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., 1888. c. 15+297 p. S. cl., $1.25.

This is a collection of religious verse designed, in the words of the compiler, "to pierce with a joyous note the darkness of the night." The songs are classified under 1, Darkness; 2, Heaviness; 3, Temptation; 4, Humiliation; 5, Poverty; 6, Captivity; 7, Fear, 8, "The house of my pilgrimage;" 9, Remembrance; 10, Sickness; 11, Bereavement; 12, Death; 13, "The song of songs," and "The new songs."

***Thompson**, *Sir* H: Clinical lectures on diseases of the urinary organs. *8th ed., rev. and enl.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. il. O. cl., $3.50.

***Thompson**, *Sir* H: On the preventive treatment of calculous disease and the use of solvent remedies. *3d ed.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1888. 87 p. D. cl., $1.

***Thompson**, Marcellus M. A magistrates' manual, cont. forms in civil and criminal proceedings, under the code of West Virginia, for justices of the peace, constables, etc., and formulæ for certificates of acknowledgments, deeds, bill of sales, power of attorney, notices, depositions, bonds, wills, etc., etc. Clarksburg, West Va., Marcellus M. Thompson, 1889. c. '87. 2 l. 103 p. O. hf. shp., $3.50.

Thompson, J: Rhey, *D.D.* Christian manliness, and other sermons. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1889. c. 4+303 p. D. cl., $1.

The other subjects discussed in this volume are: Jesus and the great masters of literature; Great men in history; Christian manliness in trial; The desire for death; The identification of divinity with humanity; Modern progress an encouragement to missionary zeal; etc., etc.

Thompson, Maurice. The story of Louisiana; il. by L. J. Bridgman. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1889.] 337 p. il. O. (The story of the states.) cl., $1.50.

Of all the states Louisiana is most dowered with the gifts of romance and associations. Its varying fortunes as a colony now of France, now of Spain, its attraction to adventurers from the north, its picturesqueness of scenery and population, its wealth of romance make its history both attractive and exciting. Mr. Thompson's gift as a novelist and essayist, and the fact that he has long been a lover of the South and a student of her people, scenery, and surroundings make him an exceptional historian. The story is told, too, without any partisan or sectional feelings, so that all Americans may enjoy it. The aim has been throughout not to give a dull statistical compilation or historical narrative, but rather to seize the striking and picturesque side of the story that the general reader would most delight in.

***Thompson**, W. Phillips. Handbook of patent law of all countries. Eighth ed., rev. 1889. London, Stevens & Sons; N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1889. c. 8+154 p. S. pap., $1.

***Thomson**, Ja. The seasons. *Westall ed.* N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1889. *Small-pap. ed.* S cl., $2; *Large-pap. ed.* O. pap., $5.

***Thomson**, Jos. Travels in the Atlas and Southern Morocco: a narrative of exploration. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 18+487 p. il. D. cl., $3.

Thomson, Leila. Modern miracles: being manifestations of God's love and power; with preface by Alex. McLaren, D.D. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1889.] 3-156 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Seven short sketches based on facts in the life of a Christian worker, to prove that miracles are still worked in our midst.

***Thomson**, *Sir* W: Popular lectures and addresses. In 3 v. V. 1, Constitution of matter. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 11+460 p. il. D. (Nature ser.) cl., $2.

***Thorburn**, W:, *M.D.* A contribution to the study of surgery of the spinal cord. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. il. O. cl., $4.50.

Thoreau, H: D. Walden. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. '54, '82. 2 v., 259; 4+260-514 p. S. (Riverside aldine ser.) cl., *ea.*, $1.

Contents: Economy; Where I lived, and what I lived for; Reading; Sounds; Solitude; Visitors; The bean field; The village; The ponds; Baker farm; Higher laws; Brute neighbors; House warming; Former inhabitants and winter visitors; Winter animals; The pond in winter; Spring.

***Thornton**, R: H. Principles of commercial law; for students. Portland, Oreg., A. P. Armstrong, 1888. c. 220 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Thorpe, Francis Newton. The government of the people of the United States. Phil., Eldredge & Bro., 1889. c. 308 p. il. and map, D. cl., 90 c.

Divided into four parts, "The foundations of government," "Local government," "The nation," and "State papers." 1 is devoted to the story of political rights in England Colonial America and the Constitution. 2 describes the people and their home affairs. 3 gives accounts of the making of the nation, the people and the land, the powers of Congress, the President, etc., etc. 4 contains the Mayflower compact, the first declaration of rights, the declaration of independence, articles of confederation, the constitution, and the emancipation proclamation.

Thoth: a romance; by the author of "A dreamer of dreams." N. Y., Appleton, 1889. 4-166 p. D. (The Gainsborough ser.) pap., 25 c.

A strange story of Athens in the days of Pericles. The plague is raging there when a party of merchants land from Egypt. They have come to buy slave-girls, for wives for their king and his nobles. Daphne and a score more agree to accompany Thoth, the leader, back to his country. They embark on a ship, and all are lost but Daphne and Thoth, who escape in a flying-machine, and finally land in a part of Egypt, which Thoth calls "his country." It differs from any other ever described, both in its people and government. The leading principle in the government is a contempt for women. The book must be read to gain any idea of the eccentric imaginings of the author, or to understand how Daphne, through love, wins the freedom of her sex.

Thou shalt not. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1889. c. 3-366 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The author claims to be a moralist, his novel having been written, he says, to expose the wide-spread violation he believes exists in American social life, both high and low, of the seventh commandment. The book is written in very plain English—the illustrations being found in the horrible career of a young man, so fascinating that no woman can resist him.

***Throop**, Montgomery H. The New York justice's manual, cont. all the laws of the state relating to the official tenure and duties of a justice of the peace, and the proceedings in civil cases before him, in force on the first of July, 1889, with explanatory notes and an appendix of forms. *10th ed.* Alb., H. B. Parsons, 1889. c. 16+625 p. O. shp., $4.

Thrum, T: G., *comp.* Hawaiian almanac and annual for 1889: a handbook of information on matters relating to the Hawaiian Islands. *15th year.* Honolulu, H. I., T: G. Thrum, 1888 110 p. O. pap., 50 c.

Thurston, Rob. H. The development of the philosophy of the steam-engine: an historical sketch. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1889. c. 5+48 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Read, with slight modifications, at the Montreal meeting (1884) of the British Association of Advancement of Science. The paper was so favorably received as to be thought worthy of book-form.

***Tiedeman**, Christopher G. A treatise on the law of commercial paper, including all species of instruments of indebtedness, whether negotiable or assignable, which are used in the commerce of the world. St. Louis, The B. F. Thomas Law-Book Co., 1889. c. 22+1017 p. O. shp., *net*, $6.

Tiffany, J: K. The stamp collector's library companion: a chronological catalogue of all publications published wholly or chiefly in the interests of stamp collecting; brought up to Jan. 1, '89. Pt. 1. United States-Periodicals. Chic., The Western Philatelic Publishing Co., 1889. c. 24 p. Q. pap., 25 c.

Tilden, W. S. Common school song-reader: a music reader for schools of mixed grades. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1889. c. 176 p. D. bds., 45 c.

First lessons in singing and reading music, with exercises and songs in one, two, and three parts, and directions to teachers.

Tilden, W. S. Handbook of lessons for the first year grade; arranged in steps corresponding to the usual number of weeks in the primary school year. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1889. c. 36 p. D. (National Music course.) pap., 12 c.

Tillman, S. E. Elementary lessons in heat. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. c. 160 p. O. cl., $1.80.

The author is Professor of Chemistry in the U. S. Military Academy at West Point. These lessons were prepared to meet the necessities of a very short course

of study at the Military Academy in this branch of physics.

*Times and days: being essays in romance and history. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 214 p. S. cl., $1.50.

Timsol, Rob. An alien from the commonwealth: the romance of an odd young man. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1889. c. 3-358 p. 1 il. D. (Algonquin press lib.) cl., $1.50.

The hero is a southerner by birth and a Yale College graduate. He is a gentleman in every sense of the word, cultured, upright, and independent He has special beliefs as to the extent a man should go in aiming at success in this world, and he will not go beyond them even when circumstances force him to earn a living. His life is what most people would call a failure, but he preserves his integrity, and is finally relieved from poverty by a bit of good luck. The plot is not at all intricate, simply painting the hero's career in the West as a lawyer, journalist, etc. That a college education unfits a man for a business life is one of the theories the author dwells upon.

Tincker, Mary Agnes. Two coronets. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 523 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A "Montague and Capulet" feud existed between the Giorgini and Alinori in the year 1830. Three livestand between the Alinori and the Giorgini estates when Count Paulo Giorgina marries a poor girl. He disappears, and his wife dies, leaving a baby girl, who is nearly forty years of age before she establishes her claim to her family coronet. The reverse of this realistic picture of Italian conditions is a New England home, founded by a rich doctor, who endeavors through his children to make the world a better place to live in. The daughter of the American home becomes the wife of an Italian count. The theme of the novel is slightly sensational, but Miss Tincker's method of handling it is refined and interesting

Tinseau, Leon de. L'attelage de la marquise, [*also,*] Une dot by Ernest Legouvé; with explanatory notes in English by F: C. Sumichrast. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1889. c. 111 p. S. (Contes choisis, no. 14.) pap., 25 c.

The first story tells of a proud old countess reduced to having her old equipage drawn by a team of servants and of the sudden rise in her fortunes. The second gives a picture of the part the marriage settlement plays in French weddings. The explanatory notes are by Prof. Sumichrast, Instructor at Harvard University.

Tinseau, Leon de. My cousin, Miss Cinderella (*Ma cousine Pot-au-feu*); from the French by E. W. Naylor. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. c. tr. 179 p. D. (The Gainsborough ser.) pap., 25 c.

A simple little love-tale of France. The old château of Vaudelnay, with its aged aristocratic inhabitants, is well described. Here the hero grows up, the only young person in the whole place, till his little cousin Rosamonde is brought there a mere baby from Italy, where her mother and father had died. As Rosamonde is a Protestant and poor, she is neglected and treated sometimes coldly. Hence the name of "Miss Cinderella," which Gaston bestows upon her. But the neglected Cinderella blossoms into a beautiful, gifted woman, who finally wins her cousin's love

*Tissot, *Rev.* J. Art of profiting by our faults, according to St. Francis de Sales; from the French by Miss Ella McMahon. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1889. 191 p. Tt. cl., 60 c.

Tissot, Victor. Unknown Switzerland · tr. from the 12th ed. by Mrs. Wilson. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1889.] 10+361 p. D. cl., $2.

The tourists' Switzerland is left behind. The writer describes the Switzerland of mountain zigzag, shady woods, cheerful roads, cheap hostelries, and "diligence" travel, the natives Switzerland. Bits of history and anecdote are scattered through the descriptions of landscape, of tourists and peasants, local amusements, and of the great industry, the making of Gruyère cheese. The author wishes to tempt tourists away from the Switzerland of long hotel bills, that is set in brooches, and painted on cigar-cases, and made musical in clocks, to the beautiful places not yet included in the regulation continental summer trip.

*Todd, Alpheus. On parliamentary government in England: its origin, development, and practical operation. *2d ed.*, by A. H. Todd. V. 2. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 24+964 p. O. cl., $10

Todd, C: Burr. The story of Washington, the national capital. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. c. 15+416 p. il. D. (Great cities of the republic.) cl., $1.75.

The narrative begins with an account of the legislative measures which in 1790 secured the present site of Washington as the national capital. The chapters which follow are devoted to the taking possession, the city's sponsors, its early days, its destruction by the British in 1814, its occupation and the retreat of the British; "the battles of the giants" relate to the debates of Webster, Clay, Hayne, John Randolph, and other great orators; the events of the late war which occurred in Washington are the subject of another chapter, and also the "marching home and into history" of our victorious army. The "modern city" forms the second part of the volume, and includes descriptions of the capitol, the executive mansion, the departments, the churches, public schools, public institutions, monuments, newspapers, suburban Washington, and social life 1800-1888.

Toland, *Mrs.* M. B. M. Legend Laymone: a poem. Phil., J: B. Lippincott Co., 1890 [1889.] c. 3-62 p. il. sq. O. cl., $2.50; ivorine, $3; tky. mor., $5.

The numerous full-page and text pictures are reproduced by the Forbes photogravure process from designs by Mowbray, Church, Richards, Bolton Jones, Frank Jones, Maud Humphrey, Hamilton Gibson, and Herbert Denman; there are also graceful decorations in the text from designs modelled in clay by J: J. Boyle. The scene of the poem is laid in California, in the early days when the Franciscan monks held many missions in different parts of the country

*Told by the firelight: a collection of stories for boys and girls. Bost., T: B. Noonan & Co., 1889. 307 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Tolstoi, *Count* Lyof N. Anna Karénina; tr. by Nathan Haskell Dole. [*New ed.*] N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1889.] c. '86. 4+773 p. D. pap. 50 c.; cl., $1 25.

Tolstoi, *Count* Lyof N. Ivan Ilyitch, and other stories; from the Russian by Nathan Haskell Dole. [*New cheap ed.*] N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1889] c. tr. '87. 8+129 p. D. pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., July 9, 1887, [806.]

Tolstoi, *Count* Lyof N. My confession; [*also,*] The spirit of Christ's teaching; from the Russian. [*New cheap ed.*] N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1889.] c. tr. '87. 9+242 p. D. pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., August 13, 1887, [811.]

Tolstoi, *Count* Lyof N. War and peace; from the Russian by Nathan Haskell Dole. *Authorized translation.* N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1889.] c. 2 v., 5+359+2+392; 2+424+2+408 p. D. cl., $3. *Same*, 4 v., $5.

This is the first translation into English from the original Russian of Tolstoi's masterpiece. The translator has added a chapter by chapter résumé of the work and a list of the principal characters of the story. Another translation of the same work was noticed in the "Weekly Record," P. W., Jan. 23, '86, [730.] May 1, '86, [744.] and July 24, '86, [756.]

Tompkins, C. R. A history of the planing-mill; with practical suggestions for the construction, care, and management of wood-working machinery. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1889. c. 10+222 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Tompkins, E: Staats de Grote. An honest hypocrite. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1889.] c. 4+314 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1. no. 35.) pap., 50 c.; cl., $1.

A young English curate becomes assistant priest in a fashionable Protestant Episcopal Church in the western states. His easy-going rector grows jealous and gives him duty in an extremely poor mission district. He falls in love and the girl raises doubts of his faith. After long talks with a fellow-clergyman he decides to remain in the church, as he will do more harm by leaving it. His romance is troubled. After many trials he decides that it is "will, not conviction, which makes a man a Christian," and settles down to hard work among the poorer classes.

Tompkins, E: Staats De Grote. Through David's realm; il. by the author. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1889. c. '88. 10+363 p. O. cl., $2.50; hf. cf. or mor., $4.50.

An account of a journey through the Holy Land; the points visited are Jerusalem, Olivet and Bethany, Bethlehem, the Dead Sea and the Jordan, Nazareth, the Sea of Galilee, Lebanon, Baalbeck, etc. The author characterizes his account as "nothing learned, nothing ultra-serious, but calm and dispassionate, interspersed by the changes of an experience in a country where the solemn and the gay are somewhat incongruously intermingled." The book is very prettily gotten up, and is il. by a number of vignette pictures.

Tomson, Graham R., *ed.* Selections from the Greek anthology; tr. by R: Garnett, Andrew Lang, Goldwin Smith, and others. N. Y., W. J. Gage & Co., 3 East 14th St. [1889.] 40+277 p. T. (Canterbury poets.) cl., 40 c.

***Tomson**, *Mrs.* Graham R. The bird-bride: a volume of ballads and sonnets. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 8+136 p. D. hf. parchment. $1.75.

***Topical** text-book. a Scripture text-book for the use of ministers, teachers, etc. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1889. 292 p. S. cl., 60 c.

Torrey, Bradford. A rambler's lease. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 5+229 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The character of Bradford Torrey's book may be judged from the line from Wordsworth on the title-page —"Sunbeams, shadows, butterflies, and birds." He is an intense lover of nature, and discourses most delightfully of its many aspects in the following essays: My real estate; A woodland intimate; An old road; Confessions of a bird's-nest hunter; A Green Mountain corn-field; Behind the eye; A November chronicle; New England winter; A mountain-side ramble; A pitch-pine meditation; Esoteric peripateticism; Butterfly psychology; Bashful drummers.

***Touchstone**, S. F. Race-horses · pedigree—description—history; also history of celebrated English and French thoroughbred stallions and French mares which appeared on the turf from 1764 to 1887; with preface by the Duke of Beaufort; il. by 60 col. pl. of horses by V. J. Cotlison, L. Pénicault, and Le Nail. N. Y., J. W. Bouton, 1889. obl. F. hf. mor., $30.

Tourgée, Albion W. With Gauge and Swallow, attorneys. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. c. '88, '89. 4-271 p. D. cl., $1.

The story is told in an incidental way by Gerald Fountain, with "Gauge and Swallow." The time is antecedent to and during the Rebellion; the cases that come under the supervision of a New York law firm make an excellent theme. The scene is not confined strictly to Gotham, it changes frequently to the South; neither is the plot a connected one, each incident supplies an individual mystery and interest; even though the chain of events connect but rarely the effect is very complete and harmonious. By the author of "A fool's errand," "Bricks without straw," etc. Mr. Tourgée claims that any lawyer will see the probabilities in his narrative, and that the positive truth of many could be established by investigation.

Townsend, C: Border land: an original drama in three acts. N. Y., The De Witt Pub. House, 1889. c. 25 p. D. (De Witt's acting plays, no. 352.) pap., 15 c.

Townsend, C: Early vows: a comedy in two acts. Chic., T. S. Denison, [1889.] c. 28 p. D. (Alta ser.) pap., 25 c.

Townsend, C: On guard: a farce in one act; with a description of the costumes, synopsis of the piece, cast of characters, entrances and exits, relative positions of the performers on the stage, etc. Chic., T. S. Denison, 1889. c. 11 p. D. (Amateur ser.) pap., 15 c.

Townsend, L. T., *D.D.* The Bible and other ancient literature in the nineteenth century. N. Y., Chautauqua Press, [Hunt & Eaton,] 1889. c. '84. 9+205 p. S. (Chautauqua text-books.) cl., 40 c.

One of the C. L. S. C.'s text-books for 1889-90. First published in 1884 under the title, "The Bible in the light of modern science."

Townsend, T: S. The honors of the Empire State, in the war of the rebellion. N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., 1889. c. 3-416 p. O. cl., *subs.*, $2.50.

The author is compiler of "The library of national records," a most valuable collection of scraps and pamphlets on American history now in the possession of Columbia College. The present volume aims to present concisely the brilliant record made by New York State in the various forms of activity necessary to the suppression of the rebellion. He dedicates his book to the eleven hundred commissioned officers of the volunteer regiments of New York who were killed in the struggle, whose names, together with particulars of death, appear in the volume. The information given is crowded into twenty chapters, the remainder being devoted to three appendixes. Appendix I. gives the names of 1000 New York heroes and how they distinguished themselves; Appendix II. gives the New York regiments, subdivided under State militia, cavalry, artillery, engineer and volunteer infantry regiments. Appendix III. contains the roll of the dead. A sixteen page index makes this valuable historical information available.

***Townsend**, Virginia F. Our presidents; or, the lives of the twenty-three presidents of the United States. *Centennial ed.* N. Y., Worthington Co., 1889. il. O. cl., $3.

***Traill**, H. D. Lord Strafford. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 7+206 p. D. (English men of action ser.) flex. cl., 60 c.; uncut, 75 c.

***Travel**, adventure, and sport; from *Blackwood's Magazine*. N. Y., White & Allen, 1889. S. (The sporting lib., v. 1 and 2.) pap., *ea.*, 40 c.

Travis, W: How to punctuate: a plain and practical guide to the use of points in the punctuating [*sic*] of language; based upon well-known grammatical classification. Brazil, Ind., published by the author, W: Travis, 1889. c. 1 +56 p. T. bds., 50 c.

Contents: Chapters on: The period; The comma; The semi-colon; The colon; The dash; The interrogation-point; The exclamation-point; The hyphen.

***Treasury** of Scripture knowledge. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1889. 778 p. O. cl., $2.

Trench, R: Chenevix, *D.D.* English past and present. N. Y., Humboldt Pub. Co., [1889.] 2 pts., 96; 97-162 p. O. (The Humboldt lib., nos. 108 and 109.) pap., pt. 1, 30 c.; pt. 2, 15 c.

***Trench**, R: Chenevix, *D.D.* Poems. *9th ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 12+412 p. S. cl., $2.

Trent, W: P. English culture in Virginia: a study of the Gilmer letters and an account of the English professors obtained by Jefferson for the University of Virginia. Balt., N. Murray, agt., John Hopkins University, 1889. 141 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 7th ser., no. 5-6.) pap., $1.

***Trevelyan,** *Sir* G. O. Ladies in Parliament, Horace at Athens, and other pieces. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 170 p. D (Bohn's select lib.) cl., 60 c.

Trowbridge, J. T. The adventures of David Vane and David Crane. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1889.] c. 4-204 p. il. D. cl., $1.

A story of boy-life on a New England farm. The author shows his sympathy with boys, and his genuine liking for country scenes. While there are many merry incidents, there are some tearful scenes too. The characters are full of individuality

True, F: W. Contributions to the natural history of the Cetaceans: a review of the family Delphinidæ. Wash., D.C., Government Printing Office, 1889. 191 p. 47 pl. O. (Bulletin of the U. S. National Museum, no. 36.) pap.

True, J: Preston. Shoulder arms; or, the boys of Wild Lake School. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1889. 328 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The story of the boys at Wild Lake School first appeared by sections in various magazines under the titles of "Drill," "Chevrons," "A Cape Cod rebel," etc., which are now for the first time brought together in their proper order in book-form. The story, the author says, "is a demand for more muscle to balance the Latin and Greek; for more trust in your own self-control, and it is meant for your sister as well as you."

Trumbull, H. Clay. Principles and practice: a series of brief essays. Phil., J: D. Wattles, 1889. c. 6 v., 210; 188; 204; 192; 200; 208 p. S. cl., $2.50.

Under this general title are gathered a collection of brief essays that have appeared during the past ten years in the *Sunday-School Times*, of which Mr. Trumbull is editor. They are an outcome of their writer's observings and experiencings in his varied life-course, and are sound and helpful; they will find many new readers in this permanent form. Each volume is complete in itself, the titles being as follows: 1, Ourselves and others; 2, Aspirations and influences; 3, Seeing and being; 4, Practical paradoxes; 5, Character-shaping and character-showing; 6, Duty-knowing and duty-doing. Mr. Trumbull is the author of "Kadesh Barnea, the blood covenant," "The Sunday-School," and other works. Neatly bound in gray with pink edges.

Truth Seeker annual and free-thinkers' almanac. 1889. N. Y., The Truth Seeker Co., [1889.] c. 3-124 p. il. O. pap., 25

Contains a symposium on "Liberalism," the contributors to which are R. G Ingersoll, James Parton Helen H. Gardener, Col. J R Kelso, E B Foote, M.D. and others.

Tucker, *Mrs.* C., ["A. L. O. E.," *pseud.*] Harold's bride: a tale. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1889. 7-228 p. 2 il D. cl., $1.

"A. L. O. E." has written this out of her own experience and observation in the East. She hopes, through reading it, "some maiden, ere linking her lot to that of a missionary, may be induced to consider the responsibility attending the position of an evangelist's wife." It is the story of Harold Hartley, a missionary in India, who marries a delicately brought-up English girl and brings her out to India to share his lot. She is silly and nervous, and altogether ignorant of the hardships she has to endure. Their experience carries its own moral.

Tuckerman, Bayard. Life of General Lafayette; with a critical estimate of his character and public acts. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co. 1889. c. 2 v., 11+275; 3+266 p. por. D cl., $3.

In this examination of Lafayette's career and character Mr. Tuckerman has made an attempt to arrive at impartial conclusions, to point out the mistakes as well as the successes of his career, the fallings as well as the qualities of the man. He believes Lafayette has suffered, perhaps, "as much from the exaggerated praises of his admirers as from the bitter attacks of his enemies." Mr. Tuckerman has had exceptional advantages in his investigation of Lafayette's life. Through the kindness of collectors and societies, he has had the use of many valuable unpublished letters and much new and original material. Both volumes contain portraits of Lafayette at different periods of his life.

***Tudor,** Owen Davies. A selection of leading cases in equity, with notes. V. 2, Pt. 2, with notes and American cases by Franklin S. Dickson, *from 6th ed.* Phil., The Blackstone Pub. Co., 1889. c. 599 p. O. (Text-book ser., v. 3, no. 28.) pap., $1.50 (not sold out of set.)

Tupper, Edith Sessions. By a hair's-breadth. N. Y., Welch, Fracker Co., 1889. c. 5-135 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Paul Raymond refuses his consent to the marriage of his daughter Kate to John Morton, owing to an old family feud. After this interview Mr. Raymond is found with "his throat cut from ear to ear." The story deals with the tracing of the murderer, which involves life secrets, Indian drugs, etc., etc., until the hero escapes the gallows "by a hair's-breadth." The scene is Chicago.

Tupper, Edith Sessions. By whose hand? N. Y., Welch, Fracker Co., 1889. c. 4-185 p. D. pap., 35 c.

After bearing with her husband's neglect and inconstancy for nearly six years, Mrs. Dalrymple nerves herself to come to an understanding with him, and for that purpose goes to his room. In the morning her husband is found dead in his bed with the marks of a cobra's fangs in his throat. Every character in the book is suspected in turn, and the various motives which could have influenced such a deed are as skilfully put together as the mysteries of "By a hair's-breadth."

Turchin, J: Basil. Noted battles for the Union during the civil war in the United States of America, 1861-5: Chickamauga. Chic., Fergus Printing Co., 1888 [1889.] c. '88. 6+295 p. por. and 8 maps, O. cl., $3.

This narrative of one of the hardest fought battles of the American civil war "is founded principally on the official records of the officers of both the United States and rebel forces, interspersed with some details not found in the records from the reminiscences of veracious persons and from personal observations of the writer." John B. Turchin (Ivan Vasilevitch Turchininoff) was born in Russia, 1822; entered the Cadet School at St. Petersburg; in due time was admitted into the staff service of the Imperial Guards as sub-captain and was promoted successively captain and colonel. Made the campaigns with the Imperial Guards during the Hungarian war, 1848-9, and of the Crimean war. In this country he achieved reputation as colonel of the 19th Illinois Infantry and as brigade commander in the Army of the Cumberland, his greatest feats being the capture of Huntsville, Ala., his last charge at Chickamauga, and the scaling of Missionary Ridge

Tuttle, Hudson. Studies in the outlying fields of psychic science. N. Y., H. L. Holbrook & Co., 1889. c. 250 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The author's aim is to bring together proofs of the doctrine of immortality. These he has sought for in the field of supernaturalism. His book abounds in narratives and anecdotes of supernatural occurrences, dreams, omens, stories of faith cures, premonitions, of the phenomena of mesmerism, hypnotism magnetism, etc.

***Twells,** H:, (*Canon.*) Colloquies in preaching. N Y., Longmans, Green & Co 1889. 8+248 p. D. cl., $1.75.

***Tyrwhitt,** R. St. John. Battle and after, concerning Sergeant Thomas Atkins, Grenadier Guards, with other verses. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 14+93 p. S. cl., $1.25

Uchard, Mario. My Uncle Barbasson, from the French by A. D. Hall. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. c. tr. 3-263 p. il. D. (The rialto ser., no. 12.) cl. 1; pap., 50 c.

A novel of questionable morals. The story is founded upon the supposed death of Barbasson Pacha and his bequest of a harem to his nephew. The scene alternates from the East to France, where the plot is enacted The numerous intrigues of this transported harem finally give precedence to one that leads to its abolishment and an act more in conformity with the laws of society, ends the tale.

ı, L: The confessions of an abbé ; tr. by irling. Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., ı.] c. tr. 17–357 p. sq. S. bds., 25 c.
ly life, before the abbé had taken his vows, he had beautiful woman, and through a cruel deception ı made to believe she was false to him. He then the church and she became the Duchess de Thor- After both have advanced in life and he had be- famous preacher they meet and the past is ex- Their old love is revived, and in a moment of they both forget their vows—she to her husband, ı church. The duchess dies broken-hearted after irth to a child—a daughter—and the abbé expi- sin through this child and also through the pun- inflicted upon him by the church, which unfrocks

orne, W. B., [*Archbishop.*] Characteris- from the writings of Archbishop Ulla- e; with bibliographical introduction; arr. ev. Michael F. Glancey. N. Y., Catholic Soc. Co., 1889. 33+342 p. D. cl., $1.60.
chop Ullathorne has been a leading figure in the Church for over fifty years in England and Aus- among the multitude of questions affecting the g of the Catholic Church, there is scarcely one tance, with which he has not grappled. These eristics" explain many Catholic doctrines and , and offer suggestive thoughts on many kin- mes. The bibliography covers about thirty

n, Albert. Frederick Struthers' romance. ., Brentano's, 1889. c. 195 p. S. pap.,

haracters in this story are an old German watch- nd his two daughters, living in the top of a tall building below the City Hall, in New York City, young man who calls to have some watches and falls in love with one of the daughters. The an is Frederick Struthers, who has been cast off by y on account of his intemperate habits. He seems unhappiness to all who come in contact with him, ı succeeds in breaking up the old German's happy His own suicide ends a gloomy story.

uft, F. The Alps; tr. by Louisa Brough the German. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 520 p. il. O. cl., $9.50.

uft, F. The alps; tr. by Louisa Brough. ., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 505 p. il. O. 5.25

Lawrence, (*pseud.*) In search of a son. , J: B. Lippincott Co., 1890 [1889.] 3-). il. sq. O. cl., $1.50.
slight thread of a story Uncle Lawrence gives eaders a popular rendering of many of the facts cal science and chemistry. The characters and e French. Monsieur and Madame Dalize, with o children, Albert and Mariette, live at the of Sainte Gemmé, near the village of Sens. A f the family, Roger La Molière, a distinguished comes here on a visit. Some years previous he his wife and boy at sea, through the vessel ire. He has proof of his wife's death, but not of is son. He finds his son in France, after a num- teresting episodes, all of which furnish him with the instruction of the young people.

Lawrence, (*pseud.*) The story of a ıtain. Phil., J: B. Lippincott Co., 1890).] c. 3–243 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.
t Bizet, a landscape painter, who has made a on in the Paris Salon, meets in travelling through the family of Prof. Charles Morlan, consisting lf, his wife, and three children. The professor brated geographer and is pursuing his studies pot. They all form an intimacy and make many ons through the mountains. This is the author's nity for telling his young readers all there is to nnection with mountains.

Tim, [*pseud.*] Our pariahs ; among the ps. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & 1889. c. 183 p. D. (Household lib., v. 4. 3.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.
nber of tramps assemble at night in a lonely round their outcast fire, and each relates his olving a keen disquisition on political economy, and various other subjects vital to the interests ıity in general.

*United States. Annual report of the Attorney-General for 1888. Wash., Gov't Pr. Off., 1888. no. c. 20+250 p. O. cl.

United States. Department of the Interior. *Bureau of Education.* Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1886–87. Wash., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1888. 1170 p. O. cl.

United States. *Department of the Interior.* Census Office, [Francis A. Walker and C: W. Seaton, Superintendents.] [V. 21.] Report on the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes of the population of the United States, as returned at the tenth census (June 1, 1880), by F: Howard Wines, special agt. Wash., D. C., Gov't Printing Office, 1888. 581 p. Q. cl.

United States. *Department of the Interior.* Census Office, [Francis A. Walker and C: W. Seaton, Superintendents.] [V. 22.] Report on power and machinery employed in manufactures, embracing statistics of steam and water power used in the manufacturing of iron and steel, machine tools and wood-working machinery, wool and silk machinery, and monographs on pumps and pumping engines, manufacture of engines and boilers, marine engines and steam vessels. W. P. Trowbridge, chief special agt. [*Also.*] Report on the ice industry of the United States by H. Hall, special agt. Wash., D. C., Gov't Printing Office, 1888. 642 p. il. Q. cl.

*United States. *Department of the Interior, and general land office.* Decisions in cases relating to the public lands, July 1–Dec. 31, 1888. V. 7, ed. by S. V. Proudfit. Wash., Govt. Pr. Off., 1889. no c. 14+607 p. O. pap., $3.

United States. Interstate Commerce Commission. First annual report on the statistics of railways in the United States to the Interstate Commerce Commission for the year ending June 30, 1888. Wash., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1889. 4+390 p. O. cl.

*United States. The statutes at large of the United States of America. Dec., 1887–Mar., 1889, and recent treaties, postal conventions, and executive proclamations. V. 25. Wash., Govt. Pr. Off. 1889. 49+1640 p. Q. shp.

*United States. *Supreme court.* Reports, v. 128, Oct. term, 1888; J. C. Bancroft Davis, rep. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1889. c. '88. 20+739 p. O. shp., $2.

*United States. *Supreme court.* Reports. V. 129, Oct. term, 1888 ; J. C. Bancroft Davis, rep. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1889. c. 18+738 p. O. shp., $2.50.

*United States. *Supreme court.* Reports. V. 130, Oct. term, 1888 ; J. C. Bancroft Davis, rep. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1889 c. 21+742 p. O. shp., $2.50.

*United States. *Supreme court.* Cases adjudged at Oct. term, 1888, v. 131 ; J. C. Bancroft Davis, rep.; [*with*] appendix to the reports of the decisions from Sept. 24, 1789–Oct. term, 1888. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1889. c. 14+462+297 p. O. shp., $2.

*United States. *Supreme ct.* Cases argued and decided in the Oct. terms, 1887, 1888. *Complete ed.*, with head lines, (etc.) by Stephen K. Williams. Book 32. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Coöperative Pub. Co., 1889. c. 1160 p. O. shp., $5.

*United States. *Supreme court.* Complete analytical index of all federal citations of the supreme court of the United States (alphabetically arranged), showing where each case ever decided by this court has ever been reported, (etc.) A supplement embraces v. 119–131. From the indexed digest of the U. S. supreme court reports. *3d ed.* Rochester, The Lawyers' Coöperative Pub. Co., 1889. c. 1669–2343+153–189 p. O. shp., $5.

*United States. *Supreme ct.* Reports: a complete index digest, from the organization of the court in 1789 to Oct. term, 1886. 118 v. with supp., 13 v., 119–131. Includes full index to editorial notes to this company's ed. Also indexed citations of all cases digested and biographical sketches of the justices. *3d ed.* Rochester, The Lawyers' Coöp. Pub. Co., 1889. c. 2 v., 98+1201; [*sic*] 1201–2343+189 p. O. shp., $12.

United States. *Treasury Department.* Annual report and statements of the chief of the Bureau of statistics on the foreign commerce and navigation, immigration, and tonnage of the U. S., for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1888. Wash., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1888. 108+1004 p. O. cl.

United States. *War Department.* Surgeon-General's office. Index catalogue of the library of the Surgeon-General's office: authors and subjects. V. 10: O–Pfutsch. Wash., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1889. 2+1059 p. Q. cl.

Upward; il. by F. Hines. N. Y., E. P Dutton & Co., [1889.] no paging, il. S. bds., 50 c.

A companion to "Onward," published last year. Colored pictures, Bible texts, and poetical selections for 30 days.

Urner, Nathan D. Ingomar; or, the triumph of love; founded on the romantic drama of "Ingomar." N Y., Street & Smith, 1889. c. 218 p. il. D. (The select ser., no. 20.) pap., 25 c

*Utah. The compiled laws of Utah (etc.) and statutes of the U. S. locally applicable and important. Compiled and pub. by authority. V. 2. Salt Lake City, Herbert Pembroke, pr., 1888. 15+900 p. 1 l. O. shp., $4.50.

*Uzanne, Octave. Mirror of the world; with 160 il. in colors and tints by Paul Avrill. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1889. Q. cl., $7.50.

V., M. von. Physicians' interpreter in four languages: specially arranged for diagnosis. Phil., F. A. Davis, 1888. c. 206 p. $2\frac{3}{4}\times5$ in., flex. rus. leath., *net*, $1.

The object of this little work is to meet a need often keenly felt by the busy physician—namely, the need of some quick and reliable method of communicating intelligibly with patients of those nationalities and languages unfamiliar to the practitioner. The plan of the book is a systematic arrangement of questions upon the various branches of practical medicine, as the eye, ear, nose, throat, fevers, surgical operations, stomach complaints, general health, special diet, patient's history, etc., and each question is so worded that the only answer required of the patient is merely yes or no. The questions are all numbered, and a complete index renders them always available for quick reference.

Valdés, *Don* Armando Palacio. The Marquis of Peñalta (*Marta Y Maria*) a realistic social novel from the Spanish by Nathan Haskell Dole. [*New cheap ed.*] N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1889.] c. '86. 4+342 p. D. pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Nov. 6, '86. [771.]

Valdés, *Don* Armando Palacio. Maximina; from the Spanish by Nathan Haskell Dole. [*New cheap ed.*] N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1889.] c. '88. 2+390 p. D. pap., 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., March 10, '88. [841.]

Valentine, Ferd. C., *M.D.* 600 medical don'ts; or, the physician's utility enhanced. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1888. c. '87. 144 p. T. pap., 25 c.

Offers six hundred paragraphs, each beginning with "don't," of excellent medical advice, for the use of the laity.

Valentine, Jane. Time's scythe. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1889.] c. 5+209 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1., no. 25.) 50 c.

Characters, scenes, and incidents are too many to be described clearly in a short notice. The heroine leaves her country home and comes to a city, not located by name, to earn her living in a large store. The hero is a man who preaches a good deal and pleases women always. An ocean voyage is described with much detail. Time's scythe cuts down some leading characters, but also smoothes the hindrances from the lives of others.

*Valk, Francis, *M.D.* Lectures on the errors of refraction, and their correction with glasses; delivered at the New York Post-Graduate Medical School, with illustrative cases from practice, both private and clinical. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. O. cl., $3.

Vallings, J. F. Jesus Christ, the divine man: his life and times. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1889.] 7+226 p. D. (Men of the Bible ser.) cl., 75 c.

"While the moral and spiritual aspects of the life have been placed in the foreground, every effort has been made to present the physical and social environment briefly, yet accurately, in the light of modern research. In this connection the archæological and geographical labors of the Palestine Exploration Society have been largely drawn upon, and the most recent records of travel, especially those of Captain Conder, Mr. Lawrence Oliphant, and Dr. Selah Merrill."—*Preface.*

*Van Bruyssel, E. The population of an old pear tree; or, stories of insect life; from the French; ed. by C. M. Yonge; il. by Becker. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 8+221 p. S. cl., $1.

Van Dyke, H:, *D.D.* The poetry of Tennyson. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. c. 12+296 p. D. cl., $1.50.

"The poetry of Tennyson," in all its power and beauty, is analyzed and described in the following essays: The first flight; The palace of art; Milton and Tennyson; Two splendid failures; The idyls of the king; The historic trilogy; The Bible in Tennyson. An appendix gives a brief record of such facts and dates as may be helpful in studying the work of the poet, and a bibliography more complete than any that has yet been published; there is also a list of Biblical quotations and allusions found in the works of Tennyson.

Van Dyke, J: C. How to judge of a picture: familiar talks in the gallery with uncritical lovers of art. N. Y., Chautauqua Press, [Hunt & Eaton,] 1889. c. 108 p. S (Chautauqua text-books.) cl., 60 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., June 16, '88, [853.] Included in the home reading course of the C. L. S. C. for 1889 90.

*Van Harlingen, Arthur, *M.D.* Handbook of the diagnosis and treatment of skin diseases. *2d ed.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. 410 p. il. and 8 pl. D. cl., $2.50.

*Van Hoosear, D. H., *comp.* Fillow, Philo, and Philleo genealogy: a record of the descendants

n Fillow, of Norwalk, Ct., a Huguenot e from France. Albany, N. Y., Joel ll's Sons, 1888. 272 p. por. pl., O. cl.

on, *Mrs.* Elizabeth. A heart twice won; ond love. [*New cheap ed.*] Phil., T. B. on & Bros., [1889.] c. '78. 16-349 p. ., 25 c.

ys, T. C. Chemical analysis of healthy ceased urine, qualitative and quantitative. P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1888. 10-17+ O. cl., $2.

lt, *Rev.* Dan. A church and her martyrs. Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1889.] c. 336 p. $1.15.

ot part is devoted to the history of the church id, and the second part to an account of the of Holland. The author lately spent a summer untry of which he writes, making many re- and familiarizing himself with the places made le by the scenes of which he writes. This fact hness to his descriptions

ntvoord, Harold. Half-holidays, Elys- eams, and sober realities: essays. N. Y., Alden, 1889. D. cl., 85 c.

r Smissen, W. H., *and* Fraser, W. H. igh school German grammar; with ap- es, exercises in composition, and vocab- . N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 7+453 p. $1.50.

sons and exercises have been made, as far as strictly progressive, so that the beginner may outset be overburdened and impeded by too ocabularies, or by too difficult exercises. At time each separate subject, as for instance the of substantives, is fully treated before being Copious examples are given in illustration le.

nsselaer, *Mrs.* Schuyler. Six portraits; Robbia, Correggio, Blake, Corot, George , Winslow Homer. Bost., Houghton, & Co., 1889. c. 5+277 p. D. cl.,

ays that first appeared in the *Century*, the *Art Review*, and the *American Architect ding News*. One of them has been entirely re- rom a different point of view, two have been bly enlarged, and all have been carefully cor- n associating six artists so far apart in time and Mrs. Van Rensselaer has tried to bind them by a tangible connecting thread, or rather two g threads—the first being individuality in art; d general truth illustrated being that the stu- ld learn to appreciate all forms of art.

elser, C. A., *and* Slichter, C: S. A brief in advanced algebra; being course two University of Wisconsin. Milwaukee, C. N. Caspar, 1888. 74 p. O. cl., *net*,

elser, C. A. *and* Slichter, C: S. A course ebra; being course one in mathematics University of Wisconsin. Milwaukee, C. N. Caspar, 1889. 216 p. O. cl., *net*,

e, E: S. The last of the Van Slacks, a of to-day. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1889.] -325 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, .) pap., 50 c.

it of the Van Slacks, a handsome rich young renty-seven, having exhausted many methods g summer vacations, concludes to buy *The* prohibitionist paper published in a New Eng- ort town. The first editorials opposed to pro- ipset the town and his paper is finally raided ressed. The romances interwoven do not run A make-believe prohibition giant and a make- erman baron play important parts. The plot d and is worked out by two murders.

J: The principles of empirical or in- e logic. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 94 p. O. cl., $4.

Vase, Gillan. Through love to life: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1889. 3+343 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 653.) pap., 40 c.

Ireland and Switzerland are in turns the scene. The hero's father is a self-made man—rich, selfish, and ignorant; his mother is a nobleman's daughter, who has married to pay her father's debts. In a home without love or refinement the boy grows up—all his worst traits finding encouragement in his surroundings. After his education is completed, he runs a wild career for a time, then goes upon the Continent, amply supplied with money by his father. He is under promise to his father that, after travelling for two years, in return for his generosity he will come back to Ireland and marry a duke's daughter. A beautiful Swiss girl he meets changes this programme, and in fact his whole life and character. There is a secondary story of a German prince, who forces his love upon a poor but noble German girl, that is full of tragical incidents.

Vaughan, *Rev.* J. G. The gem cyclopædia of illustrations, with an introduction by H. A. Buttz, D.D. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1889. c. 440 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Anecdotes, extracts from eminent writers, historical incidents, facts from every-day life, or from the religious experience of a prominent divine are gathered together in these pages, for the use and inspiration of young ministers. The contents are arranged under topics—the topics following in alphabetical order.

Ventura, *Rev. Father.* Twelfth-tide and its octave: in eight meditations on the calling of the Gentiles and the Epiphany of our Lord; from the Italian by Alex. Wood. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., [1889.] 11+143 p. T. cl., *net*, 70 c.

Prayers for Catholic families to be used in keeping the feast of the Epiphany and its octave.

Vere; the leading lady; by one of the profession. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. 176 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 99.) pap., 25 c.

Verestchagin, Vassili. Vassili Verestchagin, painter, soldier, traveller: autobiographical sketches; from the German and the French by F. H. Peters, il. after drawings by the author. N. Y., American Art Assoc., 1888. c. 4+196 p. por. and il. D. cl., $1.

Characteristic sketches taken from the great Russian artist's own experience as a soldier, painter, and traveller. They are a fitting accompaniment to the study of his pictures, as they describe with a very graphic pen, many of the scenes from which the pictures were studied. The first sketch relates to "Samarcand," the five others to the Russo-Turkish war, and are entitled "On the Danube," "The passage of the Balcans," "The march on Adrianople—Strukoff," "M. D. Skobeleff," and "S. Turgenieff." Verestchagin's portraits and many excellent wood-cuts of his pictures now on exhibition illustrate the book.

***Vermont.** Acts and resolves passed by the general assembly, at the 10th biennial session, 1888. Pub. by authority. Burlington, The Free Press Assoc., [1888.] no c. 391 p. O. hf. cl., $1.50.

***Vermont.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases, *2d ed.*, unabridged, with notes and references. Book 5. Cont. a verbatim reprint of v. 9-12 of the Vermont reports. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1889. c. 4+181+5+241+5+239 p. O. shp., $6.

***Vermont.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases. *2d ed.*, unabridged. Book 6, cont. a verbatim reprint of v. 13-16 of the Vermont reports. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1889. c. 8+227+4+231+5+273+7+253 p. O. shp., $12.

***Vermont.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, *2d ed.* unabridged, with notes and references, (etc.) Book 7, cont. a verbatim reprint of v. 17-20 of the Vt. reports, Washburn's reports, v. 2-5. St. Paul, West Publishing Co., 1889. c. 6+253+6+277+6+267+6+250 p. O. shp., 4 v. in 1, $12.

***Vermont.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases. *2d ed.*, unabridged, with notes and references. Book 8, cont. a verbatim reprint of v. 21–24 of the Vermont reports, [1848–1853.] St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1889. c. 6+281+6+269+6+276+6+286 p. O. shp., $8.

Verne, Jules. From the earth to the moon. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 168 p. il. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1152.) pap., 20 c.

Verne, Jules. A family without a name. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 172+3+134 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 54.) pap., 30 c.

Verne, Jules. The flight to France; or, the memoirs of a dragon: a tale of the day of Dumouriez. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 158 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1168.) pap., 20 c.

Verne, Jules. Round the moon. N. Y., G: Munro, 1889. 158 p. il. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1153.) pap., 20 c.

Verne, Jules. Le tour du monde en quatre-vingts jours. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, [1889.] 353 p. D. (Romans choisis, no. 13.) pap., 60 c.

Verne, Jules. A two years' vacation. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 260 p. il. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1157.) pap., 20 c.

***Vernon,** W: Warren. Readings on the Purgatorio of Dante, chiefly based on the commentary of Benvenuto da Imola; with introduction by the Rev Dean of St. Paul's. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 2 v., D. cl., $8.

***Vickers,** R. H. The powers and duties of police officers and coroners. Chic., T. H. Flood & Co., 1889. c. 8+275 p. D. cl., $1.50; shp., $2.

Victor, *Mrs.* M. V. The phantom wife. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1889.] c. '88. 255 p. 1 il., D. (Select ser., no. 12.) pap., 25 c.

***Vignolles,** O. J. Life of Charles Blacker Vignolles, soldier and civil engineer: a reminiscence of early railway history; by his son. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 16+407 p. O. cl., $5.

Vigny, Alfred, (*Comte*) *de.* Cinq-Mars; or, a conspiracy under Louis XIII.; tr. by W: Hazlitt; with drawings by A. Dawant, etched by Gaujean. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1889. c. ed. 2 v., 22+245+5+291 p. il. O. cl., *net*, $6; hf. cf., *net*, $10.

A beautiful new edition of this famous romance; fl. with 13 full-page etchings and numerous small il. in the text; the paper is choice, the type large and clean, and the binding tasteful.

Village missionaries; or, to every one his work; by the author, of "Copsley's Annals." N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1889. 320 p. il. D. cl., $1.

A missionary meeting held in Westmoreland worked great change in some of the villagers. So effectual were the words spoken by Mr. Morton, that desire to do some kind of mission work became broadcast, each one assigned to himself a special labor; their results make up the sum of a book in which the author endeavors to create an interest in mission work, and shows how much can be accomplished even in a limited sphere.

Vincent, Jacques. Vaillante, ce que femme veut. N. Y., W. R. Jenkins, 1889. 227 p. D. (Romans choisis, no. 12.) pap., 60 c.

This work has not only been crowned by the French Academy, but awarded the Montyon prize—for virtue. The heroine is a young girl, a donkey driver, who saves the life of another child from drowning, and in a transport of [illegible] rescuer adopts her. She [illegible] on the [illegible] even to the point of estrangement, but when the benefactor's family is ruined by an earthquake and the death of her adopted father, she it is who valiantly undertakes to support the family, whose members, used to a life of luxury and indolence, lack energy and spirit to meet their misfortunes.

Vincent, J: H. The church school and the Sunday-school normal guide. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1889. c. 411 p. D. cl., $1.

A selection of the author's earlier Sunday-school work, published in various forms since 1855. In 1872 "The church school and its offices" appeared, and in 1880 "The Sunday-school normal guide," both of which are largely drawn upon. Some revised schemes for normal and biblical work are added under the heading "The Palestine class."

Vincent, J: H., *and* Joy, Ja. R. An outline history of Rome. N. Y., Chautauqua Press, [Hunt & Eaton,] 1889. c. 249 p. S. (Chautauqua text-books.) cl., 70 c.

Begins with Rome under the kings, 753–509 B.C., and ends with the fall of the Eastern Empire A.D. 1453. A clear and interesting résumé of the period. Included in the home reading course of the C. L. S. C. for 1889–90.

Vincent, Marvin R., *D.D.* Word studies in the New Testament. V. 2, The writings of John—The gospel, The epistles, The apocalypse. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. c. 7+607 p. O. cl., $4.

The scope of this scholarly and important contribution to the critical study of the text of the New Testament is broad and comprehensive, the work representing the fruit of many years of laborious research while Dr. Vincent has been the pastor of the Church of the Covenant in New York City. The purpose of the author is to enable the English reader and student to get at the original force, meaning, and color of the significant words and phrases as used by the different writers. An introduction to the comments up on each book sets forth in compact form what is known about the author—how, where, with what object, and with what peculiarities of style he wrote. The plan of the work is simple, each chapter of the New Testament under consideration having a heading, and the word or phrase commented upon being printed in full-face type in the succeeding order of the verses.

***Viollet-Le-Duc,** E. E. Discourses on architecture; from the French by B: Bucknall. *New ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1889. 2 v. il. O. cl., $15.

***Virgil.** Æneid, Books 1–6; translated into English rhyme by H: Hamilton. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. D. cl., $1.50.

***Virgil,** [*Lat.* Virgilius] Maro Publius. Æneid, lib. 2; ed. for the use of schools by T. E. Page, with vocabulary. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 134 p. S. (Elementary classics.) cl., 40 c.

***Virgil** [*Lat.* Virgilius] Maro. Publius. Æneidos, Lib. 7, The wrath of Turnus; ed. for schools, with vocabulary by Arthur Calvert. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 17+150 p. S. (Elementary classics.) cl., 40 c.

***Virginia.** Acts and joint resolutions passed by the general assembly, during the session of 1887–8. Richmond, J. H. O'Bannon, supt. of pub. pr., 1888. no. c. 640 p. O. hf. shp., 50 c.

***Virginia.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases, by G: W. Hansbrough. V. 82, May 6, 1886–Feb. 24, 1887; v. 84, Nov. 17, 1887–June 6, 1888. Richmond, Va., J. H. O'Bannon, Supt. Pub. Pr. [J. W: Randolph & English], 1888. 1889. c. 1072, 1100 p. O. shp. *ea.*, $2.50.

***Virginia.** *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases, by G: W. Hansbrough. V. 83, Feb. 25–Nov. 17, 1887. Richmond, J. H. O'Bannon, Supt. Pub. Print., 1888. c. 24+989 p. O. shp., $2.50.

***Virginia.** *Supreme ct. of appeals.* Reports of cases; v. 14, from Ap. 1, 1857, to Oct. 1, 1858;

y Peachy R. Grattan. *2d ed.* Richmond, J. W. Randolph & English, 1889. 768 p. ɔ., $2.50.

a: a synopsis of the geology, geography, e, and soil of the state; together with its ces of mines, forests, and fields, its flocks s herds. Richmond, Va., Randolph & sh, 1889. 116 p. map, O. pap., 50 c.

ns also selections from the press and well-au- d statements, showing specially its agricultural, ral, and pomological advantages; accompanied ics of its educational, religious, and social sys- hich is added a collection of maps showing its ation facilities and the location of its cities and towns.

(*pseud.*) Rented, a husband. N. Y., ll & Co., [1889.] c. 4+299 p. D. (Cas- sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 24.) cl., 75 c.; 40 c.

r Brandon is a big blond actress—an unscrupu- an with a tarnished reputation. Her "leading dward Norton, has a wife that loves him and loves in return and an idolized child and happy Miss Brandon resolves to bring him to her feet, eds in her designs, though at first he despises offers his wife a certain sum of money each e will let him have a divorce. The wife scorns r, but the husband gets the divorce and marries ndon. The wife dies broken-hearted and Nor- ally cast off by the actress, who continues to

ahusen, Hans. The Golgotha of the (*Des herzens Golgotha*); from the German ettie E. Miller. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, ally & Co., 1889. c. tr. 282 p. D. (Globe o. 107.) pap., 25 c.

nger, G: J. The law of costs in the state nsylvania, in civil and criminal actions, r, orphans' court, and statutory proceed- Phil., Rees, Welsh & Co., 1888. c. O. shp., $5.

ner, E. J. Fathers of the Catholic church. nd, Cal., Pacific Press Pub. Co., 1889. D. cl., $1.

ner, E. J. Prophetic lights. Oakland, Pacific Press Pub. Co., 1889. 182 p. il. $1.25.

F: S. A treatise on fraudulent con- ces and creditors' bills, with a discussion id and voidable acts. *2d ed., rev. and* N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1889. c. 89 p. Q. shp., $6.25.

rona Eunice. Wines and vines of Cali- : a treatise on the ethics of wine-drinking. rancisco, The Bancroft Co., 1889. c. 2- il. O. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

ses California wines from the popular stand- he scope of the work includes a careful analysis racteristics of the native wines, with descrip- the exquisite care and cleanliness in handling, e tests given by which any one may satisfy him- e is drinking absolutely pure wine. Attention been given to the localities adapted to certain grapes, and is a complete history of the industry . Contains also a complete directory of all the nd wine-dealers of the coast.

ald, E: New Zealand after fifty years. , Cassell & Co., [1889.] 7+237 p. por. nd il. O. cl., $2.

etch of a country progressing as fast as New is resembles a photograph of a horse at full gal- . The purpose of this book is to give to all who derstand New Zealand—the most remarkable, in pects, of all colonies—the means of forming a ea of what she is, from what she has been, and he is destined to be from what she is."—*Preface.* land lies 1200 miles east and stretches 600 miles Australia. Its area is 104,403 square miles, a little less than that of Great Britain and Ireland. It resembles Italy in latitude, shape, climate, and natural conditions generally. It was unknown to Europe until 1642. Captain Cook explored it in 1774. Edward Gibbon Wakefield in 1839 founded the first English colony on the site of the city of Wellington, now the capital. Good index.

Wakeley, J. B., *D.D.* Lost chapters recovered from the early history of American Methodism; [*new ed.*,] with memoir of the author, by Rev. W: E. Ketcham. N. Y., Wilbur E. Ketcham, [1889.] c. 10+635 p. il. O. cl., $2.

The preface to the first edition was written in 1848. Joseph B. Wakeley was born in Danbury, Conn., in 1809, and died in 1875. While pursuing studies for some other work he had planned, he came upon a singular book that shed a flood of light upon the history of early Methodism in America, and he felt it his duty to embody these facts in a book. There are several illustrations of historic churches and renowned preachers, besides fac-simile accounts of conversions, signatures, and verses. The volume has been for some time out of print.

***Walburg**, *Rev.* A. H. The question of nationality in its relations to the Catholic Church in the United States. St. Louis, B. Herder, 1889. D. pap., *net*, 25 c.

Waldenström, P. The blood of Jesus, what is its significance? Meditations on all the New Testament passages in which the expression occurs: from the Swedish, with notes and introd. by J. G. Princell. Chic., John Martenson, 1888. c. 48 p. D. pap., 10 c.

The author's large work entitled "God's eternal plan of salvation" has been issued in tri monthly parts since 1879. This little tract is the instalment of that work for September, 1880.

Waldenström, P. The Lord is right: meditations on the xxvth Psalm; from the Swedish, by an American minister of the gospel, the tr. revised, with notes and introd. by J. G. Princell. Chic., John Martenson, 205 Oak St., 1889. c. 303 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Waldenström, P. The reconciliation—who was to be reconciled, God or man, or God and man? some chapters on the Biblical view of the atonement; from the Swedish, with notes and introd. by J. G. Princell. Chic., John Martenson, 1888. c. 118 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The author is leader of a remarkable evangelical movement in Sweden, where he is Professor of Theology in the college of Gefle. The present volume is an exposition of the Scripture teaching with reference to the atonement, not professing to be exhaustive, but practical and spiritual.

Walford, *Mrs.* L. B. A stiff-necked generation. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1889. 3+468 p. S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 223.) cl., $1; pap., 30 c.

The author of "Mr. Smith" and "The baby's grandmother" is always interesting. In "A stiff-necked generation" she delineates a typical family of the nobility—an earl and his two daughters. One marries plain "Mr. Liscaid" and raises a large family of children. To settle her daughters advantageously in life is the chief aim of Lady Caroline's existence. When her father, the earl, dies the title descends to a distant cousin, who becomes Lord Hartland of Hartland Abbey, but without any revenues to support his position—the earl's fortune having been divided between Lady Caroline and her maiden sister, Lady Julia. Lady Julia shares her income with Hartland, and a plan is concocted to marry him to Rosamond, Lady Caroline's eldest daughter, so as to unite money and position. Rosamond's perverse way of acting, bringing misery to many hearts, shows her a legitimate descendant of "a stiff-necked generation."

Walford, L. B. A sage of sixteen. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1889. 1+243 p. S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 226.) cl., $1; pap., 30 c.

The young heroine is an orphan, the only child of Sir Thomas Alfreton's dead brother. Sir Thomas is her guardian, but "Elma," "the sage," does not live under his roof. She is being educated by her mother's request at a boarding-school, kept by the mother's old governess. "Elma's" life is spent between Miss Exeter's school and her uncle's house in Park Lane. It was at the latter place she gained the name of "sage." Her unselfishness and amiability semed to give her a wisdom beyond her-

years, making her the unconscious instrument for good to those about her. The story is a very simple one, entirely free from sensationalism. The incidents are everyday ones of London fashionable life, the aim being throughout to point a moral.

***Walker**, Albert H. Text-book of the patent laws of the United States of America. *2d ed.* N. Y., L. K. Strouse & Co., 1889. c. 73+769 p. O. shp., $6.50.

Walker, Sydney F. Electricity in our homes and workshops; a practical treatise on auxiliary electrical apparatus. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1889. 4-320 p. il. S. cl., $1.50.

It has long been felt that a connecting link is wanting between the electricity of the schools, and the electrical engineering of practical life. This work was written to supply this want. It explains in simple terms the ordinary every-day working of some of the forms of electrical apparatus that are in use by outsiders, and not under the constant supervision of trained electical engineers; it is also hoped that it will be of service to young electrical engineers who are first commencing to make their practical experience.

Wall, G: A., *and* Heckel, G: B. Jacob Valmont, manager. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. c. 361 p. il. D. (The Rialto ser., no. 14) pap., 50 c.; cl., $1.

The creed of Jacob Valmont — who is a Hebrew in the disguise of a Christian — is, that it is not only not a crime, but a noble deed, to rob the Christian to forward the interests of his own people. In pursuance of this idea, he is planning to obtain possession of the wealth of his stepdaughter when the story opens. This wealth is in an iron mine of which Valmont is manager. He has purposely mismanaged the business that it may be thought profitless, and so fall into his hands. A young man sent to investigate the business not only falls in love with the heiress, but is the main cause of several tragical incidents.

***Wall**, E. J. A dictionary of photography, for the professional and amateur photographer. N. Y., The Scovill & Adams Co., 423 Broome St., 1889. 237 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Wallace, Alfred Russel. Darwinism: an exposition of the theory of natural selection; with some of its applications. N. Y., The Humboldt Pub. Co., [1889.] 6+157 p. por., il., and maps, O. (The Humboldt lib., no. 115.) pap., 30 c.

Wallace, Alfred Russel. Darwinism: an exposition of the theory of natural selection with some of its applications. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 14+494 p. map, il. and por. D. cl., $1.75.

"The present works treats the problem of the origin of species on the same general lines as were adopted by Darwin; but from the standpoint reached after nearly thirty years of discussion, with an abundance of new facts and the advocacy of many new or old theories. While not attempting to deal, even in outline, with the vast subject of evolution in general, an endeavor has been made to give such an account of the theory of natural selection as may enable any intelligent reader to obtain a clear conception of Darwin's work, and to understand something of the power and range of his great principle."—*Preface.*

***Wallack**, J: Lester. Memories of fifty years; with an introduction by Laurence Hutton, numerous portraits, views, fac-simile reproductions, etc. *Limited ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. sq. O. cl., *net*, $10.

Wallack, J: Lester. Memories of fifty years; with an introd. by Laurence Hutton. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. c. 10+232 p. por. and il. D. cl., $1.50.

This was first published in a limited large-paper ed. of 500 copies last spring, which was quickly out of print. A new popular edition is now issued at a price within the reach of all, with all the text, all the il. and portraits, and the more interesting of the fac-simile reproductions. The volume is a delightful collection of theatrical gossip and anecdote, by one of the most popular of New York actors and managers.

Waller, Mary E. Giotto's sheep: a cathedral story. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1889.] c. 38 p. il. sq. O. cl., $1.50.

A pretty story of Florence, designed for an Easter souvenir. Giotto's sheep, on the cathedral at Florence, and the appeal of a little beggar boy, suggests to an American artist, Christ's command, "feed my sheep." He rescues the little Italian, who is a born artist, from his poverty, and plans a future for him full of happiness. The book is richly bound and illustrated with five beautiful photo-etchings.

Waller, Mary E. The rose-bush of Hildesheim: a cathedral story. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1889.] c. 36 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

The scene of this story is laid in the old German city of Hildesheim; the five photo-etchings which illustrate it are extremely artistic, and recall parts of the old city. The story is a simple poetical little effusion, designed as an Easter remembrance. The binding is rich and characteristic.

***Walpole**, Horace. Horace Walpole's letters. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. 2 *v.*, por. O. cl., $6.

***Walpole**, Spencer. The life of Lord John Russell. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 2 v., por. O. cl., $12.

***Walsh**, J. H. A manual of domestic economy. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1889. 788 p. il. D. cl., $2.50.

Walsh, Marie. His wife or his widow? A novel. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1889. c. 343 p. D. pap., 50 c.

A husband supposed to have been killed at the battle of the Wilderness returns home to find his wife has married his friend. Many complications arise from this, especially as the real husband proves to be a scoundrel and the other man a model of all the virtues. A repulsive picture of Mormonism is given.

Walsh, Marie. Saints and sinners; or, the minister's daughter. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 3-283 p. S. (The lib. of American authors, no. 9.) pap., 25 c.

***Walton**, Amy. White lilac; or, the queen of the May. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. il. D. cl., $1.

***Walton**, Izaak, *and* Cotton, C: The complete angler. *New ed.*, with introd. by Ja. Russell Lowell; il. with 17 pl. and 74 wood-eng. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1889. 2 v., O. with pl. on India pap., *net*, $10; with pl. on Japan pap., *net*, $15.

Walworth, *Mrs.* J. H. Baldy's Point. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1889.] c. 3+276 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1., no. 26.) pap., 50 c.

Baldy's Point is in Arkansas. The surrender of Lee brings the Confederate soldiers back to their homes, and the story offers a picture of the desolation of the South after the war, the arrogance of the emancipated slaves, and the poverty and cares of the defeated white masters. The two heroes and two heroines are noble men and women.

Walworth, Jeannette H. A splendid egotist: a novel. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., [1889.] c. 3-246 p. D. (The household lib., v. 4, no. 35.) pap., 50 c.

The splendid egotist is a talented, lazy, selfish, sculptor, who had early married the daughter of his teacher, herself a painter. She is a fine character, who, hoping to spur him on to work, decides upon a peculiar plan. It has some unexpected consequences which touch the lives of several well-drawn characters. A statue of the heroine, the great work of the hero, plays a conspicuous part in the story.

***Wandell**, S: H. The law relating to disposition of decedent's real estate by mortgage, lease, or sale for the payment of debts and funeral expenses, under the code of civil procedure of the State of New York; with forms. Rochester, Williamson Law-Book Co., 1889. c. 14+164 p. O. shp., $1.60.

Ward, Adolphus W: The counter-reformation. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1889.] 9+ 203 p. D. (Epochs of church history.) cl., 80 c.
Describes the attempted reformation that went on within the Roman Catholic Church itself during the 16th and 17th centuries. This was a reformation of some of its most glaring evils, begun by the Popes in response to public opinion and in an endeavor to retain the unity of the church.

Ward, Anna L., *ed.* A dictionary of quotations in prose from American and foreign authors, including translations from ancient sources. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1889.] c. 7+ 701 p. O. cl., $2.
In 1883, the same compiler published "A dictionary of quotations from the poets." This work is a companion volume. The compiler has allowed herself a wide range in collecting these prose quotations. Besides the standard writers and classics, writers almost unknown to "literature" have been drawn upon, because some one of their utterances in addresses or newspaper articles have seemed sufficiently graceful or original to justify their preservation. Altogether there have been brought together more than six thousand extracts, wise thoughts of famous men, shrewd sayings, apothegms, epigrams, utterances in "lyric prose," the precious fruit of intellect and genius. Five hundred and fifty-three authors and translators are represented. Their sayings are grouped under 841 heads and there are 1238 cross-references. Although the work is alphabetical under topics, there is a topical index, an analytical index, a chronological table, and a list of authors and translators.

***Ward,** C. Osborne. A history of the ancient working people from the earliest known period to the adoption of Christianity, by Constantine. Wash., D. C., W. H. Lowdermilk & Co., 1889. 519 p. D. cl., $2.

Ward, *Mrs.* Humphry. Robert Elsmere. N. Y., Hurst & Co., [1888.] 657 p. D. cl. $1.25.

***Ward,** *Mrs.* Humphry. Robert Elsmere. N. Y., J. Alden, 1889. D. cl., 25 c., pap., 15 c.

***Ward,** H. Marshall. Timber, and some of its diseases. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 8+ 295 p. il. D. Nature ser.) cl., $1.75.

Ward, J. M. Base-ball; how to become a player with the origin, history, and explanation of the game. *Rev. ed.* Phil., The Athletic Pub. Co., 1889. c. 152 p. il. D. pap., 25 c., cl., 50 c.

Ward, *Rev.* Julius H. The church in modern society. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 5+232 p. S. cl., $1.
This volume is a suggestive study of the part which the Christian Church has had in the institutional development of society, and of the position which it occupies and the work that lies before it, if it is to guide comprehensively and practically the social factors of modern life and keep them within its control. It is neither a denominational nor a speculative statement, but a candid discussion of questions which are in the air as they are regarded by those most conversant with them and most in sympathy with the trend of things. Mr. Ward has been a constant student of religious and social questions, and the aim of his book is to show how the Christian Church can be brought into closer contact with the whole of present life.

***Ward,** Wilfrid. William George Ward and the Oxford movement. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 29+462 p. O. cl., $4.

Warden, Florence, [*pseud.* for Florence Alice Price, *now Mrs.* G: E. James.] The fog princes: N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1880.] 214 p. S. (Lovell's international ser. no. 8.) pap., 30 c.
One of the three daughters of a rich, dissolute English earl decides to write the family history. She soon suspects the librarian of withholding important papers. An involved and exciting story follows, giving some realistic descriptions of life in a London fog. A discovered relationship leads to theft, drunkenness, and finally murder.

Warden, F., [*pseud.* for F. A. Price, *now* Mrs. G: E. James.] The fog princes. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 214 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1403.) pap., 20 c.

Warden, Florence, [*pseud.* for Florence Alice Price, *now Mrs.* G. E. James.] The fog princes: a romance of the dark metropolis. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 216 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1193.) pap., 20 c.

Warden, Florence, [*pseud.* for Florence Alice Price, *now Mrs.* G: E. James.] St. Cuthbert's tower. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 210 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 9.) pap., 30 c.

Warden, Florence, [*pseud.* for Florence Alice Price, *now* Mrs. G: E. James.] St. Cuthbert's Tower. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 265 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1178.) pap., 20 c.

Warden, F., [*pseud.* for Florence Alice Price, *now Mrs.* G: E. James.] A witch of the hills. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 203 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1156.) pap., 20 c.

Waring, *Mrs.* Clark. The lion's share. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., [1889.] c. '88. 73 p. D. (The household lib. v. 4, no. 25.) pap., 25 c.

***Waring,** G: E., *jr.* Sewerage and land drainage. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand. 1889. 250 p. il. Q. cl., $6.]

Warner, Anna B. Yours and mine. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1889.] c. 378 p. D. cl., $1.50.
A story of a boy and a girl who were taught lessons of unselfishness and of the rights of others by a sensible mother and father.

Warner, Anna. A servant of the king: incidents in the life of the Rev. George Ainslie. N. Y., J: Ireland, 1197 Broadway, 1889. c. 3+60 p. S. pap., 15 c.
Mr. Ainslie was for many years a missionary among the Indians and afterwards for fifteen years a self-supporting home missionary to country churches of southern Minnesota.

Warner, C: Dudley. A little journey in the world: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1889. c. 396 p. D. Harper's young people ser.) hf. leath., $1.50.
American life and character are especially illustrated in this novel. The plot is brief and refers altogether to the marriage of Margaret Debree. She is introduced as a young woman just turned twenty who has set herself a high ideal of duty. Her first offer comes from a young Englishman, who is heir to an earldom. This she refuses apparently from conscientious motives. She afterwards marries an American, who seemingly possesses all the high traits that really belonged to the Englishman. She deteriorates in her marriage and learns to passionately love wealth and social position. The author's many philosophical asides and discussions of certain characteristics which he considers American, are among the most charming parts of the book.

Warner, C: Dudley. Studies in the south and west, with comments on Canada. N. Y., Harper, 1889. c. 4+484 p. D. hf. leath., $1.75.
These studies have all appeared in *Harper's Magazine* except "Society in the New South," which was published in the *New Princeton Review*. Mr. Warner's object was not to present a comprehensive account of the country South and West, but to note certain representative developments, tendencies, and dispositions, the communication of which would lead to a better understanding between different sections. The colored people of the South and the Indians of the West receive special attention. The book is full of hard facts, keen observation, shrewd analysis, and delightful descriptions of scenery.

Warren, Albert. Albert Warren's garden painting-book. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons. [1889.] no paging, il. O. pap., 50 c.

The facing pages throughout are the same subjects, one being colored, the other uncolored, for young people to exercise their skill upon. The subjects are life-size being carrots, peas, onions, potatoes, cauliflower, etc. There is no text.

*Warren, *Rev.* I: An elementary treatise on mechanics for the use of schools and students in universities. Pt. 1, Statics. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 8+143 p. D. cl., $1.

*Warren, *Rev.* I: Warren's table book: cont. tables of the weights and measures used in the British Empire; with the metric system of weights and measures used in scientific inquiries; also an account of the calendar. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1880. 63 p. S. pap., 10 c.

Warren, S: Ten thousand a-year. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1889. 3 v., 8+514; 4+492; 5+544 p. por., D. cl., $4.50; hf. cf., or hf. mor., $9.

A new library edition of a famous English novel, in clear, readable type, and with choice presswork and paper. Contains a portrait of the author, etched by F. T. Stuart. The author's valuable notes, elucidating many legal points in the work, are included.

*Washburn, Emory. A manual of criminal law, including the mode of procedure by which it is enforced; especially designed for students. *2d ed.*, with notes by Marshall D. Ewell. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1889. c. 39+278 p. D. shp., $2.50.

Washburn, L. K. Was Jesus insane? N. Y., The Truth Seeker Co., [1889.] 20 p. D. pap., 10 c.

*Washington, G: The writings of George Washington, including his diaries and correspondence; ed. by Worthington C. Ford. In 14 v. v. 1. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. O. cl., $5.

*Washington, G: The writings of George Washington, including his diaries and correspondence; ed. by Worthington C. Ford. In 14 v. V. 2. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. O. cl., $5.

*Washington, G: The writings of George Washington, including his diary and correspondence; ed. by Worthington C. Ford. In 14 v. V. 3 and 4. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. *ea.*, 500 p. O. cl., $5.

Wasson, D: Atwood. Essays, religious, social, political; with a biographical sketch by O. B. Frothingham. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889. c. '88. 4+393 p. por. D. cl., $2.50.

Contents: Nature the prophecy of man; Authority; Unity; Social texture; Conditions of social productiveness; The Puritan commonwealth; The new type of oppression; The genius of woman.

Waterman, Mary Bissell. Tangletop; or, a year with the girls at Locust Hill. Phil., The American S. S. Union, 1889. c. 3-351 p. D. cl., $1.35.

An attractive story, explaining away many of the doubts and perplexities that arise in the minds of young persons as to what a Christian is, and showing, by the daily life of the pupils of Locust Hill Cottage, how easy it is to lead a Christian life.

Waters, Gay, (*pseud.*) Alma; or, Otonkah's daughter: a story of the 20,000 Sioux. Chic., T. S. Denison, [1889.] c. '88. 3-170 p. D. (Denison's ser., v. 1, no. 10.) pap., 25 c.

*Watson, Albert S. The night cometh: poem; six full-page photogravures after charcoal drawings by W. Goodrich Beal. Bost., L: Prang & Co., 1889. obl. Q. bds., ribbon-tied, $5.

*Watson, H. W., *and* Burbury, S. H. The mathematical theory of electricity and magnetism. V. 2, Magnetism and electro-dynamics. N.Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 12+256 p. O. cl. $2.60

Watson, Paul Barrow. The Swedish revolution under Gustavus Vasa. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1880. c. 13+301 p. O. cl., $2.50.

"There is no other work in English bearing on the period covered by the writer of this volume, who has given us a history that shows careful research on every page, and an evident desire to do full justice to a difficult subject. The narrative begins some time before the revolution, but no space is wasted upon details until the beginning of the war in 1521. After the election of Gustavus as king, we are given ample accounts of the proceedings which led to the banishment of the Roman Catholic clergy, and to other events of equal importance. The author is not blind to the faults of Gustavus Vasa as a popular leader. He does not find in him the sterling qualities which made a Washington, even while he gives Gustavus his proper place as a great reformer and patriot. The work is distinguished throughout by great lucidity of style."—*Boston Gazette.*

*Watt, Francis. Life and opinions of the Right Hon. John Bright. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1889. 300 p. il. D. cl., $1.

*Watt's dictionary of chemistry; *rev.* and rewritten by M. M. Pattison Muir and H. Forster Morley, assisted by eminent contributors. In 4 v. V. 2. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 12+760 p. O. hf. mor., $14.50.

Weaver, Emily. My Lady Nell: an English story of the olden time. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1889.] c. 371 p. il. D. (Pilgrim prize ser.) cl., $1.50.

"My Lady Nell" is a little lady in her teens, of the olden time, wearing stiff frills and satin dresses hanging in heavy folds, with a heart as proud as her title and costume indicate, yet, withal, so lovable and interesting that she makes a host of friends in spite of her faults. She learns by some bitter experiences to be more humble. The scene is laid in England in the time of John Rogers, and the atmosphere of the story fits well the period. There is a quaint flavor of antiquity which is admirably sustained throughout.

Weaver, Jonathan, *D.D., ed.* Christian doctrine: a comprehensive treatise on systematic and practical theology; by 37 different writers. Dayton, Ohio, United Brethren Pub. House, 1889. c. 8-611 p. D. cl., $2.25.

A volume of doctrinal and practical teachings upon the great truths of Christianity. In its preparation the aim has been to give a clear and concise statement of the fundamental doctrines of Christianity, and to trace the effects of Christianity in practical life.

Webb, Sidney. Socialism in England. Balt., American Economic Assoc., [J: Murphy & Co.] [1889.] c. 73 p. O. (Pubs. of American Economic Assoc., v. 4, no 2.) pap., 75 c.

Weber, Alice. Florence: a story of beginnings; il. by M. E. Edwards. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1890 [1889.] 320 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Florence and her sister Evie are sent by their parents to live with two unmarried aunts while their father spends a year in New Zealand for his health. Florence is fifteen, gay, hot-tempered, impulsive, and harsh in her judgments of new people and new circumstances. The curate gains an influence over her and teaches her to make allowance for the peculiarities of her aunts and her friends. After three years she has become patient and lovable, and the story leaves her about to be married prosperously and happily.

*Webster, Dan. First Bunker Hill oration. Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, 1889. 60 p. S. (Students' ser. of English classics.) cl., 30 c.

*Weekly notes of cases argued and determined in the courts of Pennsylvania. V. 22, July to Dec., 1888. Phil., Kay & Bro., 1889. c. 12+610 p. O. shp., $5.

er, Revere Franklin. The theological opedia. V. 2, Historical and systematic gy. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 243 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Iarrison. Our cats and all about them; arieties, habits, and management; and w the standard of excellence and beauty od and pictured. Bost., Houghton, & Co., 1889. c+248 p. il. and por. D.

thor is one of the best animal painters in Eng- an enthusiastic lover of cats. He instituted at Show held in London at the Crystal Palace, is President of "The National Cat Club." and illustrations in this volume are the out- ifty years' careful, thoughtful, heedful obser- the habits and ways of the cat. He tells of d cats, the Angora, the Persian, the Russian d cats, Tortoiseshell cats, the brown tabby, dian, the blue cat, the royal cat of Siam, and many others. With a great deal of infor- here is also much pleasant talk and anecdote, excellent pictures recommending the work o all cat-lovers.

: F. The way: the nature and means of tion. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., c. 13+430 p. D. cl., $1.75.

e historical parts of the Bible little attention paid, as the purpose of the work is confined ex- to the teachings of revelation . . . The een to exhibit the general teaching of revela- inting the way of salvation; to sketch the plan ction as marking the unfolding of a moral and consciousness in man; and to explain the nature ans which constitute a channel of prophecy."

ann, August. Essays upon heredity and d biological problems; *authorised tr.*, ed. B. Poulton, Selmar Schonland, and Ar- . Shipley. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 5 p. O. cl., $4.

Bernard. A manual of introduction to w Testament. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 2 v., 868 p. D. cl., *ea.*, $2.

, A. S. The teachers' psychology. N. Y., Kellogg & Co., 1889. 300 p. D. cl.,

Philip H. Said in fun. N. Y., C: Scrib- ons, 1889. c. 9+92 p. il. sq. O. bds.,

tes and humorous sketches in "Said in fun" gathered from the different journals in which appeared, and some fresh matter has been added ding beginning to a proposed comic "History ited States." The designs are representative lest sense of the foremost of contemporaneous s of American humor. The list includes, be- Rogers, such well-known artists as F. G. Att- G. Bush, "Chip," A. B. Frost, C. D. Gibson, d, E. W. Kemble, J. A. Mitchell, F. Opper, W. rd, W. T. Smedley, W. P. Snyder, A. E. Ster- y Taylor, S. W. Van Schaick, and M. Woolf. Philip H. Welch acquired a national reputation orist of the first rank, one whose satire was as l polished as it was good-natured.

Rev. E: Randolph. Sermons and ad- s by the late Rt. Rev. E. R. Welles, third of Milwaukee; with portraits and me- ; ed. by his son the Rev. E: Sprague . Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Church- o., 1889. 74+237 p. por. D. cl., *net*,

mons comprise selections from those preached Welles, both parochial and occasional. The re of great value, the latter presenting a his- s church in Wisconsin since the Episcopal eleo- 4, including extracts of letters from those in of the conflict, with quotations from pamphlets, rising a succinct account of the struggles which Wisconsin famous throughout the church.

H: P. City boys in the woods; or, a ng venture in Maine. N. Y., Harper, 1889. c. 7+277 p. il. O. cl., $3.

Two city boys, Dick Halsted and Harry Hildreth, had their hearts so set upon a hunting and trapping expedition in the Maine wilderness, that their fathers decided the best policy would be to fit them out properly, supply them with money, and let them go, trusting that the actual experience would cure them of their fancy for a trapper's life. After a good deal of roughing, and some thrilling adventures, the boys find themselves near the Maine wilderness, but without having yet caught anything. By an accident one day they lose supplies, money, and clothes, and are in despair, when they come upon the camp of an old hunter, Mr. John Dant. He is very kind to them, gives them shelter, and arranges for them to stay some time with him. They learn from him all about the arts of trapping and hunting, and the rough side of life in the woods.

Wells, D: A. Recent economic changes and their effect on the production and distribution of wealth and the well-being of society. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. c. 10+493 p. D. cl., $2.

"The problems which our advancing civilization is forcing upon the attention of society are of the utmost urgency and importance, and are already occupying the thoughts, in a greater or less degree, of every intelligent person in all civilized countries. But, in order that there may be intelligent and comprehensive discussion of the situation, and more especially that there may be wise remedial legislation for any economic or social evils that may exist, it is requisite that there should be a clear and full recognition of what has happened. And to simply and comprehensively tell this—to trace out and exhibit in something like regular order the causes and extent of the industrial and social changes and accompanying disturbances which have especially characterized the last fifteen or twenty years of the world's history—has been the main purpose of the author. At the same time the presentation of whatever in the way of deduction from the record of experience has seemed legitimate and likely to aid in correct conclusions, has not been disregarded." —*Preface.* The chief part of these papers were originally contributed to and published in the *Popular Science Monthly* and *Contemporary Review*, 1887, 1888.

Welsh, Alfred H. English composition adapted to the wants of high schools, preparatory schools, and academies. Chic., J: C. Buckbee & Co., 1889. c. 3-204 p. D. (Welsh's language ser.) cl., 50 c.

This book is a manual for school work—a sequel to the ordinary text books on grammar, and an introduction to the study of rhetoric proper. Its aim is to present, in simple and interesting form, a graded course in composition—a course that will lead to a fair mastery of good English, the development of a critical literary taste, habits of systematic investigation, and the power of expressing a train of thought in appropriate language.

Wentworth, G. A. McLellan, J. A., *and* Glashan, J. C. Algebraic analysis: solutions and exercises illustrating the fundamental theorems and the most important processes of pure algebra. Pt. 1. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1889. c. 9+418 p. D. cl., $1.60.

Wentworth, G. A., *and* Reed, E. M. Wentworth's primary arithmetic. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1889. c. 3+220 p. il. D. bds., 35 c.

Wentworth, Walter. Kibboo Ganey; or, the lost chief of the Copper Mountain: a story of travel and adventure in the heart of Africa; il. by F. T. Merrill. Bost., Roberts, Bros., 1889. c. 5-364 p. S. cl., $1.25.

The characters are Col. Leslie, an ex-confederate officer, his son and nephew, boys of fourteen and fifteen, a negro, "Nap," who was once a slave, and the dog, "Jack." The opening chapter finds them in London, preparing for a journey to the Soudan, where the Colonel desires to pursue some researches. The boys are bright, brave little fellows, used to fire-arms, eager for adventure, and thoroughly devoted to "Nap" and "Jack," who are both, at their solicitation, to be members of the party. The getting to the Soudan is full of incidents, and the time spent there a succession of thrilling adventures with the natives, with wild animals, etc. Through the whole story the negro "Nap" plays a prominent part, appearing in the end to be "Kibboo Ganey," an African king.

***Werner**, E. [*pseud.* for E. Bürstenbinder.] Gebannt und erlöst: roman. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1889. 2 v., 301; 288 p. S. cl., $1; pap., 65 c.

Werner, E., [*pseud.* for E. Bürstenbinder.] The Alpine fay: a romance; from the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. c. 4-356 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Two pretty, motherless girls, who are cousins, divide the interest. The father of one is an extremely wealthy man and the president of a great railroad company; the father of the other is a baron, and the possessor of a fine property and baronial mansion up among the Alps, which the railroad president is trying to obtain to make a line through for his railway. The struggle to retain his home kills the old baron, and he dies cursing the originators of the road. Added to this curse is a legend of the "Alpine fay," connected with a high peak in the mountain, which is verified in the story just as the baron's curse seems to carry out its evil work. The theft of an invention, the final punishment of the thief, several love affairs, and many charming scenes from German domestic life make up the story.

Werner, E., [*pseud.* for E. Bürstenbinder.] The fairy of the Alps: a novel; tr. by Mary Stuart and G. Harrison Smith. N. Y., G: Munro, 1889. c. tr. 285 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1181.) pap., 20 c.

***Werner**, E. [*pseud.* for E. Bürstenbinder.] Glück auf: roman. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1889. 2 v., 286; 274 p. S. cl., $1; pap., 65 c.

Werner, E., [*pseud.* for E. Bürstenbinder.] A judgment of God: a romance; tr. by Mary Stuart and G. Harrison Smith. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 162 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1154.) pap., 20 c.

***Wernse**, W: F., *ed.* American bankers' manual, cont. a summary of all the important laws, forms and usages of, and concerning banks, bankers, and bank officers; also a brief and complete statement of the law of notes, bills of exchange, and checks; also laws relating to national banks [etc.] with a digest of cases and a a complete synopsis of the most important branches of commercial law of the several states. N. Y., Chic. & St. Louis. W. F. Wernse & Co., 1889. c. 7 l. 636+16+161 p. O. shp., $5.

***Wernse's** (W. F. & Co.) United States real estate and law directory; cont. a carefully selected list of banks, bankers, attorneys at law, investment companies. [etc.] Being a valuable medium of correspondence for business of banks, bankers, trust companies, [etc.,] 1889. St. Louis, Bankers' Pub. Co., 1889. c. 8+4+15-16,+161 p. O. cl., $5.

Wesselhoeft, Lilly F. Flipwing, the spy: a fable for children; il. by A. G. Plympton. Bost., Roberts Bros, 1889. c. 3-277 p. S. cl., $1.25.

A similar story to "Sparrow, the tramp," by the same author. "Flipwing" is a bat, who flies in and out the house, listening to the conversation of the family, and reporting it to his other friends—a toad, a little skye terrier, a donkey, an adder, a rooster, etc. The animals all talk among themselves, but are not understood by the human characters of the book—except by their actions in resenting cruel or unjust treatment. The chief characters are two little boys, whose behavior is constantly contrasted, the rougher one, "Ned," always showing the finer traits. There is much that is amusing as well as instructive.

***Wessely**, Ignatius E. Practical pocket dictionary in four languages. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. 4 v. D. cl., $4.50.

***West**, Nathaniel, *D.D.* Studies in eschatology; or, the thousand years in both Testaments, with supplementary discussions upon symbolical numbers, the development of prophecy and its interpretation concerning Israel, the nations, the church, and the kingdom, as seen in the Apocalypses of Isaiah, Ezekiel, Daniel, Christ, and John. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1889. 515 p. D. cl., $2.

Westall, W: Birch Dene: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1889. 3-373 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 651.) pap., 45 c.

Birch Dene is an English cotton-spinning district during the first years of this century. The hero is apprenticed to learn the trade, and the story gives a realistic representation of the cruelty to which apprentices had to submit in those dark days. Stealing and even insubordination were punished with death. There is a mystery about the hero's father which is well worked out. His mother takes a cloak to save him from freezing, and is condemned to death. He is apprenticed first to a second-hand bookseller, but upon his death drifts to Birch Dene, where he bravely works out a brilliant career.

Westall, W: Mr. Fortescue: an Andean romance. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 218 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1159.) pap., 20 c.

Westall, W: The phantom city: a volcanic romance. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 166 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1163.) pap., 20 c.

Westall, W: Red Ryvington. N. Y., G: Munro, 1889. 2 pts., 190; 2+191-392 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1161.) pap., *ea.*, 20 c.

***Westcott**, Brooke Foss. Gifts for ministry: addresses to candidates for ordination. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 86 p. D. cl., 50 c.

***West Virginia.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; Alfred Caldwell, ex. off. rep. V. 30, June, Sept. and fall special terms of 1887, and the Jan. term, 1888. Fairmont, O. S. M'Kinney, pr., 1888. c. 32+837+50 p. O. shp., $4.50.

Westminster question-book, international ser., 1890: a manual for teachers and older scholars. V. 16. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., 1889. c. 2-192 p. T. bds., 15 c.

***West Virginia.** *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; Alfred Caldwell, ex. off. rep. V. 31, 1888. Fairmont, O. S. M'Kinney, pr., 1889. c. 40+872+50 p. O. shp., $4.50.

Wharton, Morton Bryan. Famous women of the Old Testament: a series of popular lectures delivered in the first Baptist Church, Montgomery, Ala. N. Y., E. B. Treat, 1889. 8-318 p. il. and por. D. cl., $1.75.

Eve, Sarah, Rebekah, Rachel, Miriam, Ruth, Deborah, Jephtha's daughter, Delilah, The witch of Endor, Hannah, Abigail, The Queen of Sheba, Jezebel, The woman of Shunem, and Esther are the subjects of the discourses.

Wheatley, H: B. How to catalogue a library. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1889. 9+268 p. S. (The book lovers' lib., no. 10.) cl., $1.25.

The writer is editor of the *Book Lovers' Library* and author of "How to form a library;" "The dedication of books," etc. Most of the books printed for cataloguing are intended for large public libraries. This volume gives the first principles of cataloguing as well as a selection of rules which will be found useful by those who are employed in making catalogues of ordinary libraries. Mr. Wheatley calls special attention to Mr. Cutter's remarkable code of rules, in which he has fearlessly given the reasons for his faith, and whom the writer thinks one of the foremost of the craft. Index and an appendix giving Latin names of places.

Wheatley, R:, *D.D.* Cathedrals and abbeys in Great Britain and Ireland; with descriptive text. N. Y., Harper, 1890 [1889.] c. 17+272 p. il. F. cl., $10.

The compiler of the short descriptive summaries given with the pictures is well known and highly esteemed in the Methodist Church in this country. He was engaged in the revision of the Methodist Hymnal. He has travelled, and has thoroughly read up his subject. In footnotes he gives his authorities, which include Hooker, Milman, Freeman, Bonney, Walcott, King, Dean Stanley, Howson, the Encyclopædia Britannica, etc. As far as possible, he gives a history of each cathedral, with a list of its bishops from its foundation and its present mode of government, salary of present bishop, etc. Forty-three cathedrals are represented. Most of these pictures have already appeared as a feature of special interest in *Harper's Bazar*.

***Wheeler,** E. S. Prohibition: the principle, the policy, and the party. N. Y., J: R. Anderson & Co., 1889. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Wheeler, *Rev.* H: Deaconesses, ancient and modern. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1889. c. 2+315 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A brief historical outline of the ancient order of deaconesses, its disappearance in the Middle Ages, and its revival in modern times.

Wheeler, W: A. An explanatory and pronouncing dictionary of the noted names of fiction; including also familiar pseudonyms, surnames bestowed on eminent men, etc. *19th ed.*, with appendix by C: G. Wheeler. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. '65, '89. 34+440 p. D. cl., $2.

The original work was first offered to the public in 1865; the lapse of almost a quarter of a century made it essential that the work should be revised and enlarged so as to cover the recent literature of fiction; the opportunity was also taken to supply a few omissions in the body of the work. C: G. Wheeler is the nephew of the former editor and was associated with him in compiling the companion volume, "Familiar allusions." The appendix covers 40 pages.

Whitaker, Jos. Almanack for 1889; cont. information respecting the government, finances, population, commerce, and general statistics of the British Empire. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 700 p. D. cl., $1.

Whitby, Beatrice. The awakening of Mary Fenwick: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. 334 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 42.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

While on the cars, at the beginning of their wedding journey, Mary Fenwick's husband inadvertently gives her a letter from his sister, congratulating him upon having married an heiress instead of a former Mary, who was poor. Mrs. Fenwick is incensed and wishes to leave him and live with her sister. He tells her this is impossible, she must play her part before others, but shall never be troubled by him except in unavoidable ways. The novel introduces many characters to bring about the awakening of Mary Fenwick. The scene is laid in a lovely part of England, among ancestral halls. Said to be the author's first work.

White, J: Williams. Passages for practice in translation at sight. Pt. 4, Greek. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1889. c. 181 p. sq. D. cl., 90 c.

White, Matthew, *jr.* Eric Dane; or, the football of fortune. N. Y., Frank A. Munsey & Co., 1889. c. '88. 218 p. il. S. (Munsey's popular ser., no. 18.) pap., 25 c.

***White,** *Mrs.* P: A. The Kentucky cookery book. Chic., The Belford-Clarke Co., 1889. D. cl., $1.

***White,** W. Hale, *M.D.* A text-book of general therapeutics. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 11+371 p. il. D. cl., $2.50.

***Whitefield,** Edwin. Homes of our forefathers in Boston, Old England, and Boston, New England; from original drawings by Edwin Whitefield. Bost., Damrell & Upham, 1889. 85 p. O. cl., $6.

Whitham, Jay M. Steam-engine design for the use of mechanical engineers, students, and draughtsmen. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1889. c. 10+391 p. il. O. cl., $6.

The author is a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Professor of Engineering in the Arkansas Industrial Society, and also late Assistant Engineer in the U. S. Navy. His work treats of the application of the principles of mechanics to the design of the parts of a steam-engine of any type, or for any duty. It also covers auxiliary attachments and constructive details. Various technical journals and acknowledged authorities have been consulted and proper credit given.

Whitman, Walt. Gems from Walt Whitman; selected by Elizabeth Porter Gould. Phil., D: McKay, 1889. c. 4-58 p. obl. T. cl., 50 c.

***Whitney,** J. D. The United States: facts and figures illustrating the physical geography of the country and its material resources. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1889. 484 p. O. cl., $3.

***Whiton,** Ja. Morris. The law of liberty, with other discourses. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1889. D. cl., $1.25.

***Whittier,** J: G. The tent on the beach. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. S. (Riverside lib. ser., no. 41.) pap., *net*, 15 c.

Whittier, J: Greenleaf. The writings of J: G. Whittier. In 7 v. V. 5-7, Prose works. *New Riverside ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. '48 to '88. 3-436; 5-437; 3-402 p. por. D. cl., *ea.*, $1.50.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Nov. 3, '88, [875.]

***Whittlesey,** O. C. Spring buds and summer blossoms. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. D. cl., $1.50.

***Wickes,** C: Illustrations of spires and towers of the mediæval churches of England; preceded by some observations on the architecture of the Middle Ages and its spire-growth. Bost., Ticknor & Co. F. 100 pl. with text, $15.

Wicks, W: S. Log-cabins; how to build and furnish them. N. Y., Forest and Stream Pub. Co., 1889. c. 3-44 p. 18 pl. obl. T. hf. cl., $1.50.

The N. Y. *Sun* says that in this work Mr. William S. Wicks has contributed in a measure to revive what promised soon to become a lost art. He has also done more than that by furnishing for the benefit of summer excursionists descriptions, accompanied by illustrations, of several of the many picturesque lodges, of logs and rustic work, which have of late years sprung up so rapidly in the Adirondacks and other forest-clad regions. It is true that some of these are far too elegant in appearance and elaborate in design to accord with their savage surroundings; but Mr. Wicks caters to all tastes, and the millionaire or the man of modest means will find in his book no lack of useful hints. Lovers of woodcraft are indebted to him for an especially agreeable and useful little volume.

***Wieting,** Mary Elizabeth. Prominent incidents in the life of Dr. John M. Wieting, including his travels with his wife around the world. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. il. O. cl., $4.

Wiggin, J. B. The wild artist in Boston: a story of love and art in the actual. Bost., J. B. Wiggin, 17 Bromfield St., 1888. c. 407 p. D. cl., $1.25.

"The 'wild artist,' Roy Bartlett, is the son of a New Hampshire farmer, bright, active, and handsome, and with a love for art so strong that he is finally impelled to come to Boston, where he starts out upon what proves to be a very pleasant and profitable career as a landscape painter. He is at first subject to the ups and downs which accompany the life of an artist, but happily he is not dependent upon his work, and the ill luck which might crush the ordinary painter has no particular or permanent effect upon him. He takes things as they come, and enjoys life to the full. He makes the acquaintance of many of the city artists, whose names occur frequently in the book, and some of them even take active part in the events of the story. The scene changes back and forth from the city to the country, and the incidents are those of every-day life. The charm of the book lies in its freshness and its utter unconventionality."—*Boston Evening Transcript.*

Wiggin, Kate Douglas. A summer in a cañon; a California story. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 5+272 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The scene is a camping-ground in the Cañon Los Flores in Southern California. The people in the tents are the dear old host, the sweet-faced mother, the camp poetess, a sweet, but saucy lass, a small scamp of six years, the useful member, the prince of mischief, a Harvard boy, a heathen Chinee, a Mexican man-of-all-work, and a "nut-brown Mayde." With these actors Mrs. Wiggin presents a record of some happy days spent away from toil and trouble. The conversations are bright, and tears and smiles alternate rapidly in her warm, tender story of real people of all ages, thrown together for a vacation.

Wiggin, Kate Douglas. The story of Patsy. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 6+68 p. il. D. bds., 60 c.

A touching little story of a poor little deformed street boy—"Patsy." He becomes a member of "Miss Kate's" Free Kindergarten, and believes he has in her care and love a foretaste of that paradise he finally goes to. While the story provokes tears it also incites laughter, as the writer describes with genuine humor the inhabitants of Ann and Silver Sts. in the slums of San Francisco.

***Wiggs,** Anna Oldfield. Kathie: a story. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1880 D. pap., 50 c.

Wigmore, J: H. The Australian ballot system as embodied in the legislation of various countries; with an historical introduction. Bost. C: C. Soule, 1889. c. 6+155 p. O. cl., $1.

In an interesting historical introduction the author refers to the birth of the system and the causes which were responsible for it, and then shows what has been its effect wherever adopted, and gives a list of the countries and states in which it is now in operation, together with those in which steps have already been taken to incorporate the law upon the statute-books. Following the introduction is given the law as it exists in this state, together with an illustration showing the polling arrrangement under the act; following this are printed in full the election or ballot laws of South Australia, Queensland, Great Britain and Ireland, Belgium, Italy, Kentucky, and other countries and states. The act passed by the New York Legislature and vetoed by Governor Hill is also given. Appended to the text is a model of a ballot such as will in form be presented to the voters at the state election.

***Wigmore,** J: H. The Australian ballot system as embodied in the legislation of various countries; with an historical introduction. *2d ed. rev. and enl.* Bost., Boston Book Co., 1889. c. O. cl., *net*, $1.50.

Formerly pub. by C. C. Soule.

Wilberforce, Reginald. Life of Samuel Wilberforce, Bishop of Oxford and Winchester, by his son. Rev. from the original work with additions. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1889. 4+437 p. por. D. cl., $1.75.

"This volume is not a reprint nor merely an abridged edition of the larger work completed six years ago, for new matter is added, and although considerable excisions have been made, yet the parts omitted are not personal matters, but those portions of church history the repetition of which is unnecessary for the purpose of this work. Everything, as far as possible, has been retained which delineates his character in its gradual growth, and shows the steps, toilsome and arduous as they were, which he trod in his way through this world. It should be remembered that this volume is intended as an account, not only of Bishop Wilberforce's diocesan work, but also of his private life and individual character. To give a faithful portrait it was necessary to quote some of the anecdotes, some of the wit, some of the curious side of men and things which, falling under a power of observation unusually keen, were noted down in the "Diary.'"—*Preface.*

***Wilbur,** *Mrs.* R. M. The Brookside library for the primary class. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1889. 10 v., *ea.*, 52 p. S. cl., *per set*, $3.

***Wilbur,** *Mrs.* R. M. Company A, Kent's brigade. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1889. 208 p. D. cl., $1.

***Wilbur,** *Mrs.* R. M. Hidden foes; or, Roy Hastings' battle. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1889. 250 p. D. cl., $1.

Wilder, Marshall P. The people I've smiled with: recollections of a merry little life. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1889.] c. 15+268 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

Mr. Wilder in his chequered career as a public humorist met many eminent men of America and Europe. This volume is rich in personal recollections of them, written in a pleasant and often merry vein. Among those who are the centre of interesting episodes are Henry Ward Beecher, General Grant, Ex-President Cleveland, James G. Blaine, the Prince of Wales, Henry Irving, "Buffalo Bill," and many others no less distinguished.

Wilder, M. L. Mr. John and his boys. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., 1888. c. 444 p. D. cl., $1.25.

This book will have peculiar interest for boys. At the same time it will prove valuable and suggestive to all who are engaged in work for boys, especially in missionary effort in behalf of the neglected classes of cities and large towns. It is the narrative of an experiment with a party of such boys, and tells first of their condition of homelessness and friendlessness, and then describes the effort that was made for their rescue.

Wilkinson, W: Cleaver. Preparatory and college Latin courses in English; condensed and consolidated. N. Y., Chautauqua Press, [Hunt & Eaton,] 1889. c. 5-498 p. map, O. (Chautauqua text-books.) cl., $1.30.

"The preparatory Latin course in English" and "The college Latin course in English" are here condensed into one volume for the use of the C. L. S. C for 1889-90.

***Wilks,** S:, *M.D.*, *and* Moxon, Walter, *M.D.* Lectures on pathological anatomy. *3d ed.*, rev. by S: Wilks, M.D. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 20+672 p. O. cl., $6.

***Will** (The) of God; from the French by M. A. M.; to which is added an easy method of attending Holy Mass with profit; by Blessed Leonard of Port Maurice. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1889. S. Marquette, 20 c.

***Willard,** Frances E. Glimpses of fifty years: the autobiography of an American woman. Chic., Woman's Temperance Pub. Assoc., 161 La Salle St., 1889. 674 p. O. cl., *subs.*, $2.75; hf. mor., $3.50: full mor., $4.25.

***Willcocks,** W. Egyptian irrigation; with introduction by J. C. Ross. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1889. 367 p. 27 pl. O. cl., $15.

***Williams,** T. Marchant. The land of my fathers: a novel. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 8+227 p. D. cl., $1.

***Williams,** Valentine. The captain of the club; or, the Canadian boy. N. Y., P. J. Kenedy, 1889. D. cl., 75 c.

***Willoughby,** *Sir* J: C. East Africa and its big game: a narrative of a sporting trip from Zanzibar to the borders of the Masai; with postscript by Sir Rob. G. Harvey. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1889. 12+304 p. Q. cl., $7.

Wilmer, R: Hooker, *D.D.* Guide-marks for young churchmen. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1889. c. 3-106 p. D. cl., 60 c.

The subjects touched upon are: The church in England; The church in America; How the church was planted in America; Different religious bodies in the United States; Roman or Latin church; The Presbyterian communion; The Baptists; Immersion; The Methodists; etc.

***Wilson,** Adelaide. Historic and picturesque Savannah; il. by Georgia Weymouth. Bost., Boston Photogravure Co., 27 Boylston St., 1889. 278 p. sq. O. cl., $5.

***Wilson,** G:, *M.D.* The five gateways of knowledge. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 127 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Wilson, G: G. Town and city government in Providence. Providence, R. I. Tibbitts & Preston, 1889. c. 3-77 p. O. pap., $1.

Wilson, G. H., *comp.* The musical year-book of the United States. V. 6, Season of 1888-1889. Bost., [G. H. Wilson], printed by Alfred Mudge & Son, [1889.] 124 p. sq. S. pap., *subs.*, $1.

The sixth volume of the "Year-book" presents the same general features as the fifth. The record by cities

is alphabetical, the happenings in the larger ones being classified. It is believed that the greater scope given the paragraphs and tables of general information will increase the usefulness of the book. The purpose of the "Year-book" is to present a record of music publicly performed in the country which is compatible with a high standard.

Wilson, Ja. G., *and* Fiske, J:, *eds. Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography. In 6 v. V. 6. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. por. and il. O. cl., *subs.*, $5; lib. style, $6; hf. mor., $7.

Wilson, Marian Calvert. Guy Ormsby: a romance. N. Y., C: T. Dillingham, 1889. c. 208 p. D. cl., $1.50.

"The story of a young Englishman of noble birth, who, to gratify the wishes of his father, marries an heiress for whom he does not care, while he is madly in love with a fascinating artist of Greek ancestry, whose acquaintance he made in Rome. He, however, resolves to be a faithful and devoted husband, and in the course of time his wife dies, and he is free to offer his hand to the object of his adoration. She does not refuse it; and we presume that they live in peace, if they do not die in Greece or some other artistic region. The story is well told, though the dialogue is finer and more scholarly than that usually heard in fashionable society."—*Boston Gazette.*

Wilson, Rob. A treatise on steam-boilers; their strength, construction, and economical working. *Enl. and il.* from 5th Eng. ed. by J. J. Flather. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1889. c. 1+36+437 p. il. D. cl., $2.50.

Although an elementary work, it is considered a comprehensive treatment of the subject, and has long been in use in England. The introductory chapter, containing a short, concise review of the development of steam-boilers with illustrations of the various types, has been rewritten for this edition; otherwise no changes have been made in the text. In the appendix will be found explanatory notes on American practice; methods and rules for testing the power and efficiency of boilers; and numerous tables of practical value both to the designer and the steam-user.

Wilson, Woodrow. The state. elements of historical and practical politics; a sketch of institutional history and administration. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1889. c. 36+686 p. D. cl., $2.

The scope and plan of this work are self-evident. In preparing it the author labored under the disadvantages of having had no predecessors, no text-book of like purpose having hitherto been attempted. Hence the work is large, there being no other books the student could refer to for additional information. The volume has therefore been printed in two sizes of type; minor details are put into small print, and may be omitted without breaking the continuity of the text. The present interest in comparative politics should make the book acceptable to teacher.

***Wiltsie, C: Hastings.** A treatise on the law and practice of foreclosing mortgages on real property and of remedies collateral thereto, with forms: a new work superseding the author's original monograph. Rochester, Williamson Law Book Co., 1889. c. 12+1154 p. O. shp., $7.50.

Winchell, Alex. Shall we teach geology? A discussion of the proper place of geology in modern education. Chic., S. C. Griggs & Co., 1889. c. 8+217 p. D. cl., $1.

A contest has long been waged among educators as to which is of greater practical value in education, the classics or the sciences. For many years the friends of the classics had it pretty much their own way, but of late the scientists have been putting in some strong pleas in behalf of their side of the case. The latest of these is by the well-known author and scientist, Dr. Alexander Winchell, of the University of Michigan. Few, if any, American writers are better qualified for discussing this question than Dr. Winchell. While his treatise is a special plea for teaching geology in the public schools, it is intended to cover the whole ground of contest between the sciences and the classics, and hence is of great interest, not only to teachers, but to all who are interested in observing the tendencies of modern education.

***Winckel, F.** Diseases of women, incl. diseases of the bladder and urethra; ed. by Theophilus Parvin, M.D. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1889. 766 p. il. D. (New ser. of manuals, no. 2.) cl., $3; leath., $3.50.

Wingate, C: E. L. An impossible possibility; or, can such things be? a novel. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., [1889.] c. '88. 70 p. D. (The household lib., v. 4, no. 8.) pap., 25 c.

Winkler, Edwin T., *DD. Commentary on the Epistle of James; [*also,*] on the Epistles of Peter, by N. M. Williams, D.D.; [*also,*] on the Epistles of John, by H: A. Sawtelle, D.D.; [*also,*] on the Epistle of Jude, by N. M. Williams, D.D. Phil., Amer. Baptist Pub. Soc., 1889. 294 p. O. cl., $2.

Winslow, Margaret E. The fate of the innocents: a romance of the Crusades. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1889.] c. 330 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The crusade of the children to the Holy Land during the Middle Ages is one of the most thrilling stories in history. It is told here for young people, the author having gathered all the available legends and traditions of this pathetic episode and wrought them into one connected account. The story is told in the form of chronicles.

Winsor, Justin, *ed. Narrative and critical history of America. In 8 v. V. 7 and 8. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. il. O. cl., *subs., ea.*, $5.50; shp., $6.50; hf. mor., $7.50; *Same, Large-pap. ed.* Q. bds., *per v.*, $15.

Winter, J: Strange, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* H. E. V. Stannard.] Buttons; [*also,*] Bootle's baby. N.Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 131+76 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 431.) pap., 30 c.

Winter, J: Strange, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* H. E. V. Stannard.] Buttons; [*also,*] Bootle's baby. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 76 p. D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 267.) pap., 25 c.

Winter, J: Strange, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* H. E. V. Stannard.] Buttons; [*also,*] Bootle's baby. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 2-76 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1449.) pap., 20 c.

Winter, J: Strange, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* H. E. V. Stannard.] Harvest. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 7-206 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 21.) pap., 30 c.

Winter, J: Strange, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* H. E. V. Stannard.] Harvest. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 10-206 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1411.) pap., 20 c.

Winter, J: Strange, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* H. E. V. Stannard.] Harvest. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 169 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1202.) pap., 20 c.

Winter, J: Strange, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* H. E. V. Stannard.] A little fool; or, the youngest Miss Darrell. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 110-224 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1414.) pap., 10 c.

Winter, J: Strange, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* H. E. V. Stannard.] A little fool. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 94 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1223.) pap., 10 c.

Winter, J: Strange, [*pseud. for Mrs.* H. E. V. Stannard.] Mrs. Bob. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 2+296 p. D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 275.) pap., 25 c.

Winter, J: Strange, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* H. E. V. Stannard]. Mrs. Bob. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 3+296 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 47.) pap., 30 c.

Winter, J: Strange, [*pseud. for Mrs.* H. E. V. Stannard.] Mrs. Bob. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 2+296 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1455.) pap., 20 c.

Winter, J: Strange, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* H. E. V. Stannard.] My poor Dick. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 82 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1158.) pap., 10 c.

Winter, J: Strange, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* H. E. V. Stannard.] Sophy Carmine; [*also,*] Ogilvie Whittlechurch. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] c. 2+197 p. D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 25.) pap., 30 c.

Winter, J: Strange, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* H. E. V. Stannard.] Sophy Carmine. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 1+197 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1412.) pap., 20 c.

***Winter**, W: The press and the stage; oration delivered before the Goethe Society, in answer to Dion Boucicault. N. Y., Lockwood & Coombes, 1889. c. O. cl., $1.50.

Winthrop, A. T. Wilfred: a story with a happy ending. N Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1889.] c. '80, '89. 298 p. D. cl., $1.

"In issuing the present edition of 'Wilfred,' in which some typographical errors of previous editions have been corrected, and a few sentences, in nowise modifying or changing the original story, have been added, the publishers desire to state that the book was first published from the author's ms. in the spring of 1880, and has not been out of print since that time. The publishers have deemed it necessary to make this statement concerning the date of original issue because of certain resemblances in plot and incident between the story of 'Wilfred' and that of 'Little Lord Fauntleroy,' published five years later."—*Publishers' note.*

***Wisconsin**, Annotated statutes, cont. the general laws in force Oct. 1, 1889, also the reviser's notes to the revised statutes of 1858 and 1878, notes of cases construing and applying the constitution and statutes, and the rules of the county and circuit courts and of the supreme court, by Arthur L. Sanborn and J: R. Berryman. By authority. V. 1. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1889. c. 18+1379 p. O. shp., $6.50.

***Wisconsin.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases. F: K. Conover, off. rep. V. 71, Feb. 28–May 12, 1888. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1888. c. 29+734 p. O. shp., $2.75.

***Wisconsin.** Reports of cases. F: K. Conover, off. rep. V. 72, May 12–Dec. 22, 1888. Chic. Callaghan & Co., 1889. c. 42+716 p. O. shp., $2.50.

Wisconsin. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases. V. 73, Dec. 4, 1888–Mar. 12, 1889; F: K. Conover, off. rep. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1889. c. 43+718 p. O. shp., $2 50.

Wise, I: M. A defence of Judaism versus proselytizing Christianity. Cin. and Chic., American Israelite, 1889. c. 129 p. O. cl., 75 c.

The volume was written and published to show why an Israelite cannot embrace Christianity. A Jew of Cincinnati became a Christian and was given a pulpit and much advertising in the hope of attracting other Jews. The author feels it his duty to resent this action on the part of church dignitaries, which he considers an insult to Judaism.

Witherstine, C. Sumner, *M.D.* International pocket medical formulary. Phil., F. A. Davis, 1888. c. 269 p. il. S. flex. leath., with side flap, *net*, $2.

With an appendix containing a posological table, the newer remedies included; important incompatibles; tables on dentition and the pulse; table of drops in a fluidrachm and doses of laudanum graduated for age; formulæ and doses of hypodermic medication, including the newer remedies; uses of the hypodermic syringe; formulæ and doses for inhalations, nasal douches, gargles, and eyewashes; formulæ for suppositories; use of the thermometer in disease, poisons, antidotes and treatment; directions for post-mortem and medico-legal examination; treatment of asphyxia, sunstroke, etc.; anti-emetic remedies and disinfectants; obstetrical table; directions for ligation of arteries; urinary analysis; table of eruptive fevers; motor points for electrical treatment, etc.

***Witthaus**, R. A., *M.D.* A laboratory guide in urinalysis and toxicology. *2d ed., rev.*, with additions, including a pl. illustrating the colors of urine. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1889. il. obl. D. cl., interleaved, $1.

***Woerner**, J. G. A treatise on the American law of administration. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1889. c. 2 v., 139+643; 17+644–1353 p. O. shp., $12.

***Wolff**, Jul. Der Rattenfänger von Hameln: eine aventure. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1889. 223 p. il. S. cl., 50 c.; pap., 35 c.

***Wolff**, J. Der Sülfmeister: eine alte Stadtgeschichte. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1889. 2 v., 340; 311 p. S. cl., $1.

***Wolff**, Jul. Der wilde jäger: eine waidmannsmär. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1889. 245 p. S. cl., 50 c.; pap., 35 c.

Wood, C:, *D.D.* Beginning life: a series of sermons to the young. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1889.] 3–158 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Dedicated to the Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor of the First Presbyterian Church, Germantown, Philadelphia, of which the author is pastor. The sermons cover such subjects as friendship, books, habits, temptations, home making, etc. The volume is issued at the earnest request of those who heard the sermons preached.

***Wood**, De Volson. Thermodynamics, heat motors, and refrigerating machines. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1889. O. cl., $4.

Wood, G: B. Life and nature: ten photogravures from negatives, by G: B. Wood. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, [1889.] no paging. Q. pap., silken cords, $3.

Photogravures from original and natural studies printed on India proof paper; the illustrations represent children in various attitudes, landscapes, and several noted buildings.

Wood, *Mrs.* H: The lost bank-note; [*also,*] Moat Grange. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 163 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1235.) pap., 20 c.

***Wood**, H. C., *M.D.* Therapeutics: its principles and practice. *7th ed.*, rearranged, rewritten, and enl. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. 16+17–908 p. O. cl., $6.

Wood, H. F. The Englishman of the Rue Cain. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. 2+336 p. S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 94.) pap., 25 c.

"In Mr. Wood's story one Allan Garth, heir to a large property in England, having been crossed in love, develops the symptoms of religious fanaticism, and buries himself in Paris, where he performs many acts o benevolence. His friend Herbert, member of the firm of family solicitors, goes to Paris in search of him. Both these men had been in love with the same woman, who had married a third admirer, and who very inopportunely appears on the scene in Paris. Then there is a murder in the Rue Cain, and the author has a plot to unravel. He does it with a great deal of mystery, employing an English and a French detective, and giving ample evidence of a perfervid imagination as well as of a fair acquaintance with French character, manners, and books."—*London Athenæum.*

Wood, H: Firth, *comp.* Jokes: a fresh crop.

Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1889. c. 147 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Wood, H. F. The Englishman of the Rue Cain. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1889. 332 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 93.) pap., 25 c.

Wood, H. F. The passenger from Scotland Yard. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. c. 279 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 54.) pap., 25 c.

***Wood**, H. G. A treatise on the law of landlord and tenant, with notes and ref. *2d ed.* N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1888. c. 2 v. 1+838–1611 p. O. shp., $11.

Wood, *Rev.* J. G. Sixth natural history reader. Bost., Boston School Supply Co., 1888. c. 262 p. il. S. (Boston school ser.) cl., *net*, 54 c.

This volume completes a series of lessons designed to enrich and enliven elementary education by glimpses of the interest and the order of animal life. Beginning with simple facts about the most familiar creatures, the lessons lead young readers on to understand the necessity for classification and the principles on which it is based. In this process a view is given of the animal world such as can hardly fail to have a considerable educational value.

Wood, Stuart. Theory of wages; [*also*,] Possibility of a scientific law of wages. Balt., Md., Amer. Economic Assoc., [J: Murphy & Co.] 1889. c. 69 p. O. (Publications of the Amer. Economic Assoc., v. 4, no. 1.) pap., 75 c.

***Woodard**, Martha C. The Hon. Geoffrey Wiley: a philosophical novel. Chic., G. P. Brown & Co., 1889. S. pap., 50 c.

Woodbridge, *Rev.* Warren S. Christ in the life. Bost., Universalist Pub. House, 1889. c. 94 p. S. (Manuals of faith and duty, no. 4.) cl., *net*, 25 c.

The object of this volume is to exhibit Christ in the life of man. Like all the other volumes of this series, is practical and suggestive, and an exposition of the prominent teachings of the Universalist Church.

***Woodhull**, J: F. Simple experiments for the school-room. N. Y., E. L. Kellogg & Co., 1889. 80 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Woodman, Abby Johnson. Picturesque Alaska a journal of a tour among the mountains, seas, and islands of the northwest, from San Francisco to Sitka. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 212 p. map and il. D. cl., $1.

John G. Whittier furnishes an introductory note as follows: "This little volume, written, with no thought of publicity, at car-windows and from the decks of steamboats, in sight of the objects described, has something of the freshness and vividness of reality, like a chain of photographic impressions from Mount Shasta to Mount Elias. Its unstudied but truthful pictures may be of interest to those who have seen the wonderful region of mountains, glaciers, and inland seas, and to those who are hoping or expecting to visit it, and to the larger number who are only able to travel by proxy, and see through the eyes of others."

Wood's medical and surgical monographs; consisting of original treatises and of complete reproductions, in English, of books and monographs selected from the latest literature of foreign countries. V. 1, no. 3. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1889. 2+525–773 p. O. flex. cl., *subs.*, $1; or for 12 nos., $10.

Contents: Neurasthenia and its treatment, by Dr. H. Von Ziemssen; Antipyresis and antipyretic methods of treatment, by Dr. H. Von Ziemssen; The tongue as an indication of disease, by Dr. W. H. Dickinson; On the treatment of cystic goitre, by Dr. T. M. Hovell; New remedies from 1878 to 1888, by Dr. C. Canquil. Index for v. 1.

Wood's medical and surgical monographs; consisting of original treatises and of complete reproductions, in English, of books and monographs selected from the latest literature of foreign countries. V. 1, nos. 1 and 2. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1889. 259; 260–524 p. O. flex. cl., *subs.*, *ea.* $1; or for 12 nos., $10.

Contents: No. 1, The pedigree of disease, by Jonathan Hutchinson; Common diseases of the skin, by Robert M. Simon, M.D.; Varieties and treatment of bronchitis, by Dr. Ferrand. No. 2, Gonorrhœal infection in women, by W: Jabb Sinclair, M.D.; On giddiness, by T: Grainger Stewart, M.D.; Albuminuria in Bright's disease, by Dr. Pierre Jaenton.

Wood's medical and surgical monographs; consisting of original treatises and of complete reproductions, in English, of books and monographs selected from the latest literature of foreign countries. V. 2, no. 1. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1889. 5+304 p. O. flex. cl., *subs.* $1; or for 12 nos., $10.

Contents: On diabetes and its connection with heart disease, by Jacques Mayer, M.D.; Blenorrhœa of the sexual organs and its complications, by Dr. Ernest Finger.

Woods, *Mrs.* Kate Tannatt. A fair maid of Marblehead. N. Y., Frank F. Lovell & Co., [1889.] 243 p. D. (American authors' ser., no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

Inaugurates a new series with a story of the lives of artists brought together among the fisherfolk of Marblehead. The heroine leaves her comfortable Boston home to take charge of the orphan children of her sister. At the end the scene shifts to Europe.

Woods, Kate Tannatt. Hester Hepworth: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., 1889. c. 191 p. D. (American authors' ser., no. 3.) pap., 50 c.

Woods, Kate Tannatt. The wooing of Grandmother Grey. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1890 [1889.] c. 39 p. il. obl. O. cl., $2.

Grandmother Grey sitting by the fire on Christmas Eve tells the story of her wooing. The story gives an opportunity for scenes from New England life both outdoor and in, which have been graphically pictured by Charles Copeland.

Woolley, Celia Parker. A girl graduate. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889. c. 6–439 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Maggie Dean is one of the brightest graduates of the Litchfield High School; besides being clever, she is very pretty and refined. Her father is an intelligent machinist and her mother a good but uneducated woman. Her school-days over and her education finished, it seems a question what is to become of her. She is in appearance and habits and ambitions far above her parents' station in life, but is excluded by her parents' condition from the refined society she longs for. It is this problem the author dwells upon and aims to solve—as to whether it is not a mistake to give the children of the poor the education we bestow upon them. Maggie's problem is solved by marriage to a rich man and emigration to the West. But before she marries she has many unhappy hours hesitating between two lovers.

Woolsey, S. C., ["Susan Coolidge," *pseud.*] A few more verses. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889. c. 257 p. T. cl., $1.

An entirely new collection, and a companion to the first volume, "Verses by S. C." They are very sweet and graceful, all characterized by a semi-religious vein.

Woolsey, S. C., ["Susan Coolidge," *pseud.*] Just sixteen. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889. c. 304 p. il. S. cl., $1.25.

A collection of short stories of every-day life for young people. Their names are: A little knight of labor; Snowy Peter; The Do Something Society; Who ate the queen's luncheon?; The shipwrecked cologne-bottle; Under a syringa-bush; Two girls—two parties; The pink sweetmeat; Etelka's choice; The fir cones; A balsam pillow; Colonel Wheeler; Ninety-three and ninety-four; The sorrows of Felicia; Imprisoned; A child of the sea folk.

Woolson, Constance Fenimore. Jupiter Lights: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1889. c. 2+347 p. S. cl., $1.25.

The author of "Anne" and "For the Major" once more shows the unreasoning, all-pardoning love of two good women. Jupiter Lights are beacons situated off the coast of Savannah, Ga., and on the shore of Lake Superior, between which scenes the action shifts. Eve Bruce, learning in England of her brother's death, comes to America to comfort his widow, and finds her already married to Ferdie Morrison, a handsome, lovable, good-natured man, whom she idolizes. At intervals this man drinks to excess, and then always becomes dangerous to his wife and her former husband's child. The part Eve plays in rescuing Cicely from her husband's rage, her meeting with Morrison's brother, her own love and doubt, remorse and fear, Cicely's changes of mental condition, and the pictures of Southern life on the islands off the coast of Georgia, immediately after the war, are handled with the old skill by this American woman novelist, who combines realism and romance with artistic courage.

***Worcester, A.,** *M.D.* Monthly nursing. *2d ed., rev.* N. Y., Appleton, 1889. D. cl., $1.25.

***Wordsworth, W:** Early poems. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1889. 256 p. Tt. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 50.) hf. cl., 40 c.; uncut, 50 c.; gilt, 60 c.

Wordsworth, W: Poetical works. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, [1889.] 8 v., 21+232; 250, 256; 256; 256; 254; 256; 256 p. il. and por. Tt. cl., $5.

New red-line ed., carefully edited from the best texts; a most dainty little set, in tasteful boxes of cloth, calf, or morocco according to the bindings; for so small a volume the page is most readable.

***Wordsworth, W:** Poetical works; ed. by W: Knight. In 8 v. V. 1. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 83+313 p. D. cl., *per set*, $25.

Wordsworth, W: Select poems; ed. with notes by W: J. Rolfe. N. Y., Harper, 1889. c. ed. 258 p. il. S. (English classics.) cl., 56 c.; pap., 40 c.

The order of the poems is chronological; the notes cover nearly 100 pages. The selections from which the introduction is made up are from the Life of Wordsworth, from Matthew Arnold's "Essay on Wordsworth," and from James Russell Lowell's "Address as president of the Wordsworth Society, 1884."

Wordsworth, W: Selections from Wordsworth; with notes by A. J. George. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1889. c. 20+434 p. D. cl., $1.35.

***Wordsworth, W:** Selections from; by W: Knight and other members of the Wordsworth Society. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 309 p. O. cl., $4.50. *Same*, hand-made pap., vellum, $5.50.

World (The) almanac for 1889. N. Y., Office of the New York World, 1889. 288 p. D. pap., 25 c.

***World's (The) Sunday-school convention;** held in the Congregational Memorial Hall and City Temple, London: a complete record of its proceedings day by day, July 1 to 6, 1889. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, [1889.] 425 p. D. cl., *net*, 75 c.; pap., *net*, 50 c.

Worthington's annual for 1890. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1889. c. 214 p. il. O. cl., $2.50; bds., $1.25.

Short poems, and stories in natural history, description, biography, etc., are fully illustrated in colors and woodcuts.

***Worthy, C.** Practical heraldry; or, an epitome of English armory. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 250 p. il. D. cl., $2.25.

***Wortman, Denis,** *D.D.* Reliques of the Christ: a poem. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., *1889.* 60 p. sq. S. cl., $1,

Wray, J. Jackson. Jonas Haggerley. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1889. 209 p. D. cl., 80 c.

Jonas Haggerley, Esq., of Haggerley Hall, is a wicked old man, who has grown rich through evil deeds. He cheats his brother out of his inheritance, enriches himself by stealing the product of another man's mine, and commits various other unscrupulous acts. His beautiful daughter alone saves him from final exposure. She is loved by a young man who is her cousin, though neither knows of the relationship. Jonas Haggerley's persecution of this young man finally recoils on himself—the young man's love for his daughter alone saving him from paying the full penalty of his crime.

Wright, Carroll D. A report on marriage and divorce in the United States, 1867 to 1886; including an appendix relating to marriage and divorce in certain countries in Europe. Wash., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1889. 4-1074 p. O. cl.

Wright, Elvirton. Curlyhead. N. Y., The National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1889. c. 262 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The story tells how Miss Joyce, with some newsboys, bootblacks, and street Arabs of Boston, formed a "Thinking club," whose members resolved to renounce drinking, swearing, lying, and other vices common to their class, and adopt a polite and kindly manner to those who came in contact with them.

Wright, G. F:, *D.D.* The ice age in North America and its bearings upon the antiquity of man; with an appendix on "The probable cause of glaciation" by Warren Upham. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. c. 17+622 p. map. and il. O. cl., $5.

The author has been making special studies upon glacial phenomena since the summer of 1874 through New England, Ohio and Pennsylvania, Washington Territory and Alaska. This volume is the outcome of these studies, the material of which it is made up having first been used in the lecture-room. It is committed to the public in the belief that it will meet a widely felt want. The subjects of the chapters are: What is a glacier? Existing glaciers on the Pacific coast; A month with the Muir glacier; Glaciers of Greenland; Glaciers of other parts of the world; Signs of glaciation; Boundary of the glaciated area in North America; Depth of ice during the glacial period; Terminal moraines; Drumlins; Preglacial drainage; Drainage of the glacial period; Kames; Man and the glacial period, etc., etc.

Wright, Henrietta Christian. Children's stories in English literature; from Taliesin to Shakespeare. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1889. c. 6+345 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Older readers will enjoy these literary sketches quite as much as the younger ones; they give an excellent account of the prominent figures in early English literature and their chief writings. The chapters are entitled: The old British songs; The old Saxon songs; Cædmon; The venerable Bede; King Alfred; The romance of King Arthur; Robin Hood, the hero of the people; Langlande-Gower; Sir John Mandeville; Geoffrey Chaucer; Wickliffe; Caxton; Edmund Spenser and the "Faëry queene;" Sir Philip Sidney; The rise of the drama.

Wright, Henrietta Christian. The princess Lilliwinkins, and other stories. N. Y., Harper, 1889. c. 3+220 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Embraces besides "The Princess Lilliwinkins" "The golden dew-drops," "The giant with the baby heart," "Will-o'-the-wisp and Prince Toto," "Queen Termagant and King Curmudgeon," "The happy country," and "The dismal land." The stories are distinctly original, and rich not only in fancies but in quaint philosophy. The cover is prettily stamped in blue and silver, and the volume is illustrated from drawings by Rosina Emmet Sherwood.

Wright, Julia McNair. The captain's bargain. N. Y., National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1889. c. 340 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.25.

The story of a little waif, who is deserted in the streets by his worthless mother. Captain Allen, coming into town to sell a load of lumber, finds him and carries him home to his wife. As the Allens are very poor people, Mrs. Allen at first refuses to keep the boy, as she has two children of their own to look after, but finally makes a bargain with the captain to keep "Robbie" as long as the captain abstains from drinking. As the captain is fond of a glass, and as he learns to love "Robbie" very much, the little child is the means of saving him from a drunkard's death.

, Julia McNair. Nature readers: seaside wayside, no. 3; il. by C. S. King. Bost., Heath & Co., 1889. c. '88. 8+297 p. il. la., 55 c.

e portion of this volume is devoted to a descrip- plants; in addition are accounts of birds, insects. The books are designed for young readers, and f information attractively presented

, Julia McNair. Rag Fair and May Fair; tory of "me and Benje." Phil., Presb. of Pub., [1889.] c. 302 p. S. cl., $1.15.

ory aims to prove that people can make some- themselves in spite of great disadvantages. The first is East London, where Benje and Richard rn on the world by the death of their drunken They meet with great kindness from a young se-charmer and from several others. Richard a successful man, marries the gi l of his choice, nurse, and together they work hard to benefit waifs as they were in their childhood.

, Julia McNair. A temperance arithme- r schools and families. N. Y., The Na- Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1889. c. S. pap., 5 c.

, Julia McNair, *comp.* The temperance eader: writing, spelling, and reading les- or young children. N. Y., The National . Soc. and Pub. House, 1889. 66 p. D. 10 c.

t, Mark R. Elementary physics. N. Y., mans, Green & Co., 1889. 248 p. D. mans' elementary science manuals.) cl., o c.

t, R. S. The golden treasury of Ancient : poetry. *2d rev. ed.* by Evelyn Abbott. , Macmillan & Co., 1889. 23+540 p. S. 1.60.

t's directory of Sheboygan Co. for 1889- omprising an alphabetically arranged list siness firms and private citizens, etc.; list mers of Sheboygan Co. and a new city Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1889. O. cl., $3.

, J: Index-digest of the decisions of the me court of the state of Florida from o v. 23, incl. Jacksonville, Times-Union and Job Office, 1889. c. 374+48 p. O. $8.

G. E. Lionel Harcourt, the Etonian, ke other fellows. N. Y., T: Nelson & 1889. 7-320 p. 2 il. D. cl., $1.25.

Harcourt's aversion to being dubbed odd by his udents leads him to commit all sorts of excesses; ted by his elders for his extravagance his in- plea is that he wants "to be like other fellows." is in the beginning only a weakness developed e, and Lionel is guilty of a deed that changes nt of his life, and gives an unexpected termina- e story. Boys will be interested in the book be- pictures a boy's career at Eton and gives some athletic sports and amusements.

, J: R., *and* Montolieu, J. I. P. de B. *nne*) de. The Swiss family Robinson abridged tr. with introduction from the ch of C: Nodier. *New ed.* N. Y., T. on & Sons, 1889. 690 p. D. cl., $1.25.

, J. H., *D.D.* The physiology of the N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1889. c. 332 p. ., $1.25.

writer of this work is thoroughly convinced Christian philosophy which recognizes a personal and the dualism of matter and spirit is the true ter of science, and that all real progress in knowl- consistent with spiritual and eternal verities. er effort to set this forth, in the volume entitled greement of science and revelation,' was well in all evangelical denominations, and it is hoped present result of many years of biological study be useful."—*Preface.*

*Xenophon. Anabasis, Books 1-4; with an introduction, notes, and vocabulary, by Francis W. Kelsey and Andrew C. Zenos. Bost., Allyn & Bacon, 1889. 570 p. D. cl., $1 60.

*Yatman, *Rev.* C: H., *comp.* Golden grain, gathered by Rev. C: H. Yatman. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1889. 424 p. Tt. pap., 15 c.

Yatman, C: H. Lessons for those who are and those who want to be Christian workers. [*5th thousand.*] N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, [1889.] 57 p. nar. O. pap., 25 c.

*Year-book of treatment for 1889: being a critical review of the practice of medicine and surgery during 1888. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1889. 349 p. D. flex. cl., $1.25.

Yexter, W: J. Luck in disguise; written in good faith by William J. Yexter; rev. and punctuated by L. P. Culter: a romance of love and travel into the far west near Chicago. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] c. 221 p. il. D. (American novelists' ser., no. 16.) pap., 50 c.

*Yonge, Charlotte M. Beechcroft at Rockstone. N. Y., Macmillan & Co, 1889. 7+291 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Yonge, Charlotte M. Beechcroft at Rockstone. N. Y., G: Munro, [1889.] 291 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1200.) pap., 20 c.

Yonge, Charlotte M. The cunning woman's grandson: a tale of Cheddar a hundred years ago. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1889. 5+234 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The scene is Cheddar. The poverty of the district and the ignorance of the people are vividly pictured. Granny Lake is believed by her neighbors to have inherited a knowledge of the black art, and so is called by the Cheddarites "the cunning woman;" she, her grandson Bob, and Kitty Cole, were in a most abject state, when Hannah More and her sisters began the philanthropic work which covers the most interesting part of a story founded on facts.

Yonge, Charlotte M. The dove in the eagle's nest. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 3-244 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1355.) pap., 20 c.

Yonge, Charlotte M. My young Alcides: a faded photograph. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1889.] 218 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1348.) pap., 20 c.

*Yonge, Charlotte M. A reputed changeling, or, three seventh years, two centuries ago. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1889. 8+317 p. D. cl., $1.

*York, Me. York deeds, book 5, [1680-1699:] ed. by W: M. Sargent. Portland, Brown, Thurston & Co., 1889. no. c. 101 p.+219 l. +76 p. O. hf. shp., $5.50.

Young, C: A. A text-book of general astronomy for colleges and scientific schools. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. c. 6+551 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

The object of the author has been two-fold. First and chiefly, to make a book adapted for use in the college class-room; and, secondly, to make one valuable as a permanent storehouse and directory of information for the student's use after he has finished his prescribed course. As a text-book the work is meant to supply that information upon the subject which may fairly be expected of every liberally educated person, assuming in mathematics only the most elementary knowledge of algebra, geometry, and trigonometry. Its aim is to give a clear, accurate, and justly proportioned presentation of astronomical facts, principles, and methods, in such form that they can be easily apprehended by the average college student with a reasonable amount of effort. The double object has involved some difficulty, and co-

casionally some compromise; but it is believed that the author's judgment and his careful use of such mechanical aids as different styles of type, have enabled him to secure both of these most desirable objects.

Young, *Rev.* Duncan McNeill, *ed.* Gathering jewels; or, the secret of a beautiful life. *2d ed.* N. Y., W: Knowles, 104 E. 13th St., 1888. c. '87. 282 p. il. and por. D. cl., $1.

A record of the life and work of Mr. and Mrs. James Knowles, two faithful and earnest workers in city missions. Mr. Knowles was an elder in the Allen Street Presbyterian Church of New York, and Mrs. Knowles for over a quarter of a century was in the Tenth Ward a Bible-reader and visitor. Many extracts are given from Mrs. Knowles' diary illustrating her experience and showing the power of prayer. The sermons preached at their funerals and a brief historical sketch of the Allen Street Presbyterian Church are among the many interesting things the book contains.

***Young**, Ja. K., *M.D.* Synopsis of human anatomy; being a complete compend of anatomy, including the anatomy of the viscera and numerous tables. Phil., F. A. Davis, 1889. 9+3-393 p. D. cl., $1.40.

Young, Julia Ditto. Adrift: a story of Niagara. Phil., J: B. Lippincott Co., 1889. c. 1+275 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The scene opens in the comfortable sitting-room of John Forrester, banker and broker, in the city of Buffalo. Mr. and Mrs. Forrester are tête-à-tête and Mrs. Forrester planning a visit to her husband's cousin, Diana, an unmarried woman, thirty years old, of strong character and with an unknown history. During this visit Mrs. Forrester meets her fate in Stephen Brooks, and his adopted brother, Jerome, also works out his mysterious destiny. Details of the plot are complicated. Dedicated to W. D. Howells.

Young folks' annual, [1890.] N. Y., Worthington Co., 1889. c. no paging, il. O. bds., $1.

Amusing and instructive stories, in poetry and prose, with a number of full-page illustrations in colors.

***Young** folks worth knowing. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1889. il. sq. O. bds., $1.

***Younghusband**, Frances. The story of the Bible. Pt. 1, The story of Genesis. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889. 10+154 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Yriarte, C: Gondola and palace; fac-similes of col. photographs of the Doge's palace; the Bridge of Sighs; the arsenal and the Piazza and campanile; accompanied by selections from the text by C: Yriarte. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1889. c. no paging, Q. pap., silken cords, $2.

The work "Venice" published in cloth is also issued in two parts paper—this being one of them, and the other being "The Queen of the Adriatic."

Yriarte, C: The Queen of the Adriatic; fac-similes of colored photographs of St. Mark's cathedral, The Grand Canal, the Riva dei Schiavoni, and the Rialto bridge; accompanied by selections from the text by C: Yriarte. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1889. c. no paging, obl. Q. pap., silken cords, $2.

The four richly colored views are in an elaborate cover, which contains in the centre a fac-simile of a colored photograph. This is surrounded by a border representing a Florentine frame of white and gold with background of Nile green.

Yriarte, C: Venice: fac-similes of colored photographs of St. Mark's cathedral, the Doge's palace, the Piazza and Campanile, the Arsenal, the Grand Canal, the Bridge of Sighs, the Riva dei Schiavoni, the Rialto bridge; with half-tone engravings of drawings, by Frank M. Gregory; accompanied by selections from the text, by C: Yriarte. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1889. c. no paging, F. cl., $7.50.

These eight fac-similes of colored Venetian photographs are the full size of the volume; the text describes them, *and is illustrated* by half-tone engravings, after new *drawings.*

Zickel's illustrirter familien-kalender, 1890. N. Y., S. Zickel, 19 Dey St., 1889. 56 p. Q. pap., 25 c.

Zimmern, Helen. The Hansa towns. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. c. 12+389 p. il. D. (The story of the nations ser.) cl., $1.50.

Miss Zimmern claims the credit of telling for the first time, in English, the history of the Hanseatic League, a trading alliance or association made first by merchants, then by towns of North Germany, during the 14th century, for their mutual protection on sea and land against pirates and robbers. This union, first made simply for commercial purposes, grew into a formidable political power, increasing in strength and influence until the 16th century, when, owing to changed circumstances and the decline of feudalism, its decline also began, the Thirty Years' War completing its downfall. Miss Zimmern has the advantage of a new and interesting subject, which she treats in a spirited and exceedingly clear manner. The volume is a notable addition to this series.

Zit and Xoe, their early experiences; by the author of "Lady Bluebeard." N. Y., Harper, 1889. 142 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 6[7].) pap., 25 c.

The author appears to be a believer in the Darwinian theory, as his hero "Zit" belongs to a family of apes. He is hairless and tailless, and stands erect on two feet, instead of crawling on four. For all these odd characteristics he is despised by his family and finally cast out into the world. After many wanderings he meets "Xoe," a beautiful woman, who talks and who learns him to talk, to build a house, to kill the game, and other lessons towards civilization. The life of this couple upon the uninhabited globe is both instructive and entertaining.

***Zoellner**, *Rev.* E. Two spiritual retreats for sisters; tr. and adapted, with the author's permission, by Rev. A. Wirth. N. Y., Fr. Pustet & Co., 1889. D. cl., *net*, $1.

***Zola**, Émile. The dream (*Le rêve*); tr. by Mrs. Eliza E. Chase. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. c. tr. 263 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 83.) pap., 25 c.

Zola, Emile. Hélène: a tale of love and passion. [*Cheap ed.*] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros. [1889.] 16+334 p. S. pap., 25 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Nov. 9, 1878, [356.]

Zola, Émile. A mad love: or, the abbé and his court, (*La conquête de Plassans*;) from the French by J: Stirling. [*New cheap ed.*] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1889.] 19-378 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Zschokke, Heinrich. Tales. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1889.] 5+283 p. T. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) hf. cl., $1.

Contents: About the author, by Parke Godwin; Adventures of a New Year's eve; The broken pitcher; Jonathan Frock; Walpurgis Night.

Zubof, Roman I. Viera: a romance 'twixt the real and ideal. N. Y., published for the author by T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1889.] c. 3+341 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The scene of the story is laid in England, the opening chapters being devoted to the history of a miserable marriage—a Russian girl being sold to an Englishman to pay her father's gaming debts. She is finally murdered by her husband, who also dies suddenly and alone. The new heir of White Friars Abbey, a young unmarried man, takes up his residence there with the shadow of this history hanging over the place. He has a remarkable experience, in which two spirits from the other world play a part.

INDEX TO THE BOOKS OF 1889.

*By Author, Title, and Subject, as recorded in the Publishers' Weekly.**

A B C of electricity. Meadowcroft, W. H. flex. cl. 50c. *F. F. Lovell*

A. L. O. E., (*pseud.*) *See* Tucker, *Mrs.* C.

Abbe Constantin. Halévy, L. $2.50; p. $1.75; silk, $4 hf. levant, $5 ..... *Dodd, M*

Abbot, E. Authorship of the Fourth Gospel and other critical essays. (My4) O. $3.50 ..... *Ellis*

Abbot, W. J. Battlefields of '61. (D7) O. $3 .. *Dodd M*

Abbott, A. Brief on the modes of proving the facts most frequently in issue or collaterally in question on the trial of civil or criminal cases. (Ag17) O. shp. $2.50 ..... *Diossy*

— New cases selected from decisions of the courts of N. Y. V. 21. (Mr9) O. shp. $5 ..... *Diossy*

— *and* Beecher, W. C. Brief for the trial of criminal cases. (Je22) O. shp. $6 ..... *Diossy*

Abbott, C. C. Days out of doors. (Jl27) D. $1.50. *Appleton*

Abbott, L. Signs of promise. (Sermons.) (Jl27) D. $1.50 ..... *Fords, H. & H*

Abbott, Mary. Alexia. (D14) S. 75c ..... *McClurg*

Abbreviations in Greek manuscripts, Notes on. Allen, T. W. bds. $1.25 ..... *Macmillan*

Abdallah. Laboulaye, E. R. L. $1 ..... *McClurg*

Abdominal surgery. Smith, J. G. $7 ..... *Blakiston*

About robins. Lindsay, *Lady.* bds. $2 ..... *Routledge*

Accolon of Gaul. Cawein, M. J. $1 ..... *Morton*

According to promise. Spurgeon, C. H. 50c; p. 30. *Revell*

Achievements of youth. Steel, R. $1.25 ..... *Nelson*

Across lots. Lunt, H. $1.25 ..... *Lothrop*

Acton, P. Songs and sonnets. *N. ed.* (S28) D. $1.75. *Longmans, G*

Acts of the apostles. *See* McGarvey, J. W.

Acworth, W. M. Railways of England. (Je3) O. $6. *Scribner & W*

Ad lucem. Lloyd, M., *comp.* $1; $1.75 ..... *Crowell*

Adam Bede. Eliot, G. p. 25c ..... *Rand, McN*

— Kent's choice. Elliott, H. $1; p. 25c ..... *Burt*

Adams, C. K. Manual of historical literature, *3d ed.* (Ap20) O. $2.50 ..... *Harper*

Adams, *Sir* F. O., *and* Cunningham, C. D. Swiss Confederation. (Ap20) O. $4 ..... *Macmillan*

Adams, H. Hist. of U. S. of America during the first administration of Thomas Jefferson. 2 v. (O26) D. $4. *Scribner*

Adams, H. B., *ed.* Contributions to Amer. ed. hist., no. 2. Thomas Jefferson and the Univ. of Virginia. (Ja5) O. (Circular of information, no. 1.) p. ..... *Gov. Pr. Off*

Adams, Myron. The continuous creation. (D7) D. $1.50 ..... *Houghton, M*

Adams, R. C. Pioneer pith. (Ap13) D. p. 25c. *Truth Seeker Co*

Adams, W. D. By-ways in book-land. (Mr16) S. $1.25 ..... *Lockwood & C*

Adams, W. H. D. Witch, warlock, and magician. (N2) O. $3 ..... *Bouton*

Adams, W. T. Oliver Optic's annual. (D21, Q. bds. $1.50 ..... *Estes & L*

— Within the enemy's line. (O5) D. (Blue and the gray ser., no. 2.) $1.50 ..... *Lee & S*

Adamson, D. Art of fretsawing and marquetry cutting. (Mr16) D. 75c ..... *Ward, L*

Addie's husband. (O5) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1310.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

Address delivered at Wellesley College. Brimmer, M. p. 50c ..... *Houghton, M*

Adelaide's awakening. (My18) D. $1.25 ..... *Dutton*

Ader, A. *See* Kostyák, H.

Adirondack ser. *See* Murray.

Adrian Lyle. Booth, *Mrs.* O. p. 25c ..... *Lippincott*

— *Same.* p. 20c ..... *Munro*

Adrift. Young, J. D. $1.25 ..... *Lippincott*

Adventures of Captain Mayo. Cahun, L. $1.50. *Scribner*

— — David Vane and David Crane. Trowbridge, J. T. $1 ..... *Lothrop*

Advertising and printing. Fowler, N. C. $2. *Thayer*

Æschylus. Agamemnon. (Verrall.) (D21) O. $3. *Macmillan*

— Supplices of Æschylus. (Tucker.) (D21) O. $2.60. *Macmillan*

Æsop. Fables. (James.) (Ja19) T. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) $1.25 ..... *Putnam*

Afloat. Maupassant, G. de. p. $1.50; hf. leath. $2.25. *Routledge*

Africa and its big game. *See* Willoughby, J. C.

— *See* Drummond, H.

African slave trade. *See* Clarke, R. F.

Afternoon landscape. Higginson, T. W. $1. *Longmans, G*

Agamemnon. Æschylus $3 ..... *Macmillan*

Agatha Page. Henderson, I. p. 50c ..... *Houghton, M*

Agency, Law of. Mechem, F. R. shp. $6 ... *Callaghan*

Agnes Sorel. James, G. P. R. p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

Agnosticism. Fawcett, E. $1.50 ..... *Belford, C*

Ahn, F. *See* Henn, P.

Aid to the injured. Manual of instruction. Doty, A. H. $1.25 ..... *Appleton*

Ainslie, George. *See* Warner, Anna.

Airy, O. English restoration and Louis XIV. (Ja26) S. (Epochs of modern hist.) map, $1 ..... *Scribner*

Aitken, G. A. Life of Richard Steele. 2 v. (D21) O. $8 ..... *Houghton, M*

Aladdin, or, the wonderful lamp. (N16) sq. O. bds. 50c ..... *Worthington*

Alaeddin and the enchanted lamp. (Payne.) (D28) O. vellum, $7.50 ..... *Worthington*

Alan Thorne. Moodey, M. L. $1.25 ..... *Lothrop*

Alaska, Journeyings in. Scidmore, E. R. p. 50c. *Lothrop*

Albatross novels. *See* Ross.

Alcohol, Influence of. Davis, N. S. p. 10c. *Nat. Temp. Soc.*

— inside out. Chenery, E. $1.50 ..... *Chenery*

Alcott, Louisa M. Lulu's library. V. 3. (O19) S. $1. *Roberts*

— Modern Mephistopheles; [*also,*] Whisper in the dark. (Mr23) S. $1.50 ..... *Roberts*

— Cheney, *Mrs.* E. D. $1.50 ..... *Roberts*

Alden, *Mrs.* Is. M. Chrissy's endeavor. (Ag3) D. $1.50. *Lothrop*

— The pansy. [1889.] (D21) sq. O. $1.75; bds. $1.25. *Lothrop*

Alden, W. L. Loss of the Swansea. (N2) S. $1. *Lothrop*

Aldrich, Anne R. Rose of flame. (Poems.) (Mr9) S. 75c. *Putnam*

— *Same. 2d ed.* (Ag17) sq. S. 75c. *Am. News Co.; C. T. Dillingham*

* See supplementary alphabet at end of Index for books not reported by publishers till after close of the year, but of which titles are to be found in publishers' lists appended.

Aldrich, H. L. Arctic Alaska and Siberia. (D21) D. *reduced to* $1.50 ..... *Rand, McN*

Aldrich, T. B. Queen of Sheba. (Ag17) S. (Riverside p. ser., no. 4.) p. 50c ..... *Houghton, M*

— Wyndham Towers. (D7) D. hf. parch. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Aldridge, A. F., *comp.* Brawn and brain. *Ideal ed.* (Ag31) D. 50c; p. 25c ..... *Alden*

Alexander, W. Epistles of St. John. (S28) O. (Expositor's Bible.) $1.50 ..... *Armstrong*

Alexander, W. J. Introduction to the poetry of Robert Browning. (Mr16) D. $1.10 ..... *Ginn*

Alexander, *Mrs.*, (*pseud.*) *See* Hector, *Mrs.* A. F.

Alexia. Abbott, Mary. 75c ..... *McClurg*

Algebra, Academic. Bradbury, W. F. $1.08. *Thompson, B*

— Higher. Hall, H. S. $2.60 ..... *Macmillan*

— *See* Van Velser, C. A.

Algebraic analysis. Wentworth, G. A. Pt. 1. $1.60. *Ginn*

Alger, H., *jr.* Luke Walton. (N2) S. $1.25. *Porter & C*

— Young acrobat of the great North American circus. (Ag10) S. (Munsey's pop. ser., no. 8.) p. 25c .... *Munsey*

Algonquin press lib. *See* Chamberlain; Cooke; Timsol.

Alien (An) from the commonwealth. Timsol, R. $1.50. *Cupples & H*

All about Jesus. Dickson, A. $1 ..... *Carter*

All-Father (The). Newnham, P. H. $1.50. *Longmans, G*

All for grace. Spurgeon, C. H. 50c; p. 30c ..... *Revell*

— glorious within. Bingham, J. M. 80c ..... *Hunt & E*

Allan's wife. Haggard, H R. hf. cl. 75c .... *Harper*

— *Same.* p. 25c ..... *F. F. Lovell; Rand, McN*

— *Same* p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

Allegro (L'). Il penseroso; Arcades, etc. Milton, J 50c ..... *Macmillan*

Allen, A. Commercial organic analysis. V. 3, pt. 1. *2d ed.* (S7) O. $4.50 ..... *Blakiston*

Allen, A. V. G. Jonathan Edwards. (S28) D. (Amer. religious leaders.) $1.25 ..... *Houghton, M*

Allen, Elizabeth A. *See* Campbell, W. A.

Allen, E. H. A fatal fiddle. (D28) D. (The household lib., v. 4, no. 33.) $1; p. 50c ..... *Belford-Clarke Co*

Allen, G. For Mamie's sake. (Mr23) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1311.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

— Force and energy. (Ap13) O. (Humboldt lib., no. 106.) p. 15c ..... *Humboldt Pub. Co*

— Tents of Shem. (N2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1221.) p. 20c. *Munro*

— *Same.* (Ag10) D. (Globe lib., no. 103.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

Allen, H. N. Korean tales. (S28) D. $1.25 .... *Putnam*

Allen, N. Physical development. (Ag10) O. $2.50. *Lee & S*

Allen, T. F., *M.D.* Handbook of materia medica and homœopathic therapeutics. (D21) Q. shp. $15. *Boericke*

Allen, T. W Notes on abbreviations in Greek manuscripts. (D21) O. bds. $1.25 ..... *Macmillan*

Allen, W. B. Cloud and cliff. (Jl13) D. (The pine cone stories, no. 5.) $1 ..... *Lothrop*

— The forest home ser., 5 v., (S7) *ea.* S. *per set*, $2. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

— Red Mountain of Alaska. (O26) O. $2.50 *Estes & L*

Allerton, Ellen P. Poems of the prairies. *Ideal ed.* (Ag31) D. 60c ..... *Alden*

Allman, G. J. Greek geometry from Thales to Euclid. (Je8) O. (Dublin Univ. Press ser.) *net*, $3.40. *Longmans, G*

All's dross but love. Lancaster, A. E. p. 10c .... *Lovell*

Allsop, F. C. Practical electric-bell fitting. (S14&21) O. $1.25 ..... *Spon*

Allyn, Jack. *See* Blouët, P.

Alma. Waters, G. p. 25c ..... *Denison*

Almanack for 1889. Whitaker, J. $1 ... *Scribner & W*

— — 1890. Greenaway, K. 25c.; 40c.; 50c.; $1. *Routledge*

Almanacs. *See* Bolles; Lutheran; McPherson; Puck's; Sadlier's; Stearn's; Thrum; Truth Seeker; Whitaker; Zickel's.

Almeda. Oliver, N. T. p. 25c .... *Rand, McN*

Alone. Harland, M. p. 25c ..... *G. W. Dillingham*

Alps (The). Umlauft, F. $9.50; *reduced to* $5.25. *Scribner & W*

Alta ser. *See* Townsend.

Alternate current machinery. Kapp, G. bds. 50c. *Van Nostrand*

— — transformer. Fleming, J. A. V. 1. $3. *Van Nostrand*

Alternating currents of electricity. Blakesley, T. H. $1.50 .... *Van Nostrand*

Amaranth and the beryl. Barns, C. E. p. 50c. *Fracker*

Amateur ser. *See* Townsend, C.

— work, illustrated. V. 1. (D21) Q. $3 ..... *Ward, L*

Amber witch. Gordon, *Lady* D. p. 10c ..... *Casell*

Ambitious woman (An). Fawcett, E. p. 50c. *Houghton, M*

Amendment to the inter-state commerce act. (Je1) O. p. 10c ..... *Johnson*

America, my country, 'tis of thee. Smith, S. F. p. $1.50 ..... *Stokes*

American almanac. Spofford, A. R. $1.50; p. 25c. *Am. News Co*

— and Eng. cases. *See* Complete digest.

— — — corporation cases. V. 21 (F2); v. 22 (Je8); v. 23 (Ag17): v. 24 (D7); v. 25 (D14) O. shp. *ea.* $4.50. *Thompson*

— — — encyclopædia of law. (Merrill.) V. 7 (Mr23); v. 8 (O12); v. 9, 10 (Merrill, J. H.) O. shp. *ea.* $6.50. *Thompson*

— — — railway cases. V. 34 (F16) O. shp. $5; v. 35 (Je8); v. 36 (Ag17); v. 37 (D14) O. shp. *ea.* $4.50. *Thompson*

— authors ser. *See* Jackson; Woods.

— bankers' manual. Wernse, W. F., *ed.* shp. $5. *Wernse*

— Baptist year-book. Burrows, L. p. 25c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

— biography, Cyclopædia of. Wilson, J. G. V. 6. *subs.* $5; $6; $7 .... *Appleton*

— book of church services. Hungerford, E., *ed. net*, $1.25 ..... *Houghton, M*

— classic ser. *See* Brown, C. B.; Hawthorne, N.; Taylor, J. B.

— coin. (Jl27) D. (Appletons' town and country lib., no. 31.) 75c.; p. 50c ..... *Appleton*

— commonwealth. Bryce, J. 2 v. $6 ..... *Macmillan*

— constitutional law. Hare, J. I. C. 2 v. shp. $12. *Little, B*

— criminal reports. (Gibbons.) V. 7 (Jl13) O. shp. $6. *Callaghan*

— digest. (Annual, v. 2, 1888.) Digest of all the decisions of the U. S. supreme, circuit, and district courts. (My11) O. (National reporter system digests, annual series, v. 2.) shp. $8 ..... *West Pub. Co*

— Economic Assoc., Publications of. *See* Jenks; Patten; Webb; Wood.

— Economic Assoc. Rpt. (Jl27) O. (Pubs. of the Amer. Economic Assoc., v. 4, no. 4.) p. 75c ..... *Murphy*

— educ. hist. *See* Adams, H. B.

— farmer's figurer. Atwater, J. 75c ..... *Caspar*

— health resorts. James, B. W. $2 ... *Am. Biog. Pub. Co*

— Hist. Assoc. Rpt.. 1888. (Adams.) (S7) O. (Papers of the Amer. Hist. Assoc., v. 3, no. 2.) p. $1.50 .... *Putnam*

— history, First book in. Eggleston, E. hf. cl. 70 c. *Appleton*

— hist. *See* Drake, S. A.

— Indian. Haines, E. M. *subs.* $5; $6; $7. *Mas-sin-na'gan Co*

— law, Commentaries on. *See* Kent, J.

— — of administration. Woerner, J. G. 2 v. shp. $12. *Little, B*

— — primer. Leahy, D. F. $1 ..... *Domestic Pub. Co*

— literature. *See* Smith, Huntington.

— mansions and cottages. Pfeiffer, C. $10 ..... *Ticknor*

— marquis. Carter, Nick. p. 25c ..... *Street & S*

— novelists' ser. *See* Darling; Fleming; Gilman; McKenna; Miller; Yexter.

— novels. *See* Bates, J. W.

— railway; its construction, development, etc. (D7) O. *net*, $6 .... *Scribner*

— religious leaders. *See* Allen, A. V. G.; Prentice.

— revolution, New materials for history. Durand, J., *ed.* $1.75 ..... *Holt*

— sci. ser. *See* Remsen.

— state reports. (Freeman.) V. 3 (Ja19); v. 4 (Mr23); v. 5 (Je1); v. 6 (Jl13); v. 7 (Ag24); v. 8 (O26); v. 9 (D21) O. shp. *ea.* $4 ..... *Bancroft-Whitney*

— statesmen ser. *See* Lodge; Morse.

— theatre during the revolution and after. Seilhamer, G. O. $5 ..... *Globe Pr. Ho*

— vendetta. Crawford, T. C. p. 50c ..... *Belford, C*

Ames, Lucia T. Memoirs of a millionaire. (O19) D. $1.25 ..... *Houghton, M*

H. F. Amiel's journal. (Ward.) *N. ed.* (Je8) ;.....*Macmillan*
cannibals. Lumholtz, C. $5.....*Scribner*
ınibals of New Guinea. McFarlane, S. $1. *Presb Bd. of Pub*
ks. Cameron, V. L. 80c..... .....*Nelson*
. Gibbon, C. p. 20c.....*Lovell*
o geometry, Elements of. Hardy, A. S. $1.10. *Ginn*
cs of a belief in a future state. Gratacap, L. P. 50.....*Putt*
y and anarchists. Schaack, M. J. $3.50. *Schulte*
ıy, Practical. Heath, C. $5.....*Blakiston*
ıwell, C. H.
; civilization, Hist. of. Ducoudray, G. $1.75. *Appleton*
:. Pennell, R. F. 60c.....*Allyn & B*
r. Coleridge, S. T. 30c.....*Leach, S. & S*
ıg people, Hist. of. Ward, C. O. $2. *Lowdermilk*
on, A. Checkers. *Rev. ed.* (F16) D. 50 c.; $1. *Dick & F*
rdon, G. F.
on, J. W. Essentials of physical diagnosis of st and abdomen. (Je8) S. 75c..... *Macmillan*
r, W. P. India and her neighbors. (Je1) D. e lib., no. 1172.) p. 20c.....*Munro*
rs, C. M. River towns of Connecticut. (Weth-, Hartford, and Windsor.) (Je15) O. (Johns Hop-iv. studies, nos. 7, 8, and 9, 7th ser.) p. $1. *Murray*
rs, E. B. Institutes of economics. (O5) D. .....*Silver, B*
ıest dollar. (D28) O. (Pub. of the Amer. Eco-Assoc., v. 4, no. 6.) p. 75c...*Am. Economic Assoc*
rs, E. *and* E. W. Rectal and anal surgery. (Je8) O. $1.50.....*Keener*
rs, G., *comp.* Genealogy of the Andrews of n and Stoughton, Mass. (Ja19) O. $1.50; p. $1. *Chapman.*
rs, T. Scientific papers. (Mr23) O. $5. *Macmillan*
Rosa E. This side and that. (My11) D. $1; $1.25. *R. Clarke*
ein, E., *and* Eckler, G., *eds.* Home gymnas-the well and the sick. Tr. from 8th Ger. ed. O. $1.50.....*Houghton, M*
;. *See* Bickerdyke, J.
ndian codes. Stokes, W. 60c ....*Macmillan*
tussian question. *See* Curzon, G. N.
(The) alphabet. (O26) Q. p. 20c.....*Routledge*
ogy. Furneaux, W. S. 80c.....*Longmans, G*
s, W. $5; shp. $6..... *Appleton*
arénina. Tolstoi, L. N. $1.25; p. 50c...*Crowell*
of our time. V. 2. Irving, J. $5; third sup-., $2.75... ..... *Macmillan*
vater. Buchanan, R. p. 20c.....*Lovell*
American catalogue, 1888. (My18) O. hf. leath. ....*Office of the Publishers' Weekly*
cian and economist for 1889. McCarty, L. P., leath. $5.....*McCarty*
ıous and pseudonymous literature of Great Halkett, S. 4 v. $25..... *Bouton*
ıs. Cushing, W. 3 pts., *ea.* p. $5.....*Cushing*
a. Sardou, V. p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*
ties of Ohio. Shepherd, H. A. $2....*Yorston*
tte. Ohnet, G. $1; p. 50c..... *Lippincott*
p. 25c.....*Waverly Co*
ıus, M. A. Thoughts of the Emperor Marcus s Antoninus. (O12) D. $1.50; hf. cf. $3.25; tree np mor. $5.50..... .....*Little, B*
nes de la langue Française. Muzzarelli, A. .....*Jenkins*
e (The). Daudet, E. 75c.; p. 50c.....*Appleton*
ter Heinrich. Heiberg, H. 50c.; p. 35c.*Caspar*
(An) to Pharaoh. (O19) D. $1..*Fords, H. & H*
n's cyclopædia of Amer. biog. Wilson, J. G. *ubs.* $5; $6; $7.....*Appleton*
f New York. Centennial inauguration ed. . p. 30c.....*Appleton*
guide to U. S. and Canada. *N. ed.*, rev. for 'Ia13) D. mor. tucks, 1 v. $2.50; 2 v., *ea.* $1.25. *Appleton*
o Mexico. Conkling, A. R. $2.....*Appleton*

Appleton's handbook of American summer resorts. *N. ed.* for 1889. (Jl27) D. p. 50c..... *Appleton*
— — — — winter resorts. *N. ed.* 1888-89. (Ja5); (Da8) D. p. *ea.* 50c..... . .....*Appleton*
— math. ser. *See* Sensenig.
— town and country lib. *See* American coin; Boyesen; Daudet; Dering; Dreamer of dreams: Fane; Grey; Hawthorne; Johnson; King; Kounse; Le Clerc; Lindau; Lyall; McCarthy; Menger; Mulholland; Near to happiness; Pendleton; Russell; Singleton; Whitby.
Ap Richard, (*pseud.*) Marriage and divorce. (Mr2) D. (Illustrated ser., no. 8.) $1; p. 50c.....*Rand, McN*
Appreciations. Pater, W. $1.75.....*Macmillan*
April skies. Lathbury, M. A. bds. $2.....*Worthington*
Apthorp, W. F. *See* Champlin, J. D.
Arabian nights' entertainments. (Jl13) Tt. flex. cl. 40c. *Ward, L.*
Arabic Bible-chrestomathy. *See* Bible.
Arblay, *Mme.* F. B. d'. Fanny Burney and her friends. (D28) O. $2.50..... *Scribner & W*
Archer, T. A., *comp.* Crusade of Richard I. (Je1) D. (Eng. hist. by contemporary writers.) $1.25....*Putnam*
Archie Lovell. Edwards, *Mrs.* A. p. 20c.....*Lovell*
Architecture, Discourses on. Viollet-Le-Duc, E. E. 2 v. $15..... .....*Ticknor*
—*See* Arnold, C. D.; Mitchell, T.
Arctic Alaska and Siberia. Aldrich, H. L. *reduced to* $1.50..... *Rand, McN*
Argles, *Mrs.* M. Jerry, and other stories. (Jl6) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 97.) p. 25c. *Lippincott*
— A life's remorse. (D14) O. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 103.) p. 25c.....*Lippincott*
— Marvel. (O5) D. (Globe lib., no. 48.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
— Troublesome girl. (O12) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 23.) p. 30c.....*F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* (O5) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1407.) p. 20c...*Lovell*
— *Same.* (Jl13) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1209.) p. 20c..*Munro*
— Valerie. (O5) D. (Globe lib., no. 77.) p. 25c.*Rand, McN*
Argyll, *Duke of.* What is truth? (Ag3) D. p. 25c. *Randolph*
Arian controversy. Gwatkin, H. M. 80c....*Randolph*
Arithmetic, Advanced. Nicholson, J. W. $1.*Hansel*
— Primary. Wentworth, G. A. bds. 35c.....*Ginn*
— Teachers' handbook. Shutts, G. C. p. 30c....*Ginn*
— Hobbs, C. A.; Marshall, T. E.
Arithmetical examples for beginners. Bradshaw, J. G. 60c.....*Macmillan*
— reviews. Patterson, J. L. p. 12c..... *Ginn*
Arius the Libyan. Kounse, N. p. 50c.....*Appleton*
Arizona. Fifteenth legislative assembly. Acts, resolutions, and memorials. (Jl6) O. shp. $2.*Prescott Courier*
— and New Mexico. *See* Bancroft, H. H.
Arkansas. *Sup. Ct.* Rpts. (Mansfield.) V. 49. (Mr9) O. shp. $3.50.....*Press Pr. Co*
Arkell, W. J., *and* Worden, A. T. Napoleon Smith. *4th ed.* (My18) D. p. 25c.....*Judge Pub. Co*
— — Philosopher in love and in uniform. (Ag3) D. (Judge's novels, no. 2.) p. 25c .....*Judge Pub. Co*
Arm-chair essays. (F16) O. $1.50.....*Scribner & W*
Arminell. Baring-Gould, S. p. 50c..... *F. F. Lovell*
Armstrong, K. L. Little giant cyclopedia, 1890. (Da1) S. shp. $1.....*Schulte*
Armstrong, W. Cleopatra's daughter. (N9) D. $1.25. *De Wolfe, F*
Armstrong, W. H. National internal revenue taxation in its relations to temperance and prohibition. (Mr2) D. p. 10c.....*Nat Temp. Soc.*
Arnold, A. N., *and* Ford, D. B. Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans. (S14&21) O. $2. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
Arnold, A. S. The story of Thomas Carlyle. (F16) O. $2.25.....*Scribner & W*
Arnold, Charlotte. Whatsoever. (N2) D. $1.15. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Arnold, C. D. Studies in architecture at home and abroad. (N16) Q. p. ribbon-tied, $2.50.... ..*Nims & K*
Arnold, *Sir* E. In my lady's praise. (Jl27) D. parch. p. $1.25.....*Roberts*
— Poetical works. 2 v. (D7) O. $4..... *Roberts*
Arnold, M. Poems. 3 v. (Ap20) S. $5.....*Macmillan*
— Reports on elementary schools. 1852-1882. (Sandford). (Ap20) D. $2.25.....*Macmillan*
— Sweetness and light. (O19) Tt. (Literary gems, no. 6.) full mor. 75c.....*Putnam*

Arnold, T. Manual of literature, historical and critical, with appendix of English metres. *6th ed.* (My18) D. $2.....*Longmans, G*

Arnold, Dr. (Thos.), of Rugby. Selfe, R. E. 50c *Cassell*

Arnot, F. S. Garenganze. Missionary work in Central Africa. (Je1) O. $1.25.....*Revell*

Around the world stories. Seward, O. R. $1.25. *Lothrop*

Arrest on criminal charges, Law of. Hawley, J. G. leath. 75c.....*Richmond, B*

Art, architecture, sculpture, painting. D'Anvers, N. $3.75.....*Scribner & W*

— in the modern state. Dilke, *Lady.* $2.50...*Lippincott*

— of dancing. Sause, J. $1; p. 50c.....*Belford, C*

— — profiting by our faults. Tissot, J. 60c....*Benziger*

— — selling, with hints on good buying. Goddard, F. B. flex. cl. 50c.....*Baker & T*

Arthur Merton. Porter, D. D. p. 50c.....*Appleton*

— Mervyn. Brown, C. B. $1.....*McKay*

Artist and model. Pont-Jest, R. de. p. 25c.*Rand, McN*

Artists' wives. Daudet, A. p. $1.50; hf. leath. $2.25. *Routledge*

Aryan sun-myths. (N16) D. $1.25.....*Nims & K*

Aryans, The cradle of the. Rendall, G. H. $1.25. *Macmillan*

Aryas, Semites, and Jews. Burge, L. $1.50...*Lee & S*

Ascetical works. St. Alphonsus *de Liguori.* V. 12. *net,* $1.25.....*Benziger*

Ashby, H. Notes on physiology. *5th ed.* (Je1) D. $1.50.....*Longmans, G*

— *and* Wright, G. A. Diseases of children. (S28) O. $6.....*Longmans, G*

Ashleigh, Rose. The widow's wager. (S28) D. (Select ser., no. 9.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

Ashley, C. B. Gilbert the trapper. (Ag10) S. (Munsey's pop. ser., no. 20.) p. 25c.....*Munsey*

— Luke Bennett's hide out. (Ag10) S. (Munsey's pop. ser., no. 9.) p. 25 c.....*Munsey*

Ashmore, Annie. The smuggler's cave. (Ag10) S. (Munsey's pop. ser., no. 11.) p. 25c.....*Munsey*

Asia. *See* Bonvalot, G.

Asolando: fancies and facts. Browning, R. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Aspects of the earth. Shaler, N. S. $4.....*Scribner*

Aspen shade. Fuller, M. L. $1.....*De Wolfe, F*

Assayer's manual. Kerl, B. $3.....*Baird*

Assemblyman John. MacCarthy, *Mrs.* E. W. p. 25c.....*Belford, C*

Assessors and collectors. Cothran, G. W. shp. $3.50 *Bank*

Assyrian grammar. Delitzsch,F. p *net,* $4.*Westermann*

Astarte. Delvau, A. $1; p. 50c.....*Belford*

Astor, W. W. Sforza. (N9) D. $1.50.....*Scribner*

Astronomy, Descriptive and practical. No. 1. Chambers, G. F. $5.25.....*Macmillan*

— Elementary lessons. Lockyer, J. N. $1.25. *Macmillan*

— Familiar talks on. Parker, W. H. $1.....*McClurg*

— General. Young, C. A. $2.50.....*Ginn*

At the Hollies. Stephenson, E T. 60c.....*Nelson*

Atherton, Gertrude F. Hermia Suydam. (Ja26) D. p. 50c.....*Current Literature Pub. Co.*

Atkinson, E. Industrial progress of the nation. (D21) O. $2.50.....*Putnam*

Atlanteans. Odell, S. W. $1.....*Hunt & E*

Atlantic Monthly,Index to. V. 1–62. (O26) O. *net,* $3. *Houghton, M*

— (The) reporter V. 17. *Permanent ed.* (O5) O. shp. $4.....*West Pub. Co*

Atlas and Southern Morocco. Thomson, J. $3. *Longmans, G*

— *See* Conklin, G. W.

Attelage (L') de la marquise. Tinseau, L. de. p. 25c. *Jenkins*

Attic theatre. Haigh, A. E. $3.....*Macmillan*

Attila. Dahn, F. 50c.....*Caspar*

Attorneys. *See* Mechem, F. R.

Attractive truths in lesson and story. Scudder, A M. $1.25.....*Revell*

Atwater's (J.) American farmer's figurer. (O19) D. 75c. *Caspar*

Atwell, Harriet G. Chloe Lankton. *N. rev. ed.* (F16) D., *n. p.*.....*Am. S. S. Union*

Atwood, I. M. Revelation. (My11) S. (Manuals of faith and duty, no. 3.) *net,* 25c.....*Univ. Pub. Ho*

Audubon's adventures. Peirce, B. K. 60c. *Hunt & E*

Aunt Judith. Beaumont, Grace. $1.....*Nelson*

— Mena, (*pseud.*) Recipe-book. (Ag17) O. $1. *Nat. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

— Sally's boy Jack. Le Cato, N. J. W. p. 25c..*Belford, C*

Aurelius, (*pseud.*) Optimism. (Jl27) sq. D. (Optimistic lib., no. 1.) p. 25c.....*Bright Side Pub. Co*

Ausgewahlte prosa und briefe. Lessing, G. E. $1. *Putnam*

Auskunft u. rath für Deutsch-Amerikaner. Stüreburg, C. 80c.; p. 60c.....*Steiger*

Austen, Jane. Malden, *Mrs.* C. $1.....*Roberts*

Austin, A. Human tragedy. *N. ed.* (D21) D. $2.25. *Macmillan*

— Love's widowhood. (Poems.) (Mr16) D. $2..*Macmillan*

Austin, Caroline. Cousin Geoffrey and I. (D28) D. $1.25.....*Scribner & W*

Austin, G. W. *See* Hayes, E. A.

Austin, Jane G. The Desmond Hundred. *5th ed.* (F16) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 51) p. 50c.....*Ticknor*

— Standish of Standish. (D7) D. $1.25. ... *Houghton, M*

Austin, J. O. Ancestry of thirty-three Rhode Islanders, born in the 18th century. (Jl6) Q. $5.....*Munsell*

Australian ballot system, etc. Wigmore, J. H. *net,* $1.50.....*Boston Book Co*

— *Same.* $1.....*Soule*

— handbook (incorporating New Zealand, Fiji, and New Guinea). *20th year.* (My4) O. *net,* $3.50. *N. Y. News Co*

Austria-Hungary, from the earliest time to the year 1889. Leger, L. $2.25.....*Putnam*

Author's (An) love. (My11) D. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Authors at home. Gilder, J. L. $1.50.....*Cassell*

Authors' birthdays. Stanley, C. H. p. 25c....*Winchell*

Authorship, Trade of. *See* Dixey, W.

Autobiography of a slander. Lyall, E. p. 10c..*Munro*

Autocrat of the breakfast-table. Holmes, O. W. 2 v. $2.50.....*Houghton, M*

Autographic collections of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, Essay on. Draper, L. C. $2. *Burns*

Avare, L'. Molière, J. B. P. *de.* p. 20c.....*Jenkins*

Avery, Adeline B., *and* Finch, Julie E. The king's daughter's diary. (Jl6) D. $1.75..*Christopher Sower Co*

Awakening of Mary Fenwick. Whitby, B. 75c.; p. 50c.....*Appleton*

Ayers, J. H. Every man his own doctor. *N. ed.* (S28) D. p. 50 c.....*G. W. Dillingham*

B., S. U. Seven days after the honeymoon. (D7) S. p. silken cord, $1.....*McClurg*

B., W. H. Bibel verattelser for barn. (Bible stories for the young in Swedish.) (Ag31) S. 50c.....*Revell*

Babbage, C. Tables of logarithms of the natural numbers from 1 to 108,000. (D21) O. $3.....*Spon*

Babcock, F. S. *See* Baird, W. R.

Babelon, Ernest. Manual of oriental antiquities. (D28) O. $3.....*Putnam*

Babes of the nations. Thomas, E. M. bds. $1.50.*Stokes*

Babyland. (O26) O. bds. 75c.....*Lothrop*

Babylon electrified. Bleunard, A. $2.50.....*Gebbie*

Bachelor's wedding-trip. Sherman, C. P. $1; p. 50c. *Penn Pub. Co*

Bacigalupi, E. G. Immunity through leucomaines. (Rafael.) (Da21) D. p. $1.....*Vail*

Backgammon and draughts. Pardon, G. F. bds. 50c.....*Stokes*

Backus, T. J., *and* Brown, Helen D. Great English writers, (fr. Chaucer to Eliot.) (Ag24) D. *net,* $1.25. *Sheldon*

Bacon, F. Essays. (Selby.) (Je8) S. 90c..*Macmillan*

— Life and philosophy. Nichol, J. Pt. 2. $1.25. *Lippincott*

Bacteria in Asiatic cholera. Klein, E. $1.25. *Macmillan*

— Story of. Prudden, T. M. 75c.....*Putnam*

Badlam, Anna B. A primer. (Jl13) D. bds. 25c.*Heath*

Badly matched. Pierce, H. C. p. 25c.....*Street & S*

Badminton lib. *See* Beaufort; Pollock.

Bagehot, W. Practical plan for assimilating the English and American money, etc. *2d ed.* (D28) D. 75c. *Longmans, G*

— Works. With memoirs by R. H. Hutton. (Morgan.) (D28) O. $5.....*Travellers Ins. Co*

Bailey, Alice W. Flower fancies. (D14) Q. sateen. $5. *Prang*

Bailey, P. J. Festus. *50th anniversary ed.* (J16) D. (Routledge's popular lib.) $1.50 ..... *Routledge*

Baily, T. L. Dr. Wallsten's way. (Je29) D. $1.25. *Nat'l Temp. Soc. and Pub. House*

Baird, W. Index to the general orders amendatory of the U. S. army regulations. (Mr2) S. flex. cl. $1. *Chapman*

Baird, W. R., *and* Babcock, F. S. Guide to the principles of the law. *3d ed* (Ap20) D. $2 ..... *Diossy*

Baker, C. W. Monopolies and the people. (O5). D. (Questions of the day, no. 59.) $1.25 ..... *Putnam*

Baker, G. M., *ed.* Favorite speaker. (N9) S. $1. *Lee & S*

— Reading club and handy speaker, no. 19. (F16) S. p. 15c ..... *Lee & S*

Baker, H. B. London stage. 2 v. (Je8) D. $4.80. *Scribner & W*

Baker, I. O. Treatise on masonry construction. (O12) O. $5 ..... *Wiley*

Baker, J. By the western sea. (D28) D. $1 75. *Longmans. G*

Baker, T. B. L. War with crime. (Je1) O. $4. *Longmans G*

Baker, W. S. Bibliotheca Washingtoniana. (Ap6) Q. $4 ..... *Lindsay*

Baldwin, J. M. Handbook of psychology. (O5) O. $2.25 ..... *Holt*

Baldy's Point. Walworth, *Mrs.* J. H. p. 50c ... *Cassell*

Balfour, A. J. Religion of humanity. (Mr2) D. p. 15c. *Randolph*

Ball, W. W. R. Hist. of the study of mathematics at Cambridge. (Ag10) D. $1.90 ..... *Macmillan*

Ball-room repentance. Edwards, *Mrs.* Annie. p. 20c. *Lovell*

Ballads, lyrics, and sonnets. Longfellow, H. $1; $3. *Houghton, M*

Ballantyne, R. M. Blown to bits. (D14) D. $1.50. *Nelson*

Ballistics, Internal. Longridge, J. A. $7.20. .... *Spon*

Ballou, Hosea. Safford, O. F. $1 ..... *Univ. Pub. Ho*

Ballou, M. M. Footprints of travel. (Ja26) D. $1.10. *Ginn*

— New Eldorado. (O19) D. $1.50 ..... *Houghton, M*

Ballou, W. H. Ride on a cyclone. (Jl27) D. $1; p. 50c. *Belford, C*

Baltimore. Ordinances and resolutions of the mayor and city council. (F16) O. shp ..... *Cox*

Baltzell, I., *and* Lorenz, E. S. Songs of the morning. (Mr16) obl. T. bds. 25c ..... *Shuey*

Balzac, H. de. Bureaucracy. (Ap20) D. hf. mor. $1.50. *Roberts*

— Cousin Pons. (Mr30) D. (Library of continental authors, no. 7.) p. 35c ..... *Warne*

— Louis Lambert. (Ja26) D. hf. mor. $1.50 .. .... *Roberts*

— Seraphita. (Je22) D. hf. mor. $1.50 ..... *Roberts*

Balzani, U. The Popes and the Hohenstaufen. (Ja19) D. (Epochs of church history.) 80c ..... *Randolph*

Bamfield, M. *See* Reid, K. E. J.

Bamford, Mary E. Second year of the Look-About Club. (D21) O. $1.50 ..... *Lothrop*

— Up and down the brooks. (Je15) S. (Riverside lib. for young people, no. 4.) 75c ..... *Houghton, M*

Bancroft, G. Martin Van Buren. (O19) O. $1.50. *Harper*

Bancroft, H. H. Hist. of the Pacific States of North America. V. 11: Texas, v. 2 (Ag15); V. 12: Arizona and New Mexico (Je29); V. 21: Utah, 1540-1886 (D28); V. 25: Oregon, v. 2 (Mr16) *ea.* O. $4.50; leath. $5.50; hf. cf., hf. rus., or mor. $8; rus., mor. or tree cf. $10 ..... *History Co*

Bancroft, Jane M. Deaconesses in Europe. (Ag17) D. $1 ..... *Hunt & E*

Bank of England, Hist. of. *See* Francis, J. H.

Banker's almanac, 1889. Bolles, A. S. $4 ..... *Homans*

Bankers' manual. *See* Wernse, W. F.

Banner lib. *See* Belot.

Banquet (The). Dante. $2.25 .... *Putnam*

Baptist year-book. *See* Burrows, L.

Baptized with a curse. Drewry, E. S. p. 20c ... *Lovell*

Barbara; by the author of "His wedded wife." (O5) D. (Globe lib., no. 53.) p. 25c ..... *Rand, McN*

Barbara's triumphs. Denison, M. A. p. 25c .. *Munsey*

Barber, Alice A. Ruth Irving, M.D. (N2) D. $1.25. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Barber, T. W. Engineer's sketch-book of mechanical movements. (D21) O. $3 ..... *Spon*

Barham, R. H. Ingoldsby legends. (O12) Tt. 3 v. (Routledge's pocket lib., nos. 42-44.) *ea.* hf. cl. 40c.; uncut, 50c.; gilt, 60c ..... *Routledge*

— *Same. Complete ed.* (O12) D. $1; gilt, $1.25; red line, $1.50; p. 50c. *Same, Popular lib. ed.*, $1.50. *Same*, 3 v., p. *ea.* 25c. *Same*, 3 v., Tt. hf. mor., *per set*, $5. *Routledge*

— *Same.* (Je29) D. $1 ..... *Ward, L*

— *Same.* (Je1) D. 75c ..... *Warne*

Baring-Gould, S. Arminell. (D14) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 45.) p. 50c ..... *F. F. Lovell*

— Grettir the outlaw. (D28) D $1.50 ..... *Scribner & W*

— John Herring. (Je8) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 19.) p. 50c. ..... *F. F. Lovell*

— Mehalah. (Je15) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 22.) p. 50c ..... *F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* (Je22) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1201.) p. 20c. *Munro*

— The Pennycomequicks. (S7) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 27.) p. 50c ..... *F. F. Lovell*

Barlow, C. New Tay bridge. (Ag10) Q. $8.50 ... *Spon*

Barnard, C. Graphic methods in teaching. (D14) O. (Educ. monographs, v. 2, no. 6.) p. 20c. *N. Y. Coll. for the Training of Teachers*

Barnard, F. E. Digest of New York state reports, 1888. (F16) O. shp. $3.50 ..... *Peloubet*

Barnes, Mary M. Epithalamium. (N9) obl. D. $5. *Putnam*

Barns, C. E. The amaranth and the beryl. (Jl13) D. p. 50c ..... *Fracker*

— Digby, chess professor. (Jl13) D. p. 50c ..... *Fracker*

— A disillusioned oculist. (Jl13) D. p. 50c ..... *Fracker*

— Portrait in crimsons. (Da21) D. p. 35c ..... *Welch, F*

— Solitarius to his dæmon. (Jl13) D. p. 50c ..... *Fracker*

— Venetian study in black and white. (Jl13) D. p. 50c. *Fracker*

Barr, Amelia E. Feet of clay. (O12) D. $1.25. *Dodd, M*

— Last of the Macallisters. (Ap27) D. $1.25 ..... *Dodd, M*

— *Same.* (Mr30) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1315.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

Barrett, F. Kit Wyndham. (D7) D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 254.) p. 25c ..... *F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* (O26) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 35.) p. 30c. *F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* (D7) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1438.) p. 20c ... *Lovell*

Barrie, J. M. When a man's single. (Ja19) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 636.) p. 35c ..... *Harper*

Bartholomew, J. G., *ed.* Pocket gazetteer of the world. (Ja26) Tt. $1 ... . *Putnam*

Bartholomew, R. Practical treatise on materia medica and therapeutics. *7th ed.* (Je1) O. $5; shp. $6. *Appleton*

Bartlett, T. Heart stories. (Je29) D. 75c ..... *Putnam*

Bartley, E. H. Medical chemistry. *2d ed.* (D28) D. $2.50 .... *Blakiston*

Baseball. Ward, J. M. 50c; p. 25c .... *Athletic Pub. Co*

Bashkirtseff, Marie, Journal of. (D7) D. hf. cl. $2. *Cassell*

Bastin, E. S. College botany; *rev. and enl. ed.* (Ap27) O. $3 ..... *Engelhard*

Bateman, C. S. L. First ascent of the Kasai. (My4) O. $6 ..... *Dodd, M*

Bates, *Mrs.* Arlo. *See* Putnam, Eleanor.

Bates, Josephine W. A nameless wrestler. (Ag31) D. (American novels.) p. 50c ..... *Lippincott*

Bates, Katherine L. Rose and thorn. (S28) D. (Pilgrim prize ser.) $1.50 ..... *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Bates, *Miss* L. Malvern workers. (Ja12) D. $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Batrachia of N. A. Cope, E. D. p ..... *Gov. Pr. Off*

Battle and after. Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. $1.25. *Macmillan*

— of life. Dickens, C. 40c; 50c; 60c. ..... *Routledge*

— — the Big Hole. Shields, G. O. $1. .... *Rand, McN*

Battlefields of '61. Abbot, W. J. $3 ..... *Dodd, M*

Baughn, Rosa. Influence of the stars. (Je8) O. $2. *Scribner & W*

Bayley, T. Pocket-book for pharmacists, medical practitioners, etc. (Da21) Tt. roan, $2 ..... *Spon*

Baylor, Frances C. Shocking example. (F16) D. $1.25. *Lippincott*

Bayly, Ada E. *See* Lyall, Edna.

Bayma, J. Elements of infinitesimal calculus. (Je15) O. $2 ..... *Waldteufel*

stomathy. (G. Jacobs.) (Ja5) .....*Westermann*
ools and colleges. (Perowne.) s. Ap20) S. 60c..*Macmillan*
ament. Hebrews. (Farrar.) ..... *Macmillan*
16) S. p. 50c. *Scribner & W*
ords. (Ag31) S. $1.....*Revell*
. (Ag31) D. 90c.....*Alden*
(Ja12) D. $1.50...*Baker & T*
:nts, tr. out of the original . (O26) O. $4.....*I. Bradley*
Jeremiah. (Delitzsch.) (Ap20) .....*Scribner & W*
pük) (Je15) S. p. 50c.*Huebsch*
S. 50c.....*Revell*
Christmas, Easter, and times . cl. $1.....*Am. Tr. Soc*
:hristian. Hebrew literature. .....*Putnam*
t. (Je1) S. 50c.....*Revell*
A.
. $1..... *Routledge*
Harper, H. A. $4.50 *Houghton, M*
, G. H. 50c...*Univ. Pub. Ho*
e. Townsend, L. T. 40c. *Hunt & E*
75c.....*Harper*
p. 5c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
k, C. P. 60c.; p. 30c..*Revell*
ughton, *Mrs.* L. S. $1.25. *Am. Tr. Soc*
5c.; hf. mor. $1.50.. *Ward, L*
See Briggs, S. R.
d, F. Pt. 1. 75c. *Scribner & W*
J. $1.75.....*Revell*
h. Crosby, H. $1. *Funk & W*
Hatch, E. $2.75..*Macmillan*
30c.....*Scribner*
r. 1. *net*, $2.....*Randolph*
n. V. 2. (F16) D. $1.50. *Dick & F*
r. A. lepidopteia. Edwards, ... *Gov. Pr. Off*
na. Baker, W. S. $4. *Lindsay*
the all-round angler. (Je8) ..... *Scribner & W*
ances beyond control. *2d* S14&21) T. p. 30c.....*Kerr*
30c.....*Kerr*
:a and therapeutics. *11th* 5..... *Blakiston*
rical electro-therapeutics. .....*Lippincott*
5c.....*Am. News Co*
, W. 75c.....*Macmillan*
:ness. (O26) S. $1. *Lippincott*
F. B. $1; p. 25c.*Payot, U*
its nature and treatment. .....*Wood*
O5) sq. O. $1.50. *Funk & W*
Benjamin, W. E. shp. .....*Callaghan*
ro-organisms. (f ...*Open Court Pub. Co*
:ous within. (Je8) D. .....*Hunt & E*
isions of the sup. and .o 126. (D14) O. shp. .....*Myers*
V. 17, 18, *ea.* $3.75; .....*Macmillan*
, R. J. H. .....*Harper*

Bird-bride (The). Tomson, *Mrs.* G. R. hf. parch. $1.75.....*Longmans, G*
Birds and animals of Australia, New Zealand, and New Guinea. *See* Denton, S. F.
— in nature. Sharpe, R. B. $15.....*Estes & L*
— through an opera-glass. Merriam, F. A. 75c. *Houghton, M*
Birth from above. Lee, C. F. *net*, 25c..*Univ. Pub. Ho*
— of the republic. Goodloe, D. R. $2..... ..*Belford, C*
Birthday books. *See* Burnand; Holmes, O. W.; Howe.
Bishop, H. G. Practical printer. (Ag10) S. $1. *Farmer, Little*
Bishop, J. L. Supplement to the treatise on insolvent debtors. (Mr30) O. hf. shp. $1.50. ..*Baker, V*
Bishop, J. P. Commentaries on the non-contract law. (Je8) O. shp., $6.25.....*Flood*
Bixby, J. T. Religion and science as allies. (Ag10) D. p. 30c..... .....*Kerr*
Bjornstrom, F. Hypnotism. (O19) O. (Humboldt lib., no. 113.) p. 30c..... ..*Humboldt Pub. Co*
Black, J. B. Digest of the decisions of the courts of Indiana. (1881.) (My11) O. shp. $7.50....*Bowen-Merrill*
Black, W. Penance of John Logan. (N2) D. (Seaside lib. no. 227. p. 20c.....*Munro*
Black, W N Ultimate finance. Pt. 2. (Ap13) O. (Humbol lib., no. 107.) p. 15c.....*Humboldt Pub. Co*
Black bal (The). Pierson, E. De L. $1; p. 50c. *Belford, C*
— bass. *See* Henshell, J. A.
— Forge Mills. Chipman, W. P. $1.50. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
— man's ghost. Hutcheson, J. C. $1.. *Ward, L*
Blackall, Emily L. Superior to circumstances. (D28) D. $1.25..... ..... *Lothrop*
Blackboard temperance lessons, no. 4. Crafts, *Mrs.* W F. p. 10c..... ....*Nat. Temp. Soc*
Blackmore, R. D. Kit and Kitty. (D14) D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 663.) p. 35c.....*Harper*
— Lorna Doone. (N16) Q. $5; hf. mor. $10; full mor. $15. *Burrows*
Blackstock, E. F. Land of the Viking and empire of the Tsar. (O26) S. $1.25.....*Putnam*
Blackstone's elements of law. Blickersderfer, U. shp. $4 ....*Blickensderfer*
Blackwell, R. S. Practical treatise on the power to sell land for the non-payment of taxes. *5th ed.* (Parsons.) 2 v. (Mr9) O. shp. $12. .....*Little, B*
Blackwood's. *See* Tales from.
— Magazine. *See* Travel.
Bladder and urethra, Diseases of. *See* Winckel, F.
Blaikie, W. G., *D.D.* Preachers of Scotland. (F16) O. (Cunningham lectures.) $3 .....*Scribner & W*
Blake, W. W. The cross ancient and modern. (Mr9) O. $1.50.....*Randolph*
Blakelee, G. E. Industrial cyclopedia. (D7) O. $3. *Baker & T*
Blakesley, T. H. Alternating currents of electricity, *2d ed.* (N16) D. $1.50..... .. ..*Van Nostrand*
Bland, F. Prophet's mantle. (Je15) D. (Household lib., v. 4. no. 29.) $1; p. 50c..... .. *Belford, C*
Blanford, H. F Practical guide to the climates and weather of India, Ceylon and Burmah. (Je29) O. $3.50. *Macmillan*
Blennerhassett, *Lady.* Madame De Staël. 3 v. (My11) O. $10..... .....*Lippincott*
Bleunard, A. Babylon electrified. (fr. the Fr.) (N2) O $2 50 ....*Gebbie*
Blickensderfer, U. Blackstone's elements of law, etc. (Ap6) O. shp., $4..... *Blickensderfer*
Blind bargain. Fletcher R. H $1; p. 50c..*Belford, C*
Blits, *Mrs.* A. Digger Dick's darling. (Je29) D. 75c. *Ward, L*
Blood of esus. Waldenström, P. p. 10c...*Martenson*
Blood-white rose. Farjeon, B. L. p. 25c...*F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell*
Blossom and the fruit. Collins, Mabel. p. 50c..*Lovell*
Blouet, P. Jacques Bonhomme. (S7) D. p. 50c..*Cassell*
— *Same.* (N2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1222.) p. 20c...*Munro*
— *and* Allyn, J. Jonathan and his continent. (F16) D. $1.50.....*Cassell*
— *Same. N. cheap ed.* (Ag10) D. p. 50c.....*Cassell*
Blount, Margaret. Two wedding-rings. (My4) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1561.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*
Blown to bits. Ballantyne, R. M. $1.50.... ...*Nelson*

Bayne, C. J. Water spirit's bride. (Ag31) S. 60c. *Alden*

Beach, C. F., *jr.* Manual of the law of wills. (Pratt.) (Ja12) D. shp. $3. *Bancroft-Whitney*

Beacon-lights of the Reformation. Sample, R. F. $1.50. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Beaconsfield, *Earl of. See* Disraeli, B.

Beale, A. M. A. Calisthenics and light gymnastics for young folks. (Ag24) S. $1; bds. 75c. *Excelsior Pub. House*

Beam, W. *See* Leffmann, H.

Beams and columns, Treatise on strength of. Cousins, R. H. $5. *Spon*

Beaufort, *Duke of,* [*and others.*] Driving. (Ap20) D. (Badminton lib.) $3.50; hf. mor., $5. *Little, B*

Beaugrand, C. Walks abroad of two young naturalists. (fr. the Fr.) (S28) O. $2. *Crowell*

Beaumont, Grace. Aunt Judith. (Ja19) D. $1. *Nelson*

Beauty's marriage. Braeme, C. M. p. 10c. *Munro*

Bebee. La Rame, L. de. p. 10 c. *Lovell*

Bechtel, J. H. Handbook of pronunciation and phonetic analysis. (D7) T. 50c. *Penn Pub. Co*

Becker, A. Tempted of the devil. (fr. the Ger.) (Ja26) D. $1.50. *Cupples & H*

Beechcroft at Rockstone. Yonge, C. M. $1.50. *Macmillan*

— *Same.* p. 20c. *Munro*

Beecher, *Rev.* H. W. Lectures to young men. *N. ed.* (F23) D. 50c. *Alden*

Beecher, W. C., *and* Scoville, S. Biography of Rev. Henry Ward Beecher. *N. issue.* (My18) O. $3; shp. $3.75; hf. seal, $4; hf. mor. $5; full tky. mor. $7. *Bromfield*

Beechwood tragedy. Haw, M. J. 75c.; p. 50c. *Randolph & E*

Beet, J. A. Holiness as understood by the writers of the Bible. (Mr2) D. 35c. *Phillips & H*

Beethoven. Graeme, E. $2. *Lippincott*

Beeton, *Mrs.* Isabella. Book of household management. *N. ed.* (N16) D. $3; hf. roan, $4. *Ward, L*

Before and at trial. Harris, R. p. $2.50. *Thompson*

Beginning life: sermons to the young. Wood, C. 50c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Beginnings of New England. Fiske, J. $2. *Houghton, M*

Behind the scenes of the Comédie Française. Houssaye, A. $7.50. *Gebbie*

Behrens, Bertha. *See* Heimburg, W.

Belford's annual. 1889–90. Handford, T. W. $2; bds., $1.50. *Belford, C*

Belief. Cheney, G. L. $1. *Roberts*

Believing and doing. Reid, L H. $1.25. *Randolph*

Bell, A. M. Popular manual of vocal physiology and visible speech (Da1) S. bds 50c. *Hodges*

Bell, Currer, (*pseud.*) *See* Brontë, C.

Bell, *Mrs.* H. Petit théâtre des enfants. (F2) S. 50c. *Longmans, G*

— Théâtre de la jeunesse. (N9) S. 90c. *Longmans, G*

Bell, Ja. B. Homœopathic therapeutics of diarrhœa, dysentery, etc. *3d ed.* (Da1) O. $1.50. *Boericke*

Bell, M. His fatal success. (D28) D. $1; p. 50c. *Belford*

Bell of St. Paul's. Besant, W. p. 35c. *Harper*

Bella-Demonia. Dolaro, S. $1; p. 50c. *Belford, C*

Bellamy, E. Dr. Heidenhoff's process. *N. ed.* (D28) D. p. 25c. *Appleton*

— Looking backward. *N. ed.* (Da1) D. *reduced to* $1; p. 50c. *Houghton, M*

— Ein rückblick (Looking backward). (Ag17) S. (Riverside p. ser., no. 3, extra.) p. 50c. *Houghton, M*

Bellamy, *Mrs.* Elizabeth W. Penny Lancaster, farmer. (Mr30) D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 5.) p. 50c. *F. F. Lovell*

Belle-Nivernaise. Daudet, A. p. 30c. *Heath*

Belloy, *Marquis de.* Christopher Columbus. *N. ed.* (O19) O. $3. *Gebbie*

Bells a-chime, from the poets' corner. Mack, R. E. p. 50c. *Dutton*

Bellum Helvetium. Lowe, C. M. *net,* $1. *Albert & S*

Belot, A. My good friend. (O26) D. (Banner lib., no. 1.) p. 25c. *Worthington*

Belt, T. Naturalist in Nicaragua. (F16) O. $3. *Scribner & W*

Ben Hamed. Cobb, S. *jr.* p. 25c. *Street & S*

Ben. Philbrick learning to be helpful. Robbins, *Mrs.* S. S. 75c. *Carter*

Bench and bar in Cal. Shuck, O. T. $5. *Occident Pr. Ho*

Bend, J. J. Handy book of rules and tables for verifying dates within the Christian era. (Je8) D. (Bohn's reference lib.) $2. *Scribner & W*

Benedict, *Mrs.* Anna K. My wonder-book. (J16) Q. $1.50. *Lothrop*

Benedict, G. G. Vermont in the civil war. 2 v. (Ag24) O. $5; shp. $6; hf. roan, $7. *Burlington Free Press*

Benjamin, E. B. Garden of our Lord. Pt. 1. (F16) S. 50c. *Willard Tr. Repository*

Benjamin, M., *comp.* May-time. (Ap27) D. p. 25c. *De Witt Pub. Ho*

Benjamin, R. M. General principles of the law of contract in the form of rules for the use of students. (O5) D. shp. $2.50. *Benjamin*

Benjamin, W. E. Treatise on the law of bills of exchange, etc. *2d Am. ed.* (Mr30) O. shp. $3.50. *Callaghan*

Bennett, A. W., *and* Murray, G. Handbook of cryptogamic botany. (Je1) O. $5. *Longmans, G*

Bennett, W. H. Clinical lectures on varicose veins of the lower extremities. (D28) O. $2. *Longmans, G*

— *ed.* De Quincey. Selection of best works. 2 v. (O5) Tt. $1.50. *Macmillan*

Bentzon, T. Expiation. (fr. the Fr.) (D14) D. p. 35c. *Welch, F*

Beranger, J. P. de. Les chansons de Béranger. (Sauveur.) (Ag3) D. $1.25. *Christern*

Berard, L. Servant of Satan. (Je1) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 7.) p. 25c. *Street & S*

Berg, L. De C. Safe building: ser. 1. (F16) O. $5. *Ticknor*

Berger, E., (*pseud.*) *See* Sheppard, *Mrs.* E. S.

Bering, Vitus. Lauridsen, P. $1.25. *Griggs*

Berlin and Sans Souci. Mundt, *Mrs.* C. M. p. 30c. *Appleton*

Bermuda Islands. Heilprin, A. $3.50. *Academy of Nat. Sciences*

Bernard, V. F. Le genre des noms. (Mr30) D. p. 20c. *Jenkins*

Bernheim, H. Suggestive therapeutics. (Herter.) (Ap13) O. $3.50. *Putnam*

Berry, G. A. Diseases of the eye. (O26) O. $7.50. *Lea*

Bert, P. Primer of scientific knowledge. (My11) S. 36c. *Lippincott*

Bert Lloyd's boyhood. Oxley, J. M. $1.50. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Bertha Laycourt. Blum, E. C. $1.25. *Lippincott*

Besant, W. Bell of St. Paul's. (N9) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 660.) p. 35c. *Harper*

— Children of Gibeon. *N. lib. ed.* (S28) D. $1.25. *Harper*

— For faith and freedom. (Ja5) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 634.) p. 50c. *Harper*

— *Same.* (Ja12) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1151.) 2 pts. p *ea.* 20c. *Munro*

— Herr Paulus, his rise, his greatness, and his fall. (O5) D. (Globe lib., no. 55.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

— Inner house. (Ja12) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1307.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

— Lament of Dives. (D28) S. (Lovell's household lib., no. 271.) p. 25c. *F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* (D7) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no 46.) p 30c. *F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* (D28) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1451.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

— *and* Palmer, E. H. Jerusalem. *N. ed.* (D28) O. $3. *Scribner & W*

Betrothed (The). Scott, *Sir* W. 2 pts. Pt. 1, p. 20c. *Munro*

— lovers. Manzoni, A. 75c.; hf. mor. $1.50. *Ward, L*

Bettany, G. T. Conquerors of the world. (N16) D. $1. *Ward, L*

— Teeming millions of the east. (N16) D. $1. *Ward, L*

— World's inhabitants. (Mr16) O. $3. *Ward, L*

Betty Leicester. Jewett, S. O. hf. cl. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Between the lines. King, C. $1.25. *Harper*

— times. Learned, W. $1. *Stokes*

Beulah, (*pseud.*) Zarailla. (Je15) D. p. 50c. *G. W. Dillingham*

Beyond or here. Standish, B. H. p. 50 c. *Blackmun & McC*

— the stars. Hamilton, T. $2. *Scribner & W*

Bibb, C. W. Polished stones and sharpened arrows. (F23) D. $1.25. *Crowell*

Bibel verattelser for barn. B., W. H. 50c? *Revell*

Bible. Arabic Bible-chrestomathy. (G. Jacobs.) (Ja5) D. p. 90c.....*Westermann*
— Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges. (Perowne.) Epistle to the Philippians. (Ap20) S. 60c..*Macmillan*
— Cambridge Greek Testament. Hebrews. (Farrar.) (Ap20) S. 90c.....*Macmillan*
— Hieroglyphic Bible. (F16) S. p. 50c....*Scribner & W*
— New Testament. His words. (Ag31) S. $1.....*Revell*
— — — Interwoven gospels. (Ag31) D. 90c.....*Alden*
— — — What Jesus says. (Ja12) D. $1.50...*Baker & T*
— Old and New Testaments, tr. out of the original tongues. *Diacritical ed.* (O26) O. $4.....*I. Bradley*
— Old Testament. Text of Jeremiah. (Delitzsch.) (Ap20) O. $3.60.....*Scribner & W*
— Pükeds de Salomon (Volapük) (Je15) S. p. 50c.*Huebsch*
— remembrancer. (Mr30) S. 50c.....*Revell*
— Scripture selections for Christmas, Easter, and times of affliction. (N9) O. flex. cl. $1.....*Am. Tr. Soc*
— Scriptures Hebrew and Christian. Hebrew literature. V. 2, (F16) O. $1.50.....*Putnam*
— (The) student's handbook. (Je1) S. 50c.....*Revell*
— analyzed. *See* Schultze, A.
— and its story. Pollard, J. $1.....*Routledge*
— — modern discoveries. Harper, H. A. $4.50 *Houghton, M*
— — — thought. Emerson, G. H. 50c...*Univ. Pub. Ho*
— — other ancient literature. Townsend, L. T. 40c. *Hunt & E*
— characters. Reade, C. 75c.....*Harper*
— children. Hazard, M. C. p. 5c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
— helps for busy men. Cook, C. P. 60c.; p. 30c..*Revell*
— in picture and story. Houghton, *Mrs.* L. S. $1.25. *Am. Tr. Soc*
— — Spain. Borrow, G. 75c.; hf. mor. $1.50.. *Ward, L*
— readings, New notes for. *See* Briggs, S. R.
— Story of. Younghusband, F. Pt. 1. 75c. *Scribner & W*
— text cyclopedia. Inglis, J. $1.75.....*Revell*
— Thumb. *See* Taylor, J.
— view of the Jewish church. Crosby, H. $1. *Funk & W*
— *See* Sermon.

Biblical Greek, Essays in. Hatch, E. $2.75..*Macmillan*
— history. Briggs, C. A. p. 30c.....*Scribner*
— illustrator. Exell, J. S. V. 1. *net*, $2.....*Randolph*
— things not generally known. V. 2. (F16) D. $1.50. *Dick & F*

Bibliographical cat. of N. A. lepidopteia. Edwards, H. p.....*Gov. Pr. Off*

Bibliotheca Washingtoniana. Baker, W. S. $4. *Lindsay*

Bickerdyke, J. Book of the all-round angler. (Je8) D. $2.20.....*Scribner & W*

Bickford, L. H. Circumstances beyond control. *2d ed.* of "A hopeless case." (S14&21) T. p. 30c.....*Kerr*
— Hopeless case. (Ag3) T. p. 30c.....*Kerr*

Biddle, J. B. Materia medica and therapeutics. *11th ed.* (My4) O. $4.25; leath. $5.....*Blakiston*

Bigelow, H. R. Gynæcological electro-therapeutics. (N2) O. $3.....*Lippincott*

Bijou. Southwick, A. P. p. 25c.....*Am. News Co*

Bild (Das) des Kaisers. Hauff, W. 75c.....*Macmillan*

Bilgram, H. Involuntary idleness. (O26) S. $1. *Lippincott*

Billiard playing. McCleery, J. F. B. $1; p. 25c.*Payot, U*

Billington, C. E. Diphtheria, its nature and treatment. (Je8) O. $2.50.....*Wood*

Billman, I. Bluebird notes. (O5) sq. O. $1.50. *Funk & W*

Bills of exchange, Law of. Benjamin, W. E. shp. $3.50.....*Callaghan*

Binet, A. Psychic life of micro-organisms. (fr. the Fr.) (S7) D. 75c.; p. 50c.....*Open Court Pub. Co*

Bingham, Jennie M. All glorious within. (Je8) D. 80c.....*Hunt & E*

Binmore, H. Digest of the decisions of the sup. and appellate cts. of Illinois, v. 111 to 126. (D14) O. shp. $7.50.....*Myers*

Biograph Dict. of. Stephen, L. V. 17, 18, *ea.* $3.75; $6.50.....*Macmillan*

Biology, Elementary. *See* Gibson, R. J. H.

Birch Dene. Westall, W. p. 45c.....*Harper*

Bird-bride (The). Tomson, *Mrs.* G. R. hf. parch. $1.75.....*Longmans, G*

Birds and animals of Australia, New Zealand, and New Guinea. *See* Denton, S. F.
— in nature. Sharpe, R. B. $15.....*Estes & L*
— through an opera-glass. Merriam, F. A. 75c. *Houghton, M*

Birth from above. Lee, C. F. *net*, 25c..*Univ. Pub. Ho*
— of the republic. Goodloe, D. R. $2.....*Belford, C*

Birthday books. *See* Burnand; Holmes, O. W.; Howe.

Bishop, H. G. Practical printer. (Ag10) S. $1. *Farmer, Little*

Bishop, J. L. Supplement to the treatise on insolvent debtors. (Mr30) O. hf. shp. $1.50.....*Baker, V*

Bishop, J. P. Commentaries on the non-contract law. (Je8) O. shp., $6.25.....*Flood*

Bixby, J. T. Religion and science as allies. (Ag10) D. p. 30c.....*Kerr*

Bjornstrom, F. Hypnotism. (O19) O. (Humboldt lib., no. 113.) p. 30c.....*Humboldt Pub. Co*

Black, J. B. Digest of the decisions of the courts of Indiana. (1881.) (My11) O. shp. $7.50....*Bowen-Merrill*

Black, W. Penance of John Logan. (N2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1227.) p. 20c.....*Munro*

Black, W. N. Ultimate finance. Pt. 2. (Ap13) O. (Humboldt lib., no. 107.) p. 15c.....*Humboldt Pub. Co*

Black ball (The). Pierson, E. De L. $1; p. 50c. *Belford, C*
— bass. *See* Henshell, J. A.
— Forge Mills. Chipman, W. P. $1.50. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
— man's ghost. Hutcheson, J. C. $1.....*Ward, L*

Blackall, Emily L. Superior to circumstances. (D28) D. $1.25.....*Lothrop*

Blackboard temperance lessons, no. 4. Crafts, *Mrs.* W. F. p. 10c.....*Nat. Temp. Soc*

Blackmore, R. D. Kit and Kitty. (D14) D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 663.) p. 35c.....*Harper*
— Lorna Doone. (N16) Q. $5; hf. mor. $10; full mor. $15. *Burrows*

Blackstock, E. F. Land of the Viking and empire of the Tsar. (O26) S. $1.25.....*Putnam*

Blackstone's elements of law. Blickersderfer, U. shp. $4.....*Blickensderfer*

Blackwell, R. S. Practical treatise on the power to sell land for the non-payment of taxes. *5th ed.* (Parsons.) 2 v. (Mr9) O. shp. $12.....*Little, B*

Blackwood's. *See* Tales from.
— Magazine. *See* Travel.

Bladder and urethra, Diseases of. *See* Winckel, F.

Blaikie, W. G., *D.D.* Preachers of Scotland. (F16) O. (Cunningham lectures.) $3.....*Scribner & W*

Blake, W. W. The cross: ancient and modern. (Mr9) O. $1.50.....*Randolph*

Blakelee, G. E. Industrial cyclopedia. (D7) O. $3. *Baker & T*

Blakesley, T. H. Alternating currents of electricity, *2d ed.* (N16) D. $1.50.....*Van Nostrand*

Bland, F. Prophet's mantle. (Je15) D. (Household lib., v. 4. no. 29.) $1; p. 50c.....*Belford, C*

Blanford, H. F. Practical guide to the climates and weather of India, Ceylon and Burmah. (Je29) O. $3.50. *Macmillan*

Blennerhassett, *Lady.* Madame De Staël. 3 v. (My11) O. $10.....*Lippincott*

Bleunard, A. Babylon electrified. (fr. the Fr.) (N2) O. $2.50.....*Gebbie*

Blickensderfer, U. Blackstone's elements of law, etc. (Ap6) O. shp., $4.....*Blickensderfer*

Blind bargain. Fletcher, R. H. $1; p. 50c..*Belford, C*

Blitz, *Mrs.* A. Digger Dick's darling. (Je29) D. 75c. *Ward, L*

Blood of Jesus. Waldenström, P. p. 10c...*Martenson*

Blood-white rose. Farjeon, B. L. p. 25c...*F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Blossom and the fruit. Collins, Mabel. p. 50c..*Lovell*

Blouet, P. Jacques Bonhomme. (S7) D. p. 50c..*Cassell*
— *Same.* (N2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1222.) p. 20c...*Munro*
— *and* Allyn, J. Jonathan and his continent. (F16) D. $1.50.....*Cassell*
— *Same. N. cheap ed.* (Ag10) D. p. 50c.....*Cassell*

Blount, Margaret. Two wedding-rings. (My4) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1561.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Blown to bits. Ballantyne, R. M. $1.50.....*Nelson*

Blue and the gray ser. *See* Adams, W. T.
— dragon. Peard, F. M. $1.05 ..... *Whittaker*
— fairy-book. Lang, A. $2 ..... *Longmans, G*
— grass thoroughbred. Johnson, T. $1; p. 50c. *Belford, C*
Bluebird notes. Billman, I. $1.50 ..... *Funk & W*
Blum, E. C. Bertha Laycourt. (Je15) D. $1.25. *Lippincott*
Blunders in educated circles corrected. Bowden, T. R. 75c ..... *G. W. Dillingham*
Blunt, W. S In vinculis. (Ap6) S. (Ideal ser.) $2. *Scribner & W*
Bly, Nellie, (*pseud.*) Mystery of Central Park. (N9) D. p. 50c ..... *G. W. Dillingham*
— Six months in Mexico. (F16) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1324.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell*
— Ten days in a mad-house. (Lovell's lib., no. 1350.) (Mr23) p. 20c ..... *Lovell*
Blyden, E. W. Christianity, Islam, and the negro race. *2d ed.* (F16) O. $3 ..... *Scribner & W*
Boardman, G. D. University lectures on the ten commandments. (Ap13) D. $1.50 ..... *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
Bodmer, G. R. Hydraulic motors. (O26) D. $5. *Van Nostrand*
Body, Healthy. Stowell, C. H. 50c ..... *Buckbee*
Bohemian days. Tadlock, *Mrs.* C. M. $1.50 ... *Alden*
Bohn's classical lib. *See* Seneca.
— il. lib. *See* Marryat.
— phil. lib. *See* Schopenhauer.
— reference lib. *See* Bend.
— sel. lib. *See* Burke; Channing; Defoe; Irving; Pauli; Trevelyan.
— standard lib. *See* Schumann.
Boldrewood, R. Robbery under arms. (Je29) D. $1.25 ..... *Macmillan*
Bolingbroke, *Viscount*, Life of. Hassall, A. 75c. *Lippincott*
Bolles, A. S., *ed.* Banker's almanac for 1889. (F16) O. $4 ..... *Homans*
Bolton, H. C. Bibliography of chemistry, 1887. (O12) O. (Smithsonian misc. collections, no. 665.) p. *Smithsonian Inst*
Bolton, Sarah K. Famous men of science. (S28) D. $1.50 ..... *Crowell*
Bonaparte, Napoleon, Memoirs of. Bourrienne, L. A. F. de. 4 v. $5; $6; $12 ..... *Crowell*
— *Same.* 4 v. $5 ..... *Scribner*
Bond of honor. Brigham, S. P. $1 ..... *Hunt & E*
Bonvalot, G. Through the heart of Asia, over the Pamir to India. (fr. the Fr.) 2 v. (Mr9) O. $10.50. *Armstrong*
Book, R. W. Short line to the Roman Catholic Church. (My4) D. p. 20c ..... *Benziger*
Book (The). Bouchot, H. *net*, $7.50 .... *Scribner & W*
— divine. Price, J. E. 75c ..... *Hunt & E*
— for boys and girls. Bunyan, J. $1.50 ..... *Armstrong*
— lovers' lib. *See* Smith, E.; Wheatley.
— of household management. Beeton, *Mrs.* I. $3; $4. *Ward, L*
— — the all-around angler. Bickerdyke, J. $2.20. *Scribner & W*
— — — professed. V. 2 and 3 (fr. the Fr.) (F16) T. *ea.* 75c ..... *Benziger*
— — wedding-days. Reid, K. E. J. vellum, $6. *Longmans, G*
Bookworm (The). Il. treasury of old-time literature. *2d series.* (N9) O. $3 ..... *Armstrong*
Boone, R. G. Education in the United States. (Jl13) D. (International educ. ser., no. 11.) $1.50 .. *Appleton*
Booth, C., *ed.* Labor and life of the people. V. 1. (D28) O. $4.20 ..... *Putnam*
Booth, *Mrs.* Otto. Adrian Lyle. (Ag17) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 100.) p. 25c .... *Lippincott*
— *Same.* (N2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1215.) p. 20c ... *Munro*
— Fragoletta. (Ja12) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 93.) p. 25c ..... *Lippincott*
— Miss Kate. (My18) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 14.) p. 30c ..... *F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* (S28) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1192.) p. 20c .. *Munro*
— Sheba. (N16) D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 273.) p. 25c ..... *F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* (O26) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 38.) p. 30c. *F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* (N16) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1448.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
— *Same.* (N2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1229.) p. 20c .. *Munro*
— Vagabond lover. (Je8) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 15.) p. 20c ..... *F. F. Lovell*
Border land of federal and state decisions. Pepper G. W. hf. shp. *net*, $1 ..... *Johnson*
— or riding clans. Dixon, B. H. $5 ..... *Munsell*
Bornstein, M. Dumb-bells, Indian clubs, and other athletic exercises. (D21) S. p. 25c ... *Excelsior Pub. Ho*
Borrow, G. Bible in Spain. (Ag17) D. 75c.; hf. mor. $1.50 ..... *Ward, L*
Boscowitz, A. Earthquakes. (fr. the Fr.) (O5) O. $1.75 ..... *Routledge*
Boston legal directory, 1889. (F16) D. p. $1 ..... *Bruce*
— school ser. *See* Taylor; Wood.
— Story of. *See* Gilman, A.
Boswell, Ja. Life of Johnson. *Ed. de luxe.* 6 v. (D21) O. hf. leath., $30 ..... *Harper*
Bosworth, *Mrs.* Bessie B. Elocutionary studies for amateurs. (D28) D. $1.25 ..... *Belford, C*
Bosworth, D. The millennium. (Ag31) S 75c. *Revell*
Bosworth, F. H. Treatise on diseases of the nose and throat. In 2 v. V. 1. (D21) O. $6 ..... *Wood*
Botany, College. Bastin, E. S. $3 ..... *Engelhard*
— Cryptogamic. Bennett, A. W. $5 ..... *Longmans, G*
— Elementary. Edmonds H. 80c ..... *Longmans, G*
— *See* Newell, J. H.; Strasburger, E.
Bouchot, H. The book; its printers, illustrators, and binders. *Limited ed.* (D28) O. *net*, $7.50. *Scribner & W*
Bourgeois gentilhomme. Molière, J. B. P. de. p. 25c. *Jenkins*
Bourinot, J. G. Federal government in Canada. (O19) O. (Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 7th ser., nos. 10, 11, 12.) p. $1 ..... *Murray*
Bourne, F. W., *comp.* The king's son; memoir of Billy Bray. (Ag3) S. 50c ..... *Ketcham*
Bourne, Mass. General and special laws relating to fisheries. (F16) D. p. *n. p.* ..... *Ginn*
Bourrienne, L. A. F. de. Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte. *New rev. ed.* 4 v. (Ap20) D. $5; gilt top $6; hf. cf. $12 ..... *Crowell*
— *Same. New rev. ed.* 4 v. (Ap13) D. $5 ..... *Scribner*
Bow wow series of toy-books, 4 v. (Jl6) Q. linen, *per dos.* $6; p. *per dos* $3 ..... *Nelson*
Bowden, T. R. Blunders in educated circles corrected. (Je15) sq. T. 75c ..... *G. W. Dillingham*
Bowditch, H. P. Hints for teachers of physiology. (Mr30) T. (Guides for science teaching, no. 14.) p. 25c. *Heath*
Bowen, C., *comp.* Handbook of materia medica, pharmacy, and therapeutics. (Ja19) D. *net*, $1.40. *F. A. Davis*
Bowlers' handbook. (D21) S. p. 25c. *Excelsior Pub. Ho*
Bowman, Anne. New cookery book. *6th ed.* (D21) D. $2 ..... *Routledge*
Boy travellers in Mexico. Knox, T. W. $3 ..... *Harper*
Boyd, A. H. K. East coast days and memories. (D28) D. $1.25 ..... *Longmans, G*
— To meet the day through the Christian year. (N9) D. $1.50 ..... *Longmans, G*
Boyer, J. A. Legal directory of the U. S. and Canada. (F2) O. shp. $3 ..... *Boyer*
Boyesen, H. H. Light of her countenance. (Ag17) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 34.) 75c.; p. 50c. *Appleton*
— Vagabond tales. (My11) S. $1.25 ..... *Lothrop*
Boylston, Peter, (*pseud.*) John Charáxes. (My11) D. $1.25 ..... *Lippincott*
— *See* Curtis, G. T.
Boys' book of British battles from 1704 to 1882. Simkin, R. flex. cl. 40c ..... *Routledge*
— (The) own book. (N16) O. bds. $1.25 .... *Worthington*
Boys and girls of Marbledale. Brine, M. D. $1.75; bds. $1.50 ..... *Cassell*
— in the forecastle. Coomer, G H. p. 25c ..... *Munsey*
Brackett, J. R. Negro in Maryland. (N16) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, extra v., no. 6.) $2 .. *N. Murray*
Bradbury, *Mrs.* L. A. My country. (School exercise.) (Je15) D. p. 15c ..... *Nat. School of Elec. and Oratory*
Bradbury, W. F., *and* Emery, G. C. Academic algebra. (S7) D. (Eaton & Bradbury's math. ser.) $1.08. *Thompson, B*
Braddon, *Miss* M. E. The day will come. (Jl13) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 650.) p. 45c ..... *Harper*
— *Same.* (S28) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1211.) p. 20c .. *Munro*
Bradford, S. B. Prohibition in Kansas. (My11) O. p. 25c ..... *Crane*

Bradley, Mary. Glen Burnie. (Mr9) D. $1.25. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Bradshaw, H. Collected papers. (D21) O. $5. *Macmillan*

Bradshaw, J. G. Easy arithmetical examples for beginners. (Mr16) S. 60c. *Macmillan*

Braeme, Charlotte M. Beauty's marriage. (S28) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1179.) p. 10c. *Munro*

— Diana's discipline. (Mr16) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1331.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

— Dumaresq's temptation. (S28) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1195.) p. 20c. *Munro*

— Fiery ordeal. (O5) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1424.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

— *Same.* (S28) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1185.) p. 20c. *Munro*

— A heart's bitterness. (My11) D. (Select ser., no. 22.) p. 25c. *Street & S*

— Heart's idol. (Ap13) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1171.) p. 20c. *Munro*

— *Same.* (N2) D. (Select ser., no. 28.) p. 25c. *Street & S*

— His wife's judgment. (F16) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1201.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

— Lord Elesmere's wife. 2 pts. (F16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1134.) p. *ea.* 20c. *Munro*

— Lured away. (F16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1155.) p. 20c. *Munro*

— Thorn in her heart. (Mr16) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1198.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

Bramston, M. Pair of cousins. (D14) D. 75c. *Whittaker*

Brandes, G. Impressions of Russia. (fr. the Danish.) (Je29) D. $1.25. *Crowell*

Brandt, H. C. G. German reader for beginners. (N16) D. $1.25. *Allyn & B*

Brandt, J. L., *ed.* Lord's supper. (Ag17) O. $2. *Standard Pub. Co*

Brannt, W. T., *ed.* Techno-chemical receipt-book. (Jl27) D. $2. *Baird*

Brassey, *Lady* Annie. Last voyage to India and Australia in the *Sunbeam.* (F23) O. $6. *Longmans, G*

Braune Erica. Jensen, W. p. 25c. *Heath*

Brave battle. Kimball, L. E. F. $1. *Lothrop*

Brawn and brain. Aldridge, A. F. 50c.; p. 25c. *Alden*

Bray, Billy. *See* Bourne, F. W.

Bray, C. Philosophy of necessity. 3*d ed.* (S28) D. $1.75. *Longmans, G*

Brentano's romantic lib. *See* Musset.

Breuning. Thayer, A. W. p. 25c. *Macmillan*

Brewer, J. F. Curse upon Mitre Square. (Je22) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1379.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

Brewster, F. C. Treatise on practice in the Pennsylvania courts. Pts. 1 and 2, *rev.*, and pt. 3. (D7) O. p. $1.50. *Kay*

Bricks, tiles, etc., Manufacture of. Davis, C. T. $5. *Baird*

Bride of the tomb. Miller, *Mrs.* A. McV. p. 25c. *Lovell*

Bridger, A. E. Man and his maladies. (S28) D. $2. *Harper*

Bridges, T. Burlesque translation of Homer in verse. *N. ed.* (D21) O. $3. *Gebbie*

Bridgman, F. A. Winters in Algeria. (N16) O. $2.50. *Harper*

Brief for trial of criminal cases. Abbott, A. $6. *Diossy*

— introduction to the study of theology. Foster, R. V. (Ag31) D. $1. *Revell*

Briggs, C. A. Biblical history. (O26) O. p. 30c. *Scribner*

— Whither? (O5) O. $1.75. *Scribner*

Briggs, M. C. The Sabbath; what, why, how. (Mr16) S. 60c. *Hunt & E*

Briggs, S. R. New notes for Bible readings. (Ag17) O. $1; flex. cl. 75c. *Revell*

Brigham, Sarah P. Bond of honor. (Je15) D. $1. *Hunt & E*

Bright, John. Page, J. 75c. *Revell*

— Life and opinions. Watt, F. $1. *Ward, L*

— — — times. Robertson, W. $1.50. *Cassell*

Bright, O. T. *See* Metcalf, R. C.

Bright, W. The incarnation as a motive-power. (Sermons.) (S14&21) D. $2. *E. & J. B. Young*

Bright's disease, Lectures on. Saundby, R. $2.75. *Treat*

— — of the kidney, Modern treatment of. Loomis, A. L. 50c.; p. 25c. *G. S. Davis*

Brighter day. Stock, S. G. p. 50c. *Dutton*

Brimmer, M. Address delivered at Wellesley College, upon the opening of the Farnsworth Art School. (D21) O. p. 50c. *Houghton, M*

Brine, Mary D. Boys and girls of Marbledale. (D7) O. $1.75; bds. $1.50. *Cassell*

— Christmas rhymes and New Year's chimes. *N. iss.* (D7) D. bds. $1.50. *Dutton*

Briney, J. B. Responsibility of infidelity. (D21) O. p. 5c. *Standard Pub. Co*

British political oratory. Jacob, T. E. 35c. *Warne*

Britts, Mattie D. Cosy's resolve. (F23) D. $1.25. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

— Riches without wings. (S14&21) D. $1.25. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Brodie, Emily. Old Christie's cabin. (D14) D. $1. *Carter*

Brodix's Amer. and Eng. pat. cases. Lowery, W. shp. $6.50. *Brodix Pub. Co*

Broken lives. McNutt, C. F. p. 25c. *Denison*

Bronson, *Mrs.* L. Illustrative shorthand. (Je8) S. $1. *Ill. Shorthand Agency*

Bronte, Charlotte. Jane Eyre. (D21) D. p. 25c. *Routledge*

— *and* Annie. Life and works. *Pocket ed.*, 7 v. (Jl27) S. *gilt top.* $3.50; hf. mor. $7; hf. cf. $14. *Lippincott*

Brooks, C. P. Weaving calculations. (N16) O. $1.50. *Spon*

Brooks, E. S. Story of the American soldier in war and peace. (D7) O. $2.50. *Lothrop*

Brooks, W. R. God in nature and life. (D28) D. $1.50. *Randolph*

Brookside library for the primary class. Wilbur, R. M. *per set,* $3. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Broom, G. J. C. Drainage with regard to health. (D21) O. p. 80c. *Spon*

Brotherhood of letters. Rees, J. R. $1.25. *Lockwood & C*

Brown, C. B. Arthur Mervyn. (Jl13) D. (Amer. classic ser.) $1. *McKay*

— Wieland. (Jl13) D. (Amer. classic ser.) $1. *McKay*

Brown, G. A. Index-digest to the points decided and discussed in the Nebraska reports. V. 1–25. (O5) O. shp. $5. *Lincoln Paper He*

Brown, Helen D. *See* Backus, T. J.

Brown, *Mrs.* Helen E. Hungry little lamb. (Mr2) S. $1.15. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Brown, Jessie H. Roderick Wayne. (Ap27) O. $1. *Standard Pub. Co*

— Runaway, and other stories. (D28) D. $1. *Standard Pub. Co*

Brown, J. Rab and his friends. (O12) O. $1.50; leath. $1.75; *édition de luxe,* Q. $5. *Lippincott*

— *Same.* (O26) sq. S. hf. cl. $1. *Lothrop*

— *Same.* (O19) Tt. (Literary gems, no. 2.) full mor. 75c. *Putnam*

Brown, John. Holst, H. v. $1.50. *Cupples & H*

Brown, Kate L. Interstate second reader. (S14&21) D. 40c. *Interstate Pub. Co*

Brown, Mary E., *and* W. Adams. Musical instruments and their homes. (F23) Q. $10. *Dodd, M*

Brown, T. E. The Manx witch. (D7) D. $2. *Macmillan*

Brown, W. H. Slaves of folly. (Mr30) D. (Rialto ser., no. 10.) $1; p. 50c. *Rand, McN*

Browne, I. National bank cases. (D14) O. shp. $6. *Bancroft-W*

Browne, *Sir* T. Religio medici. (F23) S. (Handy lib., no. 9.) 75c. *Roberts*

Brownell, W. C. French traits. (Mr2) D. $1.50. *Scribner*

Browning, O. Hist. of educational theories. (F16) S. 50c. *Kellogg*

Browning, R. Asolando. *Author's ed.* (D21) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

— Poetical works, 6 v. *Riverside ed.* (D21) O. *per set* $10; hf. cf. $18; hf. levant, $24. *Houghton, M*

— — — V. 11 (Mr23); v. 12 (Ap13); v. 13–14 (Je8); v. 15 (Ag10); v. 16 (S7) D. *ea.* $1.50. *Macmillan*

Bruce, A. B. Kingdom of God. (D28) D. $2. *Scribner & W*

Bruce, P. A. Plantation negro as a freeman. (Mr2) D. (Questions of the day, no. 57.) $1.25. *Putnam*

Bruce Angelo, the city detective. Old Sleuth. p. 25c. *Street & S*

Brundage, *Miss* F. Little maids. portfolio (O5) F. bds., tied with ribbons, $5. *Dutton*

Brunner, A. J. Digest of the cases reported in Amer. decisions, v. 61–100. V. 3 (Ja12) O. shp. $4.50. *Bancroft-Whitney*

Brush, Christine C. Inside our gate. (Je22) D. $1. *Roberts*

Bryan, *Mrs.* Mary E. My own sin. (My4) D. (Lib. of Amer. auth rs, no 1.) p. 25c.....*Munro*

— Stormy wedding. (S28) D. (Select ser., no. 6.) p. 25c. *Street & S*

— Uncle Ned's white child. (N2) D. (Lib. of Amer. authors, no. 13.) p. 25.....*Munro*

Bryce, J. American commonwealth. 2 v. (F23) D. $6. *Macmillan*

— Holy Roman empire. (My4) O. $3.50; (D21) D. $1 50. *Macmillan*

Bryce, L. S. A dream of conquest. (D28) O. p. 25c. *Lippincott*

— Romance of an alter ego. (Je8) S. p. 50c.....*Brentano*

Buchanan, R. Annan water. (Ap20) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1326.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— God and man. (Ap20) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1316.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— Martyrdom of Madeline. (Mr30) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1325.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— Shadow of the sword. (Ap20) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1223.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Buchheim, Emma S. German poetry for beginners. (D21) S. 50c.....*Macmillan*

Buck, A. H. Manual of diseases of the ear. (Je8) O. $2.50. *Wood*

— *ed.* Reference handbook of the medical sciences. V. 6–7. (Ag31) O. *subs. ea.* $6; leath. $7; tky. mor. $8. *Wood*

Buck, Dudley. Jenks, F. H. p. 50c.....*Macmillan*

Buck, J. D. Study of man and the way to health. (Mr9) O. hf. mor. $2.50.....*R. Clarke*

Buckler, F. H. R. Perfection of man by charity. (O12) D. *net.* $1.30.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*

Bucknill, J. T. Submarine mines and torpedoes as applied to harbor defence. (S28) O. $4.....*Wiley*

Budd, H. *See* Sharswood, G.

Buddhism in its contrast with Christianity. Monier-Williams, *Sir* M. $5.25.....*Macmillan*

Buds of hope. Hardin, J. H. $1....*Standard Pub. Co*

Building associations, Laws relating to. *See* New York.

— construction and drawing, Elementary. Burrell, E. J. 80c.....*Longmans, G*

— Safe. Berg. L. De C. $5.....*Ticknor*

Bullard, Phebe C. Earl Stimson. (O19) D. p. 50c. *Am. News Co*

Bullen, A. H., *ed.* Lyrics from the dramatists of the Elizabethan age. D28) O. $3.75.....*Scribner & W*

Bulletin of the U. S. Nat. Museum. *See* Cope; Dall; Eggleston; True.

Bullock, W. E. General assignments for creditors in the state of New York. (Ja12) O. shp. $2.50.....*Banks*

Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E. G. E. L. Letters of the late Edward Bulwer, Lord Lytton, to his wife. (My18) D. $2.....*G. W. Dillingham*

— The secret way. (D21) O. $3; mor. $5.....*Lothrop*

Bulwer-Lytton, E. R. Lucile. *Vignette ed.* (N2) D. hf. cl. or parch. p. $1.50; hf. cf. $3; hf. crushed lev. $3.50; crushed lev. or tree cf. $5.....*Stokes*

— Rienzi, the last of the tribunes. In 2 pts. (Mr2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1144.) p. *ea.* 20c.....*Munro*

Bunce, O. B. Story of Happinolande. (Mr30) D. (Gainsborough ser.) p. 25c.....*Appleton*

Bunch of violets. Jerome, I. E. p. $2.....*Lee & S*

Bunker Hill oration, First. Webster, D. 30c. *Leach, S. & S*

Bunner, H. C. Woman of honor. *5th ed.* (Mr2) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 52.) p. 50c.....*Ticknor*

Buntline, Ned, (*pseud.*) Naval detective's chase. (N2) D. (Secret service ser., no. 25.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

Bunyan, J. Book for boys and girls: fac-simile of the first ed. of 1686. (D21) S. shp. $1.50.....*Armstrong*

— The pilgrim's progress. (N2) O. $2.50.....*Revell*

— Selections from Bunyan's "Pilgrim's progress" for every day in the year. (Jessup.) (D28) S. p. 25c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Burbury, S. H. *See* Watson, H. W.

Burch, Harriette E. Stella Rea. (D21) D. $1.50. *Porter & C*

Burdett, H. C. Prince, princess, and people. (Je22) O. $6.....*Longmans, G*

Bureau of education. *See* Smith, C. L.

Bureaucracy. Balzac, H. de. $1.50.....*Roberts*

Burge, L. Aryas, Semites, and Jews, Jehovah and the Christ. (F16) D. $1.50.....*Lee & S*

Burgess, I. B. *See* Harper, W. R.

Burgoyne's invasion of 1777. Drake, S. A. 50c. *Lee & S*

Burgwyn, C. P. E. Huguenot lovers. (Mr9) D. p. 50c. *Randolph & E*

Burial law. Corwin, J. H. p. 50c.....*Dissy*

Burke, E. Sublime and beautiful. (Ap6) D. (Bohn's select lib.) 60c.....*Scribner & W*

Burkett's Lock. McClelland, M. G. p. 50c....*Cassell*

Burkhardt, C. A. Stationery fashions and correct forms of engraving. (D21) obl. Fe. 25c.....*Dutton*

Burlesque translation of Homer in verse. Bridges, T. $3.....*Gebbie*

Burnaby, F. Our radicals. (Ap20) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1328.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Burnand, Rosie, *comp.* Happy thoughts birthday book. (F16) S. $1.50.....*Scribner & W*

Burnell, G. W. Supp. to Starr's digest of Wisconsin rpts. V. 55 to 73. (D14) O. shp. $3.50.....*Callaghan*

Burnes, James N., Life and speeches. De Knight, E. W. $3.....*McClurg*

Burnett, C. H. Diseases and injuries of the ear. (My11) D. (Practical lessons in nursing, no. 5.) $1. *Lippincott*

Burnett, *Mrs.* Frances H. Miss Crespigny. *N. cheap ed.* (My18) S. p. 25c.....*Peterson*

— The pretty sister of José. (Ap20) D. $1.....*Scribner*

— Quiet life. *N. cheap ed.* (D21) sq. S. p. 25c.*Peterson*

— Theo. *N. ed.* (F23) S. p. 25c.....*Peterson*

— Vagabondia. *N. iss.* (Je8) D. $1.50; p. 50c ..*Scribner*

Burney, Fanny, and her friends. Arblay, Mme. F. B. d'. $2.50.....*Scribner & W*

Burnham, B. F. Elsmere elsewhere. (Ag3) T. p. 50c. *Macdonald*

Burnham, Clara L. Dearly bought. *N. iss.* (N9) D. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

— No gentlemen. *N. iss.* (N9) D. $1.25... *Houghton, M*

— Sane lunatic. *N. iss.* (N9) D. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

Burnham, Susan W. Truths that I have studied. (Ag3) D. p. 50c.....*Purdy Pub. Co*

Burns, R. Selected poems. (Robertson.) (D7) D. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

— Concordance to poems. Reid, J. B. *net,* $8.50 *Little, B*

Burr, E. F. Supreme things in their practical relations. (O5) D. $1.75.....*Am. Tr. Soc*

Burrell, E. J. Elementary building construction and drawing. (F2) D. (Longmans' elementary sci. manuals.) 80c.....*Longmans, G*

Burroughs, J. Indoor studies. (Je15) S. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Burrows, L., *ed.* American Bapt. year-book, 1889. (F23) D. p. 25c.....*Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Burstenbinder, E., (*pseud.*) *See* Werner, E.

Bursting of a boom. Sanford, F. R. $1.25. *Lippincott*

Burt, Mary E. Literary landmarks. (O19) S. 75c. *Houghton, M*

Burt, S. S. Exploration of the chest in health and disease. (Mr9) O. $1.50.....*Appleton*

Bury, J. B. Hist. of the later Roman Empire (395 A.D. to 800 A.D.). 2 v. (D21) O. $8.....*Macmillan*

Bury, R. de. Philobiblon of Richard de Bury, Bishop of Durham. (Mr16) D. $3.75.....*Lockwood & C*

Business. Platt, J. 75c.....*Putnam*

— manual. Payne, F. M. $2.....*Excelsior Pub. Ho*

Buskirk, C. A. Cavern for a hermitage. (Ag31) S. 50c. *Alden*

Buswell, H. F. Statute of limitations and adverse possession, with appendix cont. Eng. acts of limitation. (O5) O. shp. $6.....*Little, B*

But yet a woman. Hardy, A. S. p. 50c...*Houghton, M*

Butler, A. O. What Moses saw and heard. (S7) O. vellum, $1.50.....*Donnelley*

Butler, Annie R. In the beginning. (Genesis.) (D14) D. $1.....*Lippincott*

Butler, G. R. Emergency notes. (Ag3) D. 50c. *Funk & W*

Butler, N., *jr.* *See* Lowe, C. M.

Butler, Pardee. Personal recollections. (D28) O. $1.50. *McClurg*

Butler, W. A. Revision and the revisers: statutes of the state of N. Y. (S7) D. *net,* $1.25.....*Banks*

Butler, *Sir* W. F. Charles George Gordon. (Mr16) D. (Eng. men of action.) 75c.; flex. cl. 60c. *Macmillan*

Butterflies of North America. Edwards, W. H. 3d ser., pts. 6–8. *ea. net,* $2.25.....*Houghton, M*

— — the eastern U. S. and Canada. Scudder, S. H. 3 v. hf. lev. $75.....*Scudder*

Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in the British Isles. (O26) O. $2.25; bds. $1.75 ..... *Estes & L*

Buttons. Winter, J. S. p. 25c ..... *F. F. Lovell*

— *Same* p 20c ..... *Lovell*

Butts, *Mrs.* M. F. Grandmother Merwin's heiress. (My4) D. $1.25 ..... *Am. Tr. Soc*

By a hair's-breadth. Tupper, E. S. p. 25c .... *Welch, F*

— — way she knew not. Robertson, M. M. p. 50c. *Randolph*

— leafy ways. Knight, F. A. $2 ..... *Roberts*

— pike and dyke. Henty, G. A. $1.50 .... *Scribner & W*

— the western sea. Baker, J. $1.75 ..... *Longmans, G*

— whose hand? Tupper, E. S. p. 35c ..... *Welch, F*

Byerly, W. E. Elements of the integral calculus. *2d ed.* (Ja26) O. $2.15 ..... *Ginn*

By-ways in book-land. Adams, W. D $1.25. *Lockwood & C*

Cable, G. W. The silent south. *N. ed.* (D7) D. $1. *Scribner*

— Strange true stories of Louisiana. (D7) D. $2. *Scribner*

Cady, *Mrs.* H. N. Hist. of Pennsylvania in words of one syllable. (D28) sq. O. $1.50; bds. $1 .. *Belford, C*

Cahun, L. Adventures of Captain Mago. *N. ed.* (D21) O. $1.50 ..... *Scribner*

Caird, E. Critical philosophy of Immanuel Kant. 2 v. (D7) O. $7.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Caird, F. M., *and* Cathcart, C. W. Surgical handbook for the use of practitioners and students. (Je8) Tt. leath. $2.50 ..... *Blakiston*

Caird, J. Introduction to the philosophy of religion. *N. ed.* (Je8) D. $1.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Caird, *Mrs.* Mona. Wing of Azrael. (My11) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 17.) p. 30c ..... *F. F. Lovell*

Cakes and confections. Salis, *Mrs.* H. A. de. bds. 60c. *Longmans, G*

Calculous disease, Preventive treatment of. Thompson, H. $1 ..... *Blakiston*

Calendar of the birds. Sunter, J. P. 75c ... *Nims & K*

California. *Sup. ct.* Rpts. (Pomeroy.) V. 73 (Ag24) v. 74 (Ja26); v. 75 (My4); v. 76 (Je15); v. 77 (S14&21); v. 78 (N16); v. 79 (D21) *ea.* O. shp. $4. *Bancroft-Whitney*

— decisions. *See* Shepard, F.

— of the South. Lindley, W. $2 ..... *Appleton*

— wines and vines. *See* Wait, F. E.

Calisthenics and gymnastics. Beale, A. M. A. $1; bds. 75c ..... *Excelsior Pub. Ho*

— New. Pratt, M. L. bds. $1.25 ..... *Educ. Pub. Co*

Calkins, N. A. Ear and voice culture by means of elementary sounds. (F16) S. 50c ..... *Kellogg*

Callendar, H. L. Manual of cursive shorthand. (Ap13) S. (Cambridge Univ. Press ser.) 50c ..... *Macmillan*

— System of phonetic spelling. (Ap13) D. p. 15c. *Macmillan*

Callista. Newman, J. H. $2 ..... *Longmans, G*

Calm on the listening ear of night. Sears, E. H. p. $1. *Dutton*

Calver, Amelia J. Every-day biography. (N9) D. $1.50 ..... *Fowler & W*

Cambridge: brief historical and descriptive notes. Clark, J. W. $2 ..... *Macmillan*

— University Press ser. *See* Callendar; Laurie.

Camelot ser. *See* Johnson; Lowell.

Cameron, *Mrs.* H. L. Cost of a lie. (Mr23) S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 95.) hf. cl. 50c.; p. 25c ..... *Lippincott*

— The lodge by the sea. (Jl13) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1204.) p. 20c ..... *Munro*

— A lost wife. (Jl27) S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 98.) hf. cl. 50c.; p. 25c ..... *Lippincott*

— *Same.* (Jl13) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1205.) p. 20c. *Munro*

Cameron, Ja., *ed.* Soaps and candles. (Ja5) D. $2.25. *Blakiston*

Cameron, V. L. Among the Turks. (D14) D. 80c. *Nelson*

Campaigning with Banks and Sheridan. Flinn, F. M. 75c ..... *W. B. Clarke*

Campbell, *Sir* G. Wild and weird. (D21) O $2. *Ward, L*

Campbell, *Mrs.* Helen. Prisoners of poverty. (Ap20) D. $1; p. 50c ..... *Roberts*

— Under green apple boughs. (Mr30) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 54.) p. 50c ..... *Ticknor*

Campbell, Ja. M. Unto the uttermost. (O19) D. $1.25. *Fords, H. & H*

Campbell, T. Gertrude of Wyoming. (Fitzgibbon.) (D7) S. 50c ..... *Macmillan*

Campbell, W. A. Continental first reader. (Je1) D. (Continental readers.) 25c ..... *Kelly*

— *and* Allen, Elizabeth A. Continental second reader. (Je1) D. (Continental readers.) 50c ..... *Kelly*

— — — — third reader. (Je1) D. (Continental readers.) 75c ..... *Kelly*

Campbell, W. W. Lake lyrics, and other poems. (O5) D. $1 ..... *J. & A. McMillan*

Camps and quarters. Forbes, A. p. 25c ..... *Ward, L*

Can love sin? Douglas, M. $1.50 ..... *Peterson*

Canada, Constitution of. Munro, J. E. C. $3. *Macmillan*

Canadian parliamentary companion, 1889. Gemmill, J. A. $2 ..... *Durie*

Candy-making. *See* Rorer, *Mrs.* S. T.

Canfield, W. B. Practical notes on urinary analysis. (Ap27) S. p. 25c ..... *Cushings & B*

Canterbury poets. *See* Crabbe; Greenwell; Landor; Milton; Roberts; Tomson.

— tales. Chaucer, G. $1.60 ..... *Macmillan*

Capital. Marx, K. $3 ..... *Appleton*

Capsadell, L., *ed.* Women's secrets. (N2) D. (Handbook lib., no. 1.) p. 25c ..... *Street & S*

Captain. Nanteuil, *Mme.* P. de. $2 ..... *Routledge*

— Contanceau. Gaboriau, E. p. 20c ..... *Munro*

Captain-general (The). Gordon, W. J. $1.25 .. *Warne*

— of the club. Williams, V. 75c ..... *Kenedy*

— Polly. Swett, S. $1 ..... *Harper*

— Roscoff. Navery, R. de. $1.50 .. *Baltimore Pub. Co*

Captain's bargain. Wright, J. McN. $1.25. *Nat. Temp. Soc.*

Captured by cannibals. Hatton, J. $1.50 ..... *Pott*

Cards; their significance and proper uses. (N2) S. 75c. *Stokes*

Career of a Nihilist. Stepniak. 75c ..... *Harper*

Carette, *Mme.* Recollections of the court of the Tuileries. (tr. the Fr.) (O12) D. p. 50c ..... *Appleton*

Carey, Rosa N. Merle's crusade. (Je15) D. $1.25. *Lippincott*

— *Same.* (O5) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1417) p. 20c ... *Lovell*

— *Same.* (Ag10) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1208.) p. 20c. *Munro*

— Only the governess. (N2) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1140.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

— Search for Basil Lindhurst. (O12) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 16.) p. 30c ..... *F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* (Ag17) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1404.) p. 30c. *Lovell*

— *Same.* (Ag10) S. (Seaside lib, no. 1194.) p. 30c .. *Munro*

Carisbrooke lib. *See* Defoe; Gower; Milton; Morley; Swift.

Carleton, Will. City legends. (O5) O. $2; gilt, $2.50; full seal, $4 ..... *Harper*

Carlisle. *See* Creighton, M.

Carlyle, T. Letters, 1826–1836. (Norton.) (Ap13) D. $2.50 ..... *Macmillan*

— Sartor resartus. (F16) S. (Ideal ser.) $2; parch. $2.40. *Scribner & W*

— Story of. Arnold, A. S. $2.25 ..... *Scribner & W*

Carnahan, Ja. R. Pythian knighthood. (Mr16) Q. *subs.* $2 50; full tky. mor. $5 ..... *Pettibone Manufg. Co*

Carpenter, W. B. Nature and man. (F16) D. $2.25. *Appleton*

Carr, *Mrs.* Comyns. Margaret Maliphant. (Ag31) D. (Harper s Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 655.) p. 45c. *Harper*

Carr, H. Key to J. B. Lock's "Elementary trigonometry." (Ap13) S. $2 ..... *Macmillan*

Carson, H. L., *ed.* Hist. of the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the promulgation of the constitution of the U. S. 2 v. (F23) Q. $10. *Lippincott*

Carter, Nick, (*pseud.*) The American marquis. (Jl6) D. (Secret service ser., no. 21.) p. 25c ..... *Street & S*

— Old detective's pupil. (Mr23) D. (Secret service ser., no. 17.) p. 25c ..... *Street & S*

— Wall street haul. (Ap13) D. (Secret service ser., no. 18.) p. 25c ..... *Street & S*

Carter, R. K. *See* Gilmour, H. L.

Cartheny, J. de. Wandering knight. (Ap20) D. *net,* 80c ..... *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Cartomancy: (fortune-telling.) (Je8) S. 50c. *Scribner & W*

Carus, P. Fundamental problems. (Ag10) D. $1. *Open Court Pub. Co*

Case for divorce. Kaler, J. O. p. 15c... .....*De Witt*

Casey, J. Treatise on spherical trigonometry. (Je22) D. $1.50.....*Longmans, G*

Caspar, C. N., *comp.* Caspar's directory of the Amer. book, news, and stationery trade. (Ag3) O. hf. leath. *net*, $12..... ....*Publishers' Weekly*

Cassell's nat. lib. *See* Gordon; Shakespeare; Taylor.

— pocket guide to Europe. *Rev. ed.* for 1889. (My11) T. leath. $1.50.....*Cassell*

— rainbow ser. *See* King.

— sunshine ser. *See* Cobb; Coombs; Eliot; Fenn; Hannan; Harben; Harland; Lathrop; McClelland; North; Ozollo; Secret of the Lamas; Sergeant Von; Stoddard; Tompkins; Valentine; Van Zile; Volsin; Walworth.

Cast ashore. Stuart, E. 90c.....*Whittaker*

Castlemon's war ser. *See* Fosdick.

Catalogue of casts in the museum of classical archæology, Fitzwilliam Museum. 60c..... *Macmillan*

Catechism on the Christian year. Robinson, *Miss* L. L. bds. 12c.....*Young Churchman Co*

Cathcart, C. W. *See* Caird, F. M.

Cathedrals and abbeys in Great Britain and Ireland. Wheatley, R. $10.....*Harper*

Catherwood, Mary H. Romance of Dollard. (O19) D. $1.25 .....*Century*

Catholic church. Manual of prayers for the use of the Catholic laity. (Ag17) S. $1.25; $1.50; $1.75; roan, $2; mor. $2.50; $3.50; cf. $4; $5; rus. $6. *Cath. Pub. Soc. Co.; Murphy*

— — Vest-pocket manual of Catholic devotions. (D28) Tt. 30c.; Am. seal or cf. 65c.; Persian cf. $1; German cf. $1.50.....*Kilner*

— — in U. S. and nationality. Walberg, A. H. p. *net*, 25c.....*Herder*

— worship. Gisler, O. 25c.; 15c.....*Benziger*

Catholics in England, Lectures on the present position of. Newman, J. H. $2.50.....*Longmans, G*

Cathrein, V. Champions of agrarian socialism. (Jl27) S. 50c.; p. 30c.....*Peter Paul & Bro*

Catullus, Commentary on. Ellis. R. $4...*Macmillan*

Cavendish laboratory, Practical work. Shaw, W. N. bds. 90c .....*Macmillan*

— lib. *See* Hunt; Ireland; Southey.

Cavern for a hermitage. Buskirk, C. A. 50c....*Alden*

Cawein, M. J. Accolon of Gaul. (Mr9) O. $1. *Morton*

Cayley, A. Collected mathematical papers. V. 1. (Ap13) Q. *for set, net*, $7.50..... .....*Macmillan*

Cecil, Evelyn. Notes of my journey round the world. (Jc1) O. $4.....*Longmans, G*

Cecil's knight. Hollis, E. B. $1.25 .....*Crowell*

Cellini, Benvenuto, Life. Symonds, J. A. $3. *Scribner & W*

Centennial anniversary of Washington's inauguration, Souvenirs of. Lamb, *Mrs.* M. J. p. 25c...*White & A*

Central Africa, Missionary work in. Arnot, F. S. $1.25. *Revell*

— reporter, v. 12. All cases determined in the courts of last resort. (F23) O. shp. $5...*Lawyers' Coöp. Pub. Co*

Century dictionary (The). 24 pts., pt. 1. (Je8) Q. *subs.* $2.50 .....*Century*

— *Same.* In 6 v. V. 1. (Jl13) Q. full shp. *subs.* $15. *Century*

— of Amer. literature. Smith, H. $1.75; hf. cf. $3.50. *Crowell*

— — artists. (D21) *Small-p. ed.* $16. *Large-p. ed.* $35. *Macmillan*

— — Christian progress. Johnston, J. $1..... *Revell*

Cerebral localization. Mills, C. K. 60c..... *Blakiston*

— palsies of children. Osler, W. $2..... *Blakiston*

Cetaceans, Contributions to natural history of. True, F. W. p.....*Gov. Pr. Off*

Chadeayne, H. Colorado fee-table, Colorado bar. (Ag10) Q. p. 25c.....*W. E. Coutant, pr*

Chadwick, J. W. Charles Robert Darwin. (Mr2) D. (Modern science essayist, v. 1, no. 2.) p. 10c. *New Ideal Pub. Co*

— Evolution as related to religious thought. (N16) D. (Modern science essayist, v. 1, no.13.) p. 10c. *New Ideal Pub. Co*

Chamberlain, N. H. Sphinx in Aubrey Parish. (Ap13) D. (Algonquin Press lib.) $1.50...*Cupples & H*

Chambers, F. H. Fun and fact. (Mr30) D. (Red cover ser., no. 33.) p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*

Chambers, G. F. Handbook of descriptive and practical astronomy. No. 1. *4th ed.* (O5) O. $5.25. *Macmillan*

Chambers, H. E. Higher history of the U. S. (Ag3) O. (Hansell's historical ser.) $1.15.....*Hansell*

Chambers, W. *and* R. Chambers' encyclopædia. *N. ed.* V. 3, 4. (D28) Q. *ea.* $3; shp. $4; hf. leath. $4.50. *Lippincott*

Chamisso, A. v. Peter Schlemihl. (Emma S. Buchheim.) (D7) S. 50c..... ..... *Macmillan*

Champions of agrarian socialism. Cathrein, V. 50c.; p. 30c..... ... .*Peter Paul*

Champlin, J. D., *jr.*, *and* Apthorp, W. F., *eds.* Cyclopedia of music and musicians. V. 2. (N2) Q. *net*, $25. *Scribner*

Champney, Elizabeth W. Three Vassar girls in Russia and Turkey. (N9) O. $2; bds. $1.50 .... *Estes & L*

— Witch Winnie. (N9) D. $1.50 .....*White & A*

Chance and luck. Proctor, R. A. 90c.; bds. 75c. *Longmans, G*

Chandler, *Mrs.* G. W. Methodist Episcopalianism. (D14) D. 65c.....*Hunt & E*

Chandos classics. *See* Horace.

Chaney, A. A. *See* Jacobs, A. P.

Changed brides. Southworth, E. D. E. N. p. 25c. *Peterson*

Chanler, *Mrs.* J. A. *See* Rives, A.

Channing, W. E. Perfect life. (F16) D. (Bohn's sel. lib.) 60c.....*Scribner & W*

Chansons (Les) de Béranger. Béranger, J. P. de. $1.25. *Christern*

Chapin, J. H. From Japan to Granada. (Ap27) D. $1.50.....*Putnam*

Chapman, J. Weeks genealogy. (Ag10) O. $4.*Munsell*

Chappell, Jennie. Little Radiance. (N2) D. 60c. *Carter*

Character and comment. Howells, W. D. $1. *Houghton, M*

— studies in Macbeth. Fletcher, G. $1... *Longmans, G*

Characters and episodes of the Great Rebellion. Hyde, E. $2.....*Macmillan*

Charles Auchester. Sheppard, E. S. hf. Per. $1. *Ward, L*

Chata and Chinita. Heaven, L. P. $1.50 .....*Roberts*

Chatrian, A. *See* Erckmann, E.

Chattel mortgages and conditional sales. Thomas A. C. shp. $3.50.....*Baker, V*

— — in Minn. and Dakota. Emery, G. D. shp. $2.50. *Tribune Co*

— — Law of. Smith, D. W. shp. $2.50.....*Bender*

Chatterbox, 1890. (N9) O. $1.25; $1.75; bds. $1.25. *Estes & L*

Chaucer, G. Canterbury tales. *N. rev. ed.* (D21) D. $1.60.....*Macmillan*

— Legend of good women. (Skeat.) (S7) D. $1.50. *Macmillan*

— The prologue, The knightes tale, The noune priestes tale. *N. ed.* (Skeat.) (D7) D. 60c.....*Macmillan*

Chautauqua course in physics. Steele, J. D. $1. *Hunt & E*

— text-books. *See* Ely; Steele; Townsend; Van Dyke; Vincent; Wilkinson.

Cheal, *Mrs.* Elizabeth. Lost cheque. (Ap6) D. $1.25. *Nat. Temp Soc*

Checkers. Anderson, A. $1.50.....*Dick & F*

Chemical analysis, Laboratory guide. O'Brine, D. $2..... .....*Wiley*

— and physical studies in the metamorphism of rocks. Irving, A. $1.75.....*Longmans, G*

— technics. Cross, G. N. $1.25..*Eastern Educ. Bureau*

— technology ser. *See* Mills.

Chemistry, Elementary text-book. Mixter, W. G. $2.50.....*Wiley*

— for 1887, Bibliography of. *See* Bolton, H. C.

— Inorganic. Jago, W. 45c..... .....*Longmans, G*

— — Remsen, I. $3.....*Holt*

— Manual for medical students. Symonds, B. $2; $2.40. *Blakiston*

— — of. Simon, W. $3.25 .....*Lea*

— Medical. *See* Bartley, E. H.

— Notes on. Ricketts, P. de P. $1.50.....*Wiley*

— Treatise on. V. 3, pt. 5. Roscoe, H. E., *and* Schorlemmer, C. $3..... .....*Appleton*

Chemistry. *See* Watt's dict. of.

Chenery, E. Alcohol inside out from bottom principles. (Ag3) D. $1.50.....*Chenery*

Cheney, *Mrs.* Ednah D., *ed.* Louisa May Alcott, her life, letters, and journal. (O19) S. $1.50 .....*Roberts*

Cheney, G. L. Belief. (N9) S. $1.....*Roberts*

Chesney, F. R. Operatic tales. (Ap6) D. $2.25. *Scribner & W*

Chess instructor. *See* Steinitz, W.

Chest and abdomen, Physical diagnosis of. Anderson, J. W. 75c.....*Macmillan*

— in health and disease. Burt, S. S. $1.50 ....*Appleton*

Cheyne, T. K. Jeremiah. (Ap6) D. (Men of the Bible ser.) $1.....*Randolph*

Chickamauga. *See* Turchin, J. B.

Chief things (The). Snyder, A. W. $1 .....*Whittaker*

Child, T. Summer holidays. (O5) D. $1.25 ....*Harper*

Child and child-nature. Marenholtz-Buelow. $1.50. *Bardeen*

— lore. (D28) Fe. bds. 50c .....*Stokes*

Childhood of Jesus. Monod, A. 75c; p. 40c *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

— valley. Favorite stories of childhood. (O5) sq. O. bds. $1.50.....*Dutton*

Children (The). Dickinson, C. M. $1; mor. $1.50. *Cassell*

— Diseases of. *See* Ashby, H.

— of Gibeon. Besant, W. $1.25.....*Harper*

— — the state. Hill, F. D. $1.75..... *Macmillan*

Children's Bible maps. Meyer, L. R. p. 25c. *Whiting*

— champion. Taylor, *Miss* L. 80c..... *Nelson*

— diseases. *See* Keating, J. M.

— stories in Eng. literature. Wright, H. C. $1.25. *Scribner*

— wing. Glover, E. p. 30c.....*Crowell*

China illustrated. *See* Guinness, G.

Chinese and Eng. phrase-book. Stedman, T. L. $1.50. *Jenkins*

Chipman, W. P. Black Forge Mills. (Jl6) D. $1.50. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Chiptree, A., (*pseud.*) Flurry in diamonds. (O5) D. (Globe lib., no. 52.) p. 25c .....*Rand, McN*

Chisholm, G. G. Handbook of commercial geography. (N9) O. $5..... .... *Longmans, G*

— *ed.* Longmans' new atlas. (Je15) O. $4; Q. $4.50. *Longmans, G*

Chita. Hearn, L. $1.....*Harper*

Choate, C. A. Digest of the decisions of the sup. ct. of Florida. (D7) O. shp. $10....*Thomas Law-Book Co*

Chopin. Finck, H. T. $1.50..... *Scribner*

Choral book for home, school, and church. (Ap27) O. bds. 70c..... .....*Ginn*

Chrissy's endeavor. Alden, *Mrs.* I. M. $1.50. *Lothrop*

Christ and his teachings. Mercer, A. G. $2. *Randolph*

— in the life. Woodbridge, W. S. *net*, 25c. *Univ. Pub. Ho*

Christian doctrine. Weaver, J. $2.25. *United Breth. Pub. Ho*

— — harmonized. Kedney, J. S. 2 v. $5.....*Putnam*

— education. Curry, D. 70c.....*Hunt & E*

— manliness. Thompson, J. R. $1 .....*Hunt & E*

— symbols, Handbook of. Clement, C. E. $1.50; hf. cf. $3.....*Ticknor*

— theism. Purinton, D. B. $1.75..... *Putnam*

— thought. Deems, C. F. *net*, $2.50....*W. B. Ketcham*

Christianity. Blyden, E. W. $3.....*Scribner & W*

— and agnosticism. (Ag17) D. $1; p. 50c..... *Appleton*

— *Same.* (D7) O. (Humboldt lib., no. 114.) p. 30c. *Humboldt Pub. Co*

— Early. *See* Purves, G. T.

— in the daily conduct of life. Mulchahey, J. $1.50. *Whittaker*

Christmas book, 1889. Leslie, F. bds. 75c. *Am. News Co*

— drawings for the human race. Nast, T. $2....*Harper*

— rhymes and New Year's chimes. Brine, M. D. bds. $1.50.. .....*Dutton*

— stories and poems for the little ones. (O12) O. $1. *Lippincott*

Christ's testimony to the Scriptures. Patterson, R. p. 5c ....*Am. S. S. Union*

Chronicles—Esther. *See* Parker, Jos.

Chronicon ephratense. Ephrata Soc. $2.50; $10. *Zahm*

Church, A. J. Henry the Fifth. (Ap13) S. (Eng. men of action ser.) 60c.; 75c..... *Macmillan*

— Story of early Britain. (D21) D. (Story of the nations ser.) $1.50..... ..... *Putnam*

— To the lions. (N2) D. $1.25..... *Putnam*

Church, Ella R. Dangerous characters. (N2) D. $1.25. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Church, I. P. Treatise on hydraulics and pneumatics. (Jl6) il. O. $3.....*Wiley*

Church (A) and her martyrs. Van Pelt, D. $1.15. *Presb. Bd. of Pub.*

— history. Kurtz, J. H. V. 1. $2.....*Funk & W*

— — in biography. Farrar, F. W. 2 v. $6.*Macmillan*

— in modern society. Ward, J. H. $1.....*Houghton, M*

— — thy house. Clark, R. W. 60c.....*Whittaker*

— school and Sunday-school normal guide. Vincent, J. H. $1.....*Hunt & E*

— services. *See* Hungerford, E.

Churchill, *Lord* R., Speeches of. 2 v. (Je8) O. $7. *Longmans, G*

Chute, H. N. Elementary practical physics. (O12) D. (Science text-books.) $1.25..... ...*Heath*

Cicero. Brutus de claris oratoribus. (Kellogg.) (Je15) D. (College ser. of Latin authors.) $1.35..... .....*Ginn*

— De oratore. libri tres. (Wilkins.) (Mr16) O. (Clarendon press.) $1.90.....*Macmillan*

Cicero, M. T. Death no bane. (Black.) (Da8) S. vellum, $1.50.....*Scribner & W*

Cinderella and the little glass slipper. (N2) Q. bds. $1.50..... .....*White & A*

Cinq-Mars. Vigny, A. 2 v. *net*, $6; hf. cf. *net*, $10. *Little, B*

Circular of information. *See* Adams; Mayo.

Circumstances beyond control. Bickford, L. H. p. 30c..... .....*Kerr*

Citronaloes. Raymond, W. M. p. 25c. *Randolph & E*

City boys in the woods. Wells, H. P. $3.....*Harper*

— legends. Carleton, W. $2; $2.50; $4.....*Harper*

Civil and criminal forms used in cts. of Colorado. Richards, G. S. $5.....*Richards*

— government and religion. Jones, A. T. p. 25c. *Pacific Press Pub. Co*

— or criminal cases, Modes of proving facts in question. *See* Abbott, A.

— procedure. *See* Rumsey, W.

— war. *See* Porter, D. D.

Civilization, Hist. of. Reich, E. *net*, $2...*R. Clarke*

Clapp, H. L. Thirty-six observation lessons on common minerals. (Je15) T. (Guides for science teaching, no. 15.) p. 30c..... .. ..*Heath*

Clara Augusta, (*pseud.*) Lost bride. (Mr30) D. (Select ser., no. 21.) p. 25c ....*Street & S*

Clarendon Press. *See* Cicero; Hodgkin; Pattison.

Claretie, J. Marsa. (O5) D. (Globe lib., no. 42.) p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*

Clarice. Gilman, W. p. 20c.; 25c ..... *Lovell*

Clark, F. B., *jr.* Clark's form-book. *2d ed.* (Jl27) O. hf. shp.....*Mobile Daily Register pr*

Clark, F. E. Mossback correspondence. (Ag3) D. $1.25.....*Lothrop*

Clark, H. H. Joe Bently. (D14) D. $1.50 .....*Lothrop*

Clark, J. W. Cambridge. (D21) D. $2 ....*Macmillan*

Clark, R. W. Church in thy house. (D21) D. 60c. *Whittaker*

Clark, *Mrs.* S. R. G. Tom's street. (My18) D. (Vensie Walton books.) $1.50..... *Lothrop*

Clarke, *Mrs.* Anne, *and others.* Ideal cookery book. (Ag10) D. oil-cloth, $1.50.....*Schulte*

Clarke, *Mrs.* C. M. More true than truthful. (O5) S (Lovell's lib., no. 1234.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Clarke, Kit. Where the trout hide. (My18) S. $1; p. 50c..... .....*Brentano's*

Clarke, Mary C. Rambling story. *N. ed.* (My18) S. $1; p. 50c..... .....*Roberts*

Clarke, R. F., *ed.* Cardinal Lavigerie and the African slave trade. (D21) O. $4.50.....*Longmans, G*

— Logic. (My4) D. (Eng. manuals of Catholic philosophy, no. 3.) *net*, $1.25.....*Benziger*

— Sacred passion of Jesus Christ. (F16) S. 20c..*Benziger*

Class notes on sacred history. McGarvey, J. W. $1.50. *Standard Pub. Co*

Classical ser. *See* Euripides.

Classics for children. *See* Grote; Stickney's.

— — home and school. *See* Emery.

Classiques Français. *See* Molière.

Claus, C. Elementary text-book of zoölogy. (Sedgwick *and* Heathcote.) *2d ed.* 2 v. (My4) O. $8. *Macmillan*

Arnold, T. Manual of literature, historical and critical, with appendix of English metres. *6th ed.* (My18) D. $2. ..... *Longmans, G*

Arnold, Dr. (Thos.), of Rugby. Selfe, R. E. 50c *Cassell*

Arnot, F. S. Garenganze. Missionary work in Central Africa. (Je1) O. $1.25. ..... *Revell*

Around the world stories. Seward, O. R. $1.25. *Lothrop*

Arrest on criminal charges, Law of. Hawley, J. G. leath. 75c. ..... *Richmond, B*

Art, architecture, sculpture, painting. D'Anvers, N. $3.75. ..... *Scribner & W*

— in the modern state. Dilke, *Lady.* $2.50. ..*Lippincott*

— of dancing. Sause, J. $1; p. 50c. ..... *Belford, C*

— — profiting by our faults. Tissot, J. 60c. ....*Benziger*

— — selling, with hints on good buying. Goddard, F. B. flex. cl. 50c. ..... *Baker & T*

Arthur Merton. Porter, D. D. p. 50c. ..... *Appleton*

— Mervyn. Brown, C. B. $1. ..... *McKay*

Artist and model. Pont-Jest, R. de. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

Artists' wives. Daudet, A. p. $1.50; hf. leath. $2.25. *Routledge*

Aryan sun-myths. (N16) D. $1.25. ..... *Nims & K*

Aryans, The cradle of the. Rendall, G. H. $1.25. *Macmillan*

Aryas, Semites, and Jews. Burge, L. $1.50. ..*Lee & S*

Ascetical works. St. Alphonsus *de Liguori.* V. 12. *net,* $1.25. ..... *Benziger*

Ashby, H. Notes on physiology. *5th ed.* (Je1) D. $1.50. ..... *Longmans, G*

— *and* Wright, G. A. Diseases of children. (S28) O. $6. ..... *Longmans, G*

Ashleigh, Rose. The widow's wager. (S28) D. (Select ser., no. 9.) p. 25c. ..... *Street & S*

Ashley, C. B. Gilbert the trapper. (Ag10) S. (Munsey's pop. ser., no. 20.) p. 25c. ..... *Munsey*

— Luke Bennett's hide out. (Ag10) S. (Munsey's pop. ser., no. 9.) p. 25 c. ..... *Munsey*

Ashmore, Annie. The smuggler's cave. (Ag10) S. (Munsey's pop. ser., no. 11.) p. 25c. ..... *Munsey*

Asia. *See* Bonvalot, G.

Asolando: fancies and facts. Browning, R. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Aspects of the earth. Shaler, N. S. $4. ..... *Scribner*

Aspen shade. Fuller, M. L. $1. ..... *De Wolfe, F*

Assayer's manual. Kerl, B. $3. ..... *Baird*

Assemblyman John. MacCarthy, *Mrs.* E. W. p. 25c. ..... *Belford, C*

Assessors and collectors. Cothran, G. W. shp. $3.50 *Bank*

Assyrian grammar. Delitzsch, F. p *net,* $4. *Westermann*

Astarte. Delvau, A. $1; p. 50c. ..... *Belford*

Astor, W. W. Sforza. (N9) D. $1.50. ..... *Scribner*

Astronomy, Descriptive and practical. No. 1. Chambers, G. F. $5.25. ..... *Macmillan*

— Elementary lessons. Lockyer, J. N. $1.25. *Macmillan*

— Familiar talks on. Parker, W. H. $1. ..... *McClurg*

— General. Young, C. A. $2.50. ..... *Ginn*

At the Hollies. Stephenson, E. T. 60c. ..... *Nelson*

Atherton, Gertrude F. Hermia Suydam. (Ja26) D. p. 50c. ..... *Current Literature Pub. Co.*

Atkinson, E. Industrial progress of the nation. (D21) O. $2.50. ..... *Putnam*

Atlanteans. Odell, S. W. $1. ..... *Hunt & E*

Atlantic Monthly, Index to. V. 1–62. (O26) O. *net,* $3. *Houghton, M*

— (The) reporter V. 17. *Permanent ed.* (O5) O. shp. $4. ..... *West Pub. Co*

Atlas and Southern Morocco. Thomson, J. $3. *Longmans, G*

— *See* Conklin, G. W.

Attelage (L') de la marquise. Tinseau, L. de. p. 25c. *Jenkins*

Attic theatre. Haigh, A. E. $3. ..... *Macmillan*

Attila. Dahn, F. 50c. ..... *Caspar*

Attorneys. *See* Mechem, F. R.

Attractive truth in lesson and story. Scudder, A M. $1.25. ..... *Revell*

Atwater's (J.) American farmer's figurer. (O19) D. 75c. *Caspar*

Atwell, Harriet G. Chloe Lankton. *N. rev. ed.* (F16) D., *n. p.* ..... *Am. S. S. Union*

Atwood, I. M. Revelation. (My11) S. (Manuals of faith and duty, no. 3.) *net,* 25c. ..... *Univ. Pub. Ho*

Audubon's adventures. Peirce, B. K. 60c. *Hunt & E*

Aunt Judith. Beaumont, Grace. $1. ..... *Nelson*

— Mena, (*pseud.*) Recipe-book. (Ag17) O. $1. *Nat. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

— Sally's boy Jack. Le Cato, N. J. W. p. 25c. .*Belford, C*

Aurelius, (*pseud.*) Optimism. (Jl27) sq. D. (Optimistic lib., no. 1.) p. 25c. ..... *Bright Side Pub. Co*

Ausgewahlte prosa und briefe. Lessing, G. E. $1. *Putnam*

Auskunft u. rath für Deutsch-Amerikaner. Stürenburg, C. 80c.; p. 60c. ..... *Steiger*

Austen, Jane. Malden, *Mrs.* C. $1. ..... *Roberts*

Austin, A. Human tragedy. *N. ed.* (D21) D. $2.25. *Macmillan*

— Love's widowhood. (Poems.) (Mr16) D. $2. *Macmillan*

Austin, Caroline. Cousin Geoffrey and I. (D28) D. $1.25. ..... *Scribner & W*

Austin, G. W. *See* Hayes, E. A.

Austin, Jane G. The Desmond Hundred. *5th ed.* (F16) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 51) p. 50c. ..... *Ticknor*

— Standish of Standish. (D7) D. $1.25. ... *Houghton, M*

Austin, J. O. Ancestry of thirty-three Rhode Islanders, born in the 18th century. (Jl6) Q. $5. ..... *Munsell*

Australian ballot system, etc. Wigmore, J. H. *net,* $1.50. ..... *Boston Book Co*

— *Same.* $1. ..... *Soule*

— handbook (incorporating New Zealand, Fiji, and New Guinea). *20th year.* (My4) O. *net,* $3.50. *N. Y. News Co*

Austria-Hungary, from the earliest time to the year 1889. Leger, L. $2.25. ..... *Putnam*

Author's (An) love. (My11) D. $1.50. ..... *Macmillan*

Authors at home. Gilder, J. L. $1.50. ..... *Cassell*

Authors' birthdays. Stanley, C. H. p. 25c. ... *Winchell*

Authorship, Trade of. *See* Dixey, W.

Autobiography of a slander. Lyall, E. p. 10c. *Munro*

Autocrat of the breakfast-table. Holmes, O. W. 2 v. $2.50. ..... *Houghton, M*

Autographic collections of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, Essay on. Draper, L. C. $2. *Burns*

Avare, L'. Molière, J. B. P. *de.* p. 20c. ..... *Jenkins*

Avery, Adeline B., *and* Finch, Julie E. The king's daughter's diary. (Jl6) D. $1.75. .*Christopher Sower Co*

Awakening of Mary Fenwick. Whitby, B. 75c.; p. 50c. ..... *Appleton*

Ayers, J. H. Every man his own doctor. *N. ed.* (S28) D. p. 50 c. ..... *G. W. Dillingham*

B., S. U. Seven days after the honeymoon. (D7) S. p. silken cord, $1. ..... *McClurg*

B., W. H. Bibel verattelser for barn. (Bible stories for the young in Swedish.) (Ag31) S. 50c. ..... *Revell*

Babbage, C. Tables of logarithms of the natural numbers from 1 to 108,000. (D21) O. $3. ..... *Spon*

Babcock, F. S. *See* Baird, W. R.

Babelon, Ernest. Manual of oriental antiquities. (D28) O. $3. ..... *Putnam*

Babes of the nations. Thomas, E. M. bds. $1.50. *Stokes*

Babyland. (O26) O. bds. 75c. ..... *Lothrop*

Babylon electrified. Bleunard, A. $2.50. ..... *Gebbie*

Bachelor's wedding-trip. Sherman, C. P. $1; p. 50c. *Penn Pub. Co*

Bacigalupi, E. G. Immunity through leucomaines. (Rafael.) (D21) D. p. $1. ..... *Vail*

Backgammon and draughts. Pardon, G. F. bds. 50c. ..... *Stokes*

Backus, T. J., *and* Brown, Helen D. Great English writers, (fr. Chaucer to Eliot.) (Ag24) D. *net,* $1.25. *Sheldon*

Bacon, F. Essays. (Selby.) (Je8) S. 90c. .*Macmillan*

— Life and philosophy. Nichol, J. Pt. 2. $1.25. *Lippincott*

Bacteria in Asiatic cholera. Klein, E. $1.25. *Macmillan*

— Story of. Prudden, T. M. 75c. ..... *Putnam*

Badlam, Anna B. A primer. (Jl13) D. bds. 25c. *Heath*

Badly matched. Pierce, H. C. p. 25c. ..... *Street & S*

Badminton lib. *See* Beaufort; Pollock.

Bagehot, W. Practical plan for assimilating the English and American money, etc. *2d ed.* (D28) D. 75c. *Longmans, G*

— Works. With memoirs by R. H. Hutton. (Morgan.) (D28) O. $5. ..... *Travellers Ins. Co*

Bailey, Alice W. Flower fancies. (D14) Q. sateen, $5. *Prang*

Bailey, P. J. Festus. *50th anniversary ed.* (J16) D. (Routledge's popular lib.) $1.50..... *Routledge*

Baily, T. L. Dr. Wallsten's way. (Je29) D. $1.25. *Nat'l Temp. Soc. and Pub. House*

Baird, W. Index to the general orders amendatory of the U. S. army regulations. (Mr2) S. flex. cl. $1. *Chapman*

Baird, W. R., *and* Babcock, F. S. Guide to the principles of the law. *3d ed* (Ap20) D. $2.....*Diossy*

Baker, C. W. Monopolies and the people. (O5). D. (Questions of the day, no. 59.) $1.25.....*Putnam*

Baker, G. M., *ed.* Favorite speaker. (N9) S. $1. *Lee & S*

— Reading club and handy speaker, no. 19. (F16) S. p. 15c.....*Lee & S*

Baker, H. B. London stage. 2 v. (Je8) D. $4.80. *Scribner & W*

Baker, I. O. Treatise on masonry construction. (O12) O. $5..... *Wiley*

Baker, J. By the western sea. (D28) D. $1 75. *Longmans. G*

Baker, T. B. L. War with crime. (Je1) O. $4. *Longmans G*

Baker, W. S. Bibliotheca Washingtoniana. (Ap6) Q. $4.....*Lindsay*

Baldwin, J. M. Handbook of psychology. (O5) O. $2.25..... .....*Holt*

Baldy's Point. Walworth, *Mrs.* J. H. p. 50c...*Cassell*

Balfour, A. J. Religion of humanity. (Mr2) D. p. 15c. *Randolph*

Ball, W. W. R. Hist. of the study of mathematics at Cambridge. (Ag10) D. $1.90..... ....*Macmillan*

Ball-room repentance. Edwards, *Mrs.* Annie. p. 20c. *Lovell*

Ballads, lyrics, and sonnets. Longfellow, H. $1; $3. *Houghton, M*

Ballantyne, R. M. Blown to bits. (D14) D. $1.50. *Nelson*

Ballistics, Internal. Longridge, J. A. $7.20.....*Spon*

Ballou, Hosea. Safford, O. F. $1.....*Univ. Pub. Ho*

Ballou, M. M. Footprints of travel. (Ja26) D. $1.10. *Ginn*

— New Eldorado. (O19) D. $1.50.....*Houghton, M*

Ballou, W. H. Ride on a cyclone. (Jl27) D. $1; p. 50c. *Belford, C*

Baltimore. Ordinances and resolutions of the mayor and city council. (F16) O. shp.....*Cox*

Baltzell, I., *and* Lorenz, E. S. Songs of the morning. (Mr16) obl. T. bds. 25c.....*Shuey*

Balzac, H. de. Bureaucracy. (Ap20) D. hf. mor. $1.50. *Roberts*

— Cousin Pons. (Mr30) D. (Library of continental authors, no. 7.) p. 35c.....*Warne*

— Louis Lambert. (Ja26) D. hf. mor. $1.50.. ....*Roberts*

— Seraphita. (Je22) D. hf. mor. $1.50.....*Roberts*

Balzani, U. The Popes and the Hohenstaufen. (Ja19) D. (Epochs of church history.) 80c.....*Randolph*

Bamfield, M. *See* Reid, K. E. J.

Bamford, Mary E. Second year of the Look-About Club. (D21) O. $1.50..... *Lothrop*

— Up and down the brooks. (Je15) S. (Riverside lib. for young people, no. 4.) 75c..... *Houghton, M*

Bancroft, G. Martin Van Buren. (O19) O. $1.50. *Harper*

Bancroft, H. H. Hist. of the Pacific States of North America. V. 11: Texas, v. 2 (Ag15); V. 12: Arizona and New Mexico (Je29); V. 21: Utah, 1540-1886 (D28); V. 25: Oregon, v. 2 (Mr16) *ea.* O. $4.50; leath. $5.50; hf. cf., hf. rus., or mor. $8; rus., mor. or tree cf. $10.....*History Co*

Bancroft, Jane M. Deaconesses in Europe. (Ag17) D. $1.....*Hunt & E*

Bank of England, Hist. of. *See* Francis, J. H.

Banker's almanac, 1889. Bolles, A. S. $4.....*Homans*

Bankers' manual. *See* Wernse, W. F.

Banner lib. *See* Belot.

Banquet (The). Dante. $2.25..... .....*Putnam*

Baptist year-book. *See* Burrows, L.

Baptized with a curse. Drewry, E. S. p. 20c...*Lovell*

Barbara; by the author of "His wedded wife." (O5) D. (Globe lib., no. 53.) p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*

Barbara's triumphs. Denison, M. A. p. 25c..*Munsey*

Barber, Alice A. Ruth Irving, M.D. (N2) D. $1.25. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Barber, T. W. Engineer's sketch-book of mechanical movements. (D21) O. $3..... *Spon*

Barham, R. H. Ingoldsby legends. (O12) Tt. 3 v. (Routledge's pocket lib., nos. 42-44.) *ea.* hf. cl. 40c.; uncut, 50c.; gilt, 60c.....*Routledge*

— *Same. Complete ed.* (O12) D. $1; gilt, $1.25; red line, $1.50; p. 50c. *Same, Popular lib. ed.*, $1.50. *Same*, 3 v., p. *ea.* 25c. *Same*, 3 v., Tt. hf. mor., *per set*, $5. *Routledge*

— *Same.* (Je29) D. $1.....*Ward, L*

— *Same.* (Je1) D. 75c.....*Warne*

Baring-Gould, S. Arminell. (D14) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 45.) p. 50c.....*F. F. Lovell*

— Grettir the outlaw. (D28) D $1.50.....*Scribner & W*

— John Herring. (Je8) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 19.) p. 50c. ..... *F. F. Lovell*

— Mehalah. (Je15) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 22.) p. 50c.....*F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* (Je22) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1201.) p. 20c. *Munro*

— The Pennycomequicks. (S7) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 27.) p. 50c..... . .....*F. F. Lovell*

Barlow, C. New Tay bridge. (Ag10) Q. $8.50...*Spon*

Barnard, C. Graphic methods in teaching. (D14) O. (Educ. monographs, v. 2, no. 6.) p. 20c. *N. Y. Coll. for the Training of Teachers*

Barnard, F. E. Digest of New York state reports, 1888. (F16) O. shp. $3.50.....*Peloubet*

Barnes, Mary M. Epithalamium. (N9) obl. D. $5. *Putnam*

Barns, C. E. The amaranth and the beryl. (Jl13) D. p. 50c..... .....*Fracker*

— Digby, chess professor. (Jl13) D. p. 50c.....*Fracker*

— A disillusioned oculist. (Jl13) D. p. 50c.....*Fracker*

— Portrait in crimsons. (D21) D. p. 35c.....*Welch, F*

— Solitarius to his dæmon. (Jl13) D. p. 50c.....*Fracker*

— Venetian study in black and white. (Jl13) D. p. 50c. *Fracker*

Barr, Amelia E. Feet of clay. (O12) D. $1.25.*Dodd, M*

— Last of the Macallisters. (Ap27) D. $1.25.....*Dodd, M*

— *Same.* (Mr30) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1315.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

Barrett, F. Kit Wyndham. (D7) D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 254.) p. 25c..... *F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* (O26) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 35.) p. 30c. *F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* (D7) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1438.) p. 20c... *Lovell*

Barrie, J. M. When a man's single. (Ja19) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 636.) p. 35c.....*Harper*

Bartholomew, J. G., *ed.* Pocket gazetteer of the world. (Ja26) Tt. $1... ....*Putnam*

Bartholomew, R. Practical treatise on materia medica and therapeutics. *7th ed.* (Je1) O. $5; shp. $6. *Appleton*

Bartlett, T. Heart stories. (Je29) D. 75c..... *Putnam*

Bartley, E. H. Medical chemistry. *2d ed.* (D28) D. $2.50..... .....*Blakiston*

Baseball. Ward, J. M. 50c; p. 25c....*Athletic Pub. Co*

Bashkirtseff, Marie, Journal of. (D7) D. hf. cl. $2. *Cassell*

Bastin, E. S. College botany; *rev. and enl. ed.* (Ap27) O. $3.....*Engelhard*

Bateman, C. S. L. First ascent of the Kasai. (My4) O. $6.....*Dodd, M*

Bates, *Mrs.* Arlo. *See* Putnam, Eleanor.

Bates, Josephine W. A nameless wrestler. (Ag31) D. (American novels.) p. 50c.....*Lippincott*

Bates, Katherine L. Rose and thorn. (S28) D. (Pilgrim prize ser.) $1.50.....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Bates, *Miss* L. Malvern workers. (Ja12) D. $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Batrachia of N. A. Cope, E. D. p..... *Gov. Pr. Off*

Battle and after. Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. $1.25.*Macmillan*

— of life. Dickens, C. 40c; 50c; 60c. .....*Routledge*

— — the Big Hole. Shields, G. O. $1. ....*Rand, McN*

Battlefields of '61. Abbot, W. J. $3.....*Dodd, M*

Baughn, Rosa. Influence of the stars. (Je8) O. $2. *Scribner & W*

Bayley, T. Pocket-book for pharmacists, medical practitioners, etc. (D21) Tt. roan, $2.....*Spon*

Baylor, Frances C. Shocking example. (F16) D. $1.25. *Lippincott*

Bayly, Ada E. *See* Lyall, Edna.

Bayma, J. Elements of infinitesimal calculus. (Je15) O. $2.....*Waldteufel*

Bayne, C. J. Water spirit's bride. (Ag31) S. 60c. *Alden*

Beach, C. F., *jr.* Manual of the law of wills. (Pratt.) (Ja12) D. shp. $3 ..... *Bancroft-Whitney*

Beacon-lights of the Reformation. Sample, R. F. $1.50 ..... *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Beaconsfield, *Earl of.* *See* Disraeli, B.

Beale, A. M. A. Calisthenics and light gymnastics for young folks. (Ag24) S. $1; bds. 75c. *Excelsior Pub. House*

Beam, W. *See* Leffmann, H.

Beams and columns, Treatise on strength of. Cousins, R. H. $5 ..... *Spon*

Beaufort, *Duke of,* [*and others.*] Driving. (Ap20) D. (Badminton lib.) $3.50; hf. mor., $5 ..... *Little, B*

Beaugrand, C. Walks abroad of two young naturalists. (fr. the Fr.) (Se28) O. $2 ..... *Crowell*

Beaumont, Grace. Aunt Judith. (Ja19) D. $1 .. *Nelson*

Beauty's marriage. Braeme, C. M. p. 10c ..... *Munro*

Bebee. La Rame, L. de. p. 10 c ..... *Lovell*

Bechtel, J. H. Handbook of pronunciation and phonetic analysis. (D7) T. 50c ..... *Penn Pub. Co*

Becker, A. Tempted of the devil. (fr. the Ger.) (Ja26) D. $1.50 ..... *Cupples & H*

Beechcroft at Rockstone. Yonge, C. M. $1.50. *Macmillan*

— *Same.* p. 20c ..... *Munro*

Beecher, *Rev.* H. W. Lectures to young men. *N. ed.* (F23) D. 50c ..... *Alden*

Beecher, W. C., *and* Scoville, S. Biography of Rev. Henry Ward Beecher. *N. issue.* (My18) O. $3; shp. $3.75; hf. seal, $4; hf. mor. $5; full tky. mor. $7. *Bromfield*

Beechwood tragedy. Haw, M. J. 75c.; p. 50c. *Randolph & E*

Beet, J. A. Holiness as understood by the writers of the Bible. (Mr2) D. 35c ..... *Phillips & H*

Beethoven. Graeme, E. $2 ..... *Lippincott*

Beeton, *Mrs.* Isabella. Book of household management. *N. ed.* (N16) D. $3; hf. roan, $4 ..... *Ward, L*

Before and at trial. Harris, R. p. $2.50 ..... *Thompson*

Beginning life: sermons to the young. Wood, C. 50c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Beginnings of New England. Fiske, J. $2. *Houghton, M*

Behind the scenes of the Comédie Française. Houssaye, A. $7.50 ..... *Gebbie*

Behrens, Bertha. *See* Heimburg, W.

Belford's annual. 1889–90. Handford, T. W. $2; bds., $1.50 ..... *Belford, C*

Belief. Cheney, G. L. $1 ..... *Roberts*

Believing and doing. Reid, L H. $1.25 .... *Randolph*

Bell, A. M. Popular manual of vocal physiology and visible speech (D21) S. bds 50c ..... *Hodges*

Bell, Currer, (*pseud.*) *See* Brontë, C.

Bell, *Mrs.* H. Petit théâtre des enfants. (F2) S. 50c. *Longmans, G*

— Théâtre de la jeunesse. (N9) S. 90c. .... *Longmans, G*

Bell, Ja. B. Homœopathic therapeutics of diarrhœa, dysentery, etc. *3d ed.* (D21) O. $1.50 ..... *Boericke*

Bell, M. His fatal success. (D28) D. $1; p. 50c .. *Belford*

Bell of St. Paul's. Besant, W. p. 35c ..... *Harper*

Bella-Demonia. Dolaro, S. $1; p. 50c .... *Belford, C*

Bellamy, E. Dr. Heidenhoff's process. *N. ed.* (D28) D. p. 25c ..... *Appleton*

— Looking backward. *N. ed.* (D21) D. *reduced to* $1; p. 50c ..... *Houghton, M*

— Ein rückblick (Looking backward). (Ag17) S. (Riverside p. ser., no. 3, extra.) p. 50c ..... *Houghton, M*

Bellamy, *Mrs.* Elizabeth W. Penny Lancaster, farmer. (Mr30) D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 5.) p. 50c. *F. F. Lovell*

Belle-Nivernaise. Daudet, A. p. 30c ..... *Heath*

Belloy, *Marquis de.* Christopher Columbus. *N. ed.* (O19) O. $3 ..... *Gebbie*

Bells a-chime, from the poets' corner. Mack, R. E. p. 50c ..... *Dutton*

Bellum Helvetium. Lowe, C. M. *net,* $1 .. *Albert & S*

Belot, A. My good friend. (O26) D. (Banner lib., no. 1.) p. 25c ..... *Worthington*

Belt, T. Naturalist in Nicaragua. (F16) O. $3. *Scribner & W*

Ben Hamed. Cobb, S. *jr.* p. 25c ..... *Street & S*

Ben. Philbrick learning to be helpful. Robbins, *Mrs.* S. S. 75c ..... *Carter*

Bench and bar in Cal. Shuck, O. T. $5. *Occident Pr. Ho*

Bend, J. J. Handy book of rules and tables for verifying dates within the Christian era. (Je8) D. (Bohn's reference lib.) $2 ..... *Scribner & W*

Benedict, *Mrs.* Anna K. My wonder-book. (J16) Q. $1.50 ..... *Lothrop*

Benedict, G. G. Vermont in the civil war. 2 v. (Ag24) O. $5; shp. $6; hf. roan, $7 ..... *Burlington Free Press*

Benjamin, E. B. Garden of our Lord. Pt. 1. (F16) S. 50c ..... *Willard Tr. Repository*

Benjamin, M., *comp.* May-time. (Ap27) D. p. 25c. *De Witt Pub. Ho*

Benjamin, R. M. General principles of the law of contract in the form of rules for the use of students. (O5) D. shp. $2.50 ..... *Benjamin*

Benjamin, W. E. Treatise on the law of bills of exchange, etc. *2d Am. ed.* (Mr30) O. shp. $3.50. *Callaghan*

Bennett, A. W., *and* Murray, G. Handbook of cryptogamic botany. (Je1) O. $5 ..... *Longmans, G*

Bennett, W. H. Clinical lectures on varicose veins of the lower extremities. (D28) O. $2 ..... *Longmans, G*

— *ed.* De Quincey. Selection of best works. 2 v. (O5) Tt. $1.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Bentzon, T. Expiation. (fr. the Fr.) (D14) D. p 35c ..... *Welch, F*

Beranger, J. P. de. Les chansons de Béranger. (Sauveur.) (Ag3) D. $1.25 ..... *Christern*

Berard, L. Servant of Satan. (Je1) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 7.) p. 25c ..... *Street & S*

Berg, L. De C. Safe building: ser. 1. (F16) O. $5. *Ticknor*

Berger, E., (*pseud.*) *See* Sheppard, *Mrs.* E. S.

Bering, Vitus. Lauridsen, P. $1.25 ..... *Griggs*

Berlin and Sans Souci. Mundt, *Mrs.* C. M. p. 30c. *Appleton*

Bermuda Islands. Heilprin, A. $3.50. *Academy of Nat. Sciences*

Bernard, V. F. Le genre des noms. (Mr30) D. p. 20c. *Jenkins*

Bernheim, H. Suggestive therapeutics. (Herter.) (Ap13) O. $3.50 ..... *Putnam*

Berry, G. A. Diseases of the eye. (O26) O. $7.50. *Lea*

Bert, P. Primer of scientific knowledge. (My11) S. 36c ..... *Lippincott*

Bert Lloyd's boyhood. Oxley, J. M. $1.50. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Bertha Laycourt. Blum, E. C. $1.25 ..... *Lippincott*

Besant, W. Bell of St. Paul's. (N9) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 660.) p. 35c ..... *Harper*

— Children of Gibeon. *N. lib. ed.* (Se28) D. $1.25. *Harper*

— For faith and freedom. (Ja5) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 634.) p. 50c ..... *Harper*

— *Same.* (Ja12) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1151.) 2 pts. p *ea.* 20c ..... *Munro*

— Herr Paulus, his rise, his greatness, and his fall. (O5) D. (Globe lib., no. 55.) p. 25c ..... *Rand, McN*

— Inner house. (Ja12) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1307.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

— Lament of Dives. (D28) S. (Lovell's household lib., no. 271.) p. 25c ..... *F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* (D7) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no 46.) p 30c. *F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* (D28) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1451.) p. 20c .. *Lovell*

— *and* Palmer, E. H. Jerusalem. *N. ed.* (D28) O. $3. *Scribner & W*

Betrothed (The). Scott, *Sir* W. 2 pts. Pt. 1, p. 20c. *Munro*

— lovers. Manzoni, A. 75c.; hf. mor. $1.50 .... *Ward, L*

Bettany, G. T. Conquerors of the world. (N16) D. $1. *Ward, L*

— Teeming millions of the east. (N16) D. $1 ... *Ward, L*

— World's inhabitants. (Mr16) O. $3 ..... *Ward, L*

Betty Leicester. Jewett, S. O. hf. cl. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Between the lines. King, C. $1.25 ..... *Harper*

— times. Learned, W. $1 ..... *Stokes*

Beulah, (*pseud.*) Zarailla. (Je15) D. p. 50c. *G. W. Dillingham*

Beyond or here. Standish, B. H. p. 50 c. *Blackmun & McC*

— the stars. Hamilton, T. $2 ..... *Scribner & W*

Bibb, C. W. Polished stones and sharpened arrows. (F23) D. $1.25 ..... *Crowell*

Bibel verattelser for barn. B., W. H. 50c? ..... *Revell*

Bible. Arabic Bible-chrestomathy. (G. Jacobs.) (Ja5) D. p. 90c.....*Westermann*
— Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges. (Perowne.) Epistle to the Philippians. (Ap20) S. 60c..*Macmillan*
— Cambridge Greek Testament. Hebrews. (Farrar.) (Ap20) S. 90c.....*Macmillan*
— Hieroglyphic Bible. (F16) S. p. 50c....*Scribner & W*
— New Testament. His words. (Ag31) S. $1.....*Revell*
— — — Interwoven gospels. (Ag31) D. 90c.....*Alden*
— — — What Jesus says. (Ja12) D. $1.50...*Baker & T*
— Old and New Testaments, tr. out of the original tongues. *Diacritical ed.* (O26) O. $4.....*I. Bradley*
— Old Testament. Text of Jeremiah. (Delitzsch.) (Ap20) O. $3.60.....*Scribner & W*
— Pūkeds de Salomon (Volapük) (Je15) S. p. 50c.*Huebsch*
— remembrancer. (Mr30) S. 50c.....*Revell*
— Scripture selections for Christmas, Easter, and times of affliction. (N9) O. flex. cl. $1.....*Am. Tr. Soc*
— Scriptures Hebrew and Christian. Hebrew literature. V. 2, (F16) O. $1.50.....*Putnam*
— (The) student's handbook. (Je1) S. 50c.....*Revell*
— analyzed. *See* Schultze, A.
— and its story. Pollard, J. $1.....*Routledge*
— — modern discoveries. Harper, H. A. $4.50 *Houghton, M*
— — — thought. Emerson, G. H. 50c...*Univ. Pub. Ho*
— — other ancient literature. Townsend, L. T. 40c. *Hunt & E*
— characters. Reade, C. 75c.....*Harper*
— children. Hazard, M. C. p. 5c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
— helps for busy men. Cook, C. P. 60c.; p. 30c..*Revell*
— in picture and story. Houghton, *Mrs.* L. S. $1.25. *Am. Tr. Soc*
— — Spain. Borrow, G. 75c.; hf. mor. $1.50.. *Ward, L*
— readings, New notes for. *See* Briggs, S. R.
— Story of. Younghusband, F. Pt. 1. 75c. *Scribner & W*
— text cyclopedia. Inglis, J. $1.75.....*Revell*
— Thumb. *See* Taylor, J.
— view of the Jewish church. Crosby, H. $1. *Funk & W*
— *See* Sermon.

Biblical Greek, Essays in. Hatch, E. $2.75..*Macmillan*
— history. Briggs, C. A. p. 30c.....*Scribner*
— illustrator. Exell, J. S. V. 1. *net*, $2.....*Randolph*
— things not generally known. V. 2. (F16) D. $1.50. *Dick & F*

Bibliographical cat. of N. A. lepidopteia. Edwards, H. p.....*Gov. Pr. Off*

Bibliotheca Washingtoniana. Baker, W. S. $4. *Lindsay*

Bickerdyke, J. Book of the all-round angler. (Je8) D. $2.20.....*Scribner & W*

Bickford, L. H. Circumstances beyond control. *2d ed.* of "A hopeless case." (S14&21) T. p. 30c.....*Kerr*
— Hopeless case. (Ag3) T. p. 30c.....*Kerr*

Biddle, J. B. Materia medica and therapeutics. *11th ed.* (My4) O. $4.25; leath. $5.....*Blakiston*

Bigelow, H. R. Gynæcological electro-therapeutics. (N2) O. $3.....*Lippincott*

Bijou. Southwick, A. P. p. 25c.....*Am. News Co*

Bild (Das) des Kaisers. Hauff, W. 75c.....*Macmillan*

Bilgram, H. Involuntary idleness. (O26) S. $1. *Lippincott*

Billiard playing. McCleery, J. F. B. $1; p. 25c.*Payot, U*

Billington, C. E. Diphtheria, its nature and treatment. (Je8) O. $2 50.....*Wood*

Billman, I. Bluebird notes. (O5) sq. O. $1.50. *Funk & W*

Bills of exchange, Law of. Benjamin, W. E. shp. $3.50.....*Callaghan*

Binet, A. Psychic life of micro-organisms. (fr. the Fr.) (S7) D. 75c.; p. 50c .....*Open Court Pub. Co*

Bingham, Jennie M. All glorious within. (Je8) D. 80c.....*Hunt & E*

Binmore, H. Digest of the decisions of the sup. and appellate cts. of Illinois, v. 111 to 126. (D14) O. shp. $7.50.....*Myers*

Biograph Dict. of. Stephen, L. V. 17, 18, *ea.* $3.75; $6.50.....*Macmillan*

Biology, Elementary. *See* Gibson, R. J. H.

Birch Dene. Westall, W. p. 45c.....*Harper*

Bird-bride (The). Tomson, *Mrs.* G. R. hf. parch. $1.75.....*Longmans, G*

Birds and animals of Australia, New Zealand, and New Guinea. *See* Denton, S. F.
— in nature. Sharpe, R. B. $15.....*Estes & L*
— through an opera-glass. Merriam, F. A. 75c. *Houghton, M*

Birth from above. Lee, C. F. *net*, 25c..*Univ. Pub. Ho*
— of the republic. Goodloe, D. R. $2.....*Belford, C*

Birthday books. *See* Burnand; Holmes, O. W.; Howe.

Bishop, H. G. Practical printer. (Ag10) S. $1. *Farmer, Little*

Bishop, J. L. Supplement to the treatise on insolvent debtors. (Mr30) O. hf. shp. $1.50.....*Baker, V*

Bishop, J. P. Commentaries on the non-contract law. (Je8) O. shp., $6.25.....*Flood*

Bixby, J. T. Religion and science as allies. (Ag10) D. p. 30c.....*Kerr*

Bjornstrom, F. Hypnotism. (O19) O. (Humboldt lib., no. 113.) p. 30c.....*Humboldt Pub. Co*

Black, J. B. Digest of the decisions of the courts of Indiana. (1881.) (My11) O. shp. $7.50....*Bowen-Merrill*

Black, W. Penance of John Logan. (N2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1227.) p. 20c.....*Munro*

Black, W. N. Ultimate finance. Pt. 2. (Ap13) O. (Humboldt lib., no. 107.) p. 15c.....*Humboldt Pub. Co*

Black ball (The). Pierson, E. De L. $1; p. 50c. *Belford, C*
— bass. *See* Henshell, J. A.
— Forge Mills. Chipman, W. P. $1.50. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
— man's ghost. Hutcheson, J. C. $1.....*Ward, L*

Blackall, Emily L. Superior to circumstances. (D28) D. $1.25.....*Lothrop*

Blackboard temperance lessons, no. 4. Crafts, *Mrs.* W. F. p. 10c.....*Nat. Temp. Soc*

Blackmore, R. D. Kit and Kitty. (D14) D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 663.) p. 35c.....*Harper*
— Lorna Doone. (N16) Q. $5; hf. mor. $10; full mor. $15. *Burrows*

Blackstock, E. F. Land of the Viking and empire of the Tsar. (O26) S. $1.25.....*Putnam*

Blackstone's elements of law. Blickersderfer, U. shp. $4.....*Blickensderfer*

Blackwell, R. S. Practical treatise on the power to sell land for the non-payment of taxes. *5th ed.* (Parsons.) 2 v. (Mr9) O. shp. $12.....*Little, B*

Blackwood's. *See* Tales from.
— Magazine. *See* Travel.

Bladder and urethra, Diseases of. *See* Winckel, F.

Blaikie, W. G., *D.D.* Preachers of Scotland. (F16) O. (Cunningham lectures.) $3.....*Scribner & W*

Blake, W. W. The cross: ancient and modern. (Mr9) O. $1.50.....*Randolph*

Blakelee, G. E. Industrial cyclopedia. (D7) O. $3. *Baker & T*

Blakesley, T. H. Alternating currents of electricity, *2d ed.* (N16) D. $1.50.....*Van Nostrand*

Bland, F. Prophet's mantle. (Je15) D. (Household lib., v. 4. no. 29.) $1; p. 50c.....*Belford, C*

Blanford, H. F. Practical guide to the climates and weather of India, Ceylon and Burmah. (Je29) O. $3.50. *Macmillan*

Blennerhassett, *Lady.* Madame De Staël. 3 v. (My11) O. $10.....*Lippincott*

Bleunard, A. Babylon electrified. (fr. the Fr.) (N2) O. $2.50.....*Gebbie*

Blickensderfer, U. Blackstone's elements of law, etc. (Ap6) O. shp., $4.....*Blickensderfer*

Blind bargain. Fletcher, R. H. $1; p. 50c..*Belford, C*

Blitz, *Mrs.* A. Digger Dick's darling. (Je29) D. 75c. *Ward, L*

Blood of Jesus. Waldenström, P. p. 10c...*Martenson*

Blood-white rose. Farjeon, B. L. p. 25c...*F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Blossom and the fruit. Collins, Mabel. p. 50c..*Lovell*

Blouet, P. Jacques Bonhomme. (S7) D. p. 50c..*Cassell*
— *Same.* (N2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1222.) p. 20c...*Munro*
— *and* Allyn, J. Jonathan and his continent. (F16) D. $1.50.....*Cassell*
— *Same. N. cheap ed.* (Ag10) D. p. 50c.....*Cassell*

Blount, Margaret. Two wedding-rings. (My4) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1561.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Blown to bits. Ballantyne, R. M. $1.50.....*Nelson*

Blue and the gray ser. *See* Adams, W. T.
— dragon. Peard, F. M. $1.05.....*Whittaker*
— fairy-book. Lang, A. $2.....*Longmans, G*
— grass thoroughbred. Johnson, T. $1; p. 50c. *Belford, C*
Bluebird notes. Billman, I. $1.50.....*Funk & W*
Blum, E. C. Bertha Laycourt. (Je15) D. $1.25. *Lippincott*
Blunders in educated circles corrected. Bowden, T. R. 75c.....*G. W. Dillingham*
Blunt, W. S In vinculis. (Ap6) S. (Ideal ser.) $2. *Scribner & W*
Bly, Nellie, (*pseud.*) Mystery of Central Park. (N9) D. p. 50c.....*G. W. Dillingham*
— Six months in Mexico. (F16) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1324.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*
— Ten days in a mad-house. (Lovell's lib., no. 1350.) (Mr23) p. 20c.....*Lovell*
Blyden, E. W. Christianity, Islam, and the negro race. *2d ed.* (F16) O. $3.....*Scribner & W*
Boardman, G. D. University lectures on the ten commandments. (Ap13) D. $1.50.....*Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
Bodmer, G. R. Hydraulic motors. (O26) D. $5. *Van Nostrand*
Body, Healthy. Stowell, C. H. 50c.....*Buckbee*
Bohemian days. Tadlock, *Mrs.* C. M. $1.50...*Alden*
Bohn's classical lib. *See* Seneca.
— il. lib. *See* Marryat.
— phil. lib. *See* Schopenhauer.
— reference lib. *See* Bend.
— sel. lib. *See* Burke; Channing; Defoe; Irving; Pauli; Trevelyan.
— standard lib. *See* Schumann.
Boldrewood, R. Robbery under arms. (Je29) D. $1.25.....*Macmillan*
Bolingbroke, *Viscount*, Life of. Hassall, A. 75c. *Lippincott*
Bolles, A. S., *ed.* Banker's almanac for 1889. (F16) O. $4.....*Homans*
Bolton, H. C. Bibliography of chemistry, 1887. (O12) O. (Smithsonian misc. collections, no. 665.) p. *Smithsonian Inst*
Bolton, Sarah K. Famous men of science. (S28) D. $1.50.....*Crowell*
Bonaparte, Napoleon, Memoirs of. Bourrienne, L. A. F. de. 4 v. $5; $6; $12.....*Crowell*
— *Same.* 4 v. $5.....*Scribner*
Bond of honor. Brigham, S. P. $1.....*Hunt & E*
Bonvalot, G. Through the heart of Asia, over the Pamir to India. (fr. the Fr.) 2 v. (Mr9) O. $10.50. *Armstrong*
Book, R. W. Short line to the Roman Catholic Church. (My4) D. p. 20c.....*Benziger*
Book (The). Bouchot, H. *net*, $7.50....*Scribner & W*
— divine. Price, J. E. 75c.....*Hunt & E*
— for boys and girls. Bunyan, J. $1.50.....*Armstrong*
— lovers' lib. *See* Smith, E.; Wheatley.
— of household management. Beeton, *Mrs.* I. $3; $4. *Ward, L*
— — the all-around angler. Bickerdyke, J. $2.20. *Scribner & W*
— — — professed. V. 2 and 3 (fr. the Fr.) (F16) T. *ea.* 75c.....*Benziger*
— — wedding-days. Reid, K. E. J. vellum, $6. *Longmans, G*
Bookworm (The). Il. treasury of old-time literature. *2d series.* (N9) O. $3.....*Armstrong*
Boone, R. G. Education in the United States. (Jl13) D. (International educ. ser., no. 11.) $1.50 .. .*Appleton*
Booth, C., *ed.* Labor and life of the people. V. 1. (D28) O. $4.20.....*Putnam*
Booth, *Mrs.* Otto. Adrian Lyle. (Ag17) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 100.) p. 25c....*Lippincott*
— *Same.* (N2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1215.) p. 20c...*Munro*
— Fragoletta. (Ja12) D. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 93.) p. 25c.....*Lippincott*
— Miss Kate. (My18) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 14.) p. 30c.....*F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* (S28) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1192.) p. 20c..*Munro*
— Sheba. (N16) D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 273.) p. 25c.....*F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* (O26) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 38.) p. 30c. *F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* (N16) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1448.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
— *Same.* (N2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1229.) p. 20c... *Munro*
— Vagabond lover. (Je8) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 15.) p. 20c.....*F. F. Lovell*
Border land of fe eral and state decisions. Pepper G. W. hf. shp. *net*, $1.....*Johnson*
— or riding clans. Dixon, B. H. $5.....*Munsell*
Bornstein, M. Dumb-bells, Indian clubs, and other athletic exercises. (D21) S. p. 25c...*Excelsior Pub. Ho*
Borrow, G. Bible in Spain. (Ag17) D. 75c.; hf. mor. $1.50.....*Ward, L*
Boscowitz, A. Earthquakes. (fr. the Fr.) (O5) O. $1.75.....*Routledge*
Boston legal directory, 1889. (F16) D. p. $1.....*Bruce*
— school ser. *See* Taylor; Wood.
— Story of. *See* Gilman, A.
Boswell, Ja. Life of Johnson. *Ed. de luxe.* 6 v. (D21) O. hf. leath., $30.....*Harper*
Bosworth, *Mrs.* Bessie B. Elocutionary studies for amateurs. (D28) D. $1.25.....*Belford, C*
Bosworth, D. The millennium. (Ag31) S 75c. *Revell*
Bosworth, F. H. Treatise on diseases of the nose and throat. In 2 v. V. 1. (D21) O. $6.....*Wood*
Botany, College. Bastin, E. S. $3.....*Engelhard*
— Cryptogamic. Bennett, A. W. $5.....*Longmans, G*
— Elementary. Edmonds H. 80c..... ..*Longmans, G*
— *See* Newell, J. H.; Strasburger, E.
Bouchot, H. The book; its printers, illustrators, and binders. *Limited ed.* (D28) O. *net*, $7.50. *Scribner & W*
Bourgeois gentilhomme. Molière, J. B. P. de. p. 25c. *Jenkins*
Bourinot, J. G. Federal government in Canada. (O19) O. (Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 7th ser., nos. 10, 11, 12.) p. $1.....*Murray*
Bourne, F. W., *comp.* The king's son; memoir of Billy Bray. (Ag3) S. 50c.....*Ketcham*
Bourne, Mass. General and special laws relating to fisheries. (F16) D. p. *n. p.*.....*Gunn*
Bourrienne, L. A. F. de. Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte. *New rev. ed.* 4 v. (Ap20) D. $5; gilt top $6; hf. cf. $12.....*Crowell*
— *Same. New rev. ed.* 4 v. (Ap13) D. $5.....*Scribner*
Bow wow series of toy-books, 4 v. (Jl6) Q. linen, *per doz.* $6; p. *per doz* $3.....*Nelson*
Bowden, T. R. Blunders in educated circles corrected. (Je15) sq. T. 75c.....*G. W. Dillingham*
Bowditch, H. P. Hints for teachers of physiology. (Mr30) T. (Guides for science teaching, no. 14.) p. 25c. *Heath*
Bowen, C., *comp.* Handbook of materia medica, pharmacy, and therapeutics. (Ja19) D. *net*, $1.40. *F. A. Davis*
Bowlers' handbook. (D21) S. p. 25c. *Excelsior Pub. Ho*
Bowman, Anne. New cookery book. *6th ed.* (D21) D. $2.....*Routledge*
Boy travellers in Mexico. Knox, T. W. $3.....*Harper*
Boyd, A. H. K. East coast days and memories. (D28) D. $1.25.....*Longmans, G*
— To meet the day through the Christian year. (N9) D. $1.50.....*Longmans, G*
Boyer, J. A. Legal directory of the U. S. and Canada. (F2) O. shp. $3.....*Boyer*
Boyesen, H. H. Light of her countenance. (Ag17) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 34.) 75c.; p. 50c. *Appleton*
— Vagabond tales. (My11) S. $1.25.....*Lothrop*
Boylston, Peter, (*pseud.*) John Charáxes. (My11) D. $1.25.....*Lippincott*
— *See* Curtis, G. T.
Boys' book of British battles from 1704 to 1882. Simkin, R. flex. cl. 40c.....*Routledge*
— (The) own book. (N16) O. bds. $1.25....*Worthington*
Boys and girls of Marbledale. Brine, M. D. $1.75; bds. $1.50.....*Cassell*
— in the forecastle. Coomer, G H. p. 25c.....*Munsey*
Brackett, J. R. Negro in Maryland. (N16) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, extra v., no. 6.) $2..*N. Murray*
Bradbury, *Mrs.* L. A. My country. (School exercise.) (Je15) D. p. 15c.....*Nat. School of Eloc. and Oratory*
Bradbury, W. F., *and* Emery, G. C. Academic algebra. (S7) D. (Eaton & Bradbury's math. ser.) $1.08. *Thompson, B*
Braddon, *Miss* M. E. The day will come. (Jl13) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 650.) p. 45c.....*Harper*
— *Same.* (S28) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1211.) p. 20c..*Munro*
Bradford, S. B. Prohibition in Kansas. (My11) O. p. 25c.....*Crane*

Bradley, Mary. Glen Burnie. (Mr9) D. $1.25. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Bradshaw, H. Collected papers. (D21) O. $5. *Macmillan*

Bradshaw, J. G. Easy arithmetical examples for beginners. (Mr16) S. 60c.....*Macmillan*

Braeme, Charlotte M. Beauty's marriage. (S28) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1179.) p. 10c.....*Munro*

— Diana's discipline. (Mr16) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1331.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— Dumaresq's temptation. (S28) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1195.) p. 20c.....*Munro*

— Fiery ordeal. (O5) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1424.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

— *Same.* (S28) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1185.) p. 20c..*Munro*

— A heart's bitterness. (My11) D. (Select ser., no. 22.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

— Heart's idol. (Ap13) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1171) p. 20c. *Munro*

— *Same.* (N2) D. (Select ser., no. 28.) p. 25c. *Street & S*

— His wife's judgment. (F16) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1201.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— Lord Elesmere's wife. 2 pts. (F16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1134.) p. *ea.* 20c.....*Munro*

— Lured away. (F16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1155.) p. 20c. *Munro*

— Thorn in her heart. (Mr16) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1198.) p. 20c .....*Lovell*

Bramston, M. Pair of cousins. (D14) D. 75c. *Whittaker*

Brandes, G. Impressions of Russia. (fr. the Danish.) (Je29) D. $1.25.....*Crowell*

Brandt, H. C. G. German reader for beginners. (N16) D. $1.25.....*Allyn & B*

Brandt, J. L., *ed.* Lord's supper. (Ag17) O. $2. *Standard Pub. Co*

Brannt, W. T., *ed.* Techno-chemical receipt-book. (Jl27) D. $2.....*Baird*

Brassey, *Lady* Annie. Last voyage to India and Australia in the *Sunbeam.* (F23) O. $6.....*Longmans, G*

Braune Erica. Jensen, W. p. 25c.....*Heath*

Brave battle. Kimball, L. E. F. $1.....*Lothrop*

Brawn and brain. Aldridge, A. F. 50c.; p. 25c. *Alden*

Bray, Billy. *See* Bourne, F. W.

Bray, C. Philosophy of necessity. *3d ed.* (S28) D. $1.75.....*Longmans, G*

Brentano's romantic lib. *See* Musset.

Breuning. Thayer, A. W. p. 25c.....*Macmillan*

Brewer, J. F. Curse upon Mitre Square. (Je22) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1379.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Brewster, F. C. Treatise on practice in the Pennsylvania courts. Pts. 1 and 2, *rev.*, and pt. 3. (D7) O. p. $1 50.....*Kay*

Bricks, tiles, etc., Manufacture of. Davis, C. T. $5. *Baird*

Bride of the tomb. Miller, *Mrs.* A. McV. p. 25c. *Lovell*

Bridger, A. E. Man and his maladies. (S28) D. $2. *Harper*

Bridges, T. Burlesque translation of Homer in verse. *N. ed.* (D21) O. $3.....*Gebbie*

Bridgman, F. A. Winters in Algeria. (N16) O. $2.50. *Harper*

Brief for trial of criminal cases. Abbott, A. $6...*Diossy*

— introduction to the study of theology. Foster, R. V. (Ag31) D. $1.....*Revell*

Briggs, C. A. Biblical history. (O26) O. p. 30c. *Scribner*

— Whither ? (O5) O. $1.75.....*Scribner*

Briggs, M. C. The Sabbath; what, why, how. (Mr16) S. 60c.....*Hunt & E*

Briggs, S. R. New notes for Bible readings. (Ag17) O. $1; flex. cl. 75c .....*Revell*

Brigham, Sarah P. Bond of honor. (Je15) D. $1. *Hunt & E*

Bright, John. Page, J. 75c.....*Revell*

— Life and opinions. Watt, F. $1. .....*Ward, L*

— — — times. Robertson, W. $1.50.....*Cassell*

Bright, O. T. *See* Metcalf, R. C.

Bright, W. The incarnation as a motive-power. (Sermons. (S14&21) D. $2.....*E. & J. B. Young*

Bright's disease, Lectures on. Saundby, R. $2.75. *Treat*

— — of the kidney, Modern treatment of. Loomis, A. L. 50c.; p. 25c .....*G. S. Davis*

Brighter day. Stock, S. G. p. 50c.....*Dutton*

Brimmer, M. Address delivered at Wellesley College, upon the opening of the Farnsworth Art School. (D21) O. p. 50c.....*Houghton, M*

Brine, Mary D. Boys and girls of Marbledale. (D7) O. $1.75; bds. $1.50.....*Cassell*

— Christmas rhymes and New Year's chimes. *N. iss.* (D7) D. bds. $1.50.....*Dutton*

Briney, J. B. Responsibility of infidelity. (D21) O. p. 5c.....*Standard Pub. Co*

British political oratory. Jacob, T. E. 35c.... *Warne*

Britts, Mattie D. Cosy's resolve. (F23) D. $1.25. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

— Riches without wings. (S14&21) D. $1.25. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Brodie, Emily. Old Christie's cabin. (D14) D. $1. *Carter*

Brodix's Amer. and Eng. pat. cases. Lowery, W. shp. $6.50.....*Brodix Pub. Co*

Broken lives. McNutt, C. F. p. 25c..... ...*Denison*

Bronson, *Mrs.* L. Illustrative shorthand. (Je8) S. $1. *Ill. Shorthand Agency*

Bronte, Charlotte. Jane Eyre. (D21) D. p. 25c. *Routledge*

— *and* Annie. Life and works. *Pocket ed.*, 7 v. (Jl27) S. *gilt top.* $3.50; hf. mor. $7; hf. cf. $14.....*Lippincott*

Brooks, C. P. Weaving calculations. (N16) O. $1.50. *Spon*

Brooks, E. S. Story of the American soldier in war and peace. (D7) O. $2.50.....*Lothrop*

Brooks, W. R. God in nature and life. (D28) D, $1.50. *Randolph*

Brookside library for the primary class. Wilbur, R. M. *per set.* $3.....*Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Broom, G. J. C. Drainage with regard to health. (D21) O. p. 80c.....*Spon*

Brotherhood of letters. Rees, J. R. $1.25. *Lockwood & C*

Brown, C. B. Arthur Mervyn. (Jl13) D. (Amer. classic ser.) $1.....*McKay*

— Wieland. (Jl13) D. (Amer. classic ser.) $1. ... *McKay*

Brown, G. A. Index-digest to the points decided and discussed in the Nebraska reports. V. 1–25. (O5) O. shp. $5.....*Lincoln Paper Ho*

Brown, Helen D. *See* Backus, T. J.

Brown, *Mrs.* Helen E. Hungry little lamb. (Mr2) S. $1.15.....*Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Brown, Jessie H. Roderick Wayne. (Ap27) O. $1. *Standard Pub. Co*

— Runaway, and other stories. (D28) D. $1. *Standard Pub. Co*

Brown, J. Rab and his friends. (O12) O. $1.50; leath. $1.75; *édition de luxe*, Q. $5.....*Lippincott*

— *Same.* (O26) sq. S. hf. cl. $1.....*Lothrop*

— *Same.* (O19) Tt. (Literary gems, no. 2.) full mor. 75c. *Putnam*

Brown, John. Holst, H. v. $1.50.....*Cupples & H*

Brown, Kate L. Interstate second reader. (S14&21) D. 40c.....*Interstate Pub. Co*

Brown, Mary E., *and* W. Adams. Musical instruments and their homes. (F23) Q. $10.....*Dodd, M*

Brown, T. E. The Manx witch. (D7) D. $2. *Macmillan*

Brown, W. H. Slaves of folly. (Mr30) D. (Rialto ser., no. 10.) $1; p. 50c.....*Rand, McN*

Browne, I. National bank cases. (D14) O. shp. $6. *Bancroft-W*

Browne, *Sir* T. Religio medici. (F23) S. (Handy lib., no. 9.) 75c.....*Roberts*

Brownell, W. C. French traits. (Mr2) D. $1.50. *Scribner*

Browning, O. Hist. of educational theories. (F16) S. 50c.....*Kellogg*

Browning, R. Asolando. *Author's ed.* (D21) D. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

— Poetical works, 6 v. *Riverside ed.* (D21) O. *per set* $10; hf. cf. $18; hf. levant, $24.....*Houghton, M*

— — — V. 11 (Mr23); v. 12 (Ap13); v. 13–14 (Je8); v. 15 (Ag10); v. 16 (S7) D. *ea.* $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Bruce, A. B. Kingdom of God. (D28) D. $2. *Scribner & W*

Bruce, P. A. Plantation negro as a freeman. (Mr2) D. (Questions of the day, no. 57.) $1.25.....*Putnam*

Bruce Angelo, the city detective. Old Sleuth. p. 25c. *Street & S*

Brundage, *Miss* F. Little maids. portfolio (O5) F. bds., tied with ribbons, $5.....*Dutton*

Brunner, A. J. Digest of the cases reported in Amer. decisions, v. 61–100. V. 3 (Ja12) O. shp. $4.50. *Bancroft-Whitney*

Brush, Christine C. Inside our gate. (Je22) D. $1. *Roberts*

Bryan, *Mrs.* Mary E. My own sin. (My4) D. (Lib. of Amer. auth rs, no 1.) p. 25c.... *Munro*

— Stormy wedding. (S28) D. (Select ser., no. 6.) p. 25c. *Street & S*

— Uncle Ned's white child. (N2) D. (Lib. of Amer. authors, no. 13.) p. 25.... *Munro*

Bryce, J. American commonwealth. 2 v. (F23) D. $6. *Macmillan*

— Holy Roman empire. (My4) O. $3.50; (D21) D. $1 50. *Macmillan*

Bryce, L. S. A dream of conquest. (D28) O. p. 25c. *Lippincott*

— Romance of an alter ego. (Je8) S. p. 50c.... *Brentano*

Buchanan, R. Annan water. (Ap20) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1326.) p. 20c.... *Lovell*

— God and man. (Ap20) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1316.) p. 20c.... *Lovell*

— Martyrdom of Madeline. (Mr30) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1325.) p. 20c.... *Lovell*

— Shadow of the sword. (Ap20) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1223.) p. 20c.... *Lovell*

Buchheim, Emma S. German poetry for beginners. (D21) S. 50c.... *Macmillan*

Buck, A. H. Manual of diseases of the ear. (Je8) O. $2.50. *Wood*

— *ed.* Reference handbook of the medical sciences. V. 6-7. (Ag31) O. *subs. ea.* $6; leath. $7; tky. mor. $8. *Wood*

Buck, Dudley. Jenks, F. H. p. 50c.... *Macmillan*

Buck, J. D. Study of man and the way to health. (Mr9) O. hf. mor. $2.50.... *R. Clarke*

Buckler, F. H. R. Perfection of man by charity. (O12) D. *net*, $1.30.... *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Bucknill, J. T. Submarine mines and torpedoes as applied to harbor defence. (S28) O. $4.... *Wiley*

Budd, H. *See* Sharswood, G.

Buddhism in its contrast with Christianity. Monier-Williams, *Sir* M. $5.25.... *Macmillan*

Buds of hope. Hardin, J. H. $1.... *Standard Pub. Co*

Building associations, Laws relating to. *See* New York.

— construction and drawing, Elementary. Burrell, E. J. 80c.... *Longmans, G*

— Safe. Berg, L. De C. $5.... *Ticknor*

Bullard, Phebe C. Earl Stimson. (O19) D. p. 50c. *Am. News Co*

Bullen, A. H., *ed.* Lyrics from the dramatists of the Elizabethan age. (D28) O. $3.75.... *Scribner & W*

Bulletin of the U. S. Nat. Museum. *See* Cope; Dall; Eggleston; True.

Bullock, W. E. General assignments for creditors in the state of New York. (Ja12) O. shp. $2.50.... *Banks*

Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E. G. E. L. Letters of the late Edward Bulwer, Lord Lytton, to his wife. (My18) D. $2.... *G. W. Dillingham*

— The secret way. (D21) O. $3; mor. $5.... *Lothrop*

Bulwer-Lytton, E. R. Lucile. *Vignette ed.* (N2) D. hf. cl. or parch. p. $1.50; hf. cf. $3; hf. crushed lev. $3.50; crushed lev. or tree cf. $5.... *Stokes*

— Rienzi, the last of the tribunes. In 2 pts. (Mr2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1144.) p. *ea.* 20c.... *Munro*

Bunce, O. B. Story of Happinolande. (Mr30) D. (Gainsborough ser.) p. 25c.... *Appleton*

Bunch of violets. Jerome, I. E. p. $2.... *Lee & S*

Bunker Hill oration, First. Webster, D. 30c. *Leach, S. & S*

Bunner, H. C. Woman of honor. *5th ed.* (Mr2) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 52.) p. 50c.... *Ticknor*

Buntline, Ned, (*pseud.*) Naval detective's chase. (N2) D. (Secret service ser., no. 25.) p. 25c.... *Street & S*

Bunyan, J. Book for boys and girls: fac-simile of the first ed. of 1686. (D21) S. shp. $1.50.... *Armstrong*

— The pilgrim's progress. (N2) O. $2.50.... *Revell*

— Selections from Bunyan's "Pilgrim's progress" for every day in the year. (Jessup.) (D28) S. p. 25c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Burbury, S. H. *See* Watson, H. W.

Burch, Harriette E. Stella Rea. (D21) D. $1.50. *Porter & C*

Burdett, H. C. Prince, princess, and people. (Je22) O. $6.... *Longmans, G*

Bureau of education. *See* Smith, C. L.

Bureaucracy. Balzac, H. de. $1.50.... *Roberts*

Burge, L. Aryas, Semites, and Jews, Jehovah and the Christ. (F16) D. $1.50.... *Lee & S*

Burgess, I. B. *See* Harper, W. R.

Burgoyne's invasion of 1777. Drake, S. A. 50c. *Lee & S*

Burgwyn, C. P. E. Huguenot lovers. (Mr9) D. p. 50c. *Randolph & E*

Burial law. Corwin, J. H. p. 50c.... *Dissy*

Burke, E. Sublime and beautiful. (Ap6) D. (Bohn's select lib.) 60c.... *Scribner & W*

Burkett's Lock. McClelland, M. G. p. 50c.... *Cassell*

Burkhardt, C. A. Stationery fashions and correct forms of engraving. (D21) obl. Fe. 25c.... *Dutton*

Burlesque translation of Homer in verse. Bridges, T. $3.... *Gebbie*

Burnaby, F. Our radicals. (Ap20) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1328.) p. 20c.... *Lovell*

Burnand, Rosie, *comp.* Happy thoughts birthday-book. (F16) S. $1.50.... *Scribner & W*

Burnell, G. W. Supp. to Starr's digest of Wisconsin rpts. V. 55 to 73. (D14) O. shp. $3.50.... *Callaghan*

Burnes, James N., Life and speeches. De Knight, E. W. $3.... *McClurg*

Burnett, C. H. Diseases and injuries of the ear. (My11) D. (Practical lessons in nursing, no. 5.) $1. *Lippincott*

Burnett, *Mrs.* Frances H. Miss Crespigny. *N. cheap ed.* (My18) S. p. 25c.... *Peterson*

— The pretty sister of José. (Ap20) D. $1.... *Scribner*

— Quiet life. *N. cheap ed.* (D21) sq. S. p. 25c. *Peterson*

— Theo. *N. ed.* (F23) S. p. 25c.... *Peterson*

— Vagabondia. *N. iss.* (Je8) D. $1.50; p. 50c.... *Scribner*

Burney, Fanny, and her friends. Arblay, Mme. F. B. d'. $2.50.... *Scribner & W*

Burnham, B. F. Elsmere elsewhere. (Ag3) T. p. 50c. *Macdonald*

Burnham, Clara L. Dearly bought. *N. iss.* (N9) D. $1.25.... *Houghton, M*

— No gentlemen. *N. iss.* (N9) D. $1.25.... *Houghton, M*

— Sane lunatic. *N. iss.* (N9) D. $1.25.... *Houghton, M*

Burnham, Susan W. Truths that I have studied. (Ag3) D. p. 50c.... *Purdy Pub. Co*

Burns, R. Selected poems. (Robertson.) (D7) D. $1.50.... *Macmillan*

— Concordance to poems. Reid, J. B. *net*, $8.50 *Little, B*

Burr, E. F. Supreme things in their practical relations. (O5) D. $1.75.... *Am. Tr. Soc*

Burrell, E. J. Elementary building construction and drawing. (F2) D. (Longmans' elementary sci. manuals.) 80c.... *Longmans, G*

Burroughs, J. Indoor studies. (Je15) S. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Burrows, L., *ed.* American Bapt. year-book, 1889. (F23) D. p. 25c.... *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Burstenbinder, E., (*pseud.*) *See* Werner, E.

Bursting of a boom. Sanford, F. R. $1.25. *Lippincott*

Burt, Mary E. Literary landmarks. (O19) S. 75c. *Houghton, M*

Burt, S. S. Exploration of the chest in health and disease. (Mr9) O. $1.50.... *Appleton*

Bury, J. B. Hist. of the later Roman Empire (395 A.D. to 800 A.D.). 2 v. (D21) O. $8.... *Macmillan*

Bury, R. de. Philobiblon of Richard de Bury, Bishop of Durham. (Mr16) D. $3.75.... *Lockwood & C*

Business. Platt, J. 75c.... *Putnam*

— manual. Payne, F. M. $2.... *Excelsior Pub. Ho*

Buskirk, C. A. Cavern for a hermitage. (Ag31) S. 50c. *Alden*

Buswell, H. F. Statute of limitations and adverse possession, with appendix cont. Eng. acts of limitation. (O5) O. shp. $6.... *Little, B*

But yet a woman. Hardy, A. S. p. 50c.... *Houghton, M*

Butler, A. O. What Moses saw and heard. (S7) O. vellum, $1.50.... *Donnelley*

Butler, Annie R. In the beginning. (Genesis.) (D14) D. $1.... *Lippincott*

Butler, G. R. Emergency notes. (Ag3) D. 50c. *Funk & W*

Butler, N., *jr.* *See* Lowe, C. M.

Butler, Pardee. Personal recollections. (D28) O. $1.50. *McClurg*

Butler, W. A. Revision and the revisers: statutes of the state of N. Y. (S7) D. *net*, $1.25.... *Banks*

Butler, *Sir* W. F. Charles George Gordon. (Mr16) D. (Eng. men of action.) 75c.; flex. cl. 60c. *Macmillan*

Butterflies of North America. Edwards, W. H. 3d ser., pts. 6-8. *ea. net*, $2.25.... *Houghton, M*

— — the eastern U. S. and Canada. Scudder, S. H. 3 v. hf. lev. $75.... *Scudder*

Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in the British Isles. (O26) O. $2.25; bds. $1.75 ..... *Estes & L*

Buttons. Winter, J. S. p. 25c..... *F. F. Lovell*

— *Same* p 20c..... *Lovell*

Butts, *Mrs.* M. F. Grandmother Merwin's heiress. (My4) D. $1.25..... *Am. Tr. Soc*

By a hair's-breadth. Tupper, E. S. p. 25c.... *Welch, F*

— — way she knew not. Robertson, M. M. p. 50c. *Randolph*

— leafy ways. Knight, F. A. $2..... *Roberts*

— pike and dyke. Henty, G. A. $1.50.... *Scribner & W*

— the western sea. Baker, J. $1.75..... *Longmans, G*

— whose hand? Tupper, E. S. p. 35c..... *Welch, F*

Byerly, W. E. Elements of the integral calculus. *2d ed.* (Ja26) O. $2.15..... *Ginn*

By-ways in book-land. Adams, W. D $1.25. *Lockwood & C*

Cable, G. W. The silent south. *N. ed.* (D7) D. $1. *Scribner*

— Strange true stories of Louisiana. (D7) D. $2. *Scribner*

Cady, *Mrs.* H. N. Hist. of Pennsylvania in words of one syllable. (D28) sq. O. $1.50; bds. $1.. *Belford, C*

Cahun, L. Adventures of Captain Mago. *N. ed.* (D21) O. $1.50..... *Scribner*

Caird, E. Critical philosophy of Immanuel Kant. 2 v. (D7) O. $7.50..... *Macmillan*

Caird, F. M., *and* Cathcart, C. W. Surgical handbook for the use of practitioners and students. (Je8) Tt. leath. $2.50..... *Blakiston*

Caird, J. Introduction to the philosophy of religion. *N. ed.* (Je8) D. $1.50..... *Macmillan*

Caird, *Mrs.* Mona. Wing of Azrael. (My11) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 17.) p. 30c.... .....*F. F. Lovell*

Cakes and confections. Salis, *Mrs.* H. A. de. bds. 60c. *Longmans, G*

Calculous disease, Preventive treatment of. Thompson, H. $1..... *Blakiston*

Calendar of the birds. Sunter, J. P. 75c... *Nims & K*

California. *Sup. ct.* Rpts. (Pomeroy.) V. 73 (Ag24) v. 74 (Ja26); v. 75 (My4); v. 76 (Je15); v. 77 (S14&21); v. 78 (N16); v. 79 (D21) *ea.* O. shp. $4. *Bancroft-Whitney*

— decisions. *See* Shepard, F.

— of the South. Lindley, W. $2..... *Appleton*

— wines and vines. *See* Wait, F. E.

Calisthenics and gymnastics. Beale, A. M. A. $1; bds. 75c..... *Excelsior Pub. Ho*

— New. Pratt, M. L. bds. $1.25..... *Educ. Pub. Co*

Calkins, N. A. Ear and voice culture by means of elementary sounds. (F16) S. 50c ..... *Kellogg*

Callendar, H. L. Manual of cursive shorthand. (Ap13) S. (Cambridge Univ. Press ser.) 50c..... *Macmillan*

— System of phonetic spelling. (Ap13) D. p. 15c. *Macmillan*

Callista. Newman, J. H. $2..... *Longmans, G*

Calm on the listening ear of night. Sears, E. H. p. $1. *Dutton*

Calver, Amelia J. Every-day biography. (N9) D. $1.50..... .....*Fowler & W*

Cambridge: brief historical and descriptive notes. Clark, J. W. $2 ..... *Macmillan*

— University Press ser. *See* Callendar; Laurie.

Camelot ser. *See* Johnson; Lowell.

Cameron, *Mrs.* H. L. Cost of a lie. (Mr23) S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 95.) hf. cl. 50c.; p. 25c..... *Lippincott*

— The lodge by the sea. (Jl13) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1204.) p. 20c ....*Munro*

— A lost wife. (Jl27) S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 98.) hf. cl. 50c.; p. 25c..... *Lippincott*

— *Same.* (Jl13) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1205.) p. 20c. *Munro*

Cameron, Ja., *ed.* Soaps and candles. (Ja5) D. $2.25. *Blakiston*

Cameron, V. L. Among the Turks. (D14) D. 80c. *Nelson*

Campaigning with Banks and Sheridan. Flinn, F. M. 75c..... *W. B. Clarke*

Campbell, *Sir* G. Wild and weird. (D21) O $2. *Ward, L*

Campbell, *Mrs.* Helen. Prisoners of poverty. (Ap20) D. $1; p. 50c..... *Roberts*

— Under green apple boughs. (Mr30) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 54.) p. 50c..... *Ticknor*

Campbell, Ja. M. Unto the uttermost. (O19) D. $1.25. *Fords, H. & H*

Campbell, T. Gertrude of Wyoming. (Fitzgibbon.) (D7) S. 50c..... .. ..*Macmillan*

Campbell, W. A. Continental first reader. (Je1) D. (Continental readers.) 25c..... *Kelly*

— *and* Allen, Elizabeth A. Continental second reader. (Je1) D. (Continental readers.) 50c..... *Kelly*

— — — — third reader. (Je1) D. (Continental readers.) 75c..... *Kelly*

Campbell, W. W. Lake lyrics, and other poems. (O5) D. $1 ..... *J. & A. McMillan*

Camps and quarters. Forbes, A. p. 25c..... *Ward, L*

Can love sin? Douglas, M. $1.50..... *Peterson*

Canada, Constitution of. Munro, J. E. C. $3. *Macmillan*

Canadian parliamentary companion, 1889. Gemmill, J. A. $2..... ..... *Durie*

Candy-making. *See* Rorer, *Mrs.* S. T.

Canfield, W. B. Practical notes on urinary analysis. (Ap27) S. p. 25c..... ..... *Cushings & B*

Canterbury poets. *See* Crabbe; Greenwell; Landor; Milton; Roberts; Tomson.

— tales. Chaucer, G. $1.60..... *Macmillan*

Capital. Marx, K. $3..... *Appleton*

Capsadell, L., *ed.* Women's secrets. (N2) D. (Handbook lib., no. 1.) p. 25c..... .....*Street & S*

Captain. Nanteuil, *Mme.* P. de. $2..... *Routledge*

— Contanceau. Gaboriau, E. p. 20c..... *Munro*

Captain-general (The). Gordon, W. J. $1.25.. *Warne*

— of the club. Williams, V. 75c ..... *Kenedy*

— Polly. Swett, S. $1..... *Harper*

— Roscoff. Navery, R. de. $1.50.. . *Baltimore Pub. Co*

Captain's bargain. Wright, J. McN. $1.25. *Nat. Temp. Soc.*

Captured by cannibals. Hatton, J. $1.50..... *Pott*

Cards; their significance and proper uses. (N2) S. 75c. *Stokes*

Career of a Nihilist. Stepniak. 75c..... *Harper*

Carette, *Mme.* Recollections of the court of the Tuileries. (fr. the Fr.) (O12) D. p. 50c..... *Appleton*

Carey, Rosa N. Merle's crusade. (Je15) D. $1.25. *Lippincott*

— *Same.* (O5) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1417) p. 20c... *Lovell*

— *Same.* (Ag10) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1208.) p. 20c. *Munro*

— Only the governess. (N2) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1140.) p. 20c..... *Lovell*

— Search for Basil Lindhurst. (O12) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 16.) p. 30c ..... *F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* (Ag17) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1404.) p. 30c. *Lovell*

— *Same.* (Ag10) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1194.) p. 30c.. *Munro*

Carisbrooke lib. *See* Defoe; Gower; Milton; Morley; Swift.

Carleton, Will. City legends. (O5) O. $2; gilt, $2.50; full seal, $4..... *Harper*

Carlisle. *See* Creighton, M.

Carlyle, T. Letters, 1826–1836. (Norton.) (Ap13) D. $2.50..... *Macmillan*

— Sartor resartus. (F16) S. (Ideal ser.) $2; parch. $2.40. *Scribner & W*

— Story of. Arnold, A. S. $2.25..... *Scribner & W*

Carnahan, Ja. R. Pythian knighthood. (Mr16) Q. *subs.* $2 50; full tky. mor. $5 .... *Pettibone Manufg. Co*

Carpenter, W. B. Nature and man. (F16) D. $2.25. *Appleton*

Carr, *Mrs.* Comyns. Margaret Maliphant. (Ag31) D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 655.) p. 45c. *Harper*

Carr, H. Key to J. B. Lock's "Elementary trigonometry." (Ap13) S. $2..... *Macmillan*

Carson, H. L., *ed.* Hist. of the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the promulgation of the constitution of the U. S. 2 v. (F23) Q. $10. *Lippincott*

Carter, Nick, (*pseud.*) The American marquis. (Jl6) D. (Secret service ser., no. 21.) p. 25c..... *Street & S*

— Old detective's pupil. (Mr23) D. (Secret service ser., no. 17.) p. 25c..... *Street & S*

— Wall street haul. (Ap13) D. (Secret service ser., no. 18.) p. 25c..... *Street & S*

Carter, R. K. *See* Gilmour, H. L.

Cartheny, J. de. Wandering knight. (Ap20) D. *net,* 80c..... *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Cartomancy: (fortune-telling.) (Je8) S. 50c. *Scribner & W*

Carus, P. Fundamental problems. (Ag10) D. $1. *Open Court Pub. Co*

Case for divorce. Kaler, J. O. p. 15c... .....*De Witt*

Casey, J. Treatise on spherical trigonometry. (Je22) D. $1.50.....*Longmans, G*

Caspar, C. N., *comp.* Caspar's directory of the Amer. book, news, and stationery trade. (Ag3) O. hf. leath. *net*, $12..... ....*Publishers' Weekly*

Cassell's nat. lib. *See* Gordon; Shakespeare; Taylor.

— pocket guide to Europe. *Rev. ed.* for 1889. (My11) T. leath. $1.50.....*Cassell*

— rainbow ser. *See* King.

— sunshine ser. *See* Cobb; Coombs; Eliot; Fenn; Hannan; Harben; Harland; Lathrop; McClelland; North; Ozollo; Secret of the Lamas; Sergeant Von; Stoddard; Tompkins; Valentine; Van Zile; Volsin; Walworth.

Cast ashore. Stuart, E. 90c.....*Whittaker*

Castlemon's war ser. *See* Fosdick.

Catalogue of casts in the museum of classical archæology, Fitzwilliam Museum. 60c..... *Macmillan*

Catechism on the Christian year. Robinson, *Miss* L. L. bds. 12c.....*Young Churchman Co*

Cathcart, C. W. *See* Caird, F. M.

Cathedrals and abbeys in Great Britain and Ireland. Wheatley, R. $10.....*Harper*

Catherwood, Mary H. Romance of Dollard. (O19) D. $1.25 .....*Century*

Catholic church. Manual of prayers for the use of the Catholic laity. (Ag17) S. $1.25; $1.50; $1.75; roan, $2; mor. $2.50; $3.50; cf. $4; $5; rus. $6. *Cath. Pub. Soc. Co.; Murphy*

— — Vest-pocket manual of Catholic devotions. (D28) Tt. 30c.; Am. seal or cf. 65c.; Persian cf. $1; German cf. $1.50 .....*Kilner*

— — in U. S. and nationality. Walberg, A. H. p. *net*, 25c.....*Herder*

— worship. Gisler, O. 25c.; 15c.....*Benziger*

Catholics in England, Lectures on the present position of. Newman, J. H. $2.50.....*Longmans, G*

Cathrein, V. Champions of agrarian socialism. (Jl27) S. 50c.; p. 30c.....*Peter Paul & Bro*

Catullus, Commentary on. Ellis, R. $4...*Macmillan*

Cavendish laboratory, Practical work. Shaw, W. N. bds. 90c ....*Macmillan*

— lib. *See* Hunt; Ireland; Southey.

Cavern for a hermitage. Buskirk, C. A. 50c....*Alden*

Cawein, M. J. Accolon of Gaul. (Mr9) O. $1. *Morton*

Cayley, A. Collected mathematical papers. V. 1. (Ap13) Q. *for set, net*, $7.50..... ..... *Macmillan*

Cecil, Evelyn. Notes of my journey round the world. (Je1) O. $4.....*Longmans, G*

Cecil's knight. Hollis, E. B. $1.25 .....*Crowell*

Cellini, Benvenuto, Life. Symonds, J. A. $3. *Scribner & W*

Centennial anniversary of Washington's inauguration, Souvenirs of. Lamb, *Mrs.* M. J. p. 25c...*White & A*

Central Africa, Missionary work in. Arnot, F. S. $1.25. *Revell*

— reporter, v. 12. All cases determined in the courts of last resort. (F23) O. shp. $5...*Lawyers' Coop. Pub. Co*

Century dictionary (The). 24 pts., pt. 1. (Je8) Q. *subs.* $2.50 .....*Century*

— *Same.* In 6 v. V. 1. (Jl13) Q. full shp. *subs.* $15. *Century*

— of Amer. literature. Smith, H. $1.75; hf. cf. $3.50. *Crowell*

— — artists. (D21) *Small-p. ed.* $16. *Large-p. ed.* $35. *Macmillan*

— — Christian progress. Johnston, J. $1..... *Revell*

Cerebral localization. Mills, C. K. 60c..... *Blakiston*

— palsies of children. Osler, W. $2..... *Blakiston*

Cetaceans, Contributions to natural history of. True, F. W. p.....*Gov. Pr. Off*

Chadeayne, H. Colorado fee-table, Colorado bar. (Ag10) Q. p. 25c.....*W. E. Coutant, pr*

Chadwick, J. W. Charles Robert Darwin. (Mr2) D. (Modern science essayist, v. 1, no. 2.) p. 10c. *New Ideal Pub. Co*

— Evolution as related to religious thought. (N16) D. (Modern science essayist, v. 1, no.13.) p. 10c. *New Ideal Pub. Co*

Chamberlain, N. H. Sphinx in Aubrey Parish. (Ap13) D. (Algonquin Press lib.) $1.50...*Cupples & H*

Chambers, F. H. Fun and fact. (Mr30) D. (Red cover ser., no. 33.) p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*

Chambers, G. F. Handbook of descriptive and practical astronomy. No. 1. *4th ed.* (O5) O. $5.25. *Macmillan*

Chambers, H. E. Higher history of the U. S. (Ag3) O. (Hansell's historical ser.) $1.15.....*Hansell*

Chambers, W. *and* R. Chambers' encyclopædia. *N. ed.* V. 3, 4. (D28) Q. *ea.* $3; shp. $4; hf. leath. $4.50. *Lippincott*

Chamisso, A. v. Peter Schlemihl. (Emma S. Buchheim.) (D7) S. 50c..... ..... *Macmillan*

Champions of agrarian socialism. Cathrein, V 30c.; p. 30c..... ... .*Peter Paul*

Champlin, J. D., *jr., and* Apthorp, W. F., *eds.* Cyclopedia of music and musicians. V. 2. (N2) Q. *net*, $25. *Scribner*

Champney, Elizabeth W. Three Vassar girls in Russia and Turkey. (N9) O. $2; bds. $1.50 .... *Estes & L*

— Witch Winnie. (N9) D. $1.50 .....*White & A*

Chance and luck. Proctor, R. A. 90c.; bds. 75c. *Longmans, G*

Chandler, *Mrs.* G. W. Methodist Episcopalianism. (D14) D. 65c.....*Hunt & E*

Chandos classics. *See* Horace.

Chaney, A. A. *See* Jacobs, A. P.

Changed brides. Southworth, E. D. E. N. p. 25c. *Peterson*

Chanler, *Mrs.* J. A. *See* Rives, A.

Channing, W. E. Perfect life. (F16) D. (Bohn's sel. lib.) 60c.....*Scribner & W*

Chansons (Les) de Béranger. Béranger, J. P. de. $1.25. *Christern*

Chapin, J. H. From Japan to Granada. (Ap27) D. $1.50..... *Putnam*

Chapman, J. Weeks genealogy. (Ag10) O. $4.*Munsell*

Chappell, Jennie. Little Radiance. (N2) D. 60c. *Carter*

Character and comment. Howells, W. D. $1. *Houghton, M*

— studies in Macbeth. Fletcher, G. $1... *Longmans, G*

Characters and episodes of the Great Rebellion. Hyde, E. $2.....*Macmillan*

Charles Auchester. Sheppard, E. S. hf. Per. $1. *Ward, L*

Chata and Chinita. Heaven, L. P. $1.50 .....*Roberts*

Chatrian, A. *See* Erckmann, E.

Chattel mortgages and conditional sales. Thomas A. C. shp. $3.50.....*Baker, V*

— — in Minn. and Dakota. Emery, G. D. shp. $2.50. *Tribune Co*

— — Law of. Smith, D. W. shp. $2.50.....*Bender*

Chatterbox, 1890. (N9) O. $1.25; $1.75; bds. $1.25. *Estes & L*

Chaucer, G. Canterbury tales. *N. rev. ed.* (D21) D. $1.60.....*Macmillan*

— Legend of good women. (Skeat.) (S7) D. $1.50. *Macmillan*

— The prologue, The knightes tale, The noune priestes tale. *N. ed.* (Skeat.) (D7) D. 60c.....*Macmillan*

Chautauqua course in physics. Steele, J. D. $1. *Hunt & E*

— text-books. *See* Ely; Steele; Townsend; Van Dyke; Vincent; Wilkinson.

Cheal, *Mrs.* Elizabeth. Lost cheque. (Ap6) D. $1.25. *Nat. Temp. Soc*

Checkers. Anderson, A. $1.50.....*Dick & F*

Chemical analysis, Laboratory guide. O'Brine, D. $2..... .....*Wiley*

— and physical studies in the metamorphism of rocks. Irving, A. $1.75.....*Longmans, G*

— technics. Cross, G. N. $1.25..*Eastern Educ. Bureau*

— technology ser. *See* Mills.

Chemistry, Elementary text-book. Mixter, W. G. $2.50.....*Wiley*

— for 1887, Bibliography of. *See* Bolton, H. C.

— Inorganic. Jago, W. 45c..... .....*Longmans, G*

— — Remsen, I. $3.....*Holt*

— Manual for medical students. Symonds, B. $2; $2.40. *Blakiston*

— — of. Simon, W. $3.25 .....*Lea*

— Medical. *See* Bartley, E. H.

— Notes on. Ricketts, P. de P. $1.50.....*Wiley*

— Treatise on. V. 3, pt. 5. Roscoe, H. E., *and* Schorlemmer, C. $3..... .....*Appleton*

Chemistry. *See* Watt's dict. of.

Chenery, E. Alcohol inside out from bottom principles. (Ag3) D. $1.50.....*Chenery*

Cheney, *Mrs.* Ednah D., *ed.* Louisa May Alcott, her life, letters, and journal. (O19) S. $1.50 .....*Roberts*

Cheney, G. L. Belief. (N9) S. $1.....*Roberts*

Chesney, F. R. Operatic tales. (Ap6) D. $2.25. *Scribner & W*

Chess instructor. *See* Steinitz, W.

Chest and abdomen, Physical diagnosis of. Anderson, J. W. 75c.....*Macmillan*

— in health and disease. Burt, S. S. $1.50 ....*Appleton*

Cheyne, T. K. Jeremiah. (Ap6) D. (Men of the Bible ser.) $1..... *Randolph*

Chickamauga. *See* Turchin, J. B.

Chief things (The). Snyder, A. W. $1 .....*Whittaker*

Child, T. Summer holidays. (O5) D. $1.25 ....*Harper*

Child and child-nature. Marenholtz-Buelow. $1.50. *Bardeen*

— lore. (D28) Fe. bds. 50c .....*Stokes*

Childhood of Jesus. Monod, A. 75c; p. 40c *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

— valley. Favorite songs of childhood. (O5) sq. O. bds. $1.50.....*Dutton*

Children (The). Dickinson, C. M. $1; mor. $1.50. *Cassell*

— Diseases of. *See* Ashby, H.

— of Gibeon. Besant, W. $1.25.....*Harper*

— — the state. Hill, F. D. $1.75..... *Macmillan*

Children's Bible maps. Meyer, L. R. p. 25c. *Whiting*

— champion. Taylor, *Miss* L.. 80c..... *Nelson*

— diseases. *See* Keating, J. M.

— stories in Eng. literature. Wright, H. C. $1.25. *Scribner*

— wing. Glover, E. p. 30c..... *Crowell*

China illustrated. *See* Guinness, G.

Chinese and Eng. phrase-book. Stedman, T. L. $1.50. *Jenkins*

Chipman, W. P. Black Forge Mills. (Jl6) D. $1.50. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Chiptree, A., (*pseud.*) Flurry in diamonds. (O5) D. (Globe lib., no. 52.) p. 25c .....*Rand, McN*

Chisholm, G. G. Handbook of commercial geography. (N9) O. $5..... .... *Longmans, G*

— *ed.* Longmans' new atlas. (Je15) O. $4; Q. $4.50. *Longmans, G*

Chita. Hearn, L. $1.....*Harper*

Choate, C. A. Digest of the decisions of the sup. ct. of Florida. (D7) O. shp. $10.... *Thomas Law-Book Co*

Chopin. Finck, H. T. $1.50..... *Scribner*

Choral book for home, school, and church. (Ap27) O. bds. 70c..... .....*Ginn*

Chrissy's endeavor. Alden, *Mrs.* I. M. $1.50. *Lothrop*

Christ and his teachings. Mercer, A. G. $2. *Randolph*

— in the life. Woodbridge, W. S. *net*, 25c. *Univ. Pub. Ho*

Christian doctrine. Weaver, J. $2.25. *United Breth. Pub. Ho*

— — harmonized. Kedney, J. S. 2 v. $5.....*Putnam*

— education. Curry, D. 70c.....*Hunt & E*

— manliness. Thompson, J. R. $1 .....*Hunt & E*

— symbols, Handbook of. Clement, C. E. $1.50; hf. cf. $3.....*Ticknor*

— theism. Purinton, D. B. $1.75..... *Putnam*

— thought. Deems, C. F. *net*, $2.50....*W. B. Ketcham*

Christianity. Blyden, E. W. $3.....*Scribner & W*

— and agnosticism. (Ag17) D. $1; p. 50c..... *Appleton*

— *Same.* (D7) O. (Humboldt lib., no. 114.) p. 30c. *Humboldt Pub. Co*

— Early. *See* Purves, G. T.

— in the daily conduct of life. Mulchahey, J. $1.50. *Whittaker*

Christmas book, 1889. Leslie, F. bds. 75c. *Am. News Co*

— drawings for the human race. Nast, T. $2....*Harper*

— rhymes and New Year's chimes. Brine, M. D. bds. $1.50.. .....*Dutton*

— stories and poems for the little ones. (O12) O. $1. *Lippincott*

Christ's testimony to the Scriptures. Patterson, R. p. 5c ....*Am. S. S. Union*

Chronicles—Esther. *See* Parker, Jos.

Chronicon ephratense. Ephrata Soc. $2.50; $10. *Zahm*

Church, A. J. Henry the Fifth. (Ap13) S. (Eng. men of action ser.) 60c.; 75c..... *Macmillan*

— Story of early Britain. (D21) D. (Story of the nations ser.) $1.50..... ..... *Putnam*

— To the lions. (N2) D. $1.25..... *Putnam*

Church, Ella R. Dangerous characters. (N2) D. $1.25. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Church, I. P. Treatise on hydraulics and pneumatics. (Jl6) il. O. $3.....*Wiley*

Church (A) and her martyrs. Van Pelt, D. $1.15. *Presb. Bd. of Pub.*

— history. Kurtz, J. H. V. 1. $2.....*Funk & W*

— — in biography. Farrar, F. W. 2 v. $6.*Macmillan*

— in modern society. Ward, J. H. $1.....*Houghton, M*

— — thy house. Clark, R. W. 60c.....*Whittaker*

— school and Sunday-school normal guide. Vincent, J. H. $1.....*Hunt & E*

— services. *See* Hungerford, E.

Churchill, *Lord* R., Speeches of. 2 v. (Je8) O. $7. *Longmans, G*

Chute, H. N. Elementary practical physics. (O12) D. (Science text-books.) $1.25..... ...*Heath*

Cicero. Brutus de claris oratoribus. (Kellogg.) (Je15) D. (College ser. of Latin authors.) $1.35..... .....*Ginn*

— De oratore. libri tres. (Wilkins.) (Mr16) O. (Clarendon press.) $1.90.....*Macmillan*

Cicero, M. T. Death no bane. (Black.) (D29) S. vellum, $1.50.....*Scribner & W*

Cinderella and the little glass slipper. (N2) Q. bds. $1.50..... .....*White & A*

Cinq-Mars. Vigny, A. 2 v. *net*, $6; hf. cf. *net*, $10. *Little, B*

Circular of information. *See* Adams; Mayo.

Circumstances beyond control. Bickford, L. H. p. 30c..... .....*Kerr*

Citronaloes. Raymond, W. M. p. 25c. *Randolph & E*

City boys in the woods. Wells, H. P. $3.....*Harper*

— legends. Carleton, W. $2; $2.50; $4.....*Harper*

Civil and criminal forms used in cts. of Colorado. Richards, G. S. $5 .....*Richards*

— government and religion. Jones, A. T. p. 25c. *Pacific Press Pub. Co*

— or criminal cases, Modes of proving facts in question. *See* Abbott, A.

— procedure. *See* Rumsey, W.

— war. *See* Porter, D. D.

Civilization, Hist. of. Reich, E. *net*, $2...*R. Clarke*

Clapp, H. L. Thirty-six observation lessons on common minerals. (Je15) T. (Guides for science teaching, no. 15.) p. 30c..... .....*Heath*

Clara Augusta, (*pseud.*) Lost bride. (Mr30) D. (Select ser., no. 21.) p. 25c ....*Street & S*

Clarendon Press. *See* Cicero; Hodgkin; Pattison.

Claretie, J. Marsa. (O5) D. (Globe lib., no. 42.) p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*

Clarice. Gilman, W. p. 20c.; 25c ..... *Lovell*

Clark, F. B., *jr.* Clark's form-book. *2d ed.* (Jl27) O. hf. shp.....*Mobile Daily Register pr*

Clark, F. E. Mossback correspondence. (Ag3) D. $1.25.....*Lothrop*

Clark, H. H. Joe Bently. (D14) D. $1.50 .....*Lothrop*

Clark, J. W. Cambridge. (D21) D. $2 ....*Macmillan*

Clark, R. W. Church in thy house. (D21) D. 60c. *Whittaker*

Clark, *Mrs.* S. R. G. Tom's street. (My18) D. (Vensie Walton books.) $1.50.....*Lothrop*

Clarke, *Mrs.* Anne, *and others.* Ideal cookery book. (Ag10) D. oil-cloth, $1.50.....*Schulte*

Clarke, *Mrs.* C. M. More true than truthful. (O5) S (Lovell's lib., no. 1234.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Clarke, Kit. Where the trout hide. (My18) S. $1; p. 50c..... .....*Brentano's*

Clarke, Mary C. Rambling story. *N. ed.* (My18) S. $1; p. 50c..... .....*Roberts*

Clarke, R. F., *ed.* Cardinal Lavigerie and the African slave trade. (D21) O. $4.50.....*Longmans, G*

— Logic. (My4) D. (Eng. manuals of Catholic philosophy, no. 3.) *net*, $1.25.....*Benziger*

— Sacred passion of Jesus Christ. (F16) S. 20c..*Benziger*

Class notes on sacred history. McGarvey, J. W. $1.50. *Standard Pub. Co*

Classical ser. *See* Euripides.

Classics for children. *See* Grote; Stickney's.

— — home and school. *See* Emery.

Classiques Français. *See* Molière.

Claus, C. Elementary text-book of zoölogy. (Sedgwick *and* Heathcote.) *2d ed.* 2 v. (My4) O. $8. *Macmillan*

Clavers, the despot's champion. (N2) D. $2.50. *Longmans, G*

Clay, Bertha M., (*pseud.*) *See* Braeme, C. M.

Clayden, P. W. Rogers and his contemporaries. 2 v. (Jl27) D. $5.....*Roberts*

Claytor, G. Wheat and tares. (Je29) D. $1.25. *Lippincott*

Clemens, G. C. Township officers' guide. 3*d ed.* (Ag17) O. p. $1.....*Geo. W. Crane*

Clemens, S. L. A Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's court. (D28) O. *subs.* $3; shp. $4; rus. $4.50; mor. $5..... ..*Webster*

Clement, Clara E., *and* Conway, Katherine E. Handbook of Christian symbols. *N. cheaper ed.* (F16) D. $1.50; hf. cf. $3.....*Ticknor*

Clements, M. E. Eagle and dove. (Ja19) D. 80c. *Nelson*

Clemmer, Mary. His two wives. 10*th ed.* (Ja19) S. (Ticknor p. ser., no. 50.) p. 50c.....*Ticknor*

Cleopatra. Haggard, H. R. p. 25c.....*Harper*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell; Munro*

— *Same.* p. 25c.....*Pollard & M.; Rand, McN*

Cleopatra's daughter. Armstrong, W. $1.25. *De Wolfe, F*

Clifford, E. Father Damien. (S7) S. 75c.. *Macmillan*

Climates and weather of India, Ceylon, and Burmah. Blanford, H. F. $3.50.....*Macmillan*

Clinical chemistry of urine, Outlines of. MacMunn, C. A. $3 .....*Blakiston*

— lectures on varicose veins. Bennett, W. H. $2. *Longmans, G*

Clip her wing. (Jl13) D. $1.50.....*G. W. Dillingham*

Cliquot. Ferguson, K. L. p. 25c.....*Peterson*

Clive, Lord, Essay on. Macaulay, T. B. 42c. *Leach, S. & S*

Clodd, E. The story of creation. (Jl27) O. (The Humboldt lib., no. 110.) p. 30c.....*Humboldt Pub. Co*

Cloud and cliff. Allen, W. B. $1.....*Lothrop*

Cloughly, A. Mechanics' lien law of New Jersey. (D21) T. p. 50c.....*W. A. Baker*

Clovermead lib. 10 v Fitterington, *Mrs.* S. B. *per set,* $2.50 .....*Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Coal and the coal-mines. Greene, H. 75c. *Houghton, M*

Cobb, C. W. Mountaineer detective. (F23) D. (Secret service ser., no. 16.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

Cobb, S., *jr.* Ben Hamed. (Je22) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 8.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

— Gunmaker of Moscow. (My18) D. (Ledger lib., no. 3.) $1; p. 25c .....*Bonner*

— King's talisman. (Ag3) D. (Select ser., no. 25.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

— Painter of Parma. (Mr9) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 21.) p. 50c... .....*Cassell*

— Smuggler of King's Cove. (Je15) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 29.) p. 50c..... .....*Cassell*

Cobbe, Frances P. Scientific spirit of the age. (My4) D. $1..... .....*Ellis*

Cocker, W. J. Government of the United States. (F2) D. 72c .....*Harper*

Cockshott, A., *and* Walters, F. B. Treatise on geometrical conics. (Je29) D. $1.25 .....*Macmillan*

Codified index to statutes. Shafer, L. p. 75c..*Shafer*

Coelenbier, L. C., *comp.* Eucharistic gems. (F16) S. 75c.....*Benziger*

Coffin, C. C. Redeeming the Republic. (O19) O. $3. *Harper*

Cohen, A. J. An eerie he and she. (S28) D. p. 50c. *G. W. Dillingham*

— Marriage below zero. (Ap6) D. p. 50c. *G. W. Dillingham*

Coignet, Clarisse. Francis the First and his times. (fr. the Fr.) (Ap6) O. $5.....*Scribner & W*

Colange, L., *ed.* Zell's illustrated universal encyclopedia. *N. rev. imperial ed.* 3 v. (F23) Q. leath. *subs.* $35; hf. mor. $40. *Same,* 5 v. leath. $40; hf. mor. $45 .....*Zell*

Coleman, J. Players and playwrights I have known. (D28) O. $7.50.....*Gebbie*

Coleridge, C. R. Maud Florence Nellie. (D7) D. 90c. *Whittaker*

Coleridge, S. T. Ancient mariner. (Ag17) S. (Students' ser. of English classics.) 30c.....*Leach, S. & S*

— Poetical works. (Scott.) (O12) Tt. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 47.) hf. cl. 40 c.; uncut, 50c.; gilt, 60c. *Routledge*

Collar, W. C. Practical Latin composition. (Ag3) S. $1 10..... ..... *Ginn*

Collected papers, read before the Cambridge Antiquarian Soc., etc. Bradshaw, H. $5.....*Macmillan*

College ser. of Gr. authors. *See* Euripides; Homer; Plato.

— — — Latin authors. *See* Cicero.

Collingwood, H. Pirate Island. (Ag10) S. (Munsey's pop. ser., no. 15.) p. 25c.....*Munsey*

Collins, *Mrs.* E. B. Married for gold. (D14) D. (Select ser., no. 31.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

Collins, Mabel. Blossom and the fruit. (O12) D. (Occult ser., no. 1.) p. 50c..... .....*Lovell*

— Lord Vanecourt's daughter. (Ja12) D. (Lovell's lib. no. 1271.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

— Prettiest woman in Warsaw. (Mr16) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1272.) p. 20c..... ..... *Lovell*

Collis, *Mrs.* Septima M. Woman's war record. (O26) D. 75c.....*Putnam*

Colloquies in preaching. Twells, H. $1.75. *Longmans, G*

Colonial boy (A). Eyster, *Mrs.* N. B. $1.25....*Lothrop*

Colorado. *Sup. ct.* Rpts. (France.) V. 11. (Mr30) O. shp. $5.....*Callaghan*

— fee-table. Chadeayne, H. p. 25c. ..... *Coutant, pr*

— *See* Rand. McN.

Columbia, the gem of the ocean. Shaw, D. T. $1.50. *Stokes*

Columbian University, *ed.* All examination questions used for twelve years in Columbian University. (Jl27) O. p..... .....*F. C. Howe*

Columbus, Christopher, and the discovery of the New World. Belloy, *Marquis de.* $3.....*Gebbie*

Colyer, F. Public institutions. (Ag10) O. $4.25..*Spon*

— Treatise on water supply, drainage, and sanitary appliances of residences. (My11) D. $1.50 .....*Spon*

Comba, E. Hist. of the Waldenses of Italy. (Je8) O. $2.25..... ..... *Scribner & W*

Comber, Thomas J. Myers, J. B. 75c.... ... .*Revell*

Comedies for amateur players. Harrison, *Mrs.* B. 50c. *De Witt Pub. Ho*

Comedy of a country house. Sturgis, J. p. 25c.; 30c. *F. F. Lovell*

Comegys, B. B. Advice to young men and boys. (D28) O. $1.75.....*Gebbie*

Comfort, Lucy R. Ida Chaloner's heart. (N2) D. (Lib. of Am. authors, no. 12.) p. 25c.....*Munro*

Comic yarns in verse, prose, and picture. Cox, P. $1.75.....*Hubbard*

Coming school. Kenyon, E. E. bds. 50c.....*Cassell*

Commentaries on Amer. law. Kent, J. V. 2. *subs.* p. $1.25.....*Blackstone*

Commentaries on Am. law. V. 3, 4. Kent, J. *ea. subs.* $1.25.....*Blackstone Pub. Co*

Commercial geography, Handbook of. Chisholm, G. C. $5.....*Longmans, G*

— law, Principles of. Thornton, R. H. $1.25 *A. P. Armstrong*

— organic analysis. Allen, A. V. 3, pt. 1. $4.50 *Blakiston*

— paper, Law of. Tiedeman, C. G. shp. *net,* $6. *Thomas Law-B'k Co*

— *precis* writing. Hunter, J. 50c..... .... *Longmans, G*

Commodore Junk. Fenn, G. M. $1; p. 50c... *Cassell*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Munro*

Common school song-reader. Tilden, W. S. bds. 45c. *Ginn*

Common-sense arithmetic. Pts. 1 and 2. (D7) D. bds., pt 1, 30c.; pt. 2, 40c..... .....*A. Lovell*

Company A, Kent's brigade. Wilbur, *Mrs.* R. M. $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Complete angler. Walton, I. 2 v., *net,* $10; $15. *Little, B*

— digest. (Jacob, Mallory, Walrath.) Pt. 1 (Ja12); pt. 2 (Je8(O. shp. *ea.* $6; $11 *per year*... *Digest Pub. Co*

— — Pt. 1, 1889. (O19) July and Dec., 1888. (D28) O. shp. $6.... ... .*Digest Pub. Co*

— pronouncing medical dictionary. Thomas, J. $5; $6.....*Lippincott*

Composition subjects. *See* Kirkland, *Miss* E. S.

Concordance to Robert Burns. Reid, J. B. *net,* $8.50. *Little, B*

Cone, Ada. Perspective. (O19) D. $1... ....*Comstock*

Cone, Helen G. One, two, three, four. (N2) O. bds. $1.....*Stokes*

Cone, O.. *ed.* Essays doctrinal and practical. (D21) D. $1 ..... *Univ. Pub. Ho*
— Salvation. (S14&21) S. (Manuals of faith and duty. no. 5.) *net*, 25 c ..... *Univ. Pub. Ho*
Confession, Hist. of. Guillois, A. 75c..... *Benziger*
Confessions d'un ouvrier. Souvestre, E. p. 30c. *Heath*
— of an abbé. Ulbach, L. bds. 25c..... *Peterson*
Confidence in Christ. Pitzer. A. W. 40c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Conklin, B. Y. Complete graded course in Eng. grammar and composition. (Ja12) D. 75c..... *Appleton*
Conklin, G. W., *comp.* Handy manual of useful information and world's atlas. (Mr9) T. 50c.; flex. cl. 25c..... *Laird & L*
Conklin, *Mrs.* N. Fourfold. (Mr9) D. $1.50... *Carter*
— Marigold. (O19) D. $1.50..... *Carter*
Conkling, A. R. Appleton's guide to Mexico. *3d ed.* (D28) D. $2..... *Appleton*
Conkling, J. B. Marriage and divorce. (Ag17) T. p. 10c.
Conn, R. R. The human moral problem. (Jl6) D. 75c. *Armstrong*
Connecticut. Public acts passed by the General Assembly, 1889. (D14) O. p. $1.25..... *Case, L. & B*
— Special acts and resolutions, 1889. (D14) O. p. $1.50. *Case, L. & B*
— *Sup. ct. of errors.* Rpts. V. 56. (Hooker.) (My4) O. shp. $3.50 ..... *Banks*
Connelly, J. H. Storm ashore. (Ap27) D. (Household lib., v. 4, no 24.) p. 25c..... *Belford, C*
Conquerors of the world. Bettany, G. T. $1. *Ward, L*
Constance. Hawthorne, J. 75c.; p. 50c..... *Appleton*
Constitution of Canada. Munro, J. E. C. $5. *Macmillan*
— — matter. *See* Thomson, *Sir* W.
— — the Empire of Japan. (Je15) D. 50c..... *Murray*
— — — U. S., Celebration of one hundredth anniversary. *See* Carson, H. L.
— — — U. S., Explanation of. Furey, F. T. bds. 50c. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
— Study of the law of. Dicey, A. V. $3.50... *Macmillan*
Constitutional hist. and government of the U. S. Landon, J. S. $3..... *Houghton, M*
Constitutional history of the United States: as seen in the development of American law. (O19) D. $2.50. *Putnam*
— — — — — — Curtis, G. T. V. 1. $3..... *Harper*
— — — — — — Essays in. Jameson, J. F. *net*, $2.25. *Houghton, M*
— prohibitionist. Stearns, J. N. p. 10c. *Nat. Temp. Soc*
Constructive and decorative art and manual labor, Cyclopædia of. V. 1, Amateur work. $3.... *Ward, L*
Consuelo. Sand, G. 4 v. $6; $15; *large-p. ed.* $13.50. *Dodd, M*
Contemporary pulpit lib. *See* Farrar.
Contes choisis. *See* Tinseau.
Continental readers. *See* Campbell, W. A.
Continuous creation. Adams, M. $1.50. *Houghton, M*
Contracts, torts, damages in cts. of Illinois. Moore, I. M. shp. $7 ..... *Callaghan*
Convenient houses. Gibson, L. H. $2.50..... *Crowell*
Convers, D. Marriage and divorce in the U. S. (Ap27 S. $1.25..... *Lippincott*
Converse, F. H. In southern seas. (Ag10) S. (Munsey's pop. ser., no 17.) p. 25c..... *Munsey*
— Mystery of a diamond. (Ag10) S. (Munsey's pop. ser., no. 7.) p. 25c..... *Munsey*
— That treasure. (Ag10) S. (Munsey's pop. ser., no. 13.) p. 25c..... *Munsey*
— Voyage to the gold coast. (Ag10) S. (Munsey's pop. ser., no. 2.) p. 25c. ..... *Munsey*
Conveyancing, Treatise on. Martindale, W. B. shp. $6..... *Central Law Journal Co*
Conway, Hugh, (*pseud.*) Dead man's face. (My18) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1333.) p. 10c..... *Lovell*
Conway, Hugh, (*pseud.*) *See* Fargus, F. J.
Cook, C. P. Bible helps for busy men. (Je1) D. 60c.; p. 30c..... *Revell*
Cook, Ja. Three famous voyages round the world. (F23) O. $3 ..... *Ward, L*
Cook, Jo. A holiday tour in Europe. *N. ed.* (Jl13) D. $1..... *McKay*
— Eastern tour at home. (N16) D. $1..... *McKay*
Cook, R. B. Story of Jesus. (Ag10) O. $2... *Woodward*
Cook, R. D. Manual of the highway laws of N. Y. *8th ed.* (Donnan.) (Ag3) O. shp. $3.50. *H. B. Parsons*
Cook, W. W. Corporations as created and regulated by the statutes of various states and territories. (N9) O. hf. shp. $1.50..... *Strouse*
— Treatise on stock and stockholders and general corporation law as applicable to railroads, etc. *2d ed.* (D14) O. shp. $6.50 ..... *Callaghan*
Cook-book. *See* Neill; White.
— — White House. *See* Gillette, *Mrs.* F. L.
Cooke, Frances E. Story of Theodore Parker. *3d ed.* (My11) D. (Algonquin press lib.) $1..... *Cupples & H*
Cooke, Rose Terry. Steadfast. (F16) D. $1.50. *Ticknor*
Cookery book, The new. Bowman, A. $2.. *Routledge*
— Choice. Owen, C. $1..... *Harper*
— *See* Aunt Mena; Clarke, Mrs. A.
Cooley, W. F. Emmanuel. (D21) D. $1.50... *Dodd, M*
Coolidge, Susan, (*pseud.*) *See* Woolsey, S. C.
Coolidge, W. A. Swiss travel and guide-books. (S28) O. $3.50..... *Longmans, G*
Coombs, Anne S. Garden of Armida. (D7) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 38.) p. 50c..... *Cassell*
Coomer, G. H. Boys in the forecastle. (Ag10) S. (Munsey's pop. ser., no. 3.) p. 25c..... ....*Munsey*
— Mountain cave. (Ag10) S. (Munsey's pop. ser., no. 1.) p. 25c..... *Munsey*
Coon, Henrietta M. Grace Lealand. (Ap13) D. $1.25. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
Coop, Timothy, Life of. Moore, W. T. $2. *Standard Pub. Co*
Cooper, J. F. Leatherstocking tales. *N. lib. ed.* 5 v. (O19) D. $5..... *Warne*
— The pilot. (S28) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1170.) p. 20c. *Munro*
— The spy. (N16) D. (Riverside p. ser., no. 11.) p. 50c. *Houghton, M*
Cooper, S. W. Three days. (Jl13) D. $1.... *Lippincott*
Co-operative savings and loan associations. Dexter, S. $1.25..... *Appleton*
Cope, E. D. Batrachia of North America. (Ag24) O. (Bulletin of the U. S. Nat. Museum, no. 34.) p. *Gov. Pr. Off*
Coppee, F. Henriette. (D28) D. (International lib., no. 6.) $1.25; p. 75c ..... *Worthington*
Coquina, (*pseud.*) *See* Shields, G. O.
Coral reefs, Structure and distribution of. Darwin, C. R. $2..... ..... *Appleton*
Corbett, J. Kophetua the Thirteenth. (Je22) D. $1. *Macmillan*
— Monk. (O5) D. (English men of action.) 60c. *Macmillan*
Corinne. Staël-Holstein, *Mme.* $1.25..... *Warne*
Corinthians I. Dods, M. $1.50..... .....*Armstrong*
— Commentary on. Ellicott, C. J. $2.75..... *Draper*
Corkran, Alice. Down the snow stairs. (D28) D. $1.25 ..... *Scribner & W*
— Margery Merton's girlhood. (D28) D. $1.25. *Scribner & W*
Cornas, Suzanne. Nos enfants et leurs amis. (Harvey.) (My4) S. 40c..... *Macmillan*
Cornell, J. J. Concise statement of the views and practices of the Society of Friends. (O12) T. p. 7c. *Friends' Bk. Assoc*
— Why am I a Friend? (O12) T. p. 7c. *Friends' Bk. Assoc*
Corning, J. L. Treatise on hysteria and epilepsy. (Je22) sq. D. (Physician's leisure lib.) 50 c.; p. 25c. *G. S. Davis*
Corporations as created and regulated by statutes of various states. Cook, W. W. hf. shp. $1.50... *Strouse*
Corson, H. Introduction to the study of Shakespeare. (N9) D. $1.40..... *Heath*
Corwin, J. H. Burial law. (Jl27) S. p. 50c..... *Diossy*
Coryell, J. R. Theodora. (Mr9) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 5.) p. 25c..... *Street & S*
Cost of a lie. Cameron, *Mrs.* H. L. 50c.; p. 25c. *Lippincott*
Costellow, F. H. Sale of Mrs. Adral. (S28) D. p. 50c. *G. W. Dillingham*
Costumes historiques de femme du XIV.-XVIII. siècles. (D28) Q. port. $25; hf. polished lev. mor. $35. *Bouton*
Cosy's resolve. Britts, M. D. $1.25. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
Cothran, G. W. Assessors and collectors, statement of the law defining their powers, etc. (O19) O. snp. $3.50. *Banks*
— The law of supervisors as embodied in the statutes of cts. of N. Y. (Jl13) O. shp. $5.50..... *Banks*

Coudert, F. R. *See* Ingersoll, R. G.

Coues, E. Signs of the times. (Jl27) D. p. 15c. *Religio-Phil. Pub. Ho*

Could aught atone? (S28) D. (Globe lib., no. 106.) p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*

Couldn't say no. Habberton, J. $1; p. 50c...*Belford*

Count of Monte Cristo. Dumas, A. 4 v. $6.*Little, B*

Counterclaim under N. Y. code of civil procedure. Derby, J. S. hf. shp. $1.50.....*Williamson & H*

Counter-reformation. Ward, A. W. 80c.*Randolph*

Countess Eve. Shorthouse, J. H. p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— Loreley. Menger, R. 75c.; p. 50c... .....*Appleton*

Counting the cost. Teal, C. A. $1.10.....*Hunt & E*

Country cousin. Peard, F. M. p. 40c... .... *Harper*

"**Country** Parson," (*pseud.*) *See* Boyd, A. H. K.

— rhymes for children. Bunyan, J. $1.50...*Armstrong*

County (The). (Ag31) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 654.) p. 45c .....*Harper*

County clerks' manual, (Mich.) Sessions, H. C. $1. *Richmond & B*

Courtney, W. L. Life of Jonn Stuart Mill. (F16) D. (Great writers ser.) 40c.....*Whittaker*

Cousin Geoffrey and I. Austin, C. $1.25.*Scribner & W*

– Pons. Balzac, H. de. p. 35c.....*Warne*

Cousins, R. H. Theoretical and practical treatise on the strength of beams and columns. (My11) O. $5.*Spon*

Cowdery, J. F. Treatise on the law and practice in justices' cts. in Cal., Col., Nev., Oreg., etc. (Ap27) O. shp. $13 .....*Bancroft-Whitney*

Cowper, W. John Gilpin. (O26) Q. p. 20c..*Routledge*

— The task. (O12) Tt. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 48.) hf. cl. 40c.; uncut, 50c.; gilt, 60c.....*Routledge*

Cox, G. D. Run down. (Ja12) S. p 25c.....*Peterson*

Cox, P. Comic yarns in verse, prose, and picture. (D28) D. $1.75 .....*Hubbard*

Cox, S. House and its builder. (Ja12) D. $1.*Whittaker*

Coxe, A. C. The paschal. (Ag24) D. $1..... *Pott*

Crabbe, G. Poetical works. (Lamplough.) (F16) T. (Canterbury poets.) 40c..... .....*Whittaker*

Cradle and nursery. Herrick, C. T. $1.....*Harper*

— of the Aryans. Randall, G. H. $1.25.....*Macmillan*

Crafts, *Mrs.* W. F., Thompson, T. R., *and others.* Blackboard temperance lessons, no. 4 (Ap13) S. p. 10c .....*Nat. Temp. Soc*

Crag, glacier, and avalanche. Daunt, A. $1... *Nelson*

Craig, T. Treatise on linear differential equations. V. 1. (Ag24) O. $5.....*Wiley*

Crane, O. Minto, and other poems. (Ja19) D. $1.25. *Ketcham*

Crane, T. F., *ed.* La Société française au dix-septième siècle. (Je29) S. $1.50.....*Putnam*

Crane, W. Flora's feast. (D7) O. bds. $1.50...*Cassell*

Craven, *Mrs.* A. Fleurange. (Mr30) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1408.) p. 20c.... ....*Lovell*

Crawford, Alice A. Few thoughts for a few friends. *2d ed.* (Ag24) sq. O. $1.....*McClurg*

Crawford, F. E. *See* Parsons, F.

Crawford, F. M. Greifenstein. (Ap20) D. $1.50. *Macmillan*

— Sant' Ilario. (Ag24) D. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Crawford, T. C. An American vendetta. (Je8) D. (Household lib., v. 4, no. 12.) p. 50c.....*Belford, C*

Creation and physical structure of the earth. Harrison, J. T. $2.50.....*Longmans, G*

Credit, Theory of. *See* Macleod, H. D.

Creditors, General assignments for, in N. Y. Bullock, W. E. shp. $2.50.....*Banks*

Creeds, Introduction to. Maclear, G. F. 60c. *Macmillan*

Creighton, M. Historic towns—Carlisle. (Je8) D. $1.25 ....*Longmans, G*

Cressy. Harte, B. $1.25..... .....*Houghton, M*

Cricketing laws and stories. Hutchinson, H. G. p. 25c.....*Longmans, G*

Crime. Green, S. M. $2.....*Lippincott*

— and punishment. Dostoyevsky, F. M. p. 50c.*Crowell*

— of the Golden Gully. Rock, G. p. 25c..*Pollard & M*

Criminal law, Leading cases. Shirley, W. S. p. subs. $1.25.....*Blackstone Pub. Co*

— — magazine. Synopsis of contents, v. 1 to 10 of the Criminal law magazine. (My18) O. p. *gratis to subs.* *Linn*

Criminal law. *See* Washburn, E.

— procedure, Treatise on. Rapalje, S. shp. $3. *Bancroft-W*

Critical philosophy. Kant, I. $1.75.....*Macmillan*

Critiques of practical reason. Kant, I. $4.50. *Longmans G*

Crocker, G. G. Principles of procedure in deliberative bodies. (Je1) T 75c.....*Putnam*

Crofton, F. B Hairbreadth escapes of Major Mendax. (D28) sq. O. $2.....*Hubbard*

— Haliburton. (Ap27) O. (Haliburton ser., no. 1.) p. 50c. *Haliburton Soc*

Croker, B. M. Pretty Miss Neville. (Ap27) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1335.) p. 20c .... *Lovell*

Croll, J. Stellar evolution and its relations to geological time. (Jl13) D. $1.....*Appleton*

Crommelin, May. Goblin gold. (Ap20) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1336.) p. 20c..... ..... *Lovell*

Cromwell, Oliver. Pauli, R. 60c.....*Scribner & W*

Crooked path (A). Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. $1; p. 35c.*Holt*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Munro*

— *Same.* p. 50c.....*Rand, McN*

Crooker, J. H. Problems in American society. (D21) S. $1.25 .....*Ellis*

Croom, J. H. Manual of the minor gynecological operations. (McMurtry.) (Ag3) D. $1.50.*Records, McM*

Crosby, H. Bible view of the Jewish church. (F16) D. $1.....*Funk & W*

Crosby, W. O. Tables for the determination of common minerals. *2d ed.* (D14) O. $1.25.....*J. A. Crosby*

Cross, G. N. Elementary chemical technics. (M19) D. (Science ser.) $1.25.....*Eastern Educ. Bureau*

Cross, *Mrs.* J. W. *See* Eliot, George.

Cross (The). Blake, W. W. $1.50.....*Randolph*

Croswell, S. G. Treatise on the law relating to executors and administrators. (O5) O. shp. $6 .....*Little, B*

Crowest, F. J. Advice to singers. *4th enl. ed.* (S14& 21) S. 50c. .....*Warne*

Crowley, *Miss* Mary C. Merry hearts and true. (My4) D. $1.....*D. & J. Sadlier*

Crown of shame. Lean, *Mrs.* F. p. 20c.*Lovell; Munro*

Crowninshield, Mary B. Plucky Smalls. (O19) D. $1.... .....*Lothrop*

Crowquill, A., *ed.*, (*pseud.*) Laughing philosopher in the middle of the nineteenth century. (O19) S. $1.25. *Gebbie*

Crowther, Samuel. Page, J. 75c.....*Revell*

Cruel woman (A). Gibbs, A. A. p. 25c..... *Lovell*

Cruise of the *Marchesa* to Kamschatka and New Guinea. Guillemard, F. H. H. $5..... *Scribner & W*

— — — *Wasp.* Frith, H. $1.25..... *Routledge*

Cruisings in the Cascades. Shields, G. O. $2; hf. mor. $3.....*Rand, McN*

Crull, E. S. Crull's time and speed chart for the use of superintendents, train-masters, etc. (Je15) D. $1. *Rand, McN*

Crump, A. Investigation into the causes of the great fall in prices which took place coincidentally with the demonetization of silver in Germany. (My18) O. $2. *Longmans, G*

— Short inquiry into the formation of political opinion from the reign of the great families to the advent of democracy. *2d ed.* (My18) O. $2.50 .... *Longmans, G*

Crusade of Richard I. Archer, T. A. $1.25...*Putnam*

Culprit fay. Drake, J. R. 75c.....*Putnam*

Cumberland, S. C. The rabbi's spell. (Mr30) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1338.) p. 10c .....*Lovell*

Cummings, A. Fall of Kilman Kon. (Je15) D. $1.50. *G. W. Dillingham*

Cumulative indexes. *See* Griswold.

Cunning woman's grandson. Yonge, C. M. $1.50. *Whittaker*

Cunningham, C. D. *See* Adams, *Sir* F. O.

Cunningham lectures. *See* Blaikie.

Cup of youth. Mitchell, S. W. $1.50.....*Houghton, M*

Cure of crooked and otherwise deformed noses. Roberts, J. B. 75c.; p. 50c.....*Blakiston*

Curiosities of matrimony. Odlin, W. p. 25c.*Eastman*

Curlyhead. Wright, E. $1.....*Nat. Temp. Soc*

Current discussions in theology. V. 6. (Je29) D. $1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Curry, D. Christian education. (Je15) D. 70c. *Hunt & E*

Curry, J. L. M. Constitutional government in Spain. (Mr13) S. $1.....*Harper*

Carne's Hold. Henty, G. A. p. 30c. *F. F. Lovell*
p. 20c.....*Lovell: Munro*
itre Square. A.D. 1530–1888. Brewer, J. F .....*Lovell.*
shorthand. Callendar, H. L. 50c. *Macmillan*
J. Myths and folk-lore of Ireland. (D21) O. .....*Little, B*
Emma G. Fate of a fool. (Ag31) D. 60c.*Alden*
G. T. Constitutional history of the United In 2 v. V. 1. (O19) O. $3.....*Harper*
naráxes. (Ag17) D. $1.25..... *Lippincott*
G. W. Our best society. (O19) Tt. (Literary). 5.) full mor. 75c.....*Putnam*
V. E. Trade and transportation between the States and Spanish America. (N9) O. p. *Gov. Pr. Office*
G. N. Russia in Central Asia in 1889. (D14) .....*Longmans, G*
, L. S. Manual of parliamentary practice. (D21) S. 50c.; p. 25c.....*Excelsior Pub. Ho*
, W. Anonyms. Pt. 1 (Je22); pt. 2 (S7); pt. 3 . O. p. $5 .....*Cushing*
C. Beginnings of ethics. (Mr23) D. $1.25. *Armstrong*
C. W. Essentials of physics and chemistry. (Ag10) D. $2.....*Putnam*
art. Scott, R. P. $2..... .....*Lippincott*
dia, Industrial. Blakelee, G. E. $3.*Baker & T*
ases of children. Keating, J. M. 4 v. V. 1. ; $6; $6.50.....*Lippincott*
ation. *See* Fletcher, A. E.
c and musicians. Champlin, J. D., *jr.* V. 2. ....*Scribner*
al. Periam, J. 3 v. *subs.* hf. mor. $12.75. *Peale*
ce, E. D.
ne. Shakespeare, W. p. 10c.....*Cassell*
60c..... .....*Macmillan*
lf's Elene: Old English poem. (Kent.) (Ag31) ary of Anglo-Saxon poetry, v. 3.) 65c.... *Ginn*
Recollections of a nurse. (D7) D. 75c. *Macmillan*
B. Pincherton Farm. (F2) D. $1.25..*Nelson*
, V. Gold that did not glitter. (S28) D. $1. *Lippincott*
, W. D. Public regulation of railways. (D7) stions of the day ser., no. 60.) $1.25.....*Putnam*
ake the runaway. Harris, J. C. bds. $1.50. *Century*
; reciter and reader. Sims, G. R. 60c. *Scribner & W*
. Attila. (S14&21) S. 50c.....*Caspar*
ns. (S14&21) S. 50c.....*Caspar*
ooks. Libbey, L. J. p. 25c .....*Munro*
. Ford, L. C. p. 20c.... .....*Lovell*
territory. *Sup. ct.* Rpts. (Tripp.) V. 5. . shp. $5.25.....*West Pub. Co*
an, (*pseud.*) *See* Cohen, A. J.
W. Familiar laws as adapted from Ohio sup. sions. (Ja12) O. 50c.....*Groneweg Pr. Co*
H. Preliminary catalogue of the shell-bearing mollusks and brachiopods of the southeastern f the U. S. (O19) O. (Bulletin of U. S. Nat. 1, no. 37.) p ....*Gov. Pr. Off*
Mary K. Winifred. (N2) D. (Select ser., no. 15c..... .....*Street & S*
Peg Woffington. *N. ed.* (D28) Q. *net*, $5. *Nims & K*
r, William. Russell, W. C. 60c.; 75c. *Macmillan*
of the eighteenth century. Norris, M. H. $1. *Phillips & H*
. S. Hist. of Woodstock, Vermont. (F16) O. .....*Houghton, M*
; Art of. Sause, J. $1; p. 50c.....*Belford, C*
ous catspaw. Murray, D. C. p. 30c...*Harper*
$1. ... .*Longmans, G*
p. 20c.....*Munro*
p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*
ers. Church, E. R. $1.25... *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Deane, H. $1.....*Randolph*
rentworthy. McGovern, J. $1; p. 50c. *Rand, McN*
M. G. Exercises in Latin prose composition ols. Pt. 1. (S14&21) D. (Students' ser. of Latin) 60c..... .....*Leach, S. & S*

Dannenburg, G. Sought and found. (fr. the Ger. (Mr9) D. $1.....*Funk & W*
Dante, A. The banquet. (Hillard.) *Limited letter-press ed.* (My18) D. $2.25..... *Putnam*
Dante's Purgatorio. *See* Vernon, W. W.
D'Anvers, N. Elementary hist. of art, architecture, sculpture, painting. (F16) D. $3.75.....*Scribner & W*
Darby, John, (*ps ud.*) *See* Garretson, J. E.
Darling, Annie. Message for the king's daughters. (F23) S. 35c .....*Randolph*
— Seed thoughts for workers, "In his name." (D14) S. bds. 35c.....*Randolph*
Darling, Flora A. Social diplomat. (O19) D. (Am. novelist ser., no. 1.) p. 50c.....*F. F. Lovell*
Darnell, H. F. Flossy. (N9) D. $1; gilt, $1.25; p. 50c. *Courier Co*
Darwin, C. R. Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of countri s visited during voyage of H. M. S. *Beagle* round the world. (Je1) D. $1. *Ward, L*
— Structure and distribution of coral reefs. *3d ed.* (O12) D. $2.....*Appleton*
— Chadwick, J. W. p. 10c..... *New Ideal Pub. Co*
Darwinism. Wallace, A. R. p. 30c.*Humboldt Pub. Co*
— *Same.* $1.75.....*Macmillan*
— and politics. Ritchie, D. G. $1..... *Scribner & W*
Daudet, A. Artists' wives. (S28) D. p. $1.50; hf. leath., $2 25 .....*Routledge*
— La Belle-Nivernaise. (Bolelle.) (Jl13) D. p. 30c.*Heath*
— The immortal. (fr. the Fr.) (Mr9) D. $1; p. 50c. *Rand, McN*
— Jack. (D14) D. p. $1.50; hf. leath. $2.25.....*Routledge*
— Recollections of a literary man. (Ap13) D. p. $1.50; hf. leath. $2 25.....*Routledge*
— Wives of men of genius. (O19) D. (Worthington's inter. lib., no. 5.) $1.25; p. 75c.....*Worthington*
Daudet, E. The apostate. (fr. the Fr.) (Ja26) D. (Appleton's town and country lib , no. 20.) 75c.; p. 50c.*Appleton*
Daughter of Eve. Hayes, H., (*pseud.*) $1.50. *Ticknor*
Daunt, A. Crag, glacier, and avalanche. (Jl6) D. $1. *Nelson*
Dave Philbrick. Robbins, *Mrs.* S. S. 75c.....*Carter*
Davenport, E. H. Diseases of women. (S14&21) D. $1.50..... *Lea*
David. Deane, W. J. $1.....*Randolph*
Davidson, J. W. Florida of to-day. (Ja5) D. $1.25. *Appleton*
Davidson, T. Prolegomena to "In memoriam." (Ap27) D. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*
Davie, O. Nests and eggs of North American birds. *3d ed.* (Ag17) O. $1.75; p. $1.25.....*Davie*
Davies, E. Other men's minds. (D21) O. $2.50. *Estes & L*
Davies, N. E. Foods for the fat. *Am. ed.* (D7) D. 75c. *Lippincott*
Davis, C. T. Practical treatise on the manufacture of bricks, tiles, terra-cotta, etc. *2d ed., rev.* (Jl13) O. $5. *H. C. Baird*
Davis, E. H. Beginner's reading-book. (F23) D. (Lippincott's popular ser.) 42c.....*Lippincott*
Davis, G. Origin of life and species. (Ja12) T. p. 15c. *Raymer*
Davis, G. E. Practical microscopy. *N. rev. ed.* (My11) O. $2.50..... .....*Lippincott*
Davis, J. A. Flaw in the iron. (Mr2) S. $1.25. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Davis, John, navigator. Markham, C. R. $1.25.*Dodd, M*
Davis, N. S. Influence of alcohol on the human system. (D21) S. p. 10c.....*Nat. Temp. Soc*
Davis, R. Recollections of Mississippi and Mississippians. (S28) O. $3 .....*Houghton, M*
Davy, E. M. Jack Dudley's wife. (Mr30) D. (Globe lib., no. 88.) p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*
Dawn of history. Keary, C. F. $1.25..... *Scribner*
Dawson, *Sir* J. W. Modern science in Bible lands. (F.) D. $2.....*Harper*
Dawson, W. J. Threshold of manhood. (S28) D. $1.25. *Armstrong*
Day, H. N. Elements of mental science. (Ag24) D. $1. *Ivison, B. & T*
Day, Hester. A snow flower. (D14) S. 35c.....*Pott*
Day (The) will come. Braddon, M. E. p. 45c...*Harper*
— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Munro*
Days and nights. Symons, A. $1.75..... *Macmillan*
— of yore. Keddie, H. $1.....*Ward, L*
— out of doors. Abbott, C. C. $1.50.....*Appleton*
— with industrials. Japp, A. H. $2.25....*Scribner & W*

Deaconesses. Meyer, L. R. $1.....*Message Pub. Co*
— Wheeler, H. $1.25.....*Hunt & E*
— in Europe. Bancroft, J. M. $1.....*Hunt & E*
Deacons. Murray, W. H. H. 75c.; p. 50c. *Cupples & H*
Dead heart (The). Gibbon, C. p. 25c.....*F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell*
Dead leman (The). Gautier, T. $2 .....*Scribner & W*
— man's face. Conway, H., (*pseud.*) p. 10c. ....*Lovell*
Dean, Teresa H. How to be beautiful. (Je22) D. 50c. *Howard*
Deane, H. Daniel. (Ap6) D. (Men of the Bible ser.) $1.....*Randolph*
Deane, Mary B. Three little maids. (N2) O. $1.50. *Lothrop*
Deane, W. J. David. (Je29) D. (Men of the Bible ser.) $1.....*Randolph*
Dearly bought. Burnham, C. L. $1.25..*Houghton, M*
Death-bed marriage. McKenna, C. M. S. p. 20c; 25c. *Lovell*
Death no bane. Cicero. vellum, $1.50...*Scribner & W*
Death-shot (The). Reid, M. $1.25 .. ... *White & A*
Deb and the duchess. Smith, *Mrs.* L. T. $1.50. *White & A*
Deborah Death. (Jl13) D. p. 50c...*G. W. Dillingham*
Decisive events in Amer. hist. *See* Drake.
Deduction logic. Stock, St. G. $1.25...*Longmans, G*
Deems, C. F., *ed.* Christian thought. *6th ser.* (Je22) O. *net*, $2.50.....*Ketcham*
— Gospel of common-sense as contained in Epistle of James. (O5) D. $1.50.....*Ketcham*
— *comp.* Sunshine for dark hours. (Mr2) D. p. *net*, 25c. *Ketcham*
Defence of Judaism versus proselytizing Christianity. Wise, I. M. 75c.....*Am. Israelite*
— the Catholic faith. Grotius, H. $1.50.....*Draper*
Defoe, D. The earlier life and the chief earlier works. (Morley.) (Jl6) O. (Carisbrooke lib., no. 3.) $1.*Routledge*
— Plague of London. (F16) D. (Bohn's select ser.) 60c. *Scribner & W*
— Robinson Crusoe. (D7) D. $1.25..... *Nelson*
— *Same.* (Jl13) Tt. flex. cl. 25c.....*Ward, L*
De Garmo, C. Essentials of method. (O19) D. 50c. *Heath*
Deirdre. Joyce, R. D. 75c.....*Roberts*
De Kay, C. Barye: life and works. (D28) Q. bds. $20..... *Barye Monument Ass'n*
— *See* Hitchcock, R.
De Knight, E. W. James Nelson Burnes, late representative from Missouri; his life, with speeches and debates in Congress. (S28) O. $3.....*McClurg*
Delafield, F., *and* Prudden, T. M. Handbook of pathological anatomy and histology. *3d ed.* (D14) O. $5.50. *Wood*
Delamotte, P. H. Progressive drawing-book for beginners. *3d ed.* (Ap13) S. 90c.....*Macmillan*
Deland, *Mrs.* Margaret. Florida days. (N9) O. $4. *Little, B.*
Delaware county reports; decisions of sup. ct. of Pennsylvania. (Bliss.) V. 3. (O12) O. shp. $7.50.*W. R. Bliss*
— *Ct. of chancery.* Rpts. V. 5. [1874-1886.] (My11) O. shp. $8 .....*Lawyers' Coöp. Pub. Co*
De Leon, T. C. Rock or the rye? (My4) D. (Lib. of Amer. authors, no. 2.) p. 25c.....*Munro*
Delitzsch, F. Assyrian grammar. (from the Ger.) (Jl27) D. p. *net*, $4.....*Westermann*
— New commentary on Genesis. V. 1. (F16) O. $3. *Scribner & W*
Delmar's (E. H.) trades directory and mercantile manual of Mexico, Central America, and the West Indies Islands. *3d ed.* (Ag17) O. $12.....*Belford, C*
Delvau, A. Astarte. (fr. the Fr.) (D28) D. $1; p. 50c. *Belford*
De Mille, J. Strange manuscript found in a copper cylinder. (Mr2) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 639.) p. 50c.....*Harper*
Democracy in Europe. May, Sir T. E. *reduced to* $1.50.....*Armstrong*
Demoralizing marriage (A). Fawcett, E. $1; p. 50c. *Lippincott*
Denison, G. A. National synod. (S28) O. p. 30c. *Longmans, G*
Denison, Mary A. Barbara's triumphs. (Ag10) S. (Munsey's pop. ser., no. 4.) p. 25c.....*Munsey*
— The man in blue. (Je22) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 9.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*
Denison's popular music ser. *See* McNutt; Payson; Taylor; Waters.
Dental medicine. Gorgas, F. J. S. $3.50.... *Blakiston*
Dentistry, Compendium of. Parreidt, J. $2.50.*Keener*
— Operative. Fillebrown, T. $2.50.....*Blakiston*
— Principles of. Harris, C. A. $7; $8.....*Blakiston*
Denton, S. F. Incidents of a collector's rambles in Australia, New Zealand, and New Guinea. (My18) O. $2.50..... ..... *Lee & S*
Denton, W. England in the fifteenth century. (F16) O. $4 .....*Dutton*
De Quincey, T. Collected writings. *N. ed.* V. 1 (D 21) D. $1 25.....*Macmillan*
— Murder considered as one of the fine arts. (Je1) T. (Knickerbocker nuggets, no. 20.) hf. cl. $1....*Putnam*
— Select essays. 2 v. (D28) O. $3.....*Scribner & W*
— Bennett, W. H. 2 v. $1.50.....*Macmillan*
Derbec, E. New hydraulic power. (Jl27) O. p. 25c.; *Same* in Fr., 25c.....*Bancroft*
Derby, J. S. Counterclaim under the New York code of civil procedure. (F16) O hf. shp. $1.50. *Williamson & H*
Dering, R. G. Giraldi. (S28) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 37) 75c.; p. 50c.....*Appleton*
Derrecagaix, V. Modern war. In 3 v. V. 1 and 3. (Ap20) O. *for complete work*, 3 v. $8.50..... *Chapman*
Derrick Vaughan, novelist. Lyall, E. p. 25c..*Appleton*
— *Same.* p. 30c.....*F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell*
— *Same.* p. 10c .....*Munro*
Desmond Hundred. Austin, J. G. p. 50c....*Ticknor*
Destiny of America. Sutherland, E. p. 25c. *Lowdermilk*
Detective's (The) clew. (Ja12) D. (Secret service ser., no. 14.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*
Deutsche lib. *See* Lindau.
Deutschland u. die deutschen. Kostyák, H. $1. *Merrill*
De Vere, A. Essays. (Je8) D. $2.....*Macmillan*
De Vere's negro sketches. (D21) S. p. 25c. *Excelsior Pub. Ho*
Devil (The) and I. (Je8) D. p. 50c...*G. W. Dillingham*
Dewey, D. R. *See* Levermore, C. H.
Dewey, M., *ed.* Rules for author and classed catalogs as used in Columbia College Library. (My11) O. p. $1; flex. Persian mor. $2 .....*Library Bureau*
De Witt, Julia A. W. How he made his fortune. (S. 14&21) D. (Pilgrim prize ser.) $1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
De Witt's acting plays. *See* Kaler; Townsend.
— Ethiopian and comic drama. *See* Dumont.
Dexter, S. Treatise on coöperative savings and loan associations. (Ap6) D. $1.25.....*Appleton*
Diabetes. Schnée, E. $2.....*Blakiston*
Diabolology. Jewett, E. H. $1.50..... *Whittaker*
Dialogues. *See* Dick, W. B.
Diamond button. North, B. p. 50c.... ..... *Cassell*
— in the rough. O'Hanlon, A. p. 20c .....*Lovell*
Diana Wentworth. Fothergill, C. p. 45c.....*Harper*
Diana's discipline. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c.....*Lovell*
Diarrhœa, dysentery, cholera, etc. Bell, J. B. $1.50. *Boericke*
Diary of a southern refugee. McGuire, *Mrs.* J. W. $1.50; $2.50; p. $1.....*Randolph & E*
Dicey, A. V. Introduction to the study of the law of the constitution. *3d ed.* (O5) O. $3.50.....*Macmillan*
Dick, H. G. Sounding brass. (Ag17) D. p. 25c. *Am. News Co*
Dick, W. B., *ed.* Dick's comic and dialect recitations. (F16) S. bds. 50c.; p. 30c ....*Dick & F*
— — diverting dialogues. (F16) S. bds. 50c.; p. 30c. *Dick & F*
— — log and lumber measurer. (F16) S. bds. 25c. *Dick & F*
Dick Whittington. (O26) Q. p. 20c.....*Routledge*
Dickens, C. Battle of life. (O12) Tt. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 41.) hf. cl. 40c.; uncut, 50c.; gilt, 60c. *Routledge*
— Collection of letters. (O12) D. $1.25.....*Scribner*
— Message from the sea. (Ag3) D. (Echo ser., no. 77.) p. 25c.....*Pollard & M*
— entertainment. *See* Parker, J. M.
Dickinson, C. M. The children, and other verses. (Jl13) S. $1; mor. $1.50.....*Cassell*

Dickson, A. All about Jesus. *5th ed.* (D14) D. *reduced to* $1.....*Carter*

Dictionary appendix. Murray, J. H. 25c...*Routledge*

— in four languages. *See* Wessely, I. E.

— of dates to end of 1889. Haydn, J. $5; hf. rus. $8. *Putnam*

— — nat'l biography. Stephen, L. V. 17, 18. *ea.* $3.75; $6.50.....*Macmillan*

— — quotations in prose. Ward, A. L. $2.....*Crowell*

— — the noted names of fiction. Wheeler, W. A. $2. *Houghton, M*

Did man fall? Groh, I. W. p. 10.....*Truth Seeker Co*

Dietetics, Manual of. Pritchard, W. B. 50c. *Dietetic Pub. Co*

Dietz, J. W. Herbstblätter. (D21) T. 50c..*Inter. News*

Digby, chess professor. Barns, C. E. p. 50c..*Fracker*

Digest (A) of all the reported American cases and selected English cases, 1889. Pt. 1. (O19) O. shp. $6. *Digest Pub. Co*

— of cases reported in Amer. decisions. Brunner, A. J. shp. $4.50.....*Bancroft-Whitney*

— — fees of town and country officers. Moon, C. A. $1; p. 75c.....*Williamson Law-Book Co*

— — patent cases. Simonds, W. E. shp. $10....*Strouse*

— — Vermont Sup. ct. decisions. Roberts, D. shp. $5. *Free Press Print*

— *See* complete digest.

Digger Dick's darling. Blitz, *Mrs.* A. 75c....*Ward, L*

Dignity of man. Harris, S. S. $1.50.....*McClurg*

Dilke, *Lady.* Art in the modern state. (Jl27) O. $2.50. *Lippincott*

Dillon, J. F. Removal of causes from state courts to Federal courts. *5th ed.* (Black.) (S14&21) O. shp. $3 *Central Law Journal Co*

Dilts, H. P. Dunleath Abbey. (N9) D. $1.50. *G. W. Dillingham*

Dinnerology. Pan. $1; p. 50c.....*Belford, C*

Diphtheria, its nature and treatment. Billington, C. E. $2.50.....*Wood*

Directory, Trades. *See* Delmar's.

Discovered country. Himmel, E. von. $1. *Ernst von Himmel*

Diseases of children. Ashby, H. $6 ....*Longmans, G*

— — — Goodhart, J. F. $3; $3.50.....*Blakiston*

— — the heart, Lectures on. Hale, E. M. $3.25. *Boericke*

— — — nose and throat, Treatise on. Bosworth, F. H. $6.....*Wood*

— — — throat, nose, and naso-pharynx. Seiler, C. $2.25. *Lea*

— — women. Davenport, E. H. $1.50..... *Lea*

— — — Winckel, F. $3; $3.50.....*Blakiston*

Disillusioned oculist. Barns, C. E. p. 50c...*Fracker*

Disraeli, B. Life and correspondence. (F2) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1288.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

District of Columbia. Sup. Ct. rpts. (Mackey.) (Je29) O. shp. $6.....*Law Reporter*

"**Divina** commedia." *See* Moore, E.

Divine liturgy. Luckock, H. M. $2.....*Whittaker*

Divorce. Lee, M. $1; p. 50c.....*F. F. Lovell*

Dix, E. A. Midsummer drives through the Pyrenees. (D21) O. $1.75.....*Putnam*

Dixey, W. Trade of authorship. (Ag17) D. $1..*Dixey*

Dixon, B. H. Border or riding clans. (O19) Q. $5. *Munsell*

— Homer genealogy. (Ap13) Q. $2; p. $1.....*Munsell*

Dixon, W. H. Her majesty's tower. [2 v. in 1 v.] (My18) D. $2; hf. cf. $3.50.....*Crowell*

Doane, W. H., *and* Lowry, R. Select gems. (hymns and music.) (Ap20) S. 50c.; bds. 35c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Dobson, A. Poems on several occasions. 2 v. (D21) D. bds. $4; hf. cf. $8; hf. levant, $9; full cf. or levant, $12. *Dodd, M*

Dr. Heidenhoff's process. Bellamy, E. p. 25c. *Appleton*

— Rameau. Ohnet, G. $1; p. 50c.. .....*Lippincott*

— *Same,* $1; p. 50c .....*Rand. McN*

— *Same.* p. 25c .....*Waverly Co*

Dr. Wilbur's note-book. Oliver, N. T. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

Doctrinal and spiritual subjects, Notes on. Faber, F. W. 2 v. $3.....*Murphy*

Dod, S. B. Stubble or wheat? *N. ed.* (Jl27) D. p. 25c. *Randolph*

Dodge, T. A. Great captains. (F23) O. $2....*Ticknor*

Dodging the police. Dumont, F. p. 15c. *De Witt Pub. Ho*

Dods, M. First epistle to the Corinthians. (Jl13) O. (Expositor's Bible). $1.50.....*Armstrong*

— Introduction to the New Testament. (Mr16) S. 75c. *Whittaker*

Dolaro, Selina. Bella-Demonia. (Mr30) D. (Household lib., v. 4, no. 11.) $1; p. 50c.....*Belford, C*

— Vengeance of Maurice Denalguez. (Jl27) D. $1; p. 50c.....*Belford, C*

Doll's house (The). Ibsen, H. hf. cl. 50c.....*Appleton*

Dolly. McCarthy, J. p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Domestic economy as a factor in public education. Richards, *Mrs.* E. H. p. 20c. *College for Training Teachers*

— — Manual of. Walsh, J. H. $2.50... .....*Routledge*

— electricity for amateurs. Hospitalier, E. $2.50...*Spon*

— remedies simplified for family treatment. Fletcher, M. R. $1.75..... .. *Thayer*

Domvile, *Lady* Margaret. Life of Lamartine. (Jl27) O. $2.....*Lippincott*

Donahoe, D. J. Idyls of Israel. (Jl6) S. 80c.....*Alden*

Donisthorpe, W. Individualism. (D21) O. $4. *Macmillan*

Donnell, E. J. Outlines of a new science. (Mr16) D. (Questions of the day, no. 56.) $1.....*Putnam*

Donohue, Ja. Short instructions for low masses. (My4) S *net,* 75c.....*Pustet*

Donovan, J. W. Tact in court. *4th ed.* (O5) D. shp. $1 .....*Williamson Law-Book Co*

Donovan. Lyall, E. p. 20c .....*Lovell*

— *Same.* 2 pts. p. *ea.* 20c..... ....*Munro*

Dorance. Nelson, R. E. 75c.....*Alden*

Dorothy Ottley. Robbins, *Mrs.* S. S. 75c.....*Carter*

Dorymates. Munroe, K. $1.....*Harper*

Dosia. Greville, H. p. 25c.....*Peterson*

Doss, P. A. von. Thoughts and counsels for the consideration of Catholic young men. (Wirth.) (D28) D. *net,* $1.25.....*Pustet*

Dostoyevsky, F. M. Crime and punishment. *N. ed.* (S7) D. p. 50c..... .....*Crowell*

Doty, A. H. Manual of instruction in the principles of prompt aid to the injured. (Mr30) D. $1.25. *Appleton*

Double taxation. Quincy, J. P. p. 25c...*Houghton, M*

Doudney, Sarah. Miss Willowburn's offer. (D28) D. $1 ....*Scribner & W*

— Under false colors. (D28) D. $1.50 .....*Scribner & W*

Douglas, Amanda M. Heroes of the Crusades. (N2) D. $1.50.....*Lee & S*

— Osborne of Arrochar. (D14) D. $1.50.....*Lee & S*

Douglas, M., (*pseud.*) Can love sin? (Je8) D. $1.50. *Peterson*

Dove in the eagle's nest. Yonge, C. M. p. 20c..*Lovell*

Doyle, A. C. Micah Clarke. (Je22) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new series, no. 648.) p. 45c..... .....*Harper*

— *Same.* (Ap6) D. $1.50.....*Longmans, G*

Dragon's teeth. Queiros, E. de. $1.50.....*Ticknor*

Drainage with regard to health, etc. Broom, G. J. C. p. 80c..... .....*Spon*

Drake, J. R. Culprit fay. (O19) Tt. (Literary gems, no. 4.) full mor. 75c..... ..... *Putnam*

Drake, S. A. Burgoyne's invasion of 1777. (My18) S. (Decisive events in Amer. history.) 50c.....*Lee & S*

Draper, L. C. Essay on the autographic collections of the signers of the Declaration of Independence and of the Constitution. *Rev. and enl.* (Ap27) sq. O. $2. *Burns*

Draw poker without a master. (Ap13) S. p. 25c. *G. W. Dillingham*

Drawing-book for beginners. Delamotte, P. H. 90c. *Macmillan*

Drawing, Manual of. Hailes, T. C. bds. 50c..*Merrill*

Dreadful temptation. Miller, *Mrs.* A. McV. p. 25c. *Lovell*

Dream (The). Zola, E. p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*

— life. Mitchell, D. G. $1.25 .....*Scribner*

— of conquest. Bryce, L. S. p. 25c .....*Lippincott*

Dreamer (A) of dreams. (Ap6) S. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 25.) p. 50c ....*Appleton*

Dreams and dream stories. Kingsford, A. B. p. 50c. *F. F. Lovell*

Drew, B. Pens and types. *N. ed.* (N9) D. $1.25. *Lee & S*

Drewry, Edith S. Baptized with a curse. (O5) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1351.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Driftings from mid-ocean. Porter, R. $1.25.*Randolph*

Drinker, Elizabeth, Extracts from journal. (S28) O. $2.....*Lippincott*

Drinkwater, Jennie M. *See* Conklin, *Mrs.* N.

Driving. Beaufort, *Duke of.* $3.50; hf. mor. $5. *Little, B*

Drummer-boy of the Rappahannock. Rand, E. A. $1.25.....*Hunt & E*

Drummond, H. Greatest thing in the world. (D21) D. p. 35c.....*Pott*

— Tropical Africa. (Ja19) O. (Humboldt lib., no. 104.) p. 15c.....*Humboldt Pub. Co*

Dublin Univ. Press ser. *See* Allman.

Du Boisgobey, F. A mystery still. (O5) D. (Globe lib., no. 66.) p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*

Du Chaillu, P. B. Viking age. 2 v. (O26) O. $7.50. *Scribner*

Duckworth, *Sir* D. Treatise on gout. (D21) O. $7. *Blakiston*

Ducoudray, G. History of ancient civilization. (Ap27) D. $1.75.....*Appleton*

Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. D. *See* Sand, George.

Duff, Mary G., *comp.* Some noted sculptures and their homes. (Mr9) O. 2 v. *ea.* $1.50....*Soule Photograph Co*

Duffey, *Mrs.* E. B. Heaven revised. (Ag3) D. p. 25c. *Religio-Phil. Pub. Ho*

Duffield, D. B. Stray songs of life. (N16) O. $1.50. *Randolph*

Dulcie *and* Tottie. Green, E. E. $1.....*Nelson*

Dumaresq's temptation. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c. *Munro*

Dumas, A. Count of Monte Cristo. 4 v. (O19) D. $6. *Little, B*

— Les trois mousquetaires. (Sumichrast.) (S28) D. 80c. *Ginn*

— Marguerite de Valois. 2 v. (O12) D. $3; hf. cf. or hf. mor. $6.....*Little, B*

— Paul Jones. (Ap20) S. p. 25c.....*Warne*

Dumas, Alex., *fils.* Lady with the camellias. (O19) O. $3.75.....*Gebbie*

Dumb-bells, Indian club, and other athletic exercises. Bornstein, M. p. 25c .....*Excelsior Pub. Ho*

Dumont, F. Dodging the police. (D28) D. (De Witt's Ethiopian and comic drama, no. 159.) p. 15c...*De Witt*

— Scenes in front of a clothing-store. (D28) D. (De Witt's Ethiopian and comic drama, no. 160.) p. 15c. *De Witt*

Dunleath Abbey. Diltz, H. P. $1.50. *G. W. Dillingham*

Dunlop, R. Life of Henry Grattan. (Je15) D. (International statesmen ser.) 75c.....*Lippincott*

Dunn, J. T. German commercial correspondence (Ja19) S. 80c.....*Longmans, G*

Dunn, L. R. Gospel in the book of Numbers. (D14) D. $1.....*Hunt & E*

Dunning, Charlotte. Step aside. (O12) S. (Riverside p. ser., no. 9.) p. 50c.....*Houghton, M*

Dupuis, N. F. Elementary synthetic geometry. (Ap13) S. $1.10.....*Macmillan*

Durand, Alice. *See* Greville, H.

Durand, J., *ed.* New materials for the history of the American revolution. (My18) D. $1.75.....*Holt*

Durand, *Mme.* Napoleon and Marie-Louise. (O5) D. (Globe lib., no. 60.) p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*

Durbin, John Price, Life of. Roche, J. A. $1.50. *Phillips & H*

Durivage, F. Fontelroy. (S28) D. (Select ser., no. 26.) p. 25.....*Street & S*

Duruy, V. History of France. (O12) D. $2; hf. cf. $4. *Crowell*

Dutch grants, Harlem patents and tital creeks. Pirsson, J. W. shp. $6.....*Strouse*

Dyeing, Guide to. Reisig, F. W. $25.....*Wiley*

Dyer, O. Great senators of the U. S. forty years ago. (D14) S. $1.....*Bonner*

Dyer, T. F. T. Folk-lore of plants. (Mr9) D. $1.50. *Appleton*

Dykes, J. O. Gospel according to St. Paul. (Romans.) (Mr2) D. (Nisbet's theol. lib.) $1.75.....*Carter*

Dynamics, Elementary, Treatise on. $1.90.*Macmillan*

— of material systems. *See* Price, B.

Dynasty of Theodosius. Hodgkin, T. $1.50. *Macmillan*

E., E. L. S. Walter Harley's conquest. (D21) D. $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Eagle and dove. Clements, M. E. 80c.....*Nelson*

Ear and voice culture. Calkins, N. A. 50c.....*Kellogg*

— Diseases of. Buck, A. H. $2.50.....*Wood*

— — — Burnett, C. H. $1.....*Lippincott*

Earl Stimson. Bullard, P. C. p. 50c.....*Am. News Co*

Earlier English water-color painters. Monkhouse, Cosmo. $7.50.....*Macmillan*

Early training of children, Notes on. Malleson, *Mrs.* F. 68c.....*Heath*

— vows. Townsend, C. p. 25c.....*Denison*

Earthquakes. Boscowitz, A. $1.75.....*Routledge*

East Africa and its big game. Willoughby, J. C. $7. *Longmans, G*

— coast days and memories. Boyd, A. H. K. $1.25. *Longmans, G*

Easter bells. (Mr2) D. p. 75c.....*Lippincott*

— dawn. (Ap6) sq. D. p. 50c.....*Dutton*

— lilies. Hazard, M. C. p. 5c..*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Ho*

— message. Reed, A. p. 35c.....*Dutton*

Eastern tour at home. Cook, J. $1.....*McKay*

Eastlake, *Lady.* Fellowship. 3*d ed.* (D7) S. 75c. *Macmillan*

Eaton and Bradbury's math. ser. *See* Bradbury.

Ebers, G. Die 'Gred. 2 v. (My11) S. $1; p. 65c. *Caspar*

— Gred of Nuremberg. (S28) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1198.) p. 20c.....*Munro*

— Margery ('*Gred.*) (fr. the Ger.) *Authorized ed.* 2 v. (My18) S. $1.50; p. 80c.....*Gottsberger*

— Die schwestern. (My11) S. 50c.; p. 35c.....*Caspar*

— The sisters. (fr. the Ger.) (F16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1114.) p. 20c.....*Munro*

Ecce venit. Gordon, A. J. $1.25.....*Revell*

Eccles, R. G. Evolution of the mind. (Je15) D. (Modern sci. essayist, v. 1, no. 8.) p. 10c.*New Ideal Pub. Co*

Echo ser. *See* Dickens; Haggard; Johnson; La Motte Fouqué; Lee; Man from the West; Rock.

Echoes from the blarney-stone. R., W. C. $1....*Kerr*

— of thought. Reader, E. E. $1.75.....*Longmans, G*

Eckler, G. *See* Angerstein, E.

Eckstein, E. Nero. (fr. the Ger.) *Authorized ed.* 2 v. (O12) S. $1.50; p. 80c.....*Gottsberger*

Economic science, Present condition. Lunt, E. C. 75c. *Putnam*

— tracts. *See* Iles, G.

— value of electric light and power. Foote, A. R. $1 *R. Clarke*

Eddy, R., *ed.* Universalist register. (D21) D. p. 25c. *Univ. Pub. Ho*

Editors, Manual for. *See* Luce, R.

Edmonds, H. Elementary botany. *N. rev. ed.* (My18) D. (Longmans' elementary science manuals.) 80c. *Longmans, G*

Edson, Helen R. Lawyer's religion. (S28) D. $1.50. *Am. Tr. Soc.*

Education in North Carolina. *See* Smith, C. L.

— — the U. S. Boone, R. G. $1.50.....*Appleton*

— Primary. *See* Jacobi, M. P.

— Systems of. Gill, J. $1.10.....*Heath*

Educational monographs. *See* Barnard; French; Hannak; Richards.

— subjects, Addresses on. Laurie, S. S. $1.25.*Macmillan*

— theories, Hist. of. Browning, O. 50c.....*Kellogg*

Edwards, Amelia B. Hand and glove. (My4) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1359.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— Miss Carew. (Ap20) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1357.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

— My brother's wife. (Mr30) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1358.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys. 2*d ed.* (O5) O. $2.50.....*Routledge*

Edwards, *Mrs.* Annie. Archie Lovell. (Ap13) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1367.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— Ball-room repentance. (O5) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1363.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— Jet, her face or her fortune. (Mr30) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1362.) p. 10c.....*Lovell*

— Leah, a woman of fashion. (Mr23) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1366.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— Ought we to visit her? (Mr30) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1365.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— Philip Earnscliffe. (Ap13) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1371.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Edwards, *Mrs.* Annie, Playwright's daughter. (Ap13) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1374.) p. 10c.....*Lovell*
— Point of honor. (Mr30) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1364.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*
— Steven Lawrence. (N2) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1373.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*
— Vivian the beauty. (Ap13) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1372.) p. 10c.....*Lovell*
Edwards, E. J. Shad and Shed. (Ag10) S. (United Service lib., v. 1, no. 3.) p. 25c..*United Service Pub. Co*
Edwards, H. Bibliographical catalogue of the described transformations of N. A. lepidoptera. (Ag24) O. (Bulletin of the U. S. Nat. Museum, no. 35.) p. *Gov. Pr. Office*
Edwards, H. S. Two runaways. (O19) D. $1.50. *Century*
Edwards, Jonathan. Allen, A. V. G. $1.25. *Houghton, M.*
Edwards, Julia. Prettiest of all. (D14) D. (Select ser., no. 30.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*
Edwards, W. H. Butterflies of North America. 3d ser., pt. 6 (F16); pt. 7 (My4) pt. 8. (Jl27) Q. p. *net, ea.* $2.25.....*Houghton, M*
Eerie he and she. Cohen, A. J. p. 50c. *G. W. Dillingham*
Effects of evolution on the coming civilization. Savage, M. J. p. 10c.....*New Ideal Pub. Co*
Egerton, J. A. Poems. (O12) S. 60c.....*Alderman*
Eggleston, E. First book in American history. (S14&21) D. hf. cl. 70c.....*Appleton*
Eggleston, G. C. American war ballads and lyrics 2 v. (D7) I'. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) hf. cl. $2 50. *Putnam*
Egleston, J. Catalogue of minerals and synonyms. (Je15) O. (Bulletin of U. S. Nat. Museum, no. 33) p. *Gov. Pr. Office*
Egoist (The). Meredith, G. 2 pts. *ea.* p. 20c...*Munro*
Egyptian irrigation. Willcocks, W. $15.....*Spon*
Eight hundred miles in an ambulance. Johnson, *Mrs.* L. W. 75c.....*Lippincott*
Eighteenth century literature, Hist. of. Gosse, E. $2.25.....*Macmillan*
Ein rückblick. Bellamy, E. p. 50c.....*Houghton, M*
Ekkehard. Scheffel, J. V. von. 50c.; p. 35c...*Caspar*
Electra. Ford, L. C. p. 20c.....*Lovell*
Electric bell fitting. Allsop, F. C. $1.25.....*Spon*
— light, Economic value of. Foote, A. R. $1.*R. Clarke*
Electrical notes and definitions, Practical. Maycock, W. P. 60c.....*Spon*
— rules, tables, etc. Jamieson, A. 75c. *Industrial Pub. Co*
Electricity for amateurs. Hospitalier, E. $2.50.*Spon*
— in our homes and workshops. Walker, S. F. $1.50. *Van Nostrand*
— — removing superfluous hair. Hayes, P. S. $1. *Keener*
— Modern. Kirwin, T. 30c.....*De Wolfe, F*
— — views of. Lodge, O. J. $2.....*Macmillan*
Electrics, Practical. $5.....*Spon*
Electro-therapeutics, Practical. Hutchinson, W. F. $1.50.....*Records, McM*
Elementary biology, Text-book. Gibson, R. J. H. $1.75.....*Longmans, G*
— classics. *See* Virgil.
— dynamics, Treatise on. Loney, S. I. $1.90.*Macmillan*
— lessons in English. Pt. 2. Heath, *Mrs.* N. L. Knox. p. 17c.....*Ginn*
— physics. Wright, M. R. 80c.....*Longmans, G*
— schools, Rpts. on. Arnold, M. $2.25.....*Macmillan*
— trigonometry, Key to. Carr, H. $2.....*Macmillan*
Elements of mental science. Day, H. N. $1. *Ivison, B. & T*
— — the art of war. Mercur, J. $4.....*Wiley*
Elene, Cynewulf's. 65c.....*Ginn*
Eliot, Annie. An hour's promise. (Ap13) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 23.) p. 50c.....*Cassell*
Eliot, G., (*pseud.*) Adam Bede. (S28) D. (Globe lib., no. 90) p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*
Elizabeth Morley. Macquoid, K. S. p. 30c. *F. F. Lovell*
Ellicott, C. J. Critical and grammatical commentary on St. Paul's First Epistle to the Corinthians. (My4) O. $2.75.....*Draper*
Ellicott, C. J. Critical and grammatical commentary on St. Paul's first epistle to the Corinthians. (O5) O. $2.75.....*Draper*
Elliott, E. S. You may pick the daisies. (O5) obl. T. p. 35c.....*Nelson*
Elliott, H. Adam's Kent's choice. (Jl13) D. (Manhattan ser., v. 1, no. 11.) $1; p. 25c.....*Burt*
Ellis, E. S. Storm Mountain. (N2) S. (Wyoming ser., no. 2.) $1.25.....*Porter & C*
Ellis, Ethel E. Memoir of William Ellis. (Ja19) O $2. *Longmans, G*
Ellis, R. Commentary on Catullus. *2d ed.* (S7) O. $4. *Macmillan*
Ellwanger, G. H. The garden's story. (Jl27) S. $1.25. *Appleton*
— *Same. 1d. ed.* (D28) D. $1.50.....*Appleton*
Elma. Payson, F. M. p. 25c.....*Denison*
Elmo's model speaker. Handford, T. W. $1.25. *Belford, C*
Elocutionary studies for amateurs. Bosworth, *Mrs.* B. B. $1.25.....*Belford, C*
Elocutionist's annual, no. 17. Shoemaker, *Mrs.* J. W. 50c.; p. 30c.....*Penn Pub. Co*
Elrad the Hic. Hocking, J. 60c.....*Ward, L.*
Elsie and the Raymonds. Finley, M. F. $1.25.*Dodd, M*
— books. *See* Finley, M. F.
Elsmere elsewhere. Burnham, B. F. p. 50c.*Macdonald*
Elson, L. C. Hist. of German song. (Ag17) D. $1.25. *New England Conservatory of Music*
Ely, R. T. Introduction to political economy. (S28) O. (Chautauqua text-books.) $1.....*Hunt & E*
— Social aspects of Christianity. (N16) D. 90c.*Crowell*
Emergency notes. Butler, G. R. 50c.... *Funk & W*
Emerson, E. W. Emerson in Concord. (My18) D. $1.75.....*Houghton, M*
Emerson, G. H. The Bible and modern thought. (D28) D. 50c.....*Univ. Pub. House*
Emerson, J. M. European glimpses and glances. (Ap20) D. $1.....*Cassell*
Emerson, P. H. Naturalistic photography for students of the art. (Ap13) O. $2.....*Spon*
Emerson, R. W. Essays. *N. pop. ed.* (D21) D. $1. *Houghton, M*
— *Same.* (D7) D. (Riverside p. ser., no 12.) p. 50c. *Houghton, M*
— Fortune of the republic. (Je15) S. (Riverside lit. ser., no. 42.) p. *net*, 15c.....*Houghton, M*
Emery, G. C. *See* Bradbury, W. F.
Emery, G. D. Law of chattel mortgages in Minn. and Dakota. (F2) D. shp. $2.50.....*Tribune Co*
Emery, M. S. Every-day business. (O5) S. (Classics for home and school.) bds. 35c.....*Lee & S*
Emin Pasha in Central Africa. (My4) O. $5..*Dodd, M*
Emmanuel. Cooley, W. F. $1.50.....*Dodd, M*
Empirical or inductive logic, Principles of. Venn, J. $4.....*Macmillan*
— psychology as an inductive science. Lindner, G. A. $1.10.....*Heath*
Enchanted shirt. Hay, J. p. 35c.....*Revell*
Encyclopædia Britannica, a dict. of arts, sciences, and general literature. *9th ed.* 24 v. (My4) O. *ea.* $2.50.....*Allen*
— *Same. 9th ed.*, v. 23, 24. (F23) *ea.* O. *subs.* $8; hf. mor. $10.....*Little, B*
— *Same.* V. 23, 24. (F23) *ea.* O. *subs.* $5; leath. $6; hf. cf. $7; hf. rus. $8.....*Scribner*
— *Same.* V. 23 (F23); v. 24 (Je29) *ea.* Q. *subs.* $5; shp. $6.....*Stoddart*
— *Same.* Index, with list of contributors and key to their initials. (My4) Q. $6; hf. rus. $8.....*Little, B*
— *See* Colange; Wilson.
Encyclopædic dictionary. Hunter, R. V. 5-14. *ea.* $3.....*Cassell*
Endlich, G. A., *and* Richards, L. Rights and liabilities of married women concerning property under law of Pennsylvania. (Je15) O. shp. *net*, $5.....*Johnson*
Engineer's sketch-book of mechanical movements, etc. Barber, T. W. $3.....*Spon*
England from the accession of James the Second. Macaulay, T. B. $9.....*Longmans, G*
— in the fifteenth century. Denton, W. $4.....*Dutton*
English and American literature. Morgan, H. H. $1. *Leach, S. & S.*
— books from 1880-1888. Haferkorn, H. E. $1.50; p. $1.25. *Milwaukee Nat. Pub. and Pr. Co*
— church in the Middle Ages. Hunt, W. 80c.*Randolph*
— classics. *See* Wordsworth.
— — for school reading. *See* Fairy tales.

English composition. Welsh, A. H. 50c.....*Buckbee*
— constitution, Origin and growth. *See* Taylor, H.
— culture in Virginia. Trent, W. P. p. $1..*N. Murray*
— French pocket commercial correspondent. Hossfeld, C. $1.....*N. Y. School-Book Clearing Ho*
— German commercial correspondent. Hossfeld, C. $1. *N. Y. School-Book Clearing Ho*
— — pocket dictionary. Hossfeld, C. 50c. *N. Y. School-Book Clearing Ho*
— grammar and composition, Graded course in. Conklin, B. Y. 75c.....*Appleton*
— hist. by contemporary writers. *See* Archer.
— lands, letters, and kings. Mitchell, D. G. $1.50. *Scribner*
— language. *See* Hill, A. S.
— literature, Longmans' handbook of. McWilliam, R. 3 pts. *ea.* 30c.....*Longmans, G*
— literature. Taine, H. A. 4 v. $7.50; *Same*, 2 v. $3.75.....*Worthington*
— manuals of Cath. philosophy. *See* Clarke, R. F.; Rickaby.
— men of action. *See* Butler; Church; Corbett; Hooper; Hughes; Russell; Temple; Traill.
— past and present. 2 pts. Trench, R. C. p. pt. 1, 30c.; pt. 2, 15c.....*Humboldt Lib*
— people, Short Hist. of. Green, J. R. 2 v. *ea.* 75c. *Macmillan*
— poets. Lowell, J. R. 40c.....*Whittaker*
— prose writings. Milton, J. $1; $1.50.....*Routledge*
— restoration and Louis XIV. Airy, O. $1....*Scribner*
— scenery. 120 chromo views. (F2) sq. O. $2.50..*Nelson*
— Spanish commercial correspondent. Hossfeld, C. $1. *N. Y. School-Book Clearing Ho*
— — pocket dictionary. Hossfeld, C. $1. *N. Y. School-Book Clearing Ho*
— wayfaring life in the middle ages. Jusserand, J. J. $6.....*Putnam*
— writers. Morley, H. V. 4, bk. 1. $1.50.....*Cassell*
Englishman of the Rue Cain. Wood. H. F. p. 25c. *Lippincott*
— *Same.* p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*
Entrapped. Fleming, G. p. 25c.....*Lovell*
Ephrata Soc. Chronicon ephratense. (Seventh Day Baptists.) (fr. the original Ger.) (O12) O. $2.50: *large-p. ed.* $10.....*Lahm*
Epic of Hades. Morris, L. $1.25.....*Roberts*
Episcopal churches, Handbook of. *See* Shinn, G. W.
Epistles of St. John. Alexander, W. $1.50.*Armstrong*
Epithalamium. Barnes, M. M. $5.....*Putnam*
Epochs of church history. *See* Balzani; Gwatkin; Hunt; Mullinger; Ward.
— — modern hist. *See* Airy.
Equations, Treatise on. Johnson, W. W. $3.50.*Wiley*
— *See* Craig, T.
Equity, Leading cases in. Tudor, O. D. V. 2. Pt. 2. p. $1.50.....*Blackstone Pub. Co*
— practice in the U. S. Shiras, O. P. shp. $2.*Callaghan*
Erckmann, E., *and* Chatrian, A. Novels. 6 v. *N. ed.* (Je22) D. *ea.* $1.25.....*Scribner*
Erdmann, J. E. History of philosophy. 3 v. (D21) O. $10.50.....*Macmillan*
Eric Dane. White, M. p. 25c.....*Munsey*
Erlach Court. Schubin, O. $1.25.....*Lippincott*
Errand-girl (An). Johnson, E. K. $1.50. *G. W. Dillingham*
Errant, J. W. Law relating to mercantile agencies. (O12) O. (Law student's monthly, v. 1, no. 1.) p. *subs.* $5 per year.....*T. & J. W. Johnson*
Errett, I. Evenings with the Bible. V. 3. (Ag17) O. $1.50.....*Standard Pub. Co*
— Why am I a Christian? (My4) D. p. 5c. *Standard Pub. Co*
Eschatology, Studies in. West, N. bds. 50c.. *Revell*
Esperanto, *Dr.*, (*pseud.*) An attempt toward an international language. (Je15) O. p. 25.....*Holt*
Essays doctrinal and practical by fifteen clergymen. Cone, O. $1.....*Univ. Pub. Ho*
Essays written in the intervals of business. Helps, A. 60c.....*Macmillan*
— *See* Emerson, R. W.
Essentials of method. De Garmo, C. 50c.....*Heath*
— — pathology. Semple, C. E. A. $1; interleaved, $1.25.....*Saunders*
Essex Co., N. J. Searchers' guide to records of real estate. (D21) T.....*Hardham*
Esther Denison. Sergeant, A. $1; p. 30.....*Holt*
Esther's fortune. Lillie, Lucy C. $1.50...*Porter & C*
Etchers, Famous. leath. $15.....*Estes & L*
Etchings, places. (D28) port. ril bon-tied, $5..*Stokes*
Ethical religion. Salter, W. M. $1.50.....*Roberts*
Ethics, Beginnings of. Cutler, C. $1.25....*Armstrong*
Etymology. *See* Johnson, W. S.
Eucharistic gems. Coelenbier, L. C. 75c....*Benziger*
— jewels. Fitzgerald, P. *net*, 70c.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*
Euclid's elements, Text-book of. Hall, H. S. 75c. *Macmillan*
Eulenhaus (Das). John, E. 2 v. $1; p. 65c..*Casper*
Eunice. Robertson, M. M. p. 50c.....*Randolph*
Euripides. Hecuba. (Cecil H. Russell.) (D7) S. 60c. *Macmillan*
— Ion. (Bayfield.) (S14&21) S. (Classical ser.) 90c. *Macmillan*
— Iphigenia among the Taurians. (Flagg.) (S14&21) D. (College ser. of Gr. authors.) $1.50.....*Ginn*
Europe, Index guide to. *See* Loomis, L. C.
European glimpses and glances. Emerson, J. M. $1. *Cassell*
— schools. Klemm, L. R. $2.....*Appleton*
Evans, J. H. Ornamental turning. (Ag10) O. $8.50. *Spon*
Evans, W. L. Memory training. (Jl27) D. $1.25.*Barnes*
Evening with David Copperfield. Parker, J. M. p. 25c. *Roorback*
— — Pickwick. Parker, J. M. p. 25c.....*Roorback*
Evenings with the Bible. Errett, I. V. 3. $1.50. *Standard Pub. Co*
Evergreen from the poets' corner. Mack, R. E. p. 50c. *Dutton*
Every day biography. Calver, A. J. $1.50. *Fowler & W*
— — business. Emery, M. S. bds. 35c.....*Lee & S*
— — cook-book. Neill, *Miss* E. oilcloth, $1..*Belford, C*
— man his own doctor. Ayers, J. H. p. 50c. *G. W. Dillingham*
Evolution and civilization. *See* Savage, M. J.
— as related to religious thought. Chadwick, J. W. p. 10c.....*New Ideal Pub. Co*
— of animal life. Raymond, R. W. p. 10c. *New Ideal Pub. Co*
— — the earth. Janes, L. G. p. 10c..*New Ideal Pub. Co*
— — — mind. Eccles, R. G. p. 10c..*New Ideal Pub. Co*
— — society. Skilton, J. A. p. 10c..*New Ideal Pub. Co*
— — theology. Sampson, Z. S. p. 10c.*New Ideal Pub. Co*
— Philosophy of. Nichols, S. H. p. 10c. *New Ideal Pub. Co*
— Proofs of. Parshall, N. C. p. 10c.*New Ideal Pub. Co*
— Solar and planetary. Serviss, G. P. p. 10c. *New Ideal Pub. Co*
Examination and education. (Ap 27) O. (Leonard Scott extras, no. 4.) p. 25c.....*Scott Pub. Co*
— questions. Columbian University, *ed.* p.....*Howe*
Executions in civil cases, Treatise on. Freeman, A. C. 2 v. shp. $12.....*Bancroft-Whitney*
Executors and administrators, Law relating to. Croswell, S. G. shp. $6.....*Little, B*
Exell, J. S. Biblical illustrator. St. Luke. V. 1. (N16) O. *net*, $2.....*Randolph*
Experimental science. Hopkins, G. M. $4.....*Munn*
— surgery. Senn, N. $5.....*Keener*
Experiments for the school-room. Woodhull, J. F. 50c.....*Kellogg*
Expiation. Bentzon, T. p. 35c.....*Welch, F*
Exploration of the chest. Burt, S. S. $1 50. *Appleton*
Exposition de Paris de 1889. (D28) F. $7.50....*Bouton*
Expositor's Bible. *See* Alexander; Dods; Findlay; Milligan; Plummer; Smith, G. A.
Expression, Study of. *See* Morgan, Anna.
Extracts on history, science, philosophy, etc. *See* Davies, E.
Eye, Diseases of. Berry, G. A. $7.50.....*Lea*
— — — *See* Schmidt-Rimpler, H.
Eye, Refraction of. *See* Hartridge, G.
Eyster, *Mrs.* Nellie B. A colonial boy. (O26) S. $1.25 *Lothrop*

Faber, F. W. The first Christmas. (O5) sq. O. p. $1 *Dutton*
— Hark, hark, my soul. (Ap13) sq. S. bds. 50c....*Stokes*
— Notes on doctrinal and spiritual subjects. 2 v. (Ag3) D. $3 ....*Murphy*
— Poems. (Ag3) D. $1.50....*Murphy*
Fac-similes of aquarelles by Am. artists. Hitchcock, R. $12.50; $15....*Stokes*
Fact, fancy, and fable. Reddall, H. F. $3.50. *McClurg*
Facts about the Salvation Army. Marks, Nora. p. 50c. *Rand, McN*
Fair emigrant. Mulholland, R. 75c.; p. 50c...*Appleton*
— maid of Marblehead. Woods, *Mrs.* K. T. p. 50c. *F. F. Lovell*
Fairbank, H. W. Hymn and tune-book for schools and colleges. (Ja5) S. flex. cl. 30c....*Winchell*
Fairfield, Conn., Hist. of. Schenck, *Mrs.* E. H. V. 1. $5 ....*Schenck*
Fairy gold. (O5) D. (Globe lib., no. 79.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
Fairy of the Alps. Werner, E. p. 20c....*Munro*
— tales in prose and verse. (Rolfe.) (Ap20) S. (Eng. classics for school reading.) 56c....*Harper*
Fall of Kilman Kon. Cummings, A. $1.50. *G. W. Dillingham*
Fallows, S. Complete dictionary of synonyms and antonyms. *N. iss.* (N2) sq. S. $1; $1.50....*Revell*
False couple. (My18) D. p. 50c....*Exchange Pub. Co*
— scent. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. p. 20c....*Lovell*
— *Same.* p. 10c....*Munro*
Family med. adviser. (F23) D. $1 ....*Ward, L*
— tree. Matthews, J. B. $1....*Longmans, G*
— without a name. Verne, J. p. 30c....*Lovell*
Famous etchers. (D21) F. leath. $15....*Estes & L*
— men of science. Bolton, S. K. $1.50....*Crowell*
— women of the Old Testament. Wharton, M. B. $1 75....*Treat*
— women ser. *See* Gilman; Malden.
Fane, Violet. Story of Helen Davenant. (Jl27) D. (Appleton's town and country lib.) 75c.; p. 50c. *Appleton*
— (*pseud.*) *See* Singleton, *Mrs.* M. M.
Far away and long ago. Kemble, *Mrs.* F. A. $1..*Holt*
— east (The). Guinness, G. $1....*Revell*
— in the forest. Mitchell, S. W. $1.25....*Lippincott*
— look ahead. Thiusen, I. p. 50c....*Putnam*
Fargus, F. J. Living or dead. (O5) D. (Globe lib., no. 76.) p. 25c....*Rand, McN*
Farjeon, B. L. Blood-white rose. (N16) D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 261.) p. 25c....*F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* (N16) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1443.) p. 20c..*Lovell*
— Grif. (Mr30) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1342.) p. 20c..*Lovell*
— Peril of Richard Pardon. (Ja5) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 635.) p. 30c. ....*Harper*
— The sacred nugget. (O5) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1376.) p. 20c....*Lovell*
— Secret inheritance. (O5) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1212.) p. 20c....*Lovell*
— Three times tried. (Jl13) D. $1; p. 50c....*Crowell*
— Toilers of Babylon. (F16) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 638.) p. 40c....*Harper*
— *Same.* (N2) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1426.) p. 20c..*Lovell*
Farmer, Lydia H. Knight of faith. (D14) D. $1; p. 25c....*Ogilvie*
— Short history of the French revolution. (S28) D. $1.50. *Crowell*
Farm-yard (The) alphabet. (O26) Q. 20c....*Routledge*
Farnsworth Art School. *See* Brimmer, M.
Farquharson, R. Guide to therapeutics and materia medica. *4th ed.* (S7) D. $2.50. ....*Lea*
Farrar, F. W. Sermons. (Mr16) O. (Contemporary pulpit lib.) $1....*Whittaker*
— Sketches of church history in biography. 2 v. (Mr16) O. (Lives of the fathers.) $6....*Macmillan*
Fashion and famine. Stephens, *Mrs.* A. S. p. 25c. *Peterson*
Fasnacht, G. E. Teacher's companion to Macmillan's "Course of French composition, first course." (My4) S. $1.10....*Macmillan*
Fatal fiddle (A). Allen, E H. $1; p. 50c....*Belford-C*
— Phryne. Philips, F. C. p. 30c....*F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* p. 20c ....*Lovell*
Fate of a fool. Curtis, E. G. 60c....*Alden*
— — the innocents. Winslow, M. E. $1.25. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Father Damien. Clifford, E. 75c....*Macmillan*
Fathers of the Catholic Church. Waggoner, E. J. $1. *Pacific Press*
Fatima. Jackman, A. S. $1; p. 50c....*Ogilvie*
Faulhaber, O. One-year course in German. *2d ed.* (Jl13) D. 60c....*Heath*
— Onkel und nichte. (Jl13) D. p. 15c.... ....*Heath*
Fausset, W. Y Student's Cicero. (adapted fr. the Ger.) (D21) S. $1....*Macmillan*
Faust. Goethe, J. W. von. 2 v. *ea.* $2.25. *Longmans, G*
Favorite Bible stories for the young. (Jl6) S. 75c.; bds. 50c....*Nelson*
— speaker. Baker, G. M. $1 .... *Lee & S*
Fawcett, E. Agnosticism, and other essays. (Ag24) D. $1.50... ....*Belford, C*
— An ambitious woman. (N9) D. (Riverside p. ser., no. 10.) p. 50c.... .. ..*Houghton, M*
— Demoralizing marriage. (Mr23) D. $1; p. 50c. *Lippincott*
— Miriam Balestier. (F23) D. (Household lib., v. 4. no. 10.) $1; p. 50c....*Belford, C*
Fawcett, *Mrs.* H. Some eminent women of our times. (D21) S. 75c....*Macmillan*
Fay, T. S. Three Germanys. 2 v. (S7) O. $7..*Barnes*
Feathers, furs, and fins. (O26) O. $2.50.. ..*Estes & L*
Federal and state cts., Jurisdiction of. Holt, G. C. shp. $3....*Baker, V*
— decisions. Cases in sup., circuit, and district cts. (Myer.) V. 23, Maritime law. (Mr30); v. 26, Practice. (Ap20); v. 27, Quantum-meruit—Swamp lands. O. shp. *ea. subs.* $7....*Gilbert Bk. Co*
— — *See* Myer, W. G.
— government in Canada. Bourinot, J. G. p. $1. *N. Murray*
— — of Switzerland. Moses, B. $1.50....*Pacific Press*
Feet of clay. Barr, A. E. $1.25....*Dodd, M*
Felicitas. Dahn, F. 50c.... ....*Caspar*
Fellowship. Eastlake, *Lady.* 75c....*Macmillan*
Fencing. Pollock, W. H. $3.50.
Fenn, G. M. Commodore Junk. (F2) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 19.) $1; p. 50c ....*Cassell*
— *Same.* (Ap13) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1169.) p. 20c. *Munro*
— Haute noblesse. (D14) D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 263.) p. 25c.... .... *F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* (N2) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 41.) p. 30c. *F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* (D14) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1465.) p. 20c...*Lovell*
— In the wilds of New Mexico. (Ag10) S. (Munsey's pop. ser., no. 12.) p. 25c .... *Munsey*
Fenton, H. T. Law of patents for designs. (O26) O. shp. $5....*Campbell*
Ferguson, Kate L. Cliquot. (O12) D. p. 25c. *Peterson*
Ferrel, W. Popular treatise on the winds. (O5) O. $4.... ....*Wiley*
Ferris, G. T., *comp.* Great leaders. (O12) D. $1.75. *Appleton*
Festetits, Kate N. From post to pillar. (Jl27) D. $1.25. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
Festus. Bailey, P. J. $1.50....*Routledge*
Feuillet, O. Madame de Maurescamp. (N2) D. p. 50c. *Lippincott*
Few more verses (A). Woolsey, S. C. $1.... ..*Roberts*
— thoughts for a few friends. Crawford, A. A. $1. *McClurg*
Field, H. M. Gibraltar. (F23) O. $2. ....*Scribner*
Field and hedgerow. Jefferies, R. $1.75 ..*Longmans, G*
Fiero, J. N. Practice in special actions in the courts of record of N. Y. (Ja12) O. shp. $6.50....*Bender*
Fiery ordeal. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c.. *Lovell; Munro*
Fifty years on the Mississippi. Gould, E. W. $3. *Gould*
— — on the trail. O'Reilly, H. p. $1....*Warne*
Fillebrown, T. Text-book of operative dentistry. (Ja26) O. $2.50....*Blakiston*
Fillow, Philo, and Philleo genealogy. Van Hoosear, D. H.. *comp.* $4....*Munsell's*
Finance, Ultimate. Black, W. N. Pt. 2. p. 15c. *Humboldt Pub. Co*
Finch, J. A. Digest of insurance cases. (F16) O. hf. shp....*Indianapolis, Rough Notes Co*

Finch, J. E. *See* Avery, A. B.

Finck, H. T. Chopin. (Ap13) D. $1.50 .....*Scribner*

Findlay, G. G. Epistle to the Galatians. (Mr30) O. (Expositor's Bible, second ser.) $1.50.....*Armstrong*

Finger-plays for nursery and kindergarten. Poulsson, E. $1.25.....*Lothrop*

Finley, Martha F. Elsie and the Raymonds. (N16) D. (Elsie books.) $1.25.....*Dodd, M*

Fireman's (The) guide. *5th ed.* (Ap20) O. 50c.. *Spon*

Fires in theatres. Shaw, E. M. $1.25.....*Spon*

Fireside ser. *See* Ralph; Shields.

First and fundamental truths. McCosh, J. $2.*Scribner*

— ascent of the Kasal. Bateman, C. $6.....*Dodd, M*

— book in Amer. history. Eggleston, E. hf. cl. 70c. *Appleton*

— Christmas (The). Faber, F. W. p. $1.....*Dutton*

— Congregational Society in New Bedford. Potter. W. J. p. 50c.....*Lawton*

— of the Bourbons. Jackson, C. C., *Lady.* 2 v. $9. *Scribner & W*

— steps in North Carolina hist. Spencer, C. P. 75c. *Williams*

— three years of childhood. Perez, B. $1.50...*Bardeen*

Fisher, H. L. Olden times. (Ja12) O. $2..*G. G. Fisher*

Fisher, O. Physics of the earth's crust. *2d ed.* (D7) O. $3.50.....*Macmillan*

Fisher, S. S. Lelia Lee, and other poems. *2d ed.* (Ja5) S $1.50.....*S. S. Fisher*

Fishin' Jimmy. Slosson, A. T. 60c.....*Randolph*

Fisk, Wilbur. Prentice, G. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

Fiske, J. Beginnings of New England. (Je15) D. $2. *Houghton, M*

— War of independence. (Je8) S. (Riverside lib. for young people, no. 1.) 75c.....*Houghton, M*

Fiske, *Mrs.* Mary H. Giddy gusher papers. (My18) D. $1.50.....*New York Dramatic Mirror*

Fitterington, *Mrs.* S. B. Clovermead library, 10 v. (F23) S. *per set,* $2.50 .....*Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Fitzgerald, Caroline. Venetia Victrix. (Ap20) D. $1.25.....*Macmillan*

Fitzgerald, E., Letters and literary remains. (Wright.) 3 v. (Ag10) D. $10 .....*Macmillan*

Fitzgerald, P. Eucharistic jewels for persons living in the world. (F16) S. *net.* 70c .....*Cath. Pub. Soc*

Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge. Catalogue of casts. (D21) D. 60c.....*Macmillan*

Five gateways of knowledge. Wilson, G. 75c. *Macmillan*

— little peppers and how they grew. Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M. bds. 25c.....*Lothrop*

— thousand miles in a sledge. Gowing, L. F. $1.50. *Appleton*

— years in Panama. Nelson, W. $1.50.....*Belford*

Fix, H. G. Manual of strategy. (fr. the Fr.) (Mr9) S. 50c .....*Chapman*

Flaw in the iron. Davis, J. A. $1.25. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Fleetwing ser. *See* Newell.

Fleming, George, (*pseud.*) *See* Fletcher, Julia.

Fleming, G. Entrapped. (D14) D. (Am. novelist ser., no. 14.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*

— How he won her. (D14) D. (Am. novelist ser., no. 13.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*

— Leo a Dale's fortune. (N2) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1259.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*

— Only a girl's love. (Ja12) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1261.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*

— Sinless crime. (O12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1258.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*

— A sister's sacrifice. (D7) D. (Am. novelist ser., no. 12.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*

— Sunlight and gloom. (O12) D. (Am. novelists' ser., no. 5.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*

— A terrible secret. (Ap13) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1266.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*

— Who was the heir? (Ja12) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1260.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*

— Wild Margaret. (Ap13) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1237.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*

Fleming, J. A. Alternate current transformer, in theory and practice. In 2 v. V 1. (N16) O. $3. *Van Nostrand*

Fletcher, Alfred E., *ed.* Sonnenschein's encyclopædia of education. (F23) O. $3.75.....*Bardeen*

Fletcher, G. Character studies in Macbeth. (Je1) D. $1.....*Longmans, G*

Fletcher, Julia. Truth about Clement Ker. (F23) S. 75c .....*Roberts*

Fletcher, M. R. Our home doctor. (D21) O. $1.75. *Thayer*

Fletcher, R. H. A blind bargain. (Ag24) D. (Household lib., v. 4, no. 48.) $1; p. 50c.....*Belford, C*

Fleurange. Craven, *Mrs.* A. p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Flight to France. Verne, J. p. 20c.....*Munro*

Flinn, F. M. Campaigning with Banks in Louisiana, '63 and '64, and Sheridan in Shenandoah Valley, '64 and '65. *2d ed.* (Mr16) D. 75c... .....*W. B. Clarke*

Flippin, J. R. Sketches from the mountains of Mexico. (Ag24) D. $1.50.....*Standard Pub. Co*

Flipwing, the spy. Wesselhoeft, L. F. $1.25..*Roberts*

Flood at Johnstown, Pa., Hist. of. Ogilvie, J. S. $1. p. 25c.; hf. rus. $1.50..... .....*Ogilvie*

Flora's feast. Crane, W. bds $1.50.....*Cassell*

Florence. Weber, A. $1.....*Routledge*

Florida days. Deland, *Mrs.* M. $4.....*Little, B*

— Index digest of Sup. ct. decisions. *See* Wurts, J.

— of to-day. Davidson, J. W. $1.25.....*Appleton*

— Sup. ct. decisions, Digest of. Choate, C. A. shp. $10..... .....*Thomas Law-Book Co*

— *See* Harcourt, H.

Flossy. Darnell, H. F. $1; $1.25; p. 50c.. *Courier Co*

Flower fancies. Bailey, A. W. sateen, $5.....*Prang*

Flowers of Paradise. Hallward, R. F. $2..*Macmillan*

Flurry in diamonds. Chiptree, A. (*pseud.*) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

Fog princes (The). Warden, F. p. 30c.... *F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* p. 20c..... .... *Lovell; Munro*

Foggerty's fairy. Gilbert, W. S. $1.50.....*Routledge*

Folk-lore and legends. 4 v. (N2) S. $3; hf. polished mor. $7 ....*White & A*

— — of plants Dyer, T. F. T. $1.50 .....*Appleton*

Follies, foibles, and fancies of fish, flesh, and fowl. Foster, W. p. 35c.....*Warne*

Following of Christ. Thomas à Kempis. 50c; 60c; $1.25; $1.50.....*Nilner*

— the drum. Simkin, R. p. 50c.....*Scribner & W*

Fonblanque, A. de. How we are governed: handbook of the British Empire. *16th ed.* (Ap20) D. 75c.; *lib. ed.* hf. cl. $1.25.....*Warne*

Fontaine, C., *comp.* Les poètes Français du XIXe siècle. (N9) D. $1.50 ....*Jenkins*

Fontelroy. Durivage, F. p. 25c .....*Street & S*

Foods for the fat. Davies, N. E. 75c.....*Lippincott*

Foote, A. R. Economic value of electric light and power. (Ag3) D. $1..... .....*R. Clarke*

Foote, Mary H. Last Assembly ball. (N9) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Footprints of travel. Ballou, M. M. $1.10.....*Ginn*

Footsteps of St. Paul in Rome. Forbes, S. R. 80c. *Nelson*

For faith and freedom. Besant, W. p. 50c.....*Harper*

— *Same.* 2 pts. p. *ea.* 20c.....*Munro*

— her sake. Roy, G. $1.50 .....*Nelson*

— love of her. (D21) D. (Globe lib., no. 112.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

— Mamie's sake. Allen, G. p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Forbes, A., Henty, G., *and* Williams, C. Camps and quarters. (Je1) O. p. 25c.... .. ..*Ward L*

Forbes, S. R. Footsteps of St. Paul in Rome. *2d ed.* (D14) D. 80c.....*Nelson*

Force and energy. Allen, G. p. 15c.*Humboldt Pub. Co*

Forced acquaintances. Robinson, E. p. 50c.. *Ticknor*

Ford, D. B. *See* Arnold, A. N.

Ford, Laura C. Dai y Darrell. (F2) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1293.) p. 20c..... .....*Lovell*

— Electra. (F2) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1291.) p. 20c..*Lovell*

Forde, Gertrude. In the old palazzo. (F2) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1289.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Foreign missions. Thompson, A. C. $1.75...*Scribner*

— — Value and success of. Liggins, J. 75c.; p. 35c. *Baker & T*

— visitors in England. Smith, E. $1.25.....*Armstrong*

Forest home ser., 5 v. Allen, W. B. *per set,* $2. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc.*

Form book. Clark, F. B. hf. shp. *Mobile Daily Register*

— study and drawing in the common schools. French, J. H. p. 20c.....*N. Y. College for Training Teachers*

Formation of the singing-registers. Michael, J. *net*, 50c. ..... *Schirmer*

Forms for special occasions. Johnson, H. flex. leath. *net*, 75c.; gilt, 85c ..... *Whiting*

Forrest, Edwin. Harrison, G. p. $6..... *Harrison*

Forrester, Alfred H. *See* Crowquill, A.

Fortune of the republic. Emerson, R. W. p. *net*, 15c. *Houghton, M*

Fortune teller of New Orleans. Peck, W. H. p. 25c. *Street & S*

— telling. *See* Cartomancy.

Fosdick, C. A. True to his colors. (D14) D. (Castlemon's war ser.) $1.25..... *Porter & C*

Foster, *Mrs.* J. Ellen. The saloon must go. (Mr2) D. p. 10c..... *Nat. Temp. Soc*

Foster, M. Text-book of physiology. *5th ed.* Pt. 2, Book 2. (D7) O. $2.60..... *Macmillan*

Foster, R. V. Brief introduction to the study of theology. (Ag31) D. $1..... *Revell*

Foster, W. Follies, foibles, and fancies of fish, flesh, and fowl. (Ag10) Q. p. 35c ..... *Warne*

Fothergill, Caroline. Diana Wentworth. (O5) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 658.) p. 45c.... *Harper*

Found out. Mathers, H. B. p. 10c..... *Lovell*

Four of clubs, (*pseud.*) *See* Proctor, R. A.

Fourfold. Conklin, *Mrs.* N. $1.50 ..... *Carter*

— root and will in nature. Schopenhauer, A. $2. *Scribner & W*

Fourth Gospel, Authorship of. Abbot, E. $3.50. *Ellis*

Fowler, J. A. History of insurance in Philadelphia for two centuries. (Ag10) O. shp. $10. *Review Pub. and Pr. Co*

Fowler, N. C., *jr.* About advertising and printing. (D21) O. $2..... *Thayer*

Fowler, W. W. Tales of the birds. *2d ed.* (Ag10) D. $1.25..... *Macmillan*

— Year with the birds. *3d ed.* (O5) D. $1.25. *Macmillan*

Fox, Hon. E., Repts. of judgments. Haskell, T. H. V. 2. shp. $6..... *Loring, S. & H*

Fox, W. Atlas of the pathological anatomy of the lungs. (My4) O. hf. cl., *net*, $21..... *Blakiston*

Fradenburgh, J. N. Old heroes. (O12) D. 75c.; p. 50c..... *Hunt & E*

Fragoletta. Booth, *Mrs.* O. p. 25c ..... *Lippincott*

France, Hist. of. Duruy, V. $2; $4..... *Crowell*

Frances. Kelly, F. F. p. 50c ..... *Sanfred*

Franchi, *Father* J. I. Handbook of humility; (fr. the Ital.) (Ap27) S. 60c..... *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Francis, J. H. History of the Bank of England. (Ja5) O. $3; hf. mor., $4; full mor., $5.25 .... *Euclid Pub. Co*

Francis the First and his times. Coignet, C. $5. *Scribner & W*

Francois, L. v. Hellstadt. (S28) S. 50c..... *Caspar*

Franklin, B., Autobiography of. (Bigelow.) (D7) T. (Knickerbocker nugget.) hf. cl. $1..... ..... *Putnam*

— Morse, J. S., *jr.* $1.25..... *Houghton, M*

Franklin sq. lib. *See* Barrie; Besant; Blackmore; Braddon; Carr; County (The); De Mille; Doyle; Farjeon; Fothergill; Fraternity; Gissing; Haggard; Howells; Johnston; Keddie; Lady Bluebeard; Merriman; Murray; Oliphant; Peard; Russell, W. C.; Tasma; Vase; Westall; Zit and Xoe.

— — song collection, no. 6. McCaskey, J. P. $1; bds., 60c.; p. 50c..... *Harper*

Fraser, G. S. In three cities and a state or two (Je29) D. 75c..... *Putnam*

Fraser, W. H. *See* Van der Smissen, W. H.

Fraternity. (My18) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 645.) p. 35c..... *Harper*

Fraudulent conveyances and creditors' bills. Wait, F. S. shp. $6.25 ..... *Baker, V*

Frederick Struthers' romance. Ulmann, A. p. 50c. *Brentano's*

Freedom in science and teaching. Haeckel, E. p. 15c. *Humboldt Pub. Co*

Freeman, A. C. Treatise on the law of executions in civil cases. *2d ed.* 2 v. (Ja12) O. shp., $12. *Bancroft-Whitney*

French, J. H. Form study and drawing in the common schools. (S14&21) O. (Educational monographs, v. 2, no. 5.) p. 20c.... *College for the Training of Teachers*

French and English. Hamerton, P. G. $2..... *Roberts*

— — German reading-books. *See* Molesworth.

— commercial correspondence. Janau, E. 80c. *Longmans, G*

French, Conversation method for speaking, reading, and writing. Gastineau, E. $2.30..... *Ivison, B*

— history, Leading facts. Montgomery, D. H. $1.25. *Ginn*

— Janet. Keddie, H. p. 30c..... *Harper*

— language, New method. Hossfeld, C. $1.25. *N. Y. School-Book Clearing Ho*

— life in letters. Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L. 40c. *Macmillan*

— literature, Hist. of. Hutson, C. W. $1.10..... *Alden*

— nouns. *See* Bernard, V. F.

— plays for children. *See* Bell, *Mrs.* H.

— revolution for young people. Farmer, L. H. $1.50. *Crowell*

— traits. Brownell, W. C. $1.50..... *Scribner*

Fresneau, *Mme.* A. Theresa at San Domingo. (fr. the Fr.) (D14) D. $1..... *McClurg*

Fretsawing and marquetry cutting, Art of. Adamson, D. 75c..... ..... *Ward, L*

Freytag, G. Die journalisten. (Toy.) (Je22) D. (Heath's Ger. ser.) 55c..... *Heath*

Friedlander, V. Von hüben und drüben. (D21) D. p. 50c..... *Inter. News*

Friendly words to young women. Stone, H. E. 60 c. *Am. Tr. Soc*

Frith, H. Cruise of the Wasp. (N2) D. $1.25. *Routledge*

Frith, W. P. My autobiography and reminiscences. In 2 v. V. 2. (Ap20) O. $1.50..... *Harper*

Froebel, F. Autobiography. (Michaelis and Moore.) (Ag10) sq. O. $1.50 ..... *Bardeen*

From Japan to Granada. Chapin, J. H. $1.50. *Putnam*

— over the border. Smith, B. G. $1..... *Kerr*

— post to pillar. Festetits, Kate N. $1.25. *Am. Bapt. Pub Soc*

— snow to sunshine. Rollins, A. W. p. $1.50.... *Stokes*

— the earth to the moon. Verne, J. p. 20c..... *Munro*

Frontier and city; or, Winnie at Clarke's Corners. (Ap20) D. $1.25..... *Am. Tr. Soc*

Frost, J. M. Pedo-Baptism. (D28) D. 75c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Froude, J. A. Two chiefs of Dunboy. (Ap20) D. $1.50; p. 50c..... *Scribner*

— *Same.* (O12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1399.) p. 20c.. *Lovell*

Fry, J. B. Military miscellanies. (N16) O. $2.50. *Brentano's*

Frye, G. V. Housewife's practical candy-maker. (D28) $1..... *Belford, C*

Fuel and its applications. Mills, E. J. $7.50. *Blakiston*

Fuller, Mabel L. Aspen shade. (N2) D. $1. *De Wolfe, F*

Fuller, Nettie. *See* Meyer, L. R.

Fuller, Sarah. Illustrated primer. (Ja5) D. bds., 30c. *Heath*

Fullerton, Anna M. Handbook of obstetrical nursing. (D28) D. $1.25..... *Blakiston*

Fullerton, G. S. Plain argument for God. (Ap27) D. $1..... *Lippincott*

Fun and fact. Chambers, F. H. p. 25c ..... *Ogilvie*

— from *Life.* (Ap13) obl. D. bds. $1..... *Stokes*

Fundamental problems. Carus, P. $1. *Open Court Pub. Co*

Funny friends. (D21) sq. O. bds. 75c ..... *Dutton*

Furey, F. T. Explanation of the constitution of the U. S. for use in Cath. schools. (Ag24) D. bds. 50c. *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Furneaux, W. S. Animal physiology. (Ja19) D. (Longmans' elementary science manuals.) 80c.. *Longmans, G*

Future probation examined Love, W. De L. $1 50. *Funk & W*

G., C. J. In palace and Faubourg. (F16) O. $1.50. *Nelson*

Gaboriau, E. Captain Contanceau; (fr. the Fr.) (Ap20) D. (Seaside lib.,) no. 1167. p. 20c.... ....*Munro*

Gagnebin, *Mme.* Happy find. (fr. the Fr.) (F23) D. $1.25..... ..... *Crowell*

— *Same. N. ed.* (S7) D. p. 50c..... *Crowell*

Gainsborough ser. *See* McCarthy, J. H.; Thoth; Tinseau.

Gairdner, J Henry the Seventh. (Je29) D. (Twelve Eng. statesmen ser.) 60c.; uncut, 75c ..... *Macmillan*

Galatians, Epistle to. Findlay, G. G. $1 50. *Armstrong*

Gale, J. T. Guide for guardians and trustees in Ohio. (D7) D. p. 25c..... ..... *Siebert & L*

Galton, F. Narrative of an explorer in tropical South Africa. (O12) D. 75c.; hf. mor. $1.50. ..... *Ward, L*

— Natural inheritance. (Mr16) O. $2.50..... *Macmillan*

Games. *See* Greenaway, Kate.

Ganguillet, E., *and* Kutter, W. R. General formula for the uniform flow of water in rivers and other channels. (fr. the Ger.) (Mr9) O. $4.....*Wiley*

Garden of Armida. Coombs, A. S. p. 50c .....*Cassell*

— — divine love. Maltus, J. A. 70c.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*

— — our Lord. Pt. 1. Benjamin, E. B. 50c. *Willard Tract Repository*

— painting-book. Warren, A. p. 50c.....*Routledge*

Garden's (The) story. Ellwanger, G. H. $1.25; $1.50. *Appleton*

Gardiner, S. R. History of the great civil war. V. 1, 1642-44. *2d ed.* V. 2, 1644-47. (Je1) O. v. 1, $7; v. 2, $8..... .....*Longmans, G*

Garenganze. Arnot, F. S. $1.25 .....*Revell*

Garnett, E. The Paradox club. (F16) D. $1.50. *Scribner & W*

Garnier, E. Soft porcelain of Sèvres. In 10 pts. (D18) F. *ea.* $5..... .....*Bouton*

Garretson, Ja. E. Man and his world. (D14) S. $1. *Lippincott*

Garrett, E., (*pseud.*) *See* Mayo, I. F.

Garrison, Gertrude. The wrong man. (F23) D. (Household lib., v. 4 no. 5.) p. 25c.....*Belford, C*

Garrison, W. P. *and* Francis J. William Lloyd Garrison. V. 3 and 4. (N2) O. *ea.* $3.....*Century*

Gastineau, E. Gastineau's conversation method for speaking, reading, and writing French. (Mr16) D. $2.30..... .....*Ivison, B*

Gaston, H. A. People's encyclopedia of law. (D7) O. $5..... *Merchants' Specialty Co*

Gathering jewels. Young, D. McN. $1.. *W. Knowles*

Gautier, T., *and others.* The dead leman (fr. the Fr.) (Ap20) D. $2.....*Scribner & W*

Gayman, H. Pretty stenographer. (My18) D. p. 50c. *Gayman*

Gear, H. L. Treatise on the law of landlord and tenant. (Ja12) D. shp. $3.....*Bancroft-Whitney*

Gebannt und erlöst. Werner, E. 2 v. $1; p. 65c. *Caspar*

Geheimniss der alten mamsell. John, E. 2 v. $1; p. 65c..... .....*Caspar*

Gem cyclopædia of illustrations. Vaughan, J. G. $2.50. *Hunt & E*

Gemmill, J. A., *ed.* Canadian parliamentary companion, 1889. (My18) S. $2.....*Durie*

Genealogy. *See* Lee, W.

Genelli, *Father.* Life of St. Ignatius of Loyola. (F16) D. $1.50.....*Benziger*

General Christian Conference. Vital questions. (Mr2) O. $1.25; p. 75c.....*Drysdale*

— digest of all the decisions of the principal courts in the U. S., 1888. V. 3. (Mr30) O. shp. $6. *Lawyers' Coöp. Pub. Co*

Genesis, Commentary on. Delitzsch, F. V. 1. $3. *Scribner & W*

— of the U. S. Brown, A. 2 v. *net,* $15.. *Houghton, M*

Genevieve, or the children of Port Royal. (O26) D. $1.25.....*Lippincott*

Genre des noms. Bernard, V. F. p. 20c.....*Jenkins*

Gentleman's Magazine library. V. 9, 10. Gomme, G. L., *ed. ea.,* $2.50; Rox., *net,* $3.50; $6...*Houghton, M*

Genung, J. F. Handbook of rhetorical analysis. (My18) D. $1.25.....*Ginn*

Geography, Commercial. *See* Chisholm, G. C.

— Eclectic physical. Hinman, R. *net,* $1. *Van Antwerp, B*

— Elementary class-book. Mill, H. R. 90c...*Macmillan*

— Historical. *See* MacCoun, T.

— of marriage. Snyder, W. L. $1.50 ... . *Putnam*

— Teachers' manual. *See* Redway, J. W.

— Topics in. *See* Nichols, W. F.

Geology. *See* Winchell, A.

Geometrical conics, Treatise on. Cockshott, A., *and* Walters, F. B. $1.25..... *Macmillan*

Geometry, Elementary synthetic. Dupuis, N. F. $1.10. *Macmillan*

— Plane analytic. *See* Runkle, J. D.

Geonomy. Grimes, J. S. 50c..... *Lippincott*

George, H. Social problems. (O12) D. (Lovell's political and scientific ser., no. 3.) p. 30c.....*Lovell*

Georgia. *Sup. ct.* Rpts. (Peeples.) V. 78 (Ja26); v. 79 (My4) O. shp. *ea.* $5 .....*Franklin Pub. Ho*

— — — — V. 80. (Peeples and Stevens.) (O5) O. shp. $4.50; V. 81. (D14) O. shp. $5.....*Harrison*

Gepp, C. G., *and* Haigh, A. E. Latin-English dict. (Je29) S. $1.40.....*Ginn*

Gerald Ffrench's friends. Jessop, G. H. $1.25. *Longmans, G*

German classics for Amer. students. *See* Lessing.

— commercial correspondence. Dunn, J. T. 80c. *Longmans, G*

— exercises and idioms. Hossfeld, C. $1.25. *N. Y. School-Book Clearing Ho*

— for Americans. Mayer, J. $1; p. 60c. .....*Kohler*

— grammar. Henn, P. 25c. to $1.75.....*Steiger*

— — High school. Van der Smissen, W. H. $1.50. *Appleton*

— language, Key to new method. *See* Hossfeld.

— poetry for beginners. Buchheim, E. S. 50c. *Macmillan*

— reader for beginners. Brandt, H. C. G. $1.25. *Allyn & B*

— song, Hist. of. Elson, L. C. $1.25. *New England Conservatory of Music*

— *See* Faulhaber, O.

Germany's debt to Ireland. Stang, W. p. *net.* 25c. *Pustet*

Gertrude of Wyoming. Campbell, T. 50c. *Macmillan*

Gertrude's marriage. Heimburg, W. $1.25; p. 75c. *Worthington*

Geyer's reference directory of the booksellers and stationers of the United States and Canada. (Je15) O. $10. *Geyer*

Gianetta. Mulholland, R. $1.50.....*Scribner & W*

Giauque, F. *See* Ohio.

Gibbon, C. Amoret. (Mr30) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1380.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— The dead heart. (D14) D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 276.) p. 25c.....*F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* (D14) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1457.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

— Paying the penalty. (Jl13) D. $1; p. 50c..... *Crowell*

Gibbons, Ja. Our Christian heritage. (N16) D. *net,* $1. *Murphy*

Gibbs, Annie A. A cruel woman. (Ap13) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1396.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*

— Her father's sin. (Mr23) D. (Lov...'s lib., no. 1402.) p. 25c... ....*Lovell*

Gibraltar. Field, H. M. $2.....*Scribner*

Gibson, G. R. Stock exchanges of London, Paris, and New York. (F16) D. $1 .....*Putnam*

Gibson, L. H. Convenient houses. (O12) O. $2.50. *Crowell*

Gibson, R. J. H. Text-book of elementary biology. (F2) D. $1.75 .....*Longmans, G*

Giddy gusher, (*pseud.*) *See* Fiske, *Mrs.* Mary H.

Gifts for ministry. Westcott, B. F. 50c....*Macmillan*

Gilbert, A. N., *ed.* Standard eclectic commentary on Inter. S. S. lessons 1890. (D14) O. $1. *Standard Pub. Co*

Gilbert, G. H. Poetry of Job. (D14) S. $1...*McClurg*

Gilbert, W. S. Foggerty's fairy. (D14) D. $1.50. *Routledge*

— The Mikado. (Ap13) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1384.) p. 20c..... .....*Lovell*

Gilbert the trapper. Ashley, C. B. p. 25c.....*Munsey*

Gilchrist, Fredericka B. True story of Hamlet and Ophelia. (Mr2) D. $1.50.....*Little, B*

Gilder, J. L. and J. B., *eds.* Authors at home. (F23) D. $1.50 ....*Cassell*

Gill, J. Systems of education. (Ja26) D. $1.10...*Heath*

Gillette, *Mrs.* F. L. The White-House cook-book. (Mr23) Q. *subs.* $2.50..... *Peale*

Gilman, A. Story of Boston. (N2) D. (Great cities of the republic. $1.75 .....*Putnam*

Gilman. *Mrs.* B. Saint Theresa of Avila. (D7) S. (Famous women ser.) $1..... .....*Roberts*

Gilman, J. B. Kingdom of coins. (O19) O. bds. 60c. *Roberts*

Gilman, N. P. Profit sharing between employer and employee. (Ap6) D. $1.75.....*Houghton, M*

Gilman, Wenona, (*pseud.*) Clarice. (D14) D. (Am. novelists' ser., no. 15.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*

— *Same.* (O12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1243.) p. 20c..*Lovell*

— Oni. (N2) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1218.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*

— Stella, the star. (O12) S. (Lovell's lib., no 1230.) p. 25c..... .....*Lovell*

Gilmore, E. Hildegarde. (O12) D. $1. *Nat. Temp. Soc*

Gilmore, J. Storm warriors. (D21) D. $1.50. *Macmillan*

Gilmour, H. L., *and* Carter, R. K. Silver trumpet. (Ag17) S. bds. 35c.....*Hood*

Gilmour, R. New first reader. (D28) D. bds. 25c. *Benziger*
— — primer. (D28) D. p. 6c.; bds. 12c ..... *Benziger*
Giotto's sheep. Waller, M. E. $1.50..... *Estes & L*
Giraldi. Dering, R. G. 75c.; p. 50c..... *Appleton*
Girl from Malta. Hume, F. p. 20c..... *Lovell*
— *Same.* p. 25c..... *Rand, McN*
— (A) graduate. Woolley, C. P. $1.50... *Houghton, M*
— neighbors. Keddie, H. $1.50..... *Scribner & W*
Girls' own outdoor book. Peters, C. $1.75.. *Lippincott*
Gisler, O. Catholic worship. (fr. the Ger.) (F16) S. p. 15c.; 25c..... *Benziger*
Gissing, G. The nether world. (Je8) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 646.) p. 45c..... *Harper*
Gladys Philbrick. Robbins, *Mrs.* S. S. 75c..... *Carter*
Glashan, J. C. *See* Wentworth, G. A.
Glazier, W. Peculiarities of American cities. *N. ed.* (O5) D. *subs.* $2; hf. mor. $3; full mor. $4.... *Hubbard*
— *See* Owens, J. A.
Gleanings from foreign authors. *See* Halévy.
Glen Burnie. Bradley, M. $1.25. *Amer. Baptist Pub. Soc*
Glimpses in the upper spheres. Marsh, L. R. V. 1. $1.50..... *Wenborne*
— of fifty years. Willard, F. E. *subs.* $2.75; $3.50; $4.25. *Woman's Temp. Pub. Assoc*
— — great fields. Hall, J. A. $1.25..... *Lothrop*
Globe detective ser. *See* Hawkshaw; Oliver.
— lib. *See* Allen; Argles; Barbara; Besant; Chiptree; Claretie; Could aught atone; Davy; Du Boisgobey; Durand; Eliot; Fairy gold; Fargus; For love of her; Grey; Haggard; Hector; Hoey; Hume; Julliot; Litere; McCarthy; Middlemass; Murray; Oliver; Payn; Pont Jest; Read; Roe; Russell; Sardou; Schreiner; Schwerin; Strayer; Vere; Wachenhusen; Wood; Zola.
Glover, Elizabeth. The children's wing. (D14) D. p. ribbon-tied, 30c..... *Crowell*
— Talks about a fine art. (N9) T. p. ribbon-tied, 30c. *Crowell*
Gluck auf. Werner, E. $1; p. 65c..... *Caspar*
Go to the ant. Sanborn, J. W. 60c..... *Cranston & S*
Gobi or Shamo. Murray, G. G. A. $1.25. *Longmans, G*
Goblin gold. Crommelin, M. p. 20c..... *Lovell*
God and man. Buchanan, R. p. 20c..... *Lovell*
— in nature and life. Brooks, W. R. $1.50... *Randolph*
Goddard, F. B. Art of selling, with hints on good buying. (Jl27) D. flex. cl. 50c..... *Baker & T*
Godet, F. Studies on the epistles. (O5) D. $2.. *Dutton*
Goethe, J. W. von. Faust. (Birds, *ed.*) 2 v. (Je8) O. *ea.* $2.25..... *Longmans, G*
Gold bug. Poe, E. A. 75c..... *Putnam*
— mining. Practical. Lock, C. G. W. $15..... *Spon*
— that did not glitter. Dabney, V. $1..... *Lippincott*
Goldelse. John, E. 50c.; p. 35c..... *Caspar*
Golden days of '49. Munroe, K. $2.25... ... *Dodd, M*
— grain. Yatman, C. H. p. 15c..... *Revell*
— sunsets. Harlow, L. K. bds. $2..... *Prang*
— thoughts in pen and pencil. (O26) O. $1.25. *Am. Tr. Soc*
— treasury. *Family ed.* (D28) O. $2; im. seal, $3.50. *Stokes*
— — of Ancient Greek poetry. Wright, R. S. $2.60. *Macmillan*
— — ser. *See* Theocritus.
— woof. Sitwell, *Mrs.* I. $1.25..... *Nelson*
Goldsmith, O. Good-natured man. (O19) Tt. (Literary gems. no. 3.) full mor. 75c..... ..... *Putnam*
— Poems and plays, (Dobson) etchings by Jellicoe and Railton. 2 v. (Ap20) S. $3.75..... *Macmillan*
— Poems. *Westall ed. Small-p. ed.* (D28) S. $2. *Large p. ed.* O. p. $5..... *Stokes*
— Vicar of Wakefield. *Westall ed. Small-p. ed.* (D28) S. $2; *Large p. ed.* O. p. $5..... *Stokes*
Golgotha of the heart. Wachenhusen, H. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
Gomme, G. L., *ed.* Gentleman's Magazine library. V. 9, Literary curiosities; v. 10, Topography. *ea.* (O12) O. $2.50; Rox., *net*, $3.50; *large-p. ed., ea.*, Rox., *net*, $6..... *Houghton, M*
Gondola and palace. Yriarte, C. $2..... *Stokes*
Good boys' and girls' alphabet. (O26) Q. p. 20c. *Routledge*
— natured man. Goldsmith, O. 75c..... *Putnam*
— things of *Life.* 6*th ser.* (N2) obl. D. $2.50..... *Stokes*

Goodhart, J. F. Diseases of children. (Starr.) 2*d Amer. ed.* (D28) D. (New ser. of manuals, no. 6.) $3; leath. $3.50..... *Blakiston*
Goodloe, D. R. Birth of the republic. (Ag3) D. $2. *Belford, C*
Goodrich. A. J. Complete musical analysis. (O26) O. $2..... ..... *J. Church Co*
Goodwin's (T. S. *and* J.) official stake entries (Ag17) D. hf. cl., $10..... *Goodwin*
Gordon, A. J. Ecce venit. (D21) O. $1.25... .. *Revell*
Gordon, C. G Letters of General Gordon to his sister. (Je8) D. $1.25..... *Macmillan*
— Butler, *Sir* W. F. 60c.; 75c..... ..... *Macmillan*
Gordon, *Lady* Duff. Amber witch. (fr. the Ger.) (Ja5) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 153.) p. 10c..... *Cassell*
Gordon, George M. Lewis, A. $2..... *Young*
Gordon, W. J. The captain-general. (O19) D. $1.25. *Warne*
Gorgas, F. J. S. Dental medicine. 3*d ed.* (Je8) O. $3.50..... *Blakiston*
Gospel of common-sense as contained in epistle of James. Deems, C. F. $1.50..... *Ketcham*
— — the kingdom of heaven. Maurice, F. D. $1.75. *Macmillan*
— river. Taylor, G. L. p. 30c..... *Hunt & E*
Gospels harmonized. *See* Page, W. W.
Goss, W. L. Jed: a boy's adventures in the army of 61-'65. (S28) D. $1.50..... *Crowell*
Gosse, E. Hist. of eighteenth century literature. (Mr16) D. $2.25..... *Macmillan*
Gould, A. Woman of Sorek. (Ag3) S. p. 50c. *Amer. News Co*
Gould, E. W. Fifty years on the Mississippi. (Ag3) O. $3..... *Gould*
Gould, J. M., *and* Tucker, G. F. Notes on the revised statutes of the U. S. and subsequent legislation of Congress. (O5) O. shp. $10..... ..... *Little, B*
Goupil's Paris Salon of '89. (D21) Q. *Vellum ed.*, Fr. or Eng., *ea.* $18; *Holland ed.*, Fr. or Eng., *ea.* $20. *Estes & L*
Gout, Treatise on. Duckworth, Dyce. $7... *Blakiston*
Government, Essays on. Lowell, A. L. $1.25. *Houghton, M*
— of the people of the U. S. Thorpe, F. N. 90c. *Eldredge*
— — — U. S. Cocker, W. J. 72c..... *Harper*
— year-book. Sergeant, L. $2..... *Lippincott*
Gower, J. Tales of the seven deadly sins. (Jl6) O. (Carisbrooke lib., no. 2.) $1..... *Routledge*
Gowing, L. F. Five thousand miles in a sledge. (Siberia.) (D28) D. $1.50..... *Appleton*
Goslan, L. Valentine. (fr. the Fr.) (Ag10) S. (United Service lib., v. 1, no. 2.) p. 25c. *United Service Pub. Co*
Grace Lealand. Coon, H. M. $1.25. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
Gracey, J. T. Missionary year-book for 1689-90. (Je1) D. $1.25..... *Revell*
Gradatim. Heatley, H. R. 50c... ..... *Allyn & B*
— *Same.* 45c.... ..... *Ginn*
Graduated course of natural science. Loewy, B. Pt. 1. S. 60c..... *Macmillan*
Graece reddenda. Jerram, C. S. 60c..... *Macmillan*
Graeme, E. Beethoven. (Jl27) D. $2..... *Lippincott*
Graham, D. Massage. (Je8) O. $2.50..... *Wood*
Graham, Mary. Margaret Ellison. (D14) D. $1.25. *Connell*
Grammar, German. *See* Henn; Van der Smissen.
— of the Russian language. Morfill, W. R. $1 50. *Macmillan*
Grammont, Count, Memoirs of. Hamilton, A. $5; $2..... ..... *Worthington*
Grandfather's stories. Johonnot, J. bds. 28c. *Appleton*
Grandison Mather. Harland, H. $1.25..... *Cassell*
Grandma's rhymes and chimes for children. (O19) O. bds. $1.50..... .... *Roberts*
Grandmother Merwin's heiress. Butts, *Mrs.* M. F. $1.25..... ..... *Amer. Tr. Soc*
Granny's story-box. Lucas, *Mrs* Marie S. bds. $2. *Dutton*
Grant, Ja. Playing with fire. (D21) S. bds. 80c. *Routledge*
Granville, A. W. Legend of Kaara. (F16) D. 50c. *Como Pr. and Pub. Co*
Graphic methods in teaching. Barnard, C. p. 20c. *N. Y. College for Training Teachers*
Graphics. Smith, R. H. Pt. 1, 2 v. $5. *Longmans, G*

Gratacap, L. P. Analytics of a belief in a future state. *2d ed.* (Ag24) D. *net*, $1.50 ..... *Pott*

Grattan, Henry, Life of. Dunlop, R. 75c. *Lippincott*

Graves, J. A., *comp.* School hymnary. (Ap27) D. bds., 45c ..... *C. E. Merrill*

Graves, R. P. Life of Sir William Rowan Hamilton. 3 v. (O26) O. *ea.* $4 80 ..... *Longmans, G*

Gray, A. Scientific papers. 2 v. (O12) O. *ea.* $3. *Houghton, M*

Gray, D. Letters, poems, and selected prose writings. (Larned.) 2 v. (Ja5) D. $2 ..... *Courier Co., pr*

Gray, J. C. Select cases on the law of property. V. 1 (Ja26); v. 3 (O19) O. *ea. net*, $5.25 ..... *Sever*

— Selected cases and other authorities on the law of property. V. 3. (O19) O. $6.50 ..... *Sever*

Gray, Lonisa M. Little Miss Wardlaw. (Ja19) D. $1.25. *Nelson*

Gray champion. Hawthorne, N. $1 ..... *Houghton, M*

Great Britain. Cases decided by the Eng. cts. (Cook.) V. 38. (Je22) O. shp. $5 ..... *Gould*

— — Constitution of. *See* Fonblanque, A. de.

— captains. Dodge, T. A. $2 ..... *Ticknor*

— cities of the republic. *See* Gilman; Todd.

— Civil War. *See* Gardiner, S. R.

— English writers. Backus, T. J. *net*, $1.25 ..... *Sheldon*

— explorers and explorations ser. *See* Markham.

— French writers. *See* Rémusat.

— leaders. Ferris, G. T. $1.75 ..... *Appleton*

— Senators of the U. S. forty years ago. Dyer, O. $1. *Bonner*

— war syndicate. Stockton, F. R. p. 25c ..... *Collier*

— words from great Americans. *Pop. ed.* (Ag24) S. 75c. *Putnam*

— writers ser. *See* Courtney; Nevinson; Rolleston; Sharp.

Greatest thing in the world. Drummond, H. p. 35c. *Pott*

Greaves, J. Statics for beginners. (Je8) S. 90c. *Macmillan*

'Gred (Die). Ebers, G. $1; p. 65c. ..... *Caspar*

Gred of Nuremberg. Ebers, G. p. 20c ..... *Munro*

Greek geometry from Thales to Euclid. Allman, G. J. *net*. $3 40 ..... *Longmans, G*

— method, Inductive. Harper, W. R. $1 ..... *Irison, B*

— prose composition. *See* Jerram, C. S.

Green, Evelyn E. Dulcie and Tottie. (Ja19) D. $1. *Nelson*

— Little Ruth's lady. (D14) D. $1 ..... *Caster*

— Marcus Stratford's charge. (O26) S. $1.25. *I. Bradley*

— Vera's trust. (Ja26) D. $1.25 ..... *Nelson*

Green, J. R. Short history of the English people. 2 v. (Mr23) D. *ea.*, 75c ..... *Macmilan*

Green, S. M. Crime; its nature, causes, etc. (D7) O. $2 ..... *Lippincott*

Green, T. H. Introduction to pathology and morbid anatomy. *6th Amer. ed.* (O26) O. $2.75 ..... *Lea*

Green, T. M. Historic families of Kentucky. 1st ser. (Mr16) O. *net*, $2 ..... *R. Clarke*

Green, W. H. Grammar of the Hebrew lang. Pt. 1 *N. ed.* (F16) O. $2 ..... *Wiley*

Greenaway, Kate. Almanack for 1890. (O26) Tt. 40c.; bds. 25c.; torchon, 50c.; cf. $1 ..... *Routledge*

— Kate Greenaway's book of games. (D7) O. bds. $1. *Routledge*

Greene, H. Coal and the coal-mines. (N9) S. (Riverside lib. for young people, no. 5.) 75c ..... *Houghton, M*

Greenleaf, Elizabeth. Working ten of the king's daughters. (Ag3) S. 50c ..... *Dutton*

Greenwell, Dora. Poems. (Dorling.) (Mr16) T. (Canterbury poets.) 40c ..... *Whittaker*

Greenwell, G. C. Practical treatise on mine engineering. *3d ed.* (D21) Q. $6 ..... *Spon*

Greifenstein. Crawford, F. M. $1.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Grettir the outlaw. Baring-Gould, S. $1.50. *Scribner & W*

Greville, H., (*pseud.*) Dosia: a Russian story (Sherwood.) *N. c. ed.* (D28) S. p. 25c ..... *Peterson*

— Marrying off a daughter. [*N. cheap ed.*] (Ag24) S. p. 25c ..... *Peterson*

— Nikanor. *Authorized ed.* (My11) D. (Rialto ser., no. 8.) p. 50c ..... *Rand, McN*

Grey, M. Reproach of Annesley. (My11) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 27.) 75c.; p. 50c *Appleton*

— *Same.* (Je1) D. (Seaside lib., no 1182.) p. 20c ..*Munro*

Grey, M. Reproach of Annesley. (S28) D. (Globe lib., no. 97.) p. 25c ..... *Rand, McN*

— Silence of Dean Maitland. (O12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1421.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

— *Same.* (My18) D. (Rialto ser., no. 7.) $1; p. 50c. *Rand, McN*

Grier, J. A. Our silver coinage, and its relation to debts. *5th ed.* (O19) D. (Lovell's political and scientific ser., no. 2.) p. 25c ..... *F. F. Lovell*

Grieve, W. H. Lessons in elementary mechanics: First stage. (F16) S. 50c ..... *Longmans, G*

Grif. Farjeon, B. L. p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

Griffs, W. E. Lily among thorns. (D7) D $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Griffiths, A. B. Soil fertilization. (J16) D. $3. *Van Nostrand*

Grimes, J. S. Geonomy. [*N. ed.*] (Je22) S. 50c. *Lippincott*

Grimm, J Teutonic mythology. (fr. the Ger.) V. 2. (F16) O. $6 ..... *Scribner & W*

Grimshaw, R. Hints on house-building. *2d enl. ed.* (Ag24) T. 50c ..... *Practical Pub. Co*

Grinnell, C. E. Points in pleading and practice under Mass. practice act. (Jl13) D. shp. *net*, $3. *Boston Book Co*

Grinnell, G. B. Pawnee hero stories and folk tales. (D14) D. $2 ..... *Forest and Stream*

Grisette. Rosen, L. p. 50 c ..... *Delay*

Griswold, Hattie T. Waiting on destiny. (D28) O. $1 ..... *Univ. Pub. Ho*

Griswold, W. M. Annual index to periodicals for 1888. (Ag3) O. (Cumulative indexes, no. 7.) bds. $1. *Griswold*

Groh, I. W. Did man fall? (Ap13) D. p. 10c. *Truth Seeker Co*

Grote, G., *and* Ségur, *Comte* L. P. de. The two great retreats of history. (Jl6) D. (Classics for children.) bds. 60c ..... *Ginn*

Grotius, H. Defence of the Catholic faith concerning the satisfaction of Christ against Faustus Socinus. (My18) D. $1.50 ..... *Draper*

Grove, F. C. *See* Pollock, W. H.

Grove, *Sir* G., *ed.* Dictionary of music and musicians, 1450–1889; with appendix. (Maitland.) V. 4. (Ag10) O. $6; appendix, separate, p. $2.25 ..... *Macmillan*

Grove's "Dictionary of music and musicians." *See* Jenks, F. H.

Grumbine, J. C. F. An old religion. (Ag10) S. p. 50c. *Kerr*

Grussi, A. M The little follower of Jesus. (D28) D. 75c ..... *Kenedy*

Guardian angel. Holmes, O. W. p. 50c. *Houghton, M*

Gudrun: a mediæval epic. (O5) O. $2.50. *Houghton, M*

Guelda. (Jl13) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1186.) p. 20c. *Munro*

Guernsey, Lucy E. A Lent in earnest. (Mr12) D. $1. *Whittaker*

Guide for administrators or executors. (Jl13) D. p. 10c. *Barrett Pub. Co*

— — guardians or trustees. (Jl13) D. p. 10c. *Barrett Pub. Co*

— marks for young churchmen. Wilmer, R. H. 60c. *Whittaker*

— — settlers upon public lands. Matthews, W. B. hf. shp. $2; p. $1.50 ..... *Lowdermilk*

— to piece dyeing. Reising, F. W. $25 ..... *Wiley*

Guides for science-teaching. *See* Bowditch; Clapp.

Guilderoy, La Rame, L. de. $1; p. 25c ..... *Lippincott*

— *Same.* p. 30c ..... *Lovell*

— *Same.* p. 20c ..... *Munro*

Guillemard, F. H. H. Cruise of the *Marchesa* to Kamschatka and New Guinea. *N. ed.* (Ap6) O. $5. *Scribner & W*

Guillois, A. History of confession. (fr. the Fr.) (F16) S. 75c ..... *Benziger*

Guimps, R. de. Pestalozzi. (My4) D. $1.50 .. *Bardeen*

Guinness, Geraldine. The far east. (Je1) Q. $1. *Revell*

Gunmaker of Moscow. Cobb, S., *jr.* $1; p. 25c. *Bonner*

Gunter, A. C., *ed.* How I escaped. (F23) D. $1; p. 50c ..... *Home Pub. Co*

— That Frenchman. (Je8) D. $1.50; p. 50c. *Home Pub. Co*

Gury, J. P. Doctrines of the Jesuits. [fr. the Fr.] (Ag24) O. $2 ..... *Adam Craig*

Guthrie, F. A. The pariah. (N19) S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 102.) p. 25c ..... *Lippincott*

Guy Kenmore's wife. Miller, *Mrs.* A. McV. p. 25c. *Lovell*

— Ormsby. Wilson, M. C. $1.50 ..... *Dillingham*

Gwatkin, H. M. Arian controversy. (N9) D. (Epochs of church history.) 80c.....*Randolph*

Gwen Wynn. Reid, M. $1.25.....*White & A*

Gynæcological electro-therapeutics. Bigelow, H. R. $3.....*Lippincott*

— operations, Minor. Croom, J. H. $1.50.*Records, McM*

Gynæcology. *See* Davenport, E. H.

Habberton, J. Couldn't say no. (D28) D. $1; p. 50c. *Belford*

Haeckel, E. Freedom in science and teaching. (fr. the Ger.) (Ja26) O. (Humboldt lib., no. 105.) p. 15c, *Humboldt Pub. Co*

Haferkorn, H. E., *and* Heise, P., *comp.* Handy lists of technical literature. Pt. 1. (Je22) O. $1.50; p. $1.25. *Milwaukee, Nat. Pub. and Pr. Co*

Hagar. McKnight, J. $1; p. 50c.....*Belfor 1, C*

Hageman, J. F. Privileged communications as a branch of legal evidence. (Mr30) O. shp. $3.50.....*Honeyman*

Haggard, H. R. Allan's wife. (D21) S. hf. cl. 75c. *Harper*

— *Same.* (D7) D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 265.) p. 25c.....*F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* (D7) D. (Lovell's lib., no 1446.) p. 20c...*Lovell*

— *Same.* (D21) D. (Globe lib., no. 113.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

— Cleopatra. (Jl6) il. S. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 643.) p. 25c.....*Harper*

— *Same.* (Ag17) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1409.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

— *Same.* (Jl13) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1190.) p. 20c.*Munro*

— *Same.* (Ag3) D. (Echo ser., no. 105.) p. 25c.*Pollard & M*

— *Same.* (Ag3) D. (Globe lib., no. 101.) p. 25c.*Rand, McN*

Hague, William. Smith, S. F. $1.....*Lee & S*

Haigh, A. E. Attic theatre. (D7) O. $3....*Macmillan*

— *See* Gepp, C. G.

Hailes, T. C. Manual of drawing. (Mr16) D. bds. 50c. *C. E. Merrill*

Haines, E. M. American Indian. (F23) O. *subs.* $5; lib. $6; hf. mor. $7.....*Mas-sin-na'-gan Co*

Hairbreadth escapes of Major Mendax. Crofton, F. B. $2.....*Hubbard*

Hale, E. E. In his name. *N. cheaper ed.* (My18) S. $1.25.....*Roberts*

— Sunday school stories on the golden texts of the Inter. S. S. Lessons for 1889. Pt. 1. (Ja5); Pt. 2. (Jl13) *ea.* S. $1.....*Roberts*

Hale, E. M. Lectures on diseases of the heart. 3*d ed.* (D21) O. $3.25.....*Boericke*

Hale, *Miss* Lucretia P., *and* Whitman, *Mrs.* B. Sunday-school stories for little children on the golden texts of Inter. lessons of 1889. (Jl13) S. $1.....*Roberts*

Hale, Susan. Story of Mexico. (F23) D. (Story of the nations ser.) $1.50.....*Putnam*

Halevy, L. Abbé Constantin. (D7) O. $2.50; p. $1.75; silk, $4; hf. levant, $5.....*Dodd, M*

— A love match. (Mr9) D. (Gleanings from foreign authors, no. 1.)p. 30c.....*Delay*

Half holidays, Elysian dreams, etc. Van Santvoord, H. 85c.....*Alden*

— hours in story land. Palmer, L. bds. $1.50.*Nims & K*

— — with the best humorous authors. Morris, C., *ed.* 4 v. $6; $10; $13.....*Lippincott*

Haliburton. Crofton, F. B. p. 50c.....*Haliburton Soc*

Halkett, S., *and* Laing, J. Dict. of anonymous and pseudonymous literature of Great Britain. 4 v. (D28) O. $25.....*Bouton*

Hall, G. F. Some American evils and their remedies. (Dl4) D. flex. cl. 50c.....*Standard Pub. Co*

Hall, H. S., *and* Knight, S. R. Solutions of the examples in higher algebra. (D7) S. $2.60.....*Macmillan*

— *and* Stevens F. H. Text-book of Euclid's elements, Books 1-4. (S14&21) S. 75c.....*Macmillan*

Hall, J. A. Glimpses of great fields. (Mr9) D. $1.25. *Lothrop*

Hall, Mary L. Our world reader, no. 1. (O12) D. 60c. *Ginn*

Halloway, Laura C., *ed.* The woman's story. (Ag31) D. $1.....*Alden*

Hallward, R. F. Flowers of Paradise. (D21) Q. $2. *Macmillan*

Halpine, Mary G. His brother's widow. (Mr30) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1416.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*

— Strange betrothal. (Ap20) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1390.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*

— Young school teacher. (Mr30) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1418.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*

Hamerton, P. G. French and English. (S28) D. $2. *Roberts*

— Portfolio papers. (Ja26) D. $2.....*Roberts*

Hamilton, Anthony. Memoirs of Count Grammont. *Ed. de luxe.* (D28) Q. $5; *Same* O. $2...*Worthington*

Hamilton, D. J. Textbook of pathology. V. 1. (Ap13) O. $6.25.....*Macmillan*

Hamilton, T. Beyond the stars. (F16) O. $2. *Scribner & W*

Hamilton, W. R. Our young soldiers. (Ag10) S. (Munsey's pop. ser., no. 19.) p. 25c.....*Munsey*

Hamilton, *Sir* William Rowan. Graves, R. P. 3 v. *ea.* $4.80.....*Longmans, G*

Hamlet and Ophelia, True story of. Gilchrist, F. B. $1.50.....*Little, B*

Hammer und amboss. Spielhagen, F. $1.....*Caspar*

Hand and glove. Edwards, Amelia B. p. 20c...*Lovell*

Handbook for sugar manufacturers and their chemists. Spencer, G. L. mor. flaps, $2.....*Wiley*

— — the hospital corps of U. S. Army. Smart, C. $2.50. *Wood*

— lib. *See* Capsadell.

— of humility. Franchi, J. I. 60c.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*

— of practical botany. Strasburger, E. $2.50. *Macmillan*

Handford, T. W., *ed.* Belford's annual. 1889-90. 4*th year.* (D28) Q. $2; bds. $1.50.....*Belford, C*

— *comp.* Elmo's model speaker for platform, school, and home. (D28) D. $1.25.....*Belford C*

— Two thousand and ten choice quotations in prose and poetry. (D28) D. $1.25.....*Belford, C*

Handy lib. *See* Browne, *Sir* T; Helps; Hunt; Pellico.

— lists of technical literature. Haferkorn, H. E. Pt. 1. $1.50; p. $1.25.....*Nat. Pub. and Pr. Co*

Hanfstængl memorial collection. Pletsch, L. 2 v. *ea subs.* $60; $80.....*Scribner*

Hannak, E. Training of teachers in Austria. (Je15) (Educ. monographs, v. 2, no. 3.) p. 20c. *N. Y. College for the Training of Teachers*

Hannan, C. Swallow's wing. (Jl13) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 32.) $1; p. 50c.....*Cassell*

Hansa towns. Zimmern, Helen. $1.50.....*Putnam*

Hansell's hist. ser. *See* Chambers.

Happy find (A). Gagnebin, *Mme.* $1.25; p. 50c.*Crowell*

— New Year (A) to you. (O19) obl. Fe. bds. 75c.*Lee & S*

— thoughts birthday-book. Burnand, Rosie. $1.50. *Scribner & W*

Harben, W. N. White Marie. (D7) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 37.) p. 50c.....*Cassell*

Harcourt, Helen. Home life in Florida. (Ja19) D. $1.25.....*Morton*

Hardin, J. H., *ed.* Buds of hope. (N9) O. $1. *Standard Pub. Co*

Harding, Marie V. Soul of Lady Agnes. (F23) D. p. 50c.....*G. W. Dillingham*

Hardy, A. H. Maid of Bethany. *Author's ed.* (Je15) O. p., *n. p.*.....*Hardy*

Hardy, A. S. But yet a woman. (Jl13) S. (Riverside p. ser., no. 3.) p. 50c.....*Houghton, M*

— Elements of analytic geometry. (Mr16) O. $1.10 .*Ginn*

— Passe Rose. (Ap6) D. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

Hardy, T. Pair of blue eyes. (Mr30) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1334.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— Trumpet-major. (Mr23) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1354.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Hardy Norseman. Lyall, E. $1.50; p. 50c....*Appleton*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell; Munro*

Hare, H. A. Essentials of physiology. 2*d ed.* (S14&21) D. (Saunders' question compends, no. 1.) $1; interleaved, $1.25.....*Saunders*

— Pathology, clinical history, and diagnosis of affections of the mediastinum other than those of the heart and aorta. (Mr9) O. $2.....*Blakiston*

Hare, J. I. C. Amer. constitutional law. 2 v. (Mr9) O. shp. $12.....*Little, B*

Hargreaves, J. G. Literary workers. (Je22) O. $2.50. *Longmans, G*

Hark, hark, my soul. Faber, F. W. bds. 50c.....*Stokes*

Harland, H. Grandison Mather. (Ap27) D. $1.25. *Cassell*

— Latin-Quarter courtship. (F23) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 20.) p. 50c.....*Cassell*

Harland, Marion, (*pseud.*) Alone. *N. ed.* (F23) D. (Madison sq. ser., no 1.) p. 25c.....*G. W. Dillingham*

Harlow, L. K. Golden sunsets. (D14) obl. S. bds. $2. *Prang*

— Haunts of Hawthorne. (D14) obl. T. (Haunts of the poets.) bds. 50c. *Prang*

Harold's bride. Tucker, *Mrs.* C. $1. *Nelson*

Harper, H. A. Bible and modern discoveries. (D28) O. $4 50. *Houghton, M*

Harper, W. R., *and* Burgess, I. B. Inductive Greek method. (Mr30) D. $1. *Ivison, B*

— — Latin method. (Mr30) D. $1. *Ivison, B*

Harper's first reader. (F16) D. (Harper's educ. ser.) 24c. *Harper*

— second reader. (F16) D. (Harper's educ. ser.) 36c *Harper*

— third reader. (F16) D. (Harper's educ. ser.) 48c. *Harper*

— fourth reader. (F16) D. (Harper's educ. ser.) 60c. *Harper*

— young people, 1889. (D7) Q. $3.50. *Harper*

— — — ser. *See* Munroe, K.; Perry, G. B.; Swett.

Harris, C. A. Principles and practice of dentistry. *12th ed.* (Mr9) O. $7; leath. $8. *Blakiston*

Harris, F. McC. Plain talks with young home-makers. (Je29) T. bds. 40c. *Cassell*

Harris, G. E. Treatise on the law of subrogation. (D7) O. shp. $6. *Banks*

Harris, J. C. Daddy Jake the runaway. (O19) Q. bds., $1.50. *Century*

Harris, R. Before and at trial. (Kerr.) (Jl13) D. p. $2.50. *E. Thompson*

Harris, S. S. Dignity of man. (Ap13) D. $1.50. *McClurg*

Harris, W. S. The potter's wheel, and how it goes around. (O19) O. p. 25c. *Burroughs & Mountford*

Harris, W. T. Introduction to the study of philosophy. (D21) D. $1.50. *Appleton*

Harrison, *Mrs.* B., *ed.* Short comedies for amateur players. (Ap27) D. 50c. *De Witt Pub Ho*

Harrison, C. H. Race with the sun. (D7) Q. $5. *Putnam*

Harrison, G. Edwin Forrest. (O26) Q. p. $6. *Harrison*

Harrison, J. T. On the creation and physical structure of the earth. (D28) O. $2.50. *Longmans, G*

Hart, C. P. Therapeutics of nervous diseases. (D21) O. $2. *Boericke*

Hart, H. A., *and* Rhodybeck, L. K. Pointers! digest of debt, interest, usury, etc. (Ag10) D. p. 35c. *H. & L. Vincent*

Hartas Maturin. Lester, H. F. p. 50c. *F. F. Lovell*

Harte, Bret. Cressy. (F2) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

— Heritage of Dedlow Marsh. (O5) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Hartley, I. S. Sundays in the Adirondacks. (Ag24) D. $1; p. 50c. *W. T. Smith*

Hartridge, G. Refraction of the eye. *4th ed.* (D28) D. $2. *Blakiston*

Harvest. Winter, J. S. p. 30c. *F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* 20c. *Lovell; Munro*

Haskell, T. H. Rpts. of judgments of Hon. E. Fox. V. 2. (Mr2) O. shp. $6. *Loring, S. & H*

Haslewood, Constance. Young America's painting-book. (O26) O. p. 50c. *Warne*

Hassall, A. Life of Viscount Bolingbroke. (F16) D. (International statesmen ser.) 75c. *Lippincott*

Hatch, E. Essays in Biblical Greek. (Ap30) O. $2.75. *Macmillan*

Hathaway, W. Living questions. (Ap27) D. $1.25. *Fords, H. & H*

Hatton, J. Captured by cannibals. (D21) D. $1.50. *Pott*

Hauff, W. Das bild des kaisers. (Bruel.) (Mr16) S. (Pitt Press ser.) 75c. *Macmillan*

— Wine-ghosts of Bremen. (D14) D. hf. vellum, $1.50. *White & A*

Haunts of Hawthorne. Harlow, L. K. bds. 50c. *Prang*

— — the poets. *See* Harlow.

Hausfreund (Der), illustrirter familien-kalender, 1890. (D7) O. p. 25c. *Von Mühlbauer & B*

Haute noblesse. Fenn, G. M. p. 25c; 30c. *F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* p. 20c. *Lovell*

Havergal, Frances R. Poetical works. *Author's ed.* (O12) D. $2; gilt, $2.50. *Revell*

Haw, M. J. Beechwood tragedy. (Ag3) O. 75c; p. 50c. *Randolph & E*

Hawaii, Legends of. *See* Kalakaua, *King.*

Hawaiian almanac. Thrum, T. G. p. 50c. *Thrum*

Hawkshaw, (*pseud.*) Shadowed from Europe. (Je8) D. (Globe detective ser., no. 15.) p. 25c. *Eagle Pub. Co*

Hawkwood, Sir John. (L'Acuto.) Leader, J. $9. *Macmillan*

Hawley, J. G. Law of arrest on criminal charges. (Ag10) T. leatherette, 75c. *Richmond, B*

Hawthorne, J. Constance; [*also,*] Calbot's rival. (Mr23) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 23.) 75c.; p. 50c. *Appleton*

Hawthorne, N. Gray champion. (O12) S. (Riverside aldine ser.) $1. *Houghton, M*

— Marble faun. (*N. holiday ed.*) 2 v. (O26) O. $6; full polished cf., *net*, $12. *Houghton, M*

— Mosses from an old manse. (Ag17) S. (Riverside pap. ser., extra no.) p. 50c. *Houghton, M*

— *Same.* (Jl13) D. (Am. classic ser.) $1. *McKay*

— The scarlet letter. (Jl6) S. (Riverside p. ser., no. 2.) p. 50c. *Houghton, M*

— Tales of the White Hills. (My4) S. (Riverside lit. ser., no. 40.) p. *net*, 15c. *Houghton, M*

— Twice-told tales. (Jl13) D. (Am. classic ser.) $1. *McKay*

Hay, J. Enchanted shirt. (N2) obl. S. p. 35c. *Revell*

Haydn, J. Dictionary of dates relating to all ages and nations. (D21) O. $5; hf. rus. $8. *Putnam*

Hayes, E. A., *and* Austin, G. W. Plain treatise on the law of marriage and divorce. (Jl27) D. p. *F. S. Fries*

Hayes, H., (*pseud.*) Daughter of Eve. (Mr2) D. $1.50. *Ticknor*

Hayes, P. S. Electricity and the methods of its employment in removing superfluous hair and other facial blemishes. (Je15) S. $1. *Keener*

Hayes, R. B., Jas. A. Garfield, and Chester A. Arthur. Stoddard, W. O. $1.25. *Stokes*

Haygood, A. G. Man of Galilee. (Jl6) D. 80c. *Hunt & E*

— Pleas for progress. (Ap27) D. $1. *Hunt & E*

Hayti. St. John, *Sir* S. $2.50. *Scribner & W*

Haywood, T. Best plays. (Verity.) (F16) D. (Mermaid ser.) $1. *Scribner & W*

Hazard, M. C. Bible children, with parallelisms in the life of Christ. (Je1) O. p. 5c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

— Easter lilies. (Mr9) O. p. 5c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Hazard, R. G. Works, 4 v. V. 1, Essays on language, *n. e.* 2, Freedom of mind in willing, *n. e.* 3, Two letters on causation and freedom of mind in willing, *n. e.* 4, Economics and politics. (My4) O. *ea.* $2. *Houghton, M*

Hazard of new fortunes. Howells, W. D. p. 75c. *Harper*

Hazell's annual cyclopædia. Price, E. D. $1.50. *Scribner & W*

Hazlitt, William. Ireland, A. $1.50. *Warne*

He. (Mr23) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1435.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

He is risen. (Ap6) T. p. 35c. *Dutton*

Head-station (The). Praed, *Mrs.* C. p. 50c. *Lovell*

Healy, Edith. Painters of the Italian renaissance. (D28) sq. O. $5; *School ed.* $1.25. *Belford*

Heap, D. P. Ancient and modern light-houses. (F16) O. $5. *Ticknor*

Hearn, L. Chita. (O5) D. $1. *Harper*

Heart stories. Bartlett, T. 75c. *Putnam*

— twice won. Van Loon, *Mrs.* E. p. 25c. *Peterson*

Heart's (A) bitterness. Braeme, C. M. p. 25c. *Street & S*

— idol. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c. *Munro*

— *Same.* p. 25c. *Street & S*

Heat, Elementary lessons. Tillman, S. E. $1.80. *Lippincott*

— *See* Shaw, W. N.

Heath, C. Minor surgery and bandaging. *9th ed.* (D21) D. $2. *Blakiston*

— Practical anatomy. *7th ed.* (Mr9) O. $5. *Blakiston*

Heath, *Mrs.* N. L. K. Elementary lessons in English. Pt. 2. *Teacher's ed.* (D21) S. p. 17c. *Ginn*

Heath's Ger. ser. *See* Freytag; Schiller.

— modern language ser. *See* Souvestre.

Heatley, H. R., *and* Kingdon, H. U. Gradatim. (Scudder.) (N16) S. 50c. *Allyn & B*

— *Same.* (Collar.) (N2) S. 45c. *Ginn*

Heaton, *Mrs.* C. Concise history of painting. *N. ed.* (F16) D. $2. *Scribner & W*

Heaton, J. L. Story of Vermont. (Je1) O. (Story of the states ser.) $1.50. *Lothrop*

Heaven, Louise P. Chata and Chinita. (O5) D. $1.50. *Roberts*

Heaven and earth. Thomas, E. M. p. $1.50 ....*Stokes*

— revised. Duffey, *Mrs.* E. B. p. 25c. *Religio-Phil. Pub. Ho*

Hebrew and Christian scriptures. *See* Bible.

— Grammar of. Green, W. H. Pt.1, $2.....*Wiley*

Hebrews, Epistle to, Commentary on. Kendrick, A. C. $1.75.....*Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Heckel, G. B. *See* Wall, G. A.

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F. Crooked path. (Jl27) S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 227.) $1; p. 35c .....*Holt*

— *Same.* (Ag10) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1189.) p. 20c. *Munro*

— *Same.* (S7) D. (Globe lib., no. 104.) p. 50c. *Rand, McN*

— False scent. (Ap27) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1361.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

— *Same.* (Jl13) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1199.) p. 10c..*Munro*

— Look before you leap. (Mr30) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1312.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— Ralph Wilton's weird. (O5) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1314.) p. 10c.....*Lovell*

Hecuba. Euripides. 60c.....*Macmillan*

Hedri. Mathers, H. p. 30c..... *F. F. Lovell*

Heermans, F. Love by induction, etc.; plays for private acting. (D28) D. hf. cl. 75c.; p. 50c.....*De Witt*

Heiberg, H. Apotheker Heinrich. (My11) S. 50c.; p. 35c.....*Caspar*

Heilprin, A. Bermuda Islands. (O26) O. $3.50. *Acad. of Nat. Sciences*

Heimburg, W., (*pseud.*) Gertrude's marriage. (fr. the Ger. (Mr2) D. $1.25; p. 75c .....*Worthington*

— Her only brother. (fr. the Ger.) *N. cheap ed.* (S14&21) S. p. 50c.....*Crowell*

— Ihr einziger bruder. (S14&21) T. 50c.....*Caspar*

— Lora. (O19) D. (Worthington's inter. lib., no. 4.) $1.25; p. 75c..... .....*Worthington*

— Magdalen's fortunes. (D14) D. $1.25; p. 75c. *Worthington*

— My heart's darling. (Je22) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1188.) p. 20c.. .....*Munro*

— Story of a clergyman's daughter. (N2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1216.) p. 20c.....*Munro*

— Tale of an old castle. (Ap6) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1175.) p. 20c..... .....*Munro*

— Two daughters of one race. (Je15) D. p. 75c.; hf. mor. $1.25.....*Worthington*

Heims-kringla. Sturlason, S. 4 v. *net,* $20. *Scribner & W*

Heine, Heinrich, Life of. Sharp, W. 40c .*Whittaker*

Heiress of Cameron Hall. Libby, L. J. p. 25c. *Munro*

— — Egremont. Lewis, *Mrs.* H. p. 25c.....*Street & S*

Helene. Zola, E. p. 25c..... .. ..*Peterson*

Hellstadt. François, L. v. 50c.....*Caspar*

Helme, Elizabeth. St. Clair of the Isles. (D21) S. p. 25c.....*Routledge*

Helps, *Sir* A. Essays written in the intervals of business. (Je29) D. 60c .....*Macmillan*

— Story of Realmah. (Ja26) S. (Handy lib., no. 5.) 75c. *Roberts*

Henderson, I. Agatha Page. *5th ed.* (S14&21) S. (Riverside p. ser., no. 7.) p. 50c .....*Houghton, M*

Henderson, W. J. Story of music. (D14) D. $1.25. *Longmans, G*

Henley, W. E. Book of verses. *2d ed.* (Je8) S. $1.25. *Scribner & W*

Henn, P., *and* Ahn, F. German grammar. (Ja5) D. (Steiger's Ger. ser.) hf. roan, $1.75; or in 2 pts., no. 1, bds., 65c.; hf. roan, 80c.; no. 2, bds., $1; hf. roan, $1.25; or in 4 pts., no. 1. bds., 25c.; nos. 2 and 3, *ea.* bds., 45c.; hf. roan, 60c.; no. 4, bds., 60c.; hf. roan, 80c. *Steiger*

Henriette. Coppee, F. $1.25; p. 75c.... *Worthington*

Henry the Fifth. Church, A. J. 60c.; 75c. *Macmillan*

— — Seventh. Gairdner, J. H. 60 c.; uncut, 75c. *Macmillan*

Henshall, J. A. More about the black bass. (Ja5) D. $1.50..... *R. Clarke*

Henty, G. A. By pike and dyke. (D28) D. $1.50. *Scribner & W*

— Curse of Carne's Hold. (O12) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 32.) p. 30c.....*F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* (O12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1432.) p. 20c...*Lovell*

— *Same.* (N2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1224.) p. 20c...*Munro*

— One of the 28th. (D28) D. $1.50..... *Scribner & W*

— Tales of daring and danger. (D28) D. 75c. *Scribner & W*

Henty, G. A. With Lee in Virginia. (D28) D. $1.50. *Scribner & W*

— *See* Forbes, A.

Hentz, *Mrs.* Caroline Lee. Rena. *N. ed.* (Ja12) S. p. 25c..... *Peterson*

Her father's sin. Gibbs, A. A. p. 25c.....*Lovell*

— majesty's tower. Dixon, W. H. $2; $3.50....*Crowell*

— only brother. Heimburg, W. p. 50c..... *Crowell*

Heraldry, Practical. Worthy, C. $2.25. *Scribner & W*

Herbert Severance. Sheldon, M. F. p. 50c. *Rand, McN*

Herbstblaetter. Dietz, J. W. 50c. *International News Co*

Here and there in Yucatan. Plongeon, A. D. le. p. 50c. *Lovell*

Heredity, Essays upon. Weismann, A. $4. *Macmillan*

Hereford, Elizabeth J. Rebel rhymes. (Jl27) D. $1. *Putnam*

Heritage of Dedlow Marsh. Harte, Bret. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Herman, H. *See* Murray, D. C.

Hermia Suydam. Atherton, G. F. p. 50c. *Current Lit. Pub. Co*

Hermit of Livry. Housekeeper, M. R. $1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Hermitage and later poems. Sill, E. R. p. $1. *Houghton, M*

Herndon, W. H., *and* Weik, J. W. Herndon's Lincoln. 3 v. (Jl27) D. $4.50; hf. cf. $9.....*Belford, C*

Hero of a hundred fights. Keddie, H. $1.... *Ward, L*

Herodotus. Book 6. (Shuckburgh.) (Ap20) S. (Pitt Press ser.) $1.....*Macmillan*

Heroes (The). Kingsley, C. p. 25c.....*F. F. Lovell*

— of the Crusades. Douglas, A. M. $1.50..... *Lee & S*

Herr Paulus. Besant, W. p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*

Herrick, Christine T. Cradle and nursery. (N16) S. $1..... ....*Harper*

— *ed.* Letters of the Duke of Wellington to Miss J. (D7) D. $1.75..... .....*Dodd, M*

Hester Hepworth. Woods, K. T. p. 50c.....*Lovell*

Hetty Gray. Mulholland, R. $1.....*Scribner & W*

Hewlett, S. S. None of self and all of thee. (D28) D. $1.50..... .... *Carter*

Heyse, P. Kinder der welt. 2 v. (O19) S. $1..*Caspar*

Hidden foes. Wilbur, *Mrs.* R. M. $1. *Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

— hand. Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. $1.50..*Bonner*

Hieroglyphic Bible. Bible. p. 50c ....*Scribner & W*

Hiero-Salem. Mason, E. L. $2..... *J. G. Cupples*

Higginson, T. W. The afternoon landscape. (Je1) D. $1..... .....*Longmans, G*

Highway laws of the state of N. Y. Cook, R. D. shp. $3.50..... ....*H. B. Parsons*

Highways and high seas. Moore, F. F. $1.50. *Scribner & W*

Hildegarde. Gilmore, E. $1.....*Nat. Temp. Soc*

Hildreth, C. Oo: adventures in Orbello Land. (D28) D. $1.50.....*Belford*

Hildreth, G. L. The masque of death. (Jl6) D. $1. *Belford, C*

Hill, A. S. Our English. (F2) S. $1 .....*Harper*

Hill, E. Short-cut to the true church. (D28) D. *net,* 50c..... ....*Noonan*

Hill, Florence D. Children of the state. *2d ed.* (Ap13) D. $1.75.....*Macmillan*

Hill, Frank A. The Lawrence-Chase-Townley estate. (Ag10) O. $4.....*Munsell*

Hill, K. F. Mysterious case. (Ag31) D. (Secret service ser., no. 23.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

— Mystery of a madstone. (Je22) D. (Secret service ser., no. 20.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

— The twin detectives. (Je22) D. (Secret service ser., no. 4.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

Hill, M. B. Laws of the U. S. relating to patents and trade-marks, with forms. (Jl13) O. $2. *Luther M. Thurlow*

Himmel, E. von. The discovered country. (Ag17) D. $1..... *E. von Himmel Pub. Co*

Hinman, R. Eclectic physical geography. (Ja19) D. *net,* $1.....*Van Antwerp, B*

Hints about home and farm favorites. Stables, G. bds. 50c.....*Warne*

— and points for sportsmen. Seneca, (*pseud.*) $1.50. *Forest and Stream*

— to a silent friend upon writing letters. (N2) obl. Fe. p. 35c..... .....*Peter Paul*

Hiorus, A. H. Iron and steel manufacture. (S14&21.) S. *net*, $1 ..... *Macmillan*

His brother's widow. Halpine, M. G. p. 25c.... *Lovell*

— fatal success. Bell, M. $1; p. 50c..... *Belford*

— private character. Ross, A. p. 50c. *G. W. Dillingham*

— two wives. Clemmer, M. p. 50c..... *Ticknor*

— wife or his widow. Walsh, Marie. p. 50c. *G. W. Dillingham*

— wife's judgment. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

Historic and picturesque Savannah. Wilson, A. $5. *Boston Photogravure Co*

— towns. Creighton, M. $1.25..... *Longmans, G*

Historical geography of the U. S. MacCoun, T. $1. *MacCoun*

— literature. Adams, C. K. $2.50..... *Harper*

— ser. *See* Johonnot.

Histories of Polybius. Hultsch, F. 2 v. $6. *Macmillan*

History for colleges and high schools. Meyers, P. V. N. $1.65 ..... *Ginn*

— (The) of A apple pie. (O26) F. p. 40c..... *Routledge*

— of a slave. Johnston, H. H. p. 50c..... *Appleton*

— *Same.* p. 20c..... *Munro*

— — land tenure in Ireland. Montgomery, W. E. $3.25. *Macmillan*

— — philosophy. Erdmann, J. E. 3 v. $10.50. *Macmillan*

— — the Corps of Royal Engineers. Porter, W. 2 v. $12 ..... *Longmans, G*

— — — Great Civil War. Gardiner, S. R. 2 v. V. 1, $7; v. 2, $8 ..... *Longmans, G*

— — the later Roman Empire. Bury, J. B. $8. *Macmillan*

— — — nineteenth army corps. Irvin, R. B. $4. *Putnam*

— — — Pacific States. Bancroft, H. H. $4.50; $5.50; $8; $10..... *History Co*

— — — people of Israel. Rénan, E. V. 2. $2.50. *Roberts*

— — — U. S. Chambers, H. E. $1.15..... *Hansell*

— — — — — for young Americans. Jones, L. E. bds. 75c..... *Routledge*

Hitchcock, L. E. Powers and duties of sheriffs, constables, tax collectors, etc., in the New England States. (D28) O. shp. $4..... *Little, B*

Hitchcock, R. Fac-similes of aquarelles by Am. artists. (N2) F hf. cl. $12.50; in portfolio, ribbon-tied, $15..... *Stokes*

— Selected etchings. (D28) F. $7.50..... *Stokes*

— Dr Kay, C., *and others.* Modern American art. (N16) F. $7.50..... *Nims & K*

Hoar, G. F. Constitutional remedy. (My11) D. p. 5c. *Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. Ho*

Hobbs, C. A. Arithmetic for preparatory schools. (O19) D. $1... ..... *A. Lovell*

Hobby-horse. (D21) sq. O. bds. 50c ..... *Dutton*

Hocking, J. A. Elrad the Hic. (D21) D. 60c.... *Ward, L*

Hodge, J. A. Recognition after death. (S28) D. $1. *Carter*

Hodgkin, T. Dynasty of Theodosius. (Mr16) D. (Clarendon Press.) $1.50..... *Macmillan*

Hoey, *Mrs.* C. Queen's token. (Mr30) D. (Globe lib., no. 91.) p. 25c..... *Rand, McN*

— Stern chase. (N2) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1434.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

Hoffman, *Mrs.* H. C. A tom-boy. (Mr30) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1450.) p 25c..... *Lovell*

Hoffmann, *Prof.* —. More magic. (D14) D. $2.50. *Routledge*

Hofmann, K. B., *and* Ultzmann, R. Analysis of the urine. 3*d ed.* (Ap20) O. $2..... *Appleton*

Hogue, A. Irregular verbs of Attic prose. (Ag31) D. $1.60..... *Ginn*

Holder, C. F. All about Pasadena and its vicinity. (Mr16) D. 50c.; p. 25c..... *Lee & S*

Holding, C. B. Peter the preacher. (D14) D. $1.25. *Hunt & E*

Holiday tasks. O'Reilly, *Mrs* R. 90c..... *Routledge*

— tour in Europe. Cook, J. $1..... ..... *McKay*

Holiness as understood by Bible writers. Beet, J. A. 35c..... *Phillips & H*

Holland, H. S. On behalf of belief. (Sermons.) (Mr2) D. $1.75..... *Whittaker*

Holland, J. W. The urine, the common poisons and the milk. 3*d ed.* (Jl6) D. $1..... ..... *Blakiston*

Holley, H. W. Random shots at living targets. (N2) D. $1..... *Funk & W*

Hollis, E. B. Cecil's knight. (Mr2) D. $1.25... *Crowell*

Holmes, H. E., *ed.* Miscellaneous readings and recitations. (Mr2) D. $1.50..... *Nat. School of Elocution*

Holmes, O. W. Autocrat of the breakfast-table. (*N. ed.*) 2 v. (O19) D. $2.50..... *Houghton, M*

— Guardian angel. (O5) S. (Riverside p. ser., no. 8.) p. 50c..... *Houghton, M*

— Holmes birthday book. (Ap13) T. $1... *Houghton, M*

Holmes, T. Treatise on surgery, its principles and practice. 5*th ed.* (Pick.) (S14&21) O. $6..... *Lea*

Holst, H. v. John Brown. (F16) D. $1.50. *Cupples & H*

Holt, Emily S. It might have been. (D28) D. $1.50. *Carter*

Holt, G. C. Concurrent jurisdiction of the federal and state courts. (Ap27) O. shp. $3..... *Baker, V*

Holtzmeyer, Genie. *See* Rosenfield, *Mrs.* S.

Holy living. Taylor, J. 2 v. *ea.* p. 10c..... *Cassell*

— (The) Mass. (Jl27) D. *net*, $1.25..... *Benziger*

— Roman Empire. Bryce, J. $3.50; $1.50.... *Macmillan*

Home acre. Roe, E. P. $1.50..... *Dodd, M*

— candy-making. Rorer, *Mrs.* S. T. 75c.; p. 40c. *Arnold*

— gymnastics for the well and sick. Angerstein, E. $1.50..... ..... *Houghton, M*

— life in Florida. Harcourt, H. $1.25..... *Morton*

— making and house-keeping. (O19) D. (Metropolitan culture ser.) $1..... *Butterick*

Homer. Iliad (*Gr.*) First three books. (Seymour.) (Jl27) D. $1 35 ..... *Ginn*

— Odyssey. Books 1-4. (Perrin.) (Ap27) D. (College ser. of Gr. authors.) $1.50..... ..... *Ginn*

— — Book 10. (Edwards.) (Ap20) S. (Pitt Press ser.) foc. *Macmillan*

— Ulysses among the Phæacians. (N2) S. (Riverside lit. ser., no. 43.) p. 15c..... *Houghton, M*

— Burlesque translation in verse. Bridges, T. $3. *Gebbie*

— genealogy. Dixon, B. H. $2; p. $1..... ..... *Munsell*

Homer's Iliad Vocabulary to the first six books. Seymour, T. D. 80c..... ..... *Ginn*

Homes of our forefathers. Whitefield, E. $6. *Damrell & U*

Homeward. Smith, J. D. p. 25c..... *Dutton*

Homœopathic therapeutics of diarrhœa, etc. Bell, J. B. $1.50 ..... *Boericke*

— treatment of rheumatism and kindred diseases. Perkins, D. C. $1.50..... *Boericke*

Hone, P. Diary of Philip Hone, 1828-1851. 2 v. (D7) O. $7.50..... *Dodd, M*

Honest dollar, An. Andrews, E. p. 75c. *Am. Economic Assoc*

— hypocrite. Tompkins, E. S. de G. $1; p. 50c.. *Cassell*

Hon. Geoffrey Wiley. Woodward, M. C. p. 50c. *G. P. Brown*

Honors of the Empire State in war of rebellion. Townsend, T. S. *subs.* $2.50..... *A. Lovell*

Hooper, G. Wellington. (Je29) D. (English men of action.) 60c.; uncut, 75c .... *Macmillan*

Hopeless case. Bickford, L. H. p. 30c..... *Kerr*

Hopkins, G. M. Experimental science. 2*d ed.* (D21) O. $4 ..... *Munn*

Hopson, W. H. Sermons. (Je15) O. $1.25. *Standard Pub. Co*

Horace. Odes, epodes, satires, and epistles. (O12) D. (Chandos classics.) 75c.; Rox. $1..... *Warne*

Horsford, E. N. Problem of the Northmen. (Ag31) Q. p. *Wilson*

Hospitalier, E. Domestic electricity for amateurs. (tr. the Fr.) (Ag10) O. $2.50..... *Spon*

Hossfeld, C. Exercise-books to Hossfeld's new method for learning Fr. 6*th ed.* 2 pts. (N9) obl S. *ea.* p. 65c..... *N. Y. School-Book Clearing Ho*

— — — — — — — German. (N9) obl. S. p. 75c. *N. Y. School-Book Clearing Ho*

— English-German pocket commercial correspondent. (N19) T. $1 ..... *N. Y. School-Book Clearing Ho*

— — — dictionary. (N9) T. 50c. *N. Y. School-Book Clearing Ho*

— French exercise-books for classes; keys and tasks, complete. (N9) obl. S. p. 50c. *N. Y. School-Book Clearing Ho*

— Key to Hossfeld's new method for learning Ger. (N9) D. p. 25c ..... *N. Y. School-Book Clearing Ho*

— — — — — — — Italian. (N9) D. p. 25c. *N. Y. School-Book Clearing Ho*

l, C. New practical method for learning French. net.) (N2) D. $1.25. *N. Y. School-Book Clearing Ho*
— — German. (Brenkmann.) (N9) D. $1.25. *N. Y. School-Book Clearing Ho*
— — Italian. (Rota.) (N9) D. $1.25. *N. Y. School-Book Clearing Ho*
— — Spanish. (Gurrin.) (N2) D. $1.25. *N. Y. School-Book Clearing Ho*
et dictionary of the Eng. and Spanish languages. $1 ..... *N. Y. School-Book Clearing Ho*
polyglot correspondent. (N9) T. $2. *N. Y. School-Book Clearing Ho*
aniel, L. English-French dictionary. (N9) T. ..... *N. Y. School-Book Clearing Ho*
engel, C. German exercises and idioms. *2d ed.* (Hossfeld's educ. ser.) $1.25. *N. Y. School-Book Clearing Ho*
nchez, M. English-Spanish pocket commercial ondent. *N. ed.* (N9) T. $1 *N. Y. School-Book Clearing Ho*
aton, E. English-French pocket commercial ondent. (N9) T. $1. *N. Y. School-Book Clearing Ho*
on, *Mrs.* L. S. Bible in picture and story.]. O. $1.25 ..... *Am. Tr. Soc*
on, R. C. John the Baptist. (Mr16) D. $1.50. *Hunt & E*
ith Delsarte. Morgan, A. $2 ..... *Lee & S*
(An) promise. Eliot, A. p. 50c ..... *Cassell*
vith living men and women of the revolution. ;, B. $1.50 ..... *Funk & W*
nd its builder. Cox, S. $1 ..... *Whittaker*
ıg, Hints on. Grimshaw, R. 50c. *Practical Pub. Co*
ets. Lewis, *Mrs.* H. p. 25c ..... *Street & S*
old lawyer. Payne, F. M. $1. *Excelsior Pub. Ho*
old lib. *See* Allen, E. H.; Bland; Connelly; ırd; Dolaro; Fawcett; Fletcher; Garrison; Johnson; Kerr; Kinkead; Le Cato; Logan; vs; Miller; Mott; Pan; Pierson; Saltus; Sta- Stevenson; Uncle Tim; Walworth, Waring.
eeper, M. R. The hermit of Livry. (S28) D. n prize ser.) $1.50 ..... *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
eeping, Progressive. *See* Owen, C.
rife's practical candy-maker. Frye, G. V. ..... *Belford, C*
ye, A. Behind the scenes of the Comédie Fran- nd other recollections. (D28) O. $7.50 ... *Gebbie*
made his fortune. De Witt, J. A. W. $1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
ı her. Fleming, G. p. 25c ..... *Lovell*
ɔed. Parkins, W. H. $1; p. 50c .. *Home Pub. Co*
ɛpt the faith. Raymond, Grace. $1.50. *Randolph*
ɔeautiful. Dean, T. H. 50c ..... *T. Howard*
uccessful on the road as a commercial traveller. S. p. 20c ..... *Fowler & W*
logue a library. Wheatley, H. B. $1.25. *Armstrong*
ɛ wives. (D28) O. p. 25c ..... *Putnam*
ge of a picture. Van Dyke, J. C. 60c. *Hunt & E*
whist. Proctor, R. A. $1.25 .... *Longmans, G*
ctuate. Travis, W. bds. 50c ..... *Travis*
ly geography. Parker, F. W. $1.50 ... *Appleton*
governed. Fonblanque, A. de. 75c.; $1.25. *Warne*
l, Adah M. Little sunshine. (Ja12) D. (Lovell's . 1242.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell*
l, Blanche W. The open door. (Ap20) D. ..... *Houghton, M*
l, G. E. Introduction to the local constitutional of the U. S. V. 1. (Je1) O. (Johns Hopkins tudies, extra v. 4.) $3 ..... *N. Murray*
l, J. B. *See* Pitman, B.
l, O. Life of the law. (My4) O. 75c.; p. 50c. *Randolph & E*
E. W. Mystery of the locks. *N. ed.* (D21) S. *d to* $1.25 ..... *Houghton, M*
Mrs. Julia W. Birthday-book. (F16) S. $1. *Lee & S*
W. W. Municipal history of New Orleans. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 7th ser., no. ;c ..... *N. Murray*
s, W. D. Character and comment. (O12) S. $1. *Houghton, M*
d of new fortunes. (D7) O (Franklin sq. lib., ., no. 661.) p. 75c ..... *Harper*

Howells, W. D. The mouse-trap, and other farces. (Ap20) D. $1 ..... *Harper*
— The sleeping-car. (Je1) D. $1 ..... *Houghton, M*
Howitt, Mary. An autobiography. 2 v. (Da21) O. $8. *Houghton, M*
Howorth, H. H. Hist. of the Mongols. Pt. 3. Mongols of Persia. (Ja19) O. $9.50 ..... *Longmans, G*
Hoyt, W. Saturday afternoon; or, conversations for the culture of the Christian life. (Dc8) S. $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
Hubert, P. G., *jr.* Liberty and a living. (D14) sq. S. $1 ..... *Putnam*
— *ed.* Nursery lesson-book. (O12) Q. hf. cl. 75c. *Putnam*
Hudson, C. T., *and* Gosse, P. H. The rotifera, or wheel animalcules. (D28) Q. p. $4 ..... *Longmans, G*
Hughes, T. David Livingstone. (Ap20) D. (Eng. men of action ser.) flex. cl. 60c.; cl. uncut, 75c .... *Macmillan*
Hugo, V. Nôtre-Dame de Paris. 2 v. in 1 v. (N9) O. $3 ..... *Estes & L*
— *Same.* (in French.) 2 v. (Jl27) D. $3; p. $2 .. *Jenkins*
Huguenot lovers. Burgwyn, C. P. E. p. 50c. *Randolph & E*
Hultsch, F. Histories of Polybius. 2 v. (S7) D. $6. *Macmillan*
Human anatomy. Macalister, A. $7.50; $8.50. *Blakiston*
— — Synopsis of. Young, J. K. $1.40 ..... *F. A. Davis*
— moral problem. Conn, R. R. 75c ..... *Armstrong*
— tragedy (The). Austin, A. $2.25 ..... *Macmillan*
Humboldt lib. *See* Allen; Björnström; Christianity; Clodd; Drummond; Haeckel; Lubbock; Ribot; Trench; Wallace.
Hume, F. W. Girl from Malta. (Ap20) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1369.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell*
— *Same.* (Je22) D. (Globe lib., no. 100.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
— Mystery of a hansom cab. (S28) D. (Globe lib., no. 65.) p. 25c ..... *Rand, McN*
— Piccadilly puzzle. (O12) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 30.) p. 30c ..... *F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* (N2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1232.) p. 20c ... *Munro*
Humphrey, J. N. *See* Johnson, W. S.
Hungerford, E., *ed.* Amer. book of church services. (Ap27) D. *net*, $1.25 ..... *Houghton, M*
Hungry little lamb. Brown, *Mrs.* Helen E. $1.15. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Hunolt, F. Sermons. V. 5 and 6. (D28) O. *net*, $5. *Benziger*
Hunt, L. Leigh Hunt as poet and essayist. (Kent.) (Mr9) D. (Cavendish lib.) $1.50 ..... *Warne*
— *ed.* Romances of real life. 2 v. (Mr23) S. (Handy lib., nos. 7 and 8.) *ea.* 75c. ..... *Roberts*
Hunt, W. English church in the Middle Ages. (Ja12) D. (Epochs of church history.) 80c ..... *Randolph*
Hunter, Eleanor A. Some friends of mine. (Jl6) D. 70c ..... *Hunt & E*
Hunter, J. Commercial *precis* writing. (My18) S. 50c. *Longmans, G*
Hunter, R., *ed.* Encyclopædic dictionary. V. 5-14. (Je22) Q. *ea.* $3 ..... *Cassell*
Hunter, T., *and* Patten, J. Port charges and requirements on vessels in various ports of the world. *N. ed.* (O12) O. $10 ..... *Wiley*
Hurlbut, H. H. Hurlbut genealogy. (Ag10) O. $5. *Munsell*
Hurlbut, J. L. Lesson commentaries on the Inter. S. lessons, 1890. (D14) O. $1.25 ..... *Hunt & E*
— Studies in the four gospels. (Ag17) D. p. 25c. *Hunt & E*
— Supplemental lessons for the Sunday-school. (D7) D. p. 25c ..... *Hunt & E*
Hurrah! for the New Year. Sunter, J. R. bds. 75c. *Lee & S*
Hurst, J. F., *ed.* The wedding day. (Je29) S. *net*, 60c. *Otis*
Hurst, J. T. Spon's tables and memoranda for engineers. *10th ed.* (Ag10) Fe. leath. 40c ..... *Spon*
Hutcheson, J. C. Black man's ghost. (D21) D. $1. *Ward, L*
Hutchinson, H. G. Cricketing laws and stories. (N9) S. p. 25c ..... *Longmans, G*
Hutchinson, W. F. Practical electro-therapeutics. (Ag3) D. $1.50 ..... *Records, McM*
Hutson, C. W. Hist. of French literature. (Jl6) D. $1.10 ..... *Alden*
Hyde, E., (*Earl* of Clarendon) Characters and episodes of the Great Rebellion. (S14&21) D. $2 ..... *Macmillan*
Hydraulic motors. Bodmer, G. R. $5 .. *Van Nostrand*

Hydraulics and pneumatics. Church, I. P. $3. *Wiley*
— Treatise on. Merriman, M. $3.50.....*Wiley*
Hydrostatics for beginners. Sanderson, F. W. $1.10. *Macmillan*
Hygiene and public health. Parkes, L. C. $2.50. *Blakiston*
— of the nursery. Starr, L. $1.....*Blakiston*
Hymn and tune-book. Fairbank, H. W. 30c. *Winchell*
Hymns and music. *See* Doane, W. H.
— pro patria. Rankin, J. E. 60c..... *Alden*
Hypatia. Kingsley, C. p. 25c.....*Macmillan*
Hypnotism. Björnström, F. p. 30c. *Humboldt Pub. Co*
— *See* Bernheim, H.
Hysteria and epilepsy, Treatise on. Corning, J. L. 50c.; p. 25c..... .....*C. S. Davis*
I. D. B. (An) in South Africa. Sheldon, L. V. $1.50. *Lovell*
I will ne'er consent. Marbourg, D. $1; p. 50c..*Belford*
I'll tell you a story. Mack, L. bds. $1.....*Dutton*
Ibsen, H. The doll's house; a play. (fr. the Norwegian.) (H. F. Lord.) (D28) D. hf. cl. 50c.....*Appleton*
Ice age in North America. Wright, G. F. $5. *Appleton*
Ida Chaloner's heart. Comfort, L. R. p. 25c....*Munro*
Ideal cookery book. Clarke, *Mrs.* Anne. $1.50. *Schulte*
— ser. *See* Blunt; Carlyle.
Ideals (The) of the republic. (Ap27) T. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) hf. cl. $1.....*Putnam*
Idyls of Israel. Donahoe, D. J. 80c.....*Alden*
Ihr einziger bruder. Heimburg, W. 50c.....*Caspar*
Iles, G. Liquor question in politics. (Je15) D. (Economic tracts, no. 26.) p. 15c..*Society for Political Educ*
Illinois. Act to provide for the annexation of cities. (Je8) O. p. 25c .....*Chicago Legal News*
— All the laws passed by the thirty-sixth general assembly, Jan. 9, 1889–May 28, 1889. (Bradwell.) (Jl6) O. shp. $2 ..... *Chicago Legal News Co*
— *Appellate cts.* Rpts. (E. B. Smith.) V. 25 (Ja12) O. shp. $3; v. 26 (Mr30); v. 27 (Ag24); v. 28 (D7) O. *ea.* shp. $3.50..... *Callaghan*
— cts., Powers of justices of the peace. *See* Moore, I. M.
— Laws passed by 36th general assembly, 1889. (Ag3) O. hf. shp. $2.....*Rokker*
— Revised school laws. (Bradwell.) (Jl13) O. p. 30c. *Chicago Legal News Co*
— Revised statutes, 1889. (Hurd.) (O19) O. shp. $4. *Chicago Legal News Co*
— *Sup. ct.* Rpts. (Freeman.) V. 123 (Ap20); v. 124 (Ag24); v. 127 (D21) O. *ea.* shp. $2.25.....*Freeman*
— digest. *See* Binmore, H.
— Historical and statistical. Moses, J. V. 1. *subs.* $3.50; $4.50; $5.....*Fergus Pr. Co*
Illustrated Catholic family annual for 1890. (O19) D. p 25c .....*Cath. Pub. Soc*
— gift-book ser. *See* Napier.
— ser. Ap Richard. *See* Marks.
Illustrirter familien-kalender, Zickel's. p. 25c..*Zickel*
Imago Christi. Stalker, J. $1.50 .....*Armstrong*
Imitation of Christ. Thomas *à Kempis.* $4; $6.50; $7.50. *Gebbie*
Immanent God. Jackson, A. W. $1.... *Houghton, M*
Immortal (The). Daudet, A. $1; p. 50c....*Rand, McN*
Immunity through leucomaines. Bacigalupi, E. G. p. $1.....*Vail*
Impossible possibility (An). Wingate, C. E. L. p. 25c .....*Belford, C*
Impressions of Russia. Brandes, G. $1.25...*Crowell*
In a fair country. Jerome, I. E. $6; $10; $15..*Lee & S*
— and around Berlin. Norton, *Mrs.* M. B. $1..*McClurg*
— exchange for a soul. Linskill, M. p. 30c..*F. F. Lovell*
— his name. Hale, E. E. $1.25 .... *Roberts*
— my lady's praise. Arnold, *Sir* E. parch. p. $1.25. *Roberts*
— palace and Faubourg. G., C. J. $1.50.....*Nelson*
— search of a son. Uncle Lawrence. $1.50...*Lippincott*
— southern seas. Converse, F. H. p. 25.....*Munsey*
— the beginning. Butler, A. R. $1 .....*Lippincott*
— — 400 and out. Taylor, C. J. $1. *International News Co*
— — garden of dreams. (Poems.) Moulton, L. C. $1.50. *Roberts*
— — golden days. Lyall, E. p. 20c.....*Lovell*
— — old palazzo. Forde, G. p. 20c.....*Lovell*
In the presence. (O5) D. 75c..... .....*Whittaker*
— — time of the cherry viewing. Peale, M. p. 25c. *Putnam*
— — wilds of New Mexico. Fenn, G. M. p. 25c. *Munsey*
— — wire-grass. Pendleton, L. 75c.; p. 50c...*Appleton*
— three cities and a state or two. Fraser, G. S. 75c. *Putnam*
— vinculis. Blunt, W. S. $2.....*Scribner, W*
— war time. Mitchell, S. W. p. 50c.....*Houghton, M*
Incarnation (The) as a motive-power. Bright, W. $2. *Young*
Incidents of a collector's rambles in Australia, New Zealand, and New Guinea. Denton, S. F. $2.50. *Lee & S*
Index guide to travel and art study in Europe. Loomis, L. C. S. leath., $3.....*Scribner*
— to general orders of the war department. Baird, W. flex. cl. $1.....*Chapman*
— — periodicals for 1888. Griswold, W. M. bds. $1. *Griswold*
India and Australia. *See* Brassey, *Lady* A.
— — her neighbors. Andrew, W. P. p. 20c.....*Munro*
— Travels in. Tavernier, J. B. $12 .....*Macmillan*
Indian life. Oman, J. C. $1.75.....*Gebbie*
— Territory. *See* Rand, McN.
Indiana. Annotated Indiana practice code. (F16) O. shp. $6..... .....*W. H. Anderson*
— Elliott's supplement to the Indiana revised statutes of 1881. (Jl13) O. shp. $6.....*Bowen-Merrill*
— *Sup. ct.* Rpts. (Porter, Moores.) V. 7. (O5) O. shp. $4. *Bowen-Merrill*
— — — — *2d ed. rev.* (Tanner) V. 10. (Mr23) O. shp. $4. *Bowen-Merrill*
— — — — (Kern.) V. 114 (Ja26); v. 115 (My11); v. 116 (Ag24); (Griffiths) v. 117 (Ag17); v. 118 (O12); v. 119 (D21) *ea.* O. shp. $3.50.....*Bowen-Merrill*
— cts., Digest of decisions. Black, J. B. shp. $7.50. *Bowen-Merrill*
Indians (The). McLean, J. $1.....*Briggs*
Indications of the book of Job. Latch, E. B. $1.50. *Lippincott*
Individualism, a system of politics. Donisthorpe, W. $4..... .....*Macmillan*
Indoor studies. Burroughs, J. $1.25.... *Houghton, M*
Industrial and commercial intercourse between the U. S. and Spanish Amer. Savage, T., *ed.* $2.50. *Bancroft Co*
— education in the south. Mayo, A. D. p. *Gov. Pr. Off*
— progress of the nations. Atkinson, E. $2.50...*Putnam*
Industries of Japan. Rein, J. J. $10.....*Armstrong*
Infidelity refuted by infidels. Sprecher, S. P. p. 25c. *Funk & W*
Infinitesimal calculus, Elements of. Bayma, J. $2. *Waldteufel*
— — Treatise on. Price, B. V. 4. $4.50....*Macmillan*
Influence of alchohol on the human system. Davis, N. S. p. 10c.....*Nat. Temp. Soc*
— — the stars. Baughn, R. $2.....*Scribner & W*
Ingersoll, R. G., Coudert, F. R., *and* Woodford, S. L. Limitations of toleration. (Ap13) D. p. 10c. *Truth Seeker Co*
Inglis, Ja. Bible text cyclopedia. (Je1) O. $1.75. *Revell*
Ingoldsby, Thomas, (*pseud.*) *See* Barham, R. H.
Ingoldsby legends. Barham, R. H. $1; $1.25; $1.50; p. 50c. *Same,* 3 v. *ea.* 25c. *Same,* 3 v. *ea.* 40c.; 50c.; 60c. *Same,* 3 v. hf. mor. *per set,* $5.....*Routledge*
— — $1..... . ..... *Ward, L*
— — 75c..... ..... *Warne*
Ingomar. Urner, N. D. p. 25c.....*Street & S*
Ingram, T. D. Two chapters of Irish hist. (Je29) O. $2..... .....*Macmillan*
Injunctions, Treatise on law and practice of Kerr, W. W. p. $2.50..... ....*Blackstone Pub. Co*
Inner house. Besant, W. p. 20c..... *Lovell*
Inorganic chemistry. Remsen, I. $3.....*Holt*
Inquiry into formation of political opinion. Crump, A. $2.50..... .....*Longmans, G*
Insane in foreign countries. Letchworth, W. P. $3. *Putnam*
Inside our gate. Brush, C. C. p. 20c.....*Lovell*
Insolvent debtors, Supplement to treatise. Bishop, J. L. ht shp., $1.50.....*Baker, V*
Institutes of economics. Andrews, E. B. $1.30. *Silver, B*

Insurance cases, Digest of. Finch, J. A. hf. shp. *Rough Notes Co*
— in Phila. (1683-1882). Fowler, J. A. shp. $10. *Review Pub. and Pr. Co*
— Laws of. Porter, J. B. p. *subs.* $1.25. *Blackstone Pub. Co*
Integral calculus, Elements of. Byerly, W. E. $2.15. *Ginn*
Inter-collegiate Latin ser. *See* Lowe.
Interludes, lyrics, and idyls. Tennyson, A. $1; $3. *Houghton, M*
Internal revenue taxation in its relation to temperance. Armstrong, W. H. p. 10c.....*Nat. Temp. Soc*
International ed. ser. *See* Boone; Klemm; Parker; Preyer.
— language, Attempt toward. Esperanto, *Dr.*, (*pseud.*) p. 25c.....*Holt*
— law. Maine, H. S. $2.75 .....*Holt*
— lib. *See* Coppee.
— medical annual and practitioners' index. *7th year.* (Ap6) O. $2.75.....*Treat*
— pocket medical formulary. Witherstine, C. S. *net*, $2.....*Davis*
— ser. *See* Lee; Starcke.
— statesmen ser. *See* Dunlop; Hassall; Montague.
— S. S. lessons. *See* Gilbert; Hale, E. E.; Hale, Lucretia; Hurlbut.
— — — — Sermons on. *See* Monday Club.
Interstate commerce commission. Rpts. and decisions. V. 2. (Ag17) O. shp. $4.....*Strouse*
— second reader. Brown, K. L. 40c. *Interstate Pub. Co*
Intestinal surgery. Senn, N. $2.50.....*Keener*
Into Morocco. Loti, Pierre, (*pseud.*) 75c.....*Welch, F*
Introduction to the philosophy of religion. Caird, J. $1.50.....*Macmillan*
— — — study of philosophy. Harris, W. T. $1.50. *Appleton*
— — — — — Shakespeare. Corson, H. $1.40.....*Heath*
Inventor's manual. (O26) S. $1.....*J. F. Davison*
Investigation into causes of the fall in prices with the demonetization of silver in Germany. Crump, A. $2. *Longmans, G*
Involuntary idleness. Bilgram, H. $1.....*Lippincott*
Iowa. Acts and resolutions passed at the 22d General Assembly. (Ja26) O. shp. $1.50....*G. E. Roberts, st. pr*
— *Sup. ct.* Rpts. (Ebersole.) V. 15 (Ja12); v. 16 (Mr12); v. 17 (Jl27); v. 18 (S28) *ea.* O. shp. $3; or $2.50. *Stephens*
— Township laws. *2d ed.* (D7) O. shp. $2; bds. $1.75; p. $1.50.....*Acres, B*
— pleading. Kinne, L. G. shp. $6.50.....*Callaghan*
Ireland, A. William Hazlitt. (O19) O. (Cavendish lib.) $1.50.....*Warne*
Irish Monte Cristo, Sherman, J. p. 25c....*Street & S*
— — — abroad. Robertson, A. p. 25c.....*Street & S*
— — Cristo's search. Robertson, A. p. 25c..*Street & S*
Iron, Ralph, (*pseud.*) *See* Schreiner, O.
Iron and steel manufacture. Hiorus, A. H. *net*, $1. *Macmillan*
Irregular verbs of Attic prose. Hogue, A. $1.60. *Ginn*
Irvin, R. B. Hist. of the nineteenth army corps. (D28) O. $4.....*Putnam*
Irving, A. Chemical and physical studies in the metamorphism of rocks. (N2) O. $1.75.....*Longmans G*
Irving, J. Annals of our time. V. 2. (D21) O. $5; Third supplement, $2.75.....*Macmillan*
Irving, Minna. Songs of a haunted heart. (Mr30) D. $1.....*Belford, C*
Irving, W. Life of Mahomet. (F16) D. (Bohn's sel. ser.) 60c.....*Scribner & W*
Is marriage a failure? Quilter, H. p. 25c...*Rand, McN*
— religion dying? Platt, W. H. $1.....*W. H. Morrison*
Isaiah. Smith, G. A. V. 1. $1.50.....*Armstrong*
It might have been. Holt, E. S. $1.50.....*Carter*
Italian, Key to new method. *See* Hossfeld.
Ivan Ilytch. Tolstoi, L. N. p. 50c.....*Crowell*
Ixma. Shields, M. O. p. 25c .....*Ogilvie*
Jack. Daudet, A. p. $1.50; hf. leath. $2.25..*Routledge*
— Dudley's wife. Davy, E. M. p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*
— of hearts. Johnson, H. T. p. 25c.....*Judge Pub. Co*
— *Same.* p. 20c .....*Munro*
— Wheeler. Southwick, D. p. 25c.....*Munsey*
Jackman, Abi S. Fatima. (S28) D. p. 50c.; $1. *Ogilvie*
Jackson, A. W. The immanent God. (Sermons.) (Ap27) D. $1.....*Houghton, M*
Jackson, Catherine, C. (*Lady.*) First of the Bourbons. 2 v. (D28) O. $9.....*Scribner & W*
Jackson, G. Essentials of the metric system. (N9) T. 50c.....*De Wolfe, F*
Jackson, Margaret C. Romance of to-day. (O19) D. (Amer. authors' ser., no. 2.) p. 50c.....*Lovell*
Jacksonville Auxiliary Sanitary Assoc. Rpt. Yellow fever epidemic. (Je29) O. p. *gratis.* *Jacksonville Auxiliary San. Assoc*
Jacob, T. E., *ed.* British political oratory. (Je15) T. (Victoria lib., no. 1.) 35c.....*Warne*
Jacob Valmont. Wall, G. A. $1; p. 50c...*Rand, McN*
Jacobi, Mary Putnam. Physiological notes on primary education and the study of language. (Ap27) D. $1. *Putnam*
Jacobs, A. P., *and* Chaney, A. A. Digest of the decisions of the superior court of Michigan. V. 1. (Je8) O. shp. $6.50.....*Callaghan*
Jacobson, W. H. A. Operations in surgery. (Mr9) O. $5; leath. $6.....*Blakiston*
Jacquelina. Miller, *Mrs.* A. McV. p. 25c.....*Lovell*
Jacques Bonhomme. Blouët, P. p. 50c.....*Cassell*
— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Munro*
Jago, W. Practical inorganic chemistry. (Ja19) D. 45c.....*Longmans, G*
Jak, (*pseud.*) Rolf and his friends. (O12) D. $1.25. *Crowell*
James, B. W. American health resorts. (My18) D. $2. *Amer. Biog. Pub. Co*
James, *Mrs.* G. E. *See* Warden, F.
James, G. P. R. Agnes Sorel. (Mr30) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1410.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*
James, H. A London life; The Patagonia; The liar; Mrs. Temperly. (My11) D. $1.50.....*Macmillan*
Jameson, J. F., *ed.* Essays in the constitutional hist. of the U. S. (D28) O. *net*, $2.25.....*Houghton. M*
Jamieson, A. Electrical rules, tables, tests, and formulæ. (Je1) D. 75c.....*Industrial Pub. Co*
Jamison, *Mrs.* C. V. Story of an enthusiast. (Je8) D. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 57.) p. 50c.....*Houghton, M*
Janau, E. French commercial correspondence. (Ja19) S. 80c.....*Longmans, G*
Jane Eyre. Brontë, Charlotte. p. 25c .....*Routledge*
Janes, L. G. Evolution of the earth. (Mr23) D. (Modern science essayist, v. 1, no. 4.) p. 10c. *New Ideal Pub. Co*
Janus. Stevenson, E. I. $1; p. 50c .....*Belford, C*
Janvier, *Abbé.* Manual of the holy face. (fr. the Fr.) (Ag3) T. 40c.....*Murphy*
Janvier, T. A. Mexican guide. *N. ed.*, 1889. (Mr2) D. *net*, $2.50.....*Scribner*
Japan, Industries of. *See* Rein, J. J.
Japanese wedding. Lawlace, W. M. p. 25c. *Roorback*
Japp, A. H. Days with industrials. (D28) O. $2.25. *Scribner & W*
Jastrow, M., *comp.* Dict. of the Targumin, etc. Pt. 3. (Jl6) Q. p. *subs.* $2.....*Putnam*
Jayne, R. H. The land of mystery. (D28) S. (Leatherstocking tales.) p. 25c.....*F. F. Lovell*
— Perils of the jungle. (Ag10) S. (Munsey's pop. ser., no. 16.) p. 25c.....*Munsey*
Jeanne D'Arc. Lamartine, A. de. p. 30c.....*Heath*
Jed. Goss, W. L. $1.50 .....*Crowell*
Jefferies, R. Field and hedgerow. (F2) D. $1.75. *Longmans, G*
— Wild life in a southern county. *N. cheap ed.* (Mr23) S. 75c.....*Roberts*
Jefferson, Thomas, and the Univ. of Virginia. *See* Adams, H. B.
Jenks, F. H. Dudley Buck, and other articles contributed to Grove's "Dictionary of music and musicians." (Jl27) D. p. 50c.....*Macmillan*
Jenks, J. W. Road legislation for the American state. (Je15) O. (Publications of Amer. Economic Assoc., v. 4, no. 3.) p. 75c.....*Amer Economic Assoc*
Jennie Harlowe. Russell, W. C. p. 50c.....*Appleton*
— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell*
— *Same.* p. 10c .....*Munro*
Jensen, W. Die braune Erica. (Joynes.) (Jl13) D. (Heath's Ger. ser.) p. 25c.....*Heath*
Jeremiah. Cheyne, T. K. $1 .....*Randolph*
Jerome, Irene E. Bunch of violets. [*Palatine ed.*] (O19) Q. p., tied with chenille, $2.....*Lee & S*

Jerome, Irene E. In a fair country. (O19) obl. O. $6; Eng. scal, $10; tky. mor. or tree cf. $15.....*Lee & S*
Jerram, C. S., *comp.* Graece reddenda. (Ap20) S. 60c. *Macmillan*
Jerrold, B. London. (Doré.) (Da21) F. $5 ....*Harper*
Jerry. Argles, *Mrs.* M. p. 25c.....*Lippincott*
— Pratt, E. F. 75c.....*Alden*
Jerusalem. Besant, W. $3.....*Scribner & W*
Jessie Deane. McKenna, *Mrs.* C. M. S. p. 20c. *Lovell*
Jessop, G. H. Gerald Ffrench's friends. (N9) D. $1.25. *Longmans, G*
— Judge Lynch. (Ag10) D. (Household lib., v. 4, no. 44) p. 50c..... ..... *Belford, C*
Jesuits, Doctrines of. Gury, J. P. $2.....*A. Craig*
Jesus Christ, Life of. Stalker, J. 60c..*Amer. Tr. Soc*
— — the divine man. Vallings, J. F. 75c.....*Randolph*
Jet. Edwards, Annie. p. 10c.....*Lovell*
Jevons, W. S. Principles of science. (Mr16) D. $2.75. *Macmillan*
Jew in English fiction. Philipson, D. $1.....*R. Clarke*
Jewett, E. H. Diabolology. (O19) O. (Bishop Paddock lectures, 1889.) $1.50.....*Whittaker*
Jewett, Sarah O. Betty Leicester. (D7) S. hf. cl. $1.25..... ....*Houghton, M*
Jezebel's friends. Russell, Dora. p. 30c..*F. F. Lovell*
Job, Book of. *See* Parker, J.
Joe. Roe, E. R. p. 25c..... .....*Rand, McN*
— Bently. Clark, H. H. $1.50.....*Lothrop*
John Charáxes. Curtis, G. T. $1.25..... *Lippincott*
John, Eugenia. Das Eulenhaus. 2 v. (My11) S. $1; p. 65c .... *Caspar*
— Das geheimniss der alten mamsell. 2 v. (My11) S. $1; p. 65c.....*Caspar*
— Goldelse. (My11) S. 50c.; p. 35c .....*Caspar*
— Princess of the moor. (F16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1156.) p. 20c.....*Munro*
— Die zweite frau. 2 v. (My11) S. $1; p. 65c....*Caspar*
John Gilpin. Cowper, W. p. 20c.....*Routledge*
— Herring. Baring-Gould, S. p. 50c.....*F. F. Lovell*
— the Baptist. Houghton, R. C. $1.50.....*Hunt & E*
Johns Hopkins Univ. studies. *See* Andrews; Bourinot; Brackett; Howard; Howe; Moses; Trent.
Johnson, Evelyn K. An errand-girl. (F23) D. $1.50. *G. W Dillingham*
Johnson, *Mrs.* Helen K. Raleigh Westgate. (F16) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 21.) 75c. *Appleton*
Johnson, H., *D.D.* Forms for special occasions. (J16) S. flex. leath. *net*, 75c.; gilt, *net*, 85c... .....*Whiting*
Johnson, H. T. Jack of hearts. (My18) D. p. 25c. *Judge Pub. Co*
— *Same.* (My11) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1183.) p. 20c. *Munro*
Johnson, I. D. Therapeutic key. *16th ed.* (Da21) D. $1.75; flex. leath. $2.25 .....*Boericke*
Johnson, *Mrs.* Laura W. Eight hundred miles in an ambulance. (Je15) D. 75c..... .....*Lippincott*
Johnson, R. Short history of the war of secession. *N. ed.* (Na) O. *reduced to* $2.50.....*Houghton, M*
Johnson, S. Essays. (Stuart J. Reid.) (F16) S. (Camelot ser.) 40c.....*Whittaker*
— Rasselas. *N. Am. ed.* (Da21) S. $1.....*McClurg*
— *Same.* (Ag3) D. (Echo ser., no. 97.) p. 25c. *Pollard & M*
— Select essays. (Birbeck Hill.) 2 v. (D7) S. $3.75. *Macmillan*
— Life of. Boswell, J. 6 v. hf. leath. $30 .....*Harper*
Johnson, T. Blue grass thoroughbred. (Mr23) D. (Household lib., v. 4, no. 14.) $1; p. 50c.....*Belford, C*
Johnson, W. E. Treatise on trigonometry. (Je29) D. $2.25.....*Macmillan*
Johnson, W. S., *and* Humphrey, J. N. Word with words. *4th ed.* (Mr16) sq. O. bds. 60c.....*Caspar*
Johnson, W. W. Treatise on ordinary and partial differential equations. (J16) O. $3.50 .....*Wiley*
Johnston, A. United States, its history and constitution. (N16) D. $1..... .....*Scribner*
Johnston, H. H. History of a slave. (Jl27) D. p. 50c. *Appleton*
— *Same.* (Ag10) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1212.) p. 20c. *Munro*
Johnston, J. Century of Christian progress and its lesson. (F16) O. $1.....*Revell*
Johnston, R. M. Ogeechee Cross-Firings. (S28) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 656.) p. 35c.....*Harper*
Johnstown, Pa. *See* Ogilvie, J. S.
Johonnot, J., *ed.* Grandfather's stories. (Ag24) D. (Historical ser., no. 1.) bds. 28c.....*Appleton*
Jokes. Wood, H. F. p. 25c..... *Penn Pub. Co*
Jonas Haggerley. May, J. J. 80c.....*Phillips & H*
Jonathan and his continent. Blouët, P. $1.50; p. 50c. *Cassell*
Jones, Alonzo T. Civil government and religion. (Ag31) O. (Sentinel lib., no. 17.) p. 25c...*Pacific Press*
— National Sunday law. (Ag31) O. (Sentinel lib., no. 18.) p. 25c..... *Pacific Press*
Jones, L. A. Treatise on the law of mortgages of real property. *4th ed.* 2 v. (My18) O. shp. *net*, $12. *Houghton, M*
Jones, L. E. Hist. of the U. S. for young Americans. (D7) sq. O. bds. 75c .....*Routledge*
Jones, Rufus M. Eli and Sibyl Jones. (Jl13) D. $1.50. *Porter & C*
Jonson, Ben. Swinburne, A. C. $1.50...*Worthington*
Journal of researches into countries visited by H. M. S. *Beagle.* Darwin, C. $1.....*Ward, L*
Journalisten (Die). Freytag, G. 55c.....*Heath*
Journeyings in Alaska. Scidmore, E. R. p. 50c. *Lothrop*
Joy, J. R. *See* Vincent, J. H.
Joyce, R. D. Deirdré. *N. cheap ed.* (Mr23) S. 75c. *Roberts*
Joyful sound. Sweney, J. R. bds. 35c. .. .. *Hood*
Judge Lynch. Jessop, G. H. p. 50c.....*Belford, C*
Judge's novels. *See* Arkell.
Judgment of God. Werner, E. p. 20c.....*Munro*
Julian Karslake's secret. Needell, *Mrs.* J. H. p. 25c. *Lippincott*
Julliot, F. de. Mademoiselle Solange. (Ja12) D. (Romans choisis, no. 11.) p. 60c.....*Jenkins*
— *Same.* (fr. the Fr.) (My18) D. (Globe lib., no. 96.) p. 25c..... ....*Rand, McN*
Jungfrau (Die) von Orleans. Schiller, J. F. von. 65c. *Heath*
Junie's love-test. Libbey, L. J. p. 25c .....*Munro*
Jupiter Lights. Woolson, C. F. $1.25.....*Harper*
Jusserand, J. J. English wayfaring life in the middle ages. (fr. the Fr.) (Mr16) O. $6.....*Putnam*
Just sixteen. Woolsey, S. C. $1.25.....*Roberts*
Justi, C. Diego Velazquez and his times. (A. H. Keane.) (J16) O. hf. leath. $10.....*Lippincott*
Justices' practice under laws of Maryland. Latrobe, J. H. B. shp. $4.50 ....*Lucas*
Justin Martyr, Testimony to early Christianity. Purves, G. T. $1.75..... .....*Randolph*
Juvenile gem ser., 6 v. (Da21) sq. O. bds. 25c.; *per set*, $1.50.....*Dutton*
— temperance reciter, no. 3. Penney, *Miss* L., *ed.* p. 10c..... *Nat. Temp. Soc*
Kady. Stapleton, Patience. $1; p. 50c.....*Belford, C*
Kain, W. C. Tennessee justice and legal adviser. (My18) O. shp. $6.50..... *Marshall & B*
Kalakaua, *King.* Legends and myths of Hawaii. (Jl13) O. *subs.* $3.....*Webster*
Kalendar from Japtown. Sunter, J. P. $1.*Nims & K*
— *See* Puck's, 1890.
Kaler, J. O. A case for divorce as told by the maiden lady across the way. (fr. the Fr.) (Ap13) D. (De Witt's acting plays, no. 351.) p. 15c.....*De Witt Pub. Ho*
Kansas. Corporation laws. (S28) O. hf. shp. $1.50. *Crane*
— *Sup. ct.* Rpts. (Randolph.) V. 35. (D7) O. shp. $3. *G. W. Crane Pub. Co*
— — — — Randolph. V. 39 (Ja12); v. 40 (Ag24) O. *ea.* shp. $3.50..... *Kansas Pub. Ho*
— crusade, Hist. of. Thayer, E. $1.50.....*Harper*
— decisions. *See* Shepard, F.
— prohibitory law. *See* Bradford, S. B.
Kant, I. Critical philosophy for Eng. readers. (Mahaffy and Bernard.) *N. and complete ed.* V. 1. (Ag10) D. $1.75.....*Macmillan*
— — — *See* Caird, E.
— Critiques of practical reason, etc., tr. by T. Kingsmill Abbott. *4th ed.* (Da28) O. $4.50.....*Longmans, G*
Kapp, G. Alternate-current machinery. (O26) T. (Van Nostrand sci. ser., no. 96.) bds. 50c.....*Van Nostrand*
Kathie. Wiggs, A. O. p. 50c..... *G. W. Dillingham*
Keary, C. F., *ed.* Dawn of history. *N. ed.* (Na) D. $1.25..... *Scribner*

Keating, J. M., *ed.* Cyclopædia of diseases of children, medical and surgical. 4 v. V. 1. (Jl27) O. *subs.* $5; full shp. $6; hf. rus. $6.50 ..... *Lippincott*

Keats, J. Selections. (O12) Tt. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 49.) hf. cl. 40c.; uncut, 50c.; gilt, 60c. .. *Routledge*

Keddie, Henrietta. Days of yore. (D21) D. $1. *Ward, L*

— French Janet. (Mr9) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 640.) p. 30c ..... *Harper*

— Girl neighbors. (D28) D. $1.50 ..... *Scribner & W*

— Hero of a hundred fights. (D21) D. $1 ..... *Ward, L*

— Papers for thoughtful girls. (D21) D. $1 ..... *Ward, L*

Kedney, J. S., Christian doctrine harmonized and its rationality vindicated. 2 v. (Jl13) D. $5 ..... *Putnam*

Keener, W. A. Selection of cases on the law of quasi-contracts. V. 2. (Mr23) O. shp., *net, for 2 v.* $11.50. *Sever*

Kellogg, Sarah P. Rhymes for all seasons. (Ag3) S. $1; gilt, $1.25 ..... *Lothrop*

Kelly, Florence F. Frances. (Jl27) D. p. 50c. *Sanfred*

Keltie, J. S., *ed.* Statesman's year-book, 1889. (Ap6) D. $3 ..... *Macmillan*

Kemble, *Mrs.* Frances A. Far away and long ago. (Je8) S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 225.) $1 ..... *Holt*

Kempis, T. Musica ecclesiastica: imitation of Christ. (Ag3) O. $3.50 ..... *Randolph*

Kendall, May. Such is life. (S28) D. $1.25. *Longmans, G*

Kendrick, A. C. Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews. (D21) O. $1.75 ..... *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Kennard, *Mrs.* E. Matron or maid? (N2) D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 260.) p. 25c ..... *F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* (N2) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1442.) p. 20c .. *Lovell*

Kenney, Minnie E. The Whatsoever ten. (My4) D. $1.25 ..... *Am. Tr. Soc*

Kensington picturesque and historic. Loftie, W. J. $16 ..... *Scribner & W*

Kent, C. Modern seven wonders of the world. (N2) D. $1.25 ..... *Routledge*

Kent, J. Commentaries on American law. 4 v. V. 1. *new rev. ed.* (Lacy.) (Ag17); v. 2 (S28); v. 3, 4 (D7) O. (Text-book ser., v. 3, nos. 32, 33, 34, 35.) *ea.* p. *subs.* $1.25 ..... *Blackstone Pub. Co*

Kentucky. Acts of the general assembly, 1887. 3 v. (Mr9) O. hf. shp. $7 ..... *Woods, Pub. Pr*

— Civil and criminal codes of practice. *2d ed.* (Carroll.) (Ag3) O. shp. $6 ..... *Courier-Journal Job Pr*

— *Ct. of appeals.* Rpts. of civil and criminal cases. V. 2. (Hines.) V. 84, Ky. rpts. (Mr9) O. shp. $5. *Woods*

— — — — — V. 4. (Hines.) V. 86, Ky. rpts. (Je22) O. shp. $5 ..... *Polk, Pub. Pr*

— cookery book. White, *Mrs.* P. A. $1 ..... *Belford, C*

— Historic families of. Green, T. M. *net,* $2 .. *R. Clarke*

Kenyon, Ellen E. The coming school. (Je29) T. bds, 50c ..... *Cassell*

Ker, J. Lectures on the history of preaching. (Ap13) O. $1.50 ..... *Armstrong*

Kerl, B. Assayer's manual. (fr. the Ger.) *2d Amer. ed.* (Je15) O. $3 ..... *Baird*

Kerr, Alva M. Trean. (Je15) D. (The household lib., v. 4, no. 30.) $1; p. 50c ..... *Belford, C*

Kerr, W. W. Treatise on the law and practice of injunctions. *3d ed.* (Je8) O. (Text-book ser., v. 3, no. 29.) p. $2.50 ..... *Blackstone Pub Co*

Key to Lock's Trigonometry for beginners adapted from key to "Elementary trigonometry." (Ap13) S. $1.75. *Macmillan*

Keys to the word. Pierson, A. T. 50 c. ..... *Randolph*

Keyser, J. H. Reason *vs.* revelation. (Ag3) D. $1; p. 50c ..... *N. Y. News Co*

Kibboo Ganey. Wentworth, W. $1.25 ..... *Roberts*

Kimball, Harriet McE. Poems. *Large-p. ed.* (D28) O. $2; D. $1.50 ..... *Randolph*

Kimball, Lucia E. F. A brave battle. (Jl6) S. $1. *Lothrop*

Kinder der welt. Heyse, 2 v. $1 ..... *Caspar*

Kindergarten (The). Shirreff, E. $1 ..... *Bardeen*

— guide. Nos. 6, 7. Kraus-Boelte, M. 50 c. to $1.30. *Steiger*

King, C. Between the lines. (Je29) D. $1.25 ... *Harper*

— Laramie. (Je15) D. $1 ..... *Lippincott*

King, Florence M. A man of the name of John. (Ap27) D. (Cassell's rainbow ser., v. 1., no. 30.) p. 25c .. *Cassell*

King, H. C. Tennessee digest of the judicial decisions. *2d ed.* (F16) O. shp. $6 ..... *Callaghan*

King, H. T. Essays. (F23) D. $1.25 ..... *Lippincott*

King, M. Annotated map of Massachusetts. (Ag31) T. 10c ..... *Moses King Corporation*

King, R. A. Passion's slave. (N16) S. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 41.) p. 50c ..... *Appleton*

— *Same.* (D28) D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 279.) p 25c ..... *F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* (D28) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1461.) p. 20c .. *Lovell*

King Solomon's treasures. (Mr23) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1385.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell.*

Kingdom of coins. Gilman, J. B. bds. 60c. ... *Roberts*

— — God. Bruce, A. B. $2 ..... *Scribner & W*

— — the unselfish. Peck, J. L. $1.50. *Empire B'k Bureau*

Kingdon, H. U. *See* Heatley, H. R.

King's daughter's diary. Avery, A. B. $1.75 .. *Sower*

— daughters. *See* Darling, Annie.

King's handbook of Newton, Mass. Sweetser, M. F. $1 ..... *Moses King Corporation*

— — — notable Episcopal churches in U. S. Shinn, G. W. $1 ..... *Moses King Corporation*

King's (The) son. Bourne, F. W. 50c ..... *Ketcham*

— talisman. Cobb, S. p. 25c ..... *Street & S*

Kings of Israel and Judah. Rawlinson, G. $1. *Randolph*

Kingsford, Anna B. Dreams and dream stories. (N16) D. (Occult ser., no. 2.) p. 50c ..... *F. F. Lovell*

Kingsley, C. The heroes. (N2) D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 255.) p. 25c ..... *F. F. Lovell*

— Hypatia. (D21) O. p. 25c ..... *Macmillan*

— Poems. (Ag10) S. 75c ..... *Macmillan*

— Prose idyls, new and old. (O5) D. $1.25 ... *Macmillan*

— Roman and the Teuton. *N. ed.* (D21) D. $1.25. *Macmillan*

— Water babies. (O12) D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 251.) p. 25c ..... *F. F. Lovell*

— Westward ho. (D7) O. p. 25c ..... *Macmillan*

Kingston, May. Sunday-school rink. (F16) D. $1. *Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Kinkead, A. L. Queen of the block. (Ap27) D. (Household lib., v. 4, no. 23.) p. 25c ..... *Belford, C*

Kinne, L. G. Iowa pleading, practice at law and in equity. (Ja19) O. shp. $6.50 ..... *Callaghan*

Kirkland, *Miss* E. S., *comp.* What shall we write about? (Composition subjects.) (Mr2) S. p. 15c. *Fergus Pr. Co*

Kirkpatrick, W. J. *See* Sweney, J. R.

Kirton, J. W. Rays of sunshine for every home. (Mr16) S. 75c ..... *Ward, L*

— Real greatness. (Mr16) D. $1 ..... *Ward, L*

Kirwin, T. Modern electricity. (Mr30) S. 30c. *De Wolfe, F*

Kit and Kitty. Blackmore, R. D. p. 35c ..... *Harper*

— Wyndham. Barrett, F. p. 25c.; 30c ..... *F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

Klein, E. Bacteria in Asiatic cholera. (Je8) D. $1.25. *Macmillan*

Klemm, L R. European schools. (O12) D. (Inter. educ. ser., no. 12.) $2 ..... *Appleton*

Knickerbocker nuggets. *See* Æsop; De Quincey; Eggleston; Franklin; Ideals of the republic; Lockhart; Mason; Smith; Sydney.

Knight, E A. L. Silver linings behind earth's clouds. (D14); (O5) obl. Tt. p. ribbon-tied, 50c ..... *Nelson*

Knight, F. A. By leafy ways. (Jl27) D. $2 .... *Roberts*

Knight, S. R. *See* Hall, H. S.

Knight, W. Life of William Wordsworth. 3 v. (D21) O. $10 ..... *Macmillan*

— *ed.* Wordsworthiana. (Mr16) D. $2.25 .... *Macmillan*

Knight-errant. Lyall, E. p. 25c ..... *F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* 2 v. *ea.* p. 20c ..... *Munro*

Knight of faith. Farmer, L. H. $1; p. 25c ... *Ogilvie*

Knockabout Club in Spain. Ober, F. A. $2; bds. $1.50 ..... *Estes & L*

Knot of blue. Street, L. E. $1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Knott, E. E., *comp.* Ready reference manual of the statute laws of the states and territories in U. S. and Canada. (Ag3) O. $2 ..... *International Pub. Co*

Knowledge, First principles of. Rickaby, J. *net,* $1.25 ..... *Benziger*

Knowles, James. *See* Young, D. McN.

Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in Mexico. (O5) O. $3. *Harper*

Kohaus, *Mrs.* Hannah More. Recitation poems, for Sabbath-schools. (Ag31) S. bds. 50c.....*Revell*

Kophetua the Thirteenth. Corbett, J. $1. *Macmillan*

Korean tales. Allen, H. N. $1.25.....*Putnam*

Korno Siga, the mountain chief. Marston, *Mrs.* M. 90c.....*Am. S. S. Union*

Kosmonomia. Grimes, J. S. 50c.....*Lippincott*

Kostyak, H., *and* Ader, A. Deutschland u. die deutschen. (Ja19) D. $1.....*C. E. Merrill*

Kounse, N. Arius the Libyan. *N. cheap ed.* (Mr16) D. (Appleton's town and country lib.) p. 50c....*Appleton*

Krasszewski, I. I. Polish princess. (fr. the Polish) (Ap6) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1174.) p. 20c.....*Munro*

— Princess and the Jew. (fr. the Polish.) (Ag10) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1207.) p. 20c.....*Munro*

Kraus-Boelte, Maria, *and* Kraus, J. Kindergarten guide. Nos. 6 and 7. (Ja5) O. No. 6, 80c.; p. 50c. No. 7, $1.30, p. $1.....*Steiger*

Kurschner, Lola. *See* Schubin, Ossip.

Kurtz, C. M., *ed.* National Academy notes and cat. 64th spring exhibition. (Ap20) D. p. 50c.....*Cassell*

Kurtz, J. H. Church history. In 3 v. V. 1. (Ag3) D. $2.....*Funk & W*

Kutter, W. R. *See* Ganguillet, E.

Labor and life of the people. Booth, C. V. 1. $4.20. *Putnam*

Laboratory guide in urinalysis and toxicology. Witthaus, R. A. $1.....*Wood*

Laboulaye, E. R. L. Abdallah. *N. Am. ed.* (D21) S. $1.....*McClurg*

Lace. Lindau, P. 75c.; p. 50c.....*Appleton*

Ladies in Parliament. Trevelyan, *Sir* G. O. 60c. *Scribner & W*

Ladies' gallery (The). McCarthy, J. 75c.; p. 50c. *Appleton*

— *Same.* p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*

Lady Bluebeard. (Ap13) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 642.) p. 40c.....*Harper*

Lady Car. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. p. 30c...*Harper*

— p. 25c.....*Judge Pub. Co*

— missionaries in foreign lands. Pitman, *Mrs.* E. R. 75c.....*Revell*

— of the forest. Smith, *Mrs.* L. T. $1.50.....*Warne*

— with the camellias. Dumas, A. $3.75.....*Gebbie*

Lafayette, Gen., Life of. Tuckerman, B. 2 v. $3. *Dodd, M*

Laing, J. *See* Halkett, S.

Lake lyrics. Campbell, W. W. $1..*J. & A. McMillan*

Lamarks (The); or, marriageable women. (D14) D. p. 50c.....*R. Clarke*

Lamartine, A. de. Jeanne D'Arc. (Barrère.) (Mr9) D. p. 30c.....*Heath*

Lamb, C. Prince Dorus. (D28) sq. O. bds. *net*, $2. *Scribner & W*

— *and* Mary. Tales from Shakespeare. (D21) D. $1.50; full cf. $3.....*Armstrong*

Lamb, *Mrs.* Martha J. Souvenirs of the centennial anniversary of Washington inauguration. (Ap27) O. p. 25c.....*White & A*

Lamb, Mary *and* C. Poetry for children. *N. ed.* (Na) S. $1.....*Scribner*

Lament of Dives. Besant, W. p. 25c.; 30c. *F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell*

La Motte Fouque, F. H. K. (*Freiherr*) de. Theodolph, the Icelander. (fr. the Ger.) (Ag3) D. (Echo ser., no. 96.) p. 25c.....*Pollard & M*

— Undine. (Ag3) D. (Echo ser., no. 98.) p. 25c. *Pollard & M*

Lancaster, A. E. All's dross but love. (Mr23) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1344.) p. 10c.....*Lovell*

Land and the community. Thackeray, S. W. $1. *Appleton*

— of my fathers. Williams, T. M. $1.....*Longmans, G*

— — mystery. Jayne, R. H. p. 25c.....*F. F. Lovell*

— — the Viking and empire of the Tsar. Blackstock, E. F. $1.25.....*Putnam*

— Power to sell for non-payment of taxes. Blackwell, R. S. 2 v. shp. $12.....*Little, B*

— tenure in Ireland, History of. Montgomery, W. E. $3.25.....*Macmillan*

Landlord and tenant. Gear, H. L. shp. $3. *Bancroft-Whitney*

— — — Law of. Wood, H. G. 2 v. shp. $11...*Banks*

Landmarks of New Testament morality. Matheson, G. $1.50.....*Revell*

Landois, L. Text-book of human physiology. *3d ed* (My4) O. $6.50; leath. $7.50.....*Blakiston*

Landon, J. S. Constitutional history and government of the U. S. (My4) O. $3.....*Houghton, M*

Landor, W. S. Poems. (Jl13) T. (Canterbury poets.) 40c.....*Gage*

Lang, Andrew. Blue fairy-book. (N9) D. $2. *Longmans, G*

— Letters on literature. (F16) D. $2.....*Longmans, G*

— Lost leaders. (Je1) D. $1.50.....*Longmans, G*

— Mark of Cain. (Ap13) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1395.) p. 10c.....*Lovell*

— Oxford, brief historical and descriptive notes. (D7) O. $2.....*Macmillan*

— Prince Prigio. (D7) S. $1.....*Longmans, G*

Language exercises. Metcalf, R. C. 50c....*Ivison, B*

— ser. *See* Metcalf; Welsh.

La Nicca, J. Turners' and fitters' pocket-book for calculating the change of wheels for screws on a turning lathe. (My11) Tt. pap. 20c.....*Spon*

Lanier, J. Zalo and Zimee. (Je22) S. p. 25c.....*Hazen*

Lankton, Chloe. Atwell, H. G.....*Amer. S. S Union*

Lansing, I. J. Romanism and the republic. (Jl27) D. $1.60.....*Kellaway*

La Rame, Louise de. Bebee: or, two little wooden shoes. (D28) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1454.) p. 10c..*Lovell*

— Guilderoy. (Mr23) S. (Lippincott's select ser. of novels, no. 96.) $1; p. 25c.....*Lippincott*

— *Same.* (Mr23) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1353.) p. 30c..*Lovell*

— *Same.* (Ap6) (Seaside lib., no. 1176.) p. 20c...*Munro*

Laramie. King, C. $1.....*Lippincott*

Larcom, Lucy. A New England girlhood outlined from memory. (D14) S. (Riverside lib. for young people, no. 6.) 75c.....*Houghton, M*

Larrabee, E. A. Sacramental teaching of the Lord's prayer. (O19) S. 50c.....*Young Churchman Co*

Larremore, W. Mother Carey's chickens. (F23) S. $1.....*Cassell*

Larus, J. R. Mastor. (Mr9) D. $1.25.....*Putnam*

Larynx. *See* Michael, J.

Last American. Mitchell, J. A. $1.....*Stokes*

— Assembly ball. Foote, M. H. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

— coup. Smart. H. p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— of the Macallisters. Barr, *Mrs.* A. E. $1.25..*Dodd, M*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— — — Van Slacks. Van Zile, E. S. p. 25c.....*Cassell*

— voyage to India and Australia in the *Sunbeam*. Brassey, *Lady* A. $6.....*Longmans, G*

Lastchance Junction. McLean, S. P. $1.25. *Cupples & H*

Latch, E. B. Indications of the book of Job. (D14) D. $1.50.....*Lippincott*

Lathbury, Mary A. April skies. (N16) Q. bds. $2. *Worthington*

Lathrop, G. P. Two sides of a story. (Jl27) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 33.) p. 50c.....*Cassell*

— Would you kill him? (N16) D. $1.25.....*Harper*

Latin composition. Collar, W. C. $1.10.....*Ginn*

— courses in English. Wilkinson, W. C. $1.30. *Hunt & E*

— dictionary. Lewis, C T. $5.50; shp. $6.....*Harper*

— English dict. Gepp, C. G. $1.40.....*Ginn*

— Heptateuch. Mayor, J. E. B. $3.....*Macmillan*

— lexicography, Contributions to. Nettleship, H. $5.25. *Macmillan*

— method, Inductive. Harper, W. R. $1.....*Ivison, B*

— prose. *See* Postgate, J. C.

— — composition, Exercises in. Daniell, M. G. Pt. 1. 60c.....*Leach, S. & S*

— Quarter courtship. Harland, H. p. 50c.....*Cassell*

— translation book. *See* Heatley, H. R.

— verse, Exercises in. Preston, G. 60c.....*Macmillan*

— — Key to exercises. Preston, G. $1.25...*Macmillan*

La Tosca. (Ag24) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 10.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

Latrobe, J. H. B. Justices' practice under laws of Maryland. *8th ed.* (D7) O. shp. $4.50.....*Lucas*

Laudes domini. Robinson, C. S. 35c.....*Century*

Laughing philosopher. Crowquill, A. (Jl27) $1.25. *Gebbie*

Laurel crowns. Marshall, E. $1.50.....*Carter*

Lauridsen, P. Vitus Bering. (fr. the Danish.) (O26) D. $1.25.....*Griggs*

Laurie, S. S. Occasional addresses on educational subjects. (Mr16) D. (Cambridge Univ. Press.) $1 25. *Macmillan*

Lavigerie (Cardinal) and the African slave trade. Clarke, R. F. $4.50..... .....*Longmans, G*

Law and practice of foreclosing mortgages on real property. Wiltsie, C. H. shp. $7.50. *Williamson Law Bk. Co*

— — — Treatise on. Cowdery, J. F. shp. $13. *Bancroft-Whitney*

— Elements of. *See* Blickensderfer, U.

— Encyclopædia of. *See* Merrill, J. H.

— Guide to principles of. Baird, W. R. $2.. ....*Diossy*

— International. *See* Maine, H. S.

— of contract in the form of rules for use of students. Benjamin, R. M. shp. $2.50.....*Benjamin*

— — domestic relations. Schouler, J. shp. $6...*Little, B*

— — husband and wife. Reeve, T. shp. $5.....*Gould*

— — — — — Robinson, L. J. $1..... *Lee & S*

— — liberty. Whiton, J. M. $1.25.....*Whittaker*

— — marriage and divorce, A plain treatise on. Hayes, E. A. p.....*Fries*

— — patents for inventions. Lowery, W. shp. $6.50. *Brodix Pub. Co*

— — wills. Beach, C. F. shp. $3.....*Bancroft-Whitney*

— Principles of. *See* Howard, O.

— relating to actions for malicious prosecutions. Stephen, H. p. *subs.* $1.25.....*Blackstone Pub. Co*

— — — disposition of decedent's real estate, for payment of debts. Wandell, S. H. shp. $1.60. *Williamson Law-Book Co*

— — — mercantile agencies. Errant, J. W. p. *subs.* $5 per year.....*Johnson*

— student's monthly. *See* Errant.

— *See* Hare, J. I. C.

Lawlace, W. M. Japanese wedding. (F16) D. p. 25c. *Roorbach*

Lawrence, Lord. Temple, *Sir* R. 60c.; 75c. *Macmillan*

Lawrence-Chase-Townley estate. Hill, F. A. $4. *Munsell*

Laws from Ohio Sup. ct. decisions. Dale, C. W. 50c. *Groneweg Pr. Co*

— of insurance. Porter, J. B. p. *subs.* $1.25. *Blackstone Pub. Co*

— — N. Y. relating to banks, etc. Paine, W. S. shp. $6. *Banks*

Lawson, J. D. Rights, remedies, and practice at law, in equity, and under the codes. In 7 v. V. 1 and 2. (D7) O. shp. *ea.* $6. .....*Bancroft-W*

Lawton, W. C. Three dramas of Euripides. (D14) D. $1.50.....*Houghton, M*

Lawyer's religion. Edson, H. R. $1.50..*Am. Tr. Soc*

Lawyers' reports. (Desty.) Bk. 1 (Ap6); bk. 2 (Je15); bk. 3 (S14&21); bk. 4 (D14) O. shp. *ea.* $5. *Lawyers' Coöperative Pub. Co*

Lays of memory and affection. May, C. $1.25. *Randolph*

Leach, O. The state and local government of New York. (Ag31) D. 36 c.....*Leach, S. & S*

Leader, J. T., *and* Marcotti, G. Sir John Hawkwood (L'Acuto). (fr. the Ital.) (D21) O. $9.....*Macmillan*

Leah, a woman of fashion. Edwards, A. p. 20c..*Lovell*

Leahy, D. F. American law primer. (Ag10) D. $1. *Domestic Pub. Co*

Lean, *Mrs.* Fr. Crown of shame. (Ag17) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1394.) p. 20c..... ..... *Lovell*

— *Same.* (Je1) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1184.) p. 20c..*Munro*

— Mount Eden. (D28) D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 272.) p. 25c .....*F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* (N16) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 42.) p. 30c. *F. F. Lovell*

— On circumstantial evidence. (O12) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 13.) p. 30c..... *F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* (S28) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1191.) p. 20c..*Munro*

— Peeress and player. (D14) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1453.) p. 20c ....*Lovell*

Leather-clad tales. *See* Jayne, R. H.

Learned, W. Between times. (N16) S. hf. cl. $1. *Stokes*

Leatherstocking tales. Cooper, J. F. 5 v. $5..*Warne*

Leaves from the annals of the Sisters of Mercy. In 4 v., v. 3. (My4) D. *net*, $1.50 ..... *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Le Cato, N. J. W. Aunt Sally's boy Jack. (F23) D. (Household lib., v. 4, no. 7.) p. 25c.....*Belford, C*

Le Clerc, M. E. Mistress Beatrice Cope. (Ag31) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 35.) 75c.; p. 50c. *Appleton*

— *Same.* (N2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1220.) p. 20c.*Munro*

Lectures before the Thompson Street Poker Club. (N2) O. $1.50.....*White & A*

— on Russian Literature. Panin, I. $1.50.....*Putnam*

— — the Augsburg confession, on the Holman foundation. 1st ser. (F23) O. $3.....*Luth. Pub. Soc*

— to young men. Beecher, H. W. 50c.....*Alden*

Ledger lib. *See* Cobb; Southworth.

Ledoux, *Father* S. M. History of the seven holy founders of the order of the Servants of St. Mary. (O12) D. $1.20.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*

Ledyard, Hope, (*pseud.*) *See* Harris, F. McC.

Lee, Amy. Reuben Sachs. (Mr16) D. $1....*Macmillan*

Lee, B. Thomas Hard, priest. (Ap6) D. 50c. *Randolph*

Lee, C. F. Birth from above. (D14) D. (Manuals of faith and duty, no. 6.) *net*, 25c.....*Univ. Pub. Ho*

Lee, K. Stranger than fiction. (Ag3) D. (Echo ser., no. 87.) p. 25c.....*Pollard & M*

Lee, K. P. *See* Stedman, T. L.

Lee, Margaret. Divorce; or, faithful and unfaithful. (Ap13) D. (International ser., no 11.) $1; p. 50c. *F. F. Lovell*

— Lizzie Adriance. (S28) D. (Lib. of Amer. authors, no. 7.) p. 25c.....*Munro*

— Marriage; or, Nellie. (My4) D. (Lib. of Amer. authors, no. 6.) p. 25c ..... *Munro*

Lee, Mary C. Quaker girl of Nantucket. (Mr2) D. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

Lee, W., *comp.* Lee genealogy. (F23) O. $5.. *Munsell*

Lees, J C. St. Giles's, Edinburgh, church, college, and cathedral, from the earliest times to the present day. (Jl6) il. Q. hf. leath. *net*, $7.50 .....*Lippincott*

Leffingwell, A. Vivisection. (My18) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1378.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Leffmann, H., *and* Beam, W. Examination of water for sanitary and technical purposes. (My4) D. $1.25. *Blakiston*

Legal directory of the U. S. and Canada. Boyer, J. A. shp. $3 .....*Boyer*

— — *See* Bolles; Boston.

— evidence, Privileged communications as a branch. Hageman, J. F. shp. $3.50.....*Honeyman*

Le Gallienne, R. Poems. (Je8) S. hf. vellum, $2.50. *Scribner & W*

Legend Laymone. Toland, *Mrs.* M. B. M. $2.50; $3; $5.....*Lippincott*

— of good women. Chaucer, G. $1.50. ... *Macmillan*

— — Kaara. Granville, A. W. 50c.*Como Pr. and Pub. Co*

Legends and myths of Hawaii. Kalakaua, *King. subs.* $3..... .....*Webster*

Leger, L. Hist. of Austria-Hungary from the earliest time to the year 1889. (D28) S. $2.25.....*Putnam*

Leggett, B. F. Sheaf of song. (Ag10) D. 65c..*Alden*

Lehen, S. J. v. Way of interior peace. (fr. the Ger.) (F16) D. *net*, $1.25.....*Benziger*

Leib, W. H. Voices of children. (Ja26) D. 45c...*Ginn*

Leidy, J. Elementary treatise on human anatomy. *2d ed.* (My11) O. $6; shp. $6.50.....*Lippincott*

Leigh, Arrah, (*pseud.*) *See* Hoffman, *Mrs.* H. C.

Leisure hour ser. *See* Hector; Kemble; Norris; Sergeant; Walford.

Lelia Lee. Fisher, S. S. $1.50 ..... *Fisher*

Lent in earnest. Guernsey, L. E. $1.....*Whittaker*

Leola Dale's fortune. Fleming, G. p. 25c.....*Lovell*

Leon, L. Silver ship. (Je22) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 2.) p. 25c..... .....*Street & S*

Leonard, C. H. Vest-pocket anatomist. *14th ed.* (Je8) D. $1 ....*Ill. Medical Journal Co*

Leonard Scott extras. *See* Examination and education.

Leonie. (Ap27) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1346.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

— Locke. Libbey, L. J. p. 25c..... *Munro*

Leonowens, *Mrs.* A. H. Our Asiatic cousins. (D14) D. $1.25.....*Lothrop*

Lepidoptera, Cat. of transformations of. *See* Edwards, H.

Lermina, J. Der sohn des Grafen von Monte Cristo. In about 13 pts. (Je8) O. *ea.* 10c.....*Zickel*

Leslie, Emma. Saved by love. (Ja19) D. 50c....*Nelson*

Leslie, F. Christmas book, 1889. (D28) Q. bds. 75c. *Am. News Co*

Lessing, G. E. Ausgewählte prosa und briefe. (White.) (My4) S. (Ger. classics for Amer. students, no. 6.) $1. *Putnam*

— Rolleston, T. W. 40c. *Gage*

Lesson commentary on Inter. S. S. lessons. Hurlbut, J. L. $1.25. *Hunt & E*

Lessons for the first year grade. Tilden, W. S. p. 12c. *Ginn*

— — those who are and those who want to be Christian workers. Yatman, C. H. p. 25c. *Revell*

— of hope. Maurice, F. D. $1.50. *Macmillan*

Lester, H. F. Hartas Maturin. (Mr2) D. (Lovell's inter. ser. no. 2.) p. 50c. *F. F. Lovell*

Letchworth, W. P. Insane in foreign countries. (Ap13) O. $3. *Putnam*

Letters, Early. Schumann, R. $1.40. *Scribner & W*

— of the Duke of Wellington to Miss J. Herrick. *Mrs.* C. T. $1.75. *Dodd, M*

— on literature. Lang, A. $2. *Longmans, G*

Levermore, C. H., *and* Dewey, D. R. Political history since 1815, excluding the U. S. (Ag17) O. $1.25. *Schofield*

Lewis, A. George Maxwell Gordon. (Mr16) D. $2. *E. & J. B. Young*

Lewis, C. T. Latin dictionary for schools. (F16) O. $5.50; shp. $6. *Harper*

Lewis, *Mrs.* Harriet. Heiress of Egremont. (N16) D. (Select ser., no. 29.) p. 25c. *Street & S*

— House of secrets. (Ja26) D. (Select ser., no. 17.) p. 25c. *Street & S*

Libbey, Laura Jean. Daisy Brooks. (Mr16) D. p. 25c. *Munro*

— *Same.* (My4) D. (Lib. of Amer. authors, no. 4.) p. 25c. *Munro*

— Heiress of Cameron Hall. (Je1) D. (Lib. of Amer. authors, no. 5.) p. 20c. *Munro*

— Junie's love-test. (S28) D. (Lib. of Amer. authors, no. 11.) p. 25c. *Munro*

— Leonie Locke. (S28) D. (Lib. of Amer. authors, no. 10.) p. 25c. *Munro*

— Madolin Rivers. (Jl13) D. (Lib. of Amer. authors, no. 8.) p. 25c. *Munro*

— That pretty young girl. (O12) D. p. 25c. *Am. News Co*

Liberal Christian ministry. Sunderland, J. T. 50c.; p. 25c. *Ellis*

Liberty and a living. Hubert, P. G., *jr.* $1. *Putnam*

Library of Amer. authors. *See* Bryan; Comfort; De Leon; Lee; Libbey; Lightner; Walsh.

— — Anglo-Saxon poetry. *See* Cynewulf's.

— — continental authors. *See* Balzac.

— — Nicene and post-Nicene fathers of the Christian church. Schaff, P. V. 11. $3. *Christian Lit. Co*

Lieb, *Mrs.* Sarah. Hist. of Michigan in words of one syllable. (D28) sq. O. $1.50; bds. $1. *Belford, C*

Life. Platt, J. 75c. *Putnam*

— and nature. Wood, G. B. $3. *Nims & K*

— — scenes in Congo. Probert, H. 90c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

— of Lamartine. Domvile, *Lady* M. $2. *Lippincott*

— — St. Bonaventura. (Ag17) S. *net*, 70c. *Cath. Pub. Soc*

— — the law. Howard, O. 75c.; p. 50c. *Randolph & E*

— sentence (A). Sergeant, A. p. 25c.; 30c. *F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* p. 20c. *Munro*

— work of the author of "Uncle Tom's cabin." McCray, F. T. $2. *Funk & W*

Life's long battle won. Mayo, I. F. $1. *Dodd, M*

— remorse. Argles, *Mrs.* M. p. 25c. *Lippincott*

Liggins, J. Great value and success of foreign missions. (Ja12) D. 75c.; p. 35c. *Baker & T*

Light from above. (Ap6) Tt. p. 25c. *Dutton*

— of Egypt. (Ag3) O. $3. *Religio-Phil. Pub. Ho*

— — her countenance. Boyesen, H. H. 75c.; p. 50c. *Appleton*

— on the path. (Jl27) S. 60c.; p. 30c. *Theosophical Book Co.*

— that lighteth every man. Russell, A. $2. *Macmillan*

Lightfoot, J. B. Essays on the work entitled "Supernatural religion." (Ag10) O. *net*, $2.50. *Macmillan*

Light-houses, Ancient and modern. Heap, D. P. $5. *Ticknor*

Lightner, Adna H. Shadow and sunshine. (Je1) D. (Lib. of. Am. authors, no. 3.) p. 25c. *Munro*

Lil, by the author of "Miss Toosey's mission." (N9) S. $1. *Roberts*

Lilies round the cross. Nesbit, E. p. $1. *Dutton*

Lillie, Lucy C. Esther's fortune. (O12) D. $1.50. *Porter & C*

— Roslyn's trust. (Jl13) D. (Manhattan ser., v. 1, no. 12.) $1; p. 25c. *Burt*

Lily among thorns. Griffis, W. E. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

— lass McCarthy, J. H. p. 25c. *Appleton*

Limitations of toleration. Ingersoll, R. G. p. 10c. *Truth Seeker Co*

Lincoln, (Abraham.) Herndon, W. H. 3 v. $4.50; hf. cf. $9. *Belford, C*

Lincoln, W. Lectures on the Book of Revelation. (N9) D. $1; p. 50c. *Revell*

Lindau, P. Lace. (Je22) D. (Appleton's town and country lib.) 75c.; p. 50c. *Appleton*

— Spitzen. (O12) Q. (Deutsche lib., bd. 11, no. 219.) p. 20c. *Munro*

Lindley, W., *and* Widney, J. B. California of the South. *N. ed.* (D28) D. $2. *Appleton*

Lindner, G. A. Manual of empirical psychology as an inductive science. (D14) D. $1.10. *Heath*

Lindsay, Margaret I. The Lindsays of America. (S7) sq. O. $5. *Munsell*

Lindsay, *Lady.* About robins. (O26) O. bds. $2. *Routledge*

Lindsey, C. Rome in Canada. (Je15) O. $2. *Williamson*

Lindsley, D. P. Short course in business shorthand. (Ag17) D. $1.25. *Clapp*

Linear differential equations. Craig, T. V. 1. $5. *Wiley*

Linskill, Mary. In exchange for a soul. (Mr30) D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 7.) p. 30c. *F. F. Lovell*

— A lost son. (My4) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1400.) p. 10c. *Lovell*

Linton, W. J. Poems and translations. (Je8) O. vellum, $5. *Scribner & W*

Lionel Harcourt, the Etonian. Wyatt, G. E. $1.25. *Nelson*

Lion's (The) share. Waring, *Mrs.* C. p. 25c. *Belford, C*

Lippincott's pop. ser. *See* Davis.

Lippincott's ser. of select novels. *See* Argles; Booth; Cameron; Guthrie, La Rame; Needell; Wood.

Liquor crusade. *See* Stewart, *Mrs.* E. D.

— question in politics. Iles, G. p. 15c. *Soc. for Political Educ*

— taxation. *See* Armstrong, W. H.

Literary gems. *See* Arnold; Brown; Curtis; Drake, Goldsmith; Poe.

— landmarks. Burt, M. E. 75c. *Houghton, M*

— workers. Hargreaves, J. G. $1.50. *Longmans, G*

Literature. *See* Parsons, F.

— Letters on. *See* Lang, Andrew.

Litere, (*pseud.*) The unpopular public. (Ja19) D. (Globe lib., no. 82.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

Lithographers' directory. *2d ed.* (Ag3) O. $5. *Lithographer Pub. Co*

Littell's Living Age. Complete index to. *See* Roth, E.

Little, Elisabeth N. Off the weather-bow. (N2) obl. O. bds. $2.50; full Persian seal or pilot cl. $4.50. *White & A*

Little, W. J. Knox. Sunlight and shadow in the Christian life. (Sermons.) (S14&21) D. $1.75. *E. & J. B. Young*

Little book of superiors. (fr. the Fr.) (F16) T. 75c. *Benziger*

— follower of Jesus. Grussi, A. M. 75c. *Kennedy*

— fool. Winter, J. S. p. 10c. *Lovell; Munro*

— giant cyclopædia and treasury of ready reference for 1890. Armstrong, K. L. shp. $1. *Schulte*

— gingerbread man. P., G. H. p. 35c. *Revell*

— Golden. (F2) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1317.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

— journey in the world. Warner, C. D. hf. leath. $1.50. *Harper*

— maids. Brundage, *Miss* F. bds. $5. *Dutton*

— Miss Wardlaw. Gray, L. M. $1.25. *Nelson*

— Miss Weezy's sister. Shirley, Penn. 75c. *Lee & S*

— office of the Immaculate Conception explained. Rainer, J. *net*, 50c. *Benziger*

— ones' annual, 1890. (N9) O. $0.25; bds. $1.75. *Estes & L*

— pilgrim. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. 60c. *Roberts*

— Radiance. Chappell, J. 60c. *Carter*

— Ruth's lady. Green, E. E. $1. *Carter*

inbeam. Howard, A. M. p. 20c.... ....*Lovell*
wake. (O26) O. $2; bds. $1.50.....*Routledge*
ile, R. F. Petrine claims. (Ag17) S. $2. *E. & J. B. Young*
the fathers. *See* Farrar.
residents ser. *See* Stoddard.
leaders of the world. (N9) Q. *subs.* $3.75. *Hubbard*
1. Fargus, F. J. p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*
ons. Hathaway, W. $1.25..... *Fords, H. & H*
of living men. (Ap13) D. $1.25.....*Whittaker*
tone, David. Hughes, T. flex. cl 60c.; uncut, ... *Macmillan*
Book 22. (Dimsdale.) (Ap20) S. 60c. *Macmillan*
driance. Lee, Margaret. p. 25c.....*Munro*
Mary, *comp.* Ad lucem. (O19) T. $1; flex. seal 1.75.....*Crowell*
onstitutional hist. of the U. S., Introduction to. 1, G. E. $3 .....*N. Murray*
:. G. W. Practical gold-mining. (Ag10) O. .....*Spon*
rt, J. G. Ancient Spanish ballads. (Ja26) T. rbocker nuggets.) $1.50.....*Putnam*
Napoleon Bonaparte. (Da21) D. 75c...*Ward, L*
od, I. Travels and adventures of little Baron and his wonderful dog Bulger. (O12) sq. O. $2 *Lee & S*
r, J. N. Elementary lessons in astronomy. (O5) ....*Macmillan*
H. C. George Washington. 2 v. (J 13) D. statesmen ser.) $2.50.....*Houghton, M*
O. J. Modern views of electricity. (S14&21) D. ser.) $2.....*Macmillan*
y the sea. Cameron, *Mrs.* H. L. p. 20c. *Munro*
, B. Graduated course of natural science. Pt. 1. . 60c.....*Macmillan*
W. J. Kensington picturesque and historic.]. O. $16.....*Scribner & W*
inster Abbey. (Da21) O. $7.50.....*Macmillan*
lumber measurer. Dick, W. B. bds. 25c. *Dick & F*
ins. Wicks, W. S. hf. cl. $1.50. *Forest and Stream Pub. Co*
Celia. Her strange fate. (My11) D. (House-., v. 4, no. 20.) $1; p. 50c.....*Belford, C*
Clarke, R. F. *net*, $1.25.....*Benziger*
tive. *See* Stock, St. G.
nn, J.
: a pilgrimage. Jerrold, Blanchard. $5. *Harper*
). James, H. $1.50.....*Macmillan*
l student. Smith, A. 50c.....*Alden*
ay, 1889. Pascoe, C. E. $1.50.....*Roberts*
Baker, H. B. 2 v. $4.80.....*Scribner & W*
S. L. Treatise on elementary dynamics. (Da21) .....*Macmillan*
ds. Smart, H. p. 30c..... .....*F. F. Lovell*
low, H. W. Ballads, lyrics, and sonnets. (O12) lf. mor. or hf. levant, $3 .....*Houghton, M*
ns' elementary mathematics. (F2) D. (Long-lementary sci. manuals.) 80c.....*Longmans, G*
ice manuals. *See* Burrell; Edmonds; Furneaux; ans; Poyser; Ripper; Taylor; Wright, M. R.
ok of Eng. literature. McWilliam, R. 2 pts. .....*Longmans, G*
school arithmetic, mental and practical. (Ja19) out answers, 30c.; with answers, 50c. *Longmans, G*
rammar. Salmon, D. 30c..... *Longmans, G*
las. Chisholm, G. G. $4; $4.50. *Longmans, G*
arithmetic. Marshall, T. E. $1.05. *Longmans, G*
ge, J. A. Internal ballistics. (My11) O. $7.20. *Spon*
ead ser. *See* Rand, E. A.
you leap. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. p. 20c....*Lovell*
; backward, 2000–1887. Bellamy, E. *reduced to* oc .....*Houghton, M*
A. L. Modern treatment of Bright's disease idney. (Jl27) S. (Physicians' leisure lib.) 50c.; .....*G. S. Davis*
ook of practical medicine. *N. ed.* (O12) O. $6; 7.....*Wood*

Loomis, L. C. Index guide to travel and art study in Europe. *Rev. ed.* (Je22) S. leath. $3.....*Scribner*
Lora. Heimburg, W. $1.25; p. 75c .....*Worthington*
Lord (The) and the leper. Spurgeon, C. H. $1..*Carter*
— (The) is right. Waldenström, P. $1.25..*Martenson*
Lord Dunmersey. Richardson, L., *ed.* p. 50c....*Delay*
— Elesmere's wife. Braeme, C. M. 2 pts. p. *ea.* 20c. *Munro*
— of the isles. Scott, *Sir* W. hf. cl. 40c.; 50c.; 60c. *Routledge*
—Vanecourt's daughter. Collins, M. p. 20c..... *Lovell*
Lord's (The) supper. Brandt, J. L. $2. *Standard Pub. Co*
Lorens, E. S. Missionary songs. (Mr23) D. bds. 20c. *Shuey*
— *See* Baltzell, I.
Lorna Doone. Blackmore, R. D. $5; $10; $15.*Burrows*
Loss of the Swansea. Alden, W. L. $1 .....*Lothrop*
Lossing, B. J. Hours with the living men and women of the revolution. (Ap13) D. $1.50 .....*Funk & W*
Lost bank-note. Wood, *Mrs.* H. p. 20c.....*Munro*
— bride. Clara Augusta. p. 25c.....*Street & S*
— chapters recovered from early history of Amer. Methodism. Wakeley, J. B. $2.....*Ketcham*
— cheque. Cheal, *Mrs.* E. $1.25.....*Nat. Temp. Soc*
— dispatch (The). (O19) D. $1. *Galesburg Pr. and Pub. Co*
— Inca. Ozollo, *Inca* P. p. 50c.....*Cassell*
— leaders. Lang, A. $1.50 ....*Longmans, G*
— son. Linskill, M. p. 10c.....*Lovell*
— wife. Cameron, *Mrs.* H. L. 50c.; p. 25c..*Lippincott*
— *Same.* p. 20c..... .....*Munro*
— winter (A). Phelps, E. S. $3; $8 .....*Lothrop*
Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M. Five little peppers and how they grew. *N. ed.* (Je22) O. sq. bds. 25c ....*Lothrop*
— Our town. (Ag24) D. $1.25..... *Lothrop*
Lothrop's annual. (O26) Q. $2; bds. $1.50....*Lothrop*
Loti, Pierre (*pseud.* for Jules Viand.) Into Morocco. (tr. the Fr.) (Constant and Marot.) (Da28) D. 75c. *Welch, F*
Lotus Bay. Nichols, L. D. $1.50 .....*Lothrop*
Louis Lambert. Balzac, H. de. hf. mor. $1.50..*Roberts*
Louisiana. *Sup. Ct.* Digest of decisions. (Taylor.) (Ap20) O. shp. $20 .....*Hansell*
— *See* Thompson, M.
Love, W. De Loss. Future probation examined. (Ag17) D. $1.50.....*Funk & W*
Love by induction, and other plays. Heermans, F. 75c; p. 50c.....*De Witt Pub. Ho*
— divine. (Texts and hymns.) (O5) D. bds. $1..*Dutton*
— match (A). Halévy, L. p 30c.....*Delay*
Lovell's household lib. *See* Barrett; Booth; Farjeon; Fenn; Gibbon; Haggard; Kennard; King; Kingsley; Lean; Lyall; McCarthy; Philips; Robins; Sergeant; Sturgis; Tasma, Winter.
— illustrated ser. *See* Plongeon.
— inter. ser. *See* Argles; Baring-Gould; Barrett; Bellamy; Besant; Booth; Caird; Carey; Fenn; Henty; Hume; Lean; Lee; Lester; Linskill; Lyall; McCarthy; Macquoid; Mathers; Philips; Robins; Russell; Dora; Sergeant; Sims; Smart; Sturgis; Tasma; Thomas; Verne; Warden; Winter.
Lovell's lib. *See* Addie's husband; Allen; Argles; Barr; Barrett; Besant; Blount; Bly; Booth; Braeme; Brewer; Brush; Buchanan; Burnaby; Camp; Carey; Clarke; Collins; Conway; Craven; Croker; Crommelin; Cumberland; Disraeli; Drewry; Edwards, A. B.; Edwards, Annie; Farjeon; Fenn; Fleming; Ford; Forde; Froude; Gibbon; Gibbs; Gilbert; Gilman; Grey; Haggard; Halpine; Hardy; He; Hector; Henty; Hoey; Hoffman; Howard; Hume; James, Kennard; King; King Solomon's treasures; Lancaster; Lang; La Rame; Lean; Leffingwell; Leonie; Linskill; Little Golden; Lyall; McCarthy; McKenna; Mathers; Miller; Minto; Molesworth; O'Hanlon; Passion flower; Philips; Praed; Robins; Russell; Shorthouse; Smart; Tasma; Thomas; Warden; Winter; Yonge.
— occult lib. *See* Kingsford.
— political and scientific ser. *See* George; Grier.
Lover, S. Low back'd car. (O12) Q. sateen, $5; *ed. de luxe*, F. $15.....*Lippincott*
Love's widowhood. Austin, A. $2.....*Macmillan*
Low masses, Instructions for. Donohue, J. *net*, 75c. *Pustet*

Low-back'd car. Lover, S. sateen, $5; *ed. de luxe.* $15 ..... *Lippincott*

Lowe, C. M., *and* Butler, N., *jr.* Bellum Helvetium; for beginners in Latin. (D14) D. (Inter-collegiate ser.) *net,* $1 ..... *Albert & S*

Lowell, A. L. Essays on government. (O26) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Lowell, J. Russell. English poets. (Essays.) (Ja12) S. (Camelot ser.) 40c ..... *Whittaker*

Lowell, R. New priest in Conception Bay. [*N. rev. ed.*] (D7) D. $1.50 ..... *Roberts*

Lowery, W. Decisions on the law of patents. (Brodix's Am. and Eng. patent cases.) V. 7–8 (Mr9); v. 10 (Je8); v. 11 (Ag17) 3 v. O. shp. *ea.* $6.50. *Brodix Pub. Co*

Lowry, R. *See* Doane, W. H.

Lubbock, *Sir* J. Pleasures of life. Pt. 2. (Jl27) O. (Humboldt lib., no. 111.) p. 15c ..... *Humboldt Pub. Co*

— *Same.* (My4) S. 60c.; p. 35c ..... *Macmillan*

Lucas, F. Sketches of rural life. (O5) S. $1.25. *Macmillan*

Lucas, *Mrs.* Marie S. Granny's story-box. (D7) O. bds. $2 ..... *Dutton*

Luce, R. Writing for the press. *3d ed.* (Ap27) sq. S. p. 50c ..... *Writers' Pub. Co*

Lucile. Bulwer-Lytton. $1.50; $3; $3.50; $5... *Stokes*

Luck in disguise. Yexter, W. J. p. 50c ..... *Lovell*

— of the house. Sergeant, A. p. 30c ..... *F. F. Lovell*

Luckock, H. M. The divine liturgy. (Jl6) D. $2. *Whittaker*

Lucretius. De rerum natura, liber quintus. (Duff.) (Mr16) S. (Pitt. Press ser.) 50c ..... *Macmillan*

Lucy Temple. Rowson, *Mrs.* p. 10c ..... *Lovell*

Ludlum, J. K. The minister's wife. (Je8) D. $1. *Hunt & E*

Luke Bennett's hide out. Ashley, C. B. p. 25c. *Munsey*

— Walton. Alger, H., *jr.* $1.25 ..... *Porter & C*

Lulu's library. V. 3. Alcott, L. M. $1. ..... *Roberts*

Lumholtz, C. Among cannibals. (D21) O. $5. *Scribner*

Lungs, Atlas of pathological anatomy. Fox, W. *net,* $21 ..... *Blakiston*

Lunt, E. C. Present condition of economic science. (F16) D. (Questions of the day, no. 44.) 75c.... *Putnam*

Lunt, H. Across lots. (F2) D. $1.25 ..... *Lothrop*

Lured away. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c ..... *Munro*

Luska, Sidney, (*pseud.*) *See* Harland, H.

Lutheran almanac and year-book for 1890. (D21) sq. D. p. 10c ..... *Luth. Pub. Soc.*

Lutheran Church, Doctrinal theology of. Schmid, H. $4 ..... *Luth. Pub. Soc*

Lyall, Edna, (*pseud.*) Autobiography of a slander. (Je22) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1197.) p. 10c ..... *Munro*

— Derrick Vaughan, novelist. (Je29) D. p. 25c. *Appleton*

— *Same.* (Je15) D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 24.) p. 30c ..... *F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* (Ag17) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1406.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

— *Same.* (Je22) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1206.) p. 10c. *Munro*

— Donovan. (O12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1428.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

— *Same.* 2 pts. (Ja19) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1149.) p. *ea.* 20c ..... *Munro*

— Hardy Norseman. (O12) D. (Appleton's town and country lib.) $1.50; p. 50c ..... *Appleton*

— *Same.* (O26) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1440.) p. 20c.. *Lovell*

— *Same.* (N2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1196.) p. 20c.. *Munro*

— In the golden days. (O12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1415.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

— Knight-errant. (N16) D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 269.) p. 25c ..... *F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* 2 pts. (Ja12) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1147.) p. *ea.* 20c ..... *Munro*

— We two. 2 pts. Pt. 1 (Mr2); pt. 2 (Ap13) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1160.) p. *ea.* 20c ..... *Munro*

— Won by waiting. *N. cheap ed.* (Jl27) D. (Appleton's town and country lib.) p. 50c ..... *Appleton*

— *Same.* (O12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1413.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

Lyrics from dramatists of Elizabethan age. Bullen, A. H. $3.75 ..... *Scribner & W*

Mabie, H. C. Romanism in four chapters. (Ag24) D. 50c.; p. 25c ..... *T. J. Morrow*

Macalister, A. Human anatomy. (D28) O. $7.50; leath. $8 50. ..... *Blakiston*

M'Anally, D. R. The unemployed. (Ag17) T. p. 15c. *Advocate Pub. Ho*

Macaulay, T. B. Essay on Lord Clive. (Ag19) S. (Students' ser. of Eng. classics.) 42c..... *Leach, S. & S*

— Essays; [*also,*] Lays of ancient Rome. *Pop. ed.* (My18) D. $1 ..... *Longmans, G*

— History of England from the accession of James the Second. *Pop. ed.* 2 v. (My18) D. $2.... *Longmans, G*

— Miscellaneous writings and speeches. *Pop. ed.* (My18) D. $1 ..... *Longmans, G*

McCarroll, J. Madeline. (Jl27) D. $1.50... *Belford, C*

MacCarthy, *Mrs.* E. W. Assemblyman John. (Ag3) D. p. 25 c ..... *Belford, C*

McCarthy, J. H. Dolly. (Ap13) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1360.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

— Lily lass. (D28) D. (The Gainsborough ser.) p. 25c. *Appleton*

— Roland Oliver. (N2) D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 266.) p. 25c ..... *F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* (O12) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 37.) p. 30c. *F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* (N2) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1444.) p. 20c.. *Lovell*

— *Same.* (N2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1233.) p. 20c.. *Munro*

— *Same.* (N9) D. (Globe lib., no. 109.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

— *and* Praed, *Mrs.* C. The ladies' gallery. (Ap27) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 26.) 75c.; p. 50c. *Appleton*

— — *Same.* (Ap27) D. (Globe lib., no. 89.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

McCarty, L. P., *ed.* Annual statistician and economist for 1889. (Jl27) O. $4; leath. $5 ..... *McCarty*

McCaskey, J. P., *comp.* Franklin square song collection, no. 6. (S14&21) O. $1; bds. 60c.; p. 50c.. *Harper*

McCleery, J. F. B. McCleery method of billiard playing. (D14) S. $1; p. 25c ..... *Payot, U*

McClellan, R. H. Surrogate law and practice. *3d ed.* (Mr9) O. shp. $5.50 ..... *W. C Little*

McClelland, M. G. Burkett's Lock. (Ap13) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 22.) p. 50c ..... *Cassell*

McClintock, J. N. Hist. of New Hampshire. (Jl6) O. $3; hf. rus. $4 ..... *B. B. Russell*

McClure, W. J. Poems religious and miscellaneous. (D28) D. $1 ..... *Kendy*

McConnell, S. D. Sermon stuff. (Mr16) D. $1. *Whittaker*

McCormick, B. Nature's young noblemen. (Ag10) S. (Munsey's pop. ser., no. 14.) p. 25c ..... *Munsey*

McCosh, J. First and fundamental truths. (Mr2) D. $2 ..... *Scribner*

— Tests of the various kinds of truth. (Je15) D. 70c. *Hunt & E*

— Whither? O whither? Tell me where. (D21; O. p. *net,* 50c ..... *Scribner*

MacCoun, T. Historical geography of the U. S. (Je15) D. $1 ..... *MacCoun*

McCray, Florine T. Life-work of the author of "Uncle Tom's cabin." (N9) sq. D. $2 ..... *Funk & W*

McCullagh, J. H. Sunday-school man of the South: sketch of the life and labors of the Rev. J. McCullagh. (O5) D. 75c ..... *Am. S. S. Union*

Macdonald, G. Princess and the goblin. *N iss.* (Jl6) D. 75c ..... *Lothrop*

— Ranald Bannerman's boyhood. *N. iss.* (Jl6) D. 75c. *Lothrop*

— Unspoken sermons. *Third ser.* (S28) D. $1.50. *Longmans, G*

McEnnis, J. T. *See* Simonds J. C.

McFadden, Cornelia. Seamstress of Stettin. (Je8) D. $1 ..... *Hunt & E*

McFarlane, S. Among the cannibals of New Guinea. (D14) D. $1 ..... *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

McGarvey, J. W. Class notes on sacred history. Acts of apostles. (N9) O. $1.50 ..... *Standard Pub. Co*

MacGeorge, A. Old Glasgow. *3d ed.* (Je8) sq. O. $3.50 *Scribner & W*

McGovern, J. Daniel Trenthworthy. (Mr9) D. (Rialto ser., no. 6.) $1; p. 50c ..... *Rand, McN*

McGovern, Ja. J. Life of Right Rev. John McMullen. (My4) O. *net,* $3 ..... *Hoffmann*

McGuire, *Mrs.* Judith W. Diary of a southern refugee during the war. *3d ed.* (S7) D. $1.50; hf. tky. $2.50; p. $1 ..... *J. W. Randolph & E*

Machine construction, Manual of. Richards, J. *subs.* $5 ..... *Lippincott*

— drawing and design. Ripper, W. $7.50. *Van Nostrand*

Machinery for every purpose. Barber, T.W. $3. *Spon*

Mack, Lizzie. I'll tell you a story. (D15) sq. O. bds. $1 ..... *Dutton*

Mack, R. E., *comp.* Bells a-chime from the poets' corner. (O5) sq. S. p. 50c ..... *Dutton*

— Evergreen from the poets' corner. (O5) S. p. 50c. *Dutton*

McKeen, Phebe F. Theodora. *N. cheap ed.* (Jl27) D. p. 50c ..... *Randolph*

McKendrick, J. G. Text-book of physiology. (D7) O. $6 ..... *Macmillan*

McKenna, Charlotte M. S. Death-bed marriage. (O12) D. (Amer. novelists' ser., no. 6.) p. 25c ..... *Lovell*

—*Same.* (F2) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1303.) p. 20c .... *Lovell*

— Jessie Deane. (Ja12) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1299.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

— Secret of a birth. (Ja12) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1298.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

— Waif of the sea. (Ja12) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1295.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

McKenzie, D. J. Under his thumb. (D7) (Secret service ser., no. 26.) p. 25c ..... *Street & S*

McKey, Ada J. Silopaen. (My11) D. (Minnehaha ser., no. 1.) $1.25; p. 50c ..... *A. J. Palmer*

McKnight, J. Hagar. (Jl27) D. $1; p. 50c. *Belford, C*

Maclay, A. C. Mito Yashiki. (O9) D. $1.50 ... *Putnam*

McLean, J. The Indians, their manners and customs. (Mr23) D. $1 ..... *Briggs*

McLean, Sally P. Lastchance Junction, far, far West. (Ja19) D. $1.25 ..... *Cupples & H*

Maclear, G. F. Elementary theological class books. (O5) S. 60c ..... *Macmillan*

— Introduction to the creeds. (S7) S. 60c .... *Macmillan*

McLellan, J. A. *See* Wentworth, G. A.

Macleod, H. D. Theory of credit. In 2 v. V. 1. (N2) O. $2.50 ..... *Longmans, G*

McMaster, J. B., *and* Stone, F. D., *eds.* Pennsylvania and the federal constitution. (Ag3) O. *net*, $5. *Hist. Soc. of Penn*

McMullen, John, Life of. McGovern, J. J. *net*, $3. *Hoffmann*

MacMunn, C. A. Outlines of the clinical chemistry of urine. (D15) O. $3 ..... *Blakiston*

McNamara, Emily S. Hist. of Missouri in words of one syllable. (D28) sq. O. $1.50; bds. $1 ..... *Belford, C*

McNaughton, J. H. Onnalinda. (Ag10) Q. vellum, $4; household ed. $3 ..... *Reprint Co*

McNutt, C. F. Broken lives. (Mr2) D. (Denison's ser., v. 1, no. 11.) p. 25c ..... *Denison*

McPherson, E., *ed.* Tribune almanac and political register for 1889. (F16) D. (Lib. of Tribune extras, v. 1, no. 1.) p. 25c ..... *Tribune Assoc*

McPherson, J. G. Tales of Science. (Je22) D. $1.25. *W. B. Ketcham*

Macquoid, Katherine S. Elizabeth Morley. (O12) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 10.) p. 30c .... *F. F. Lovell*

— Miss Eyon, of Eyon Court. (Mr2) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 1.) p. 30c ..... *F. F. Lovell*

McWilliam, R. Longmans' handbook of English literature. Pt. 1 (F16); pt. 2 (Je22); pt. 3 (D28) D. *ea.* 30c ..... *Longmans, G*

Mad love. Zola, E. p. 25c ..... *Peterson*

Madame de Maures: amp. Feuillet, O. p 50c. *Lippincott*

Maddoxes (The). Middlemass, J. p. 25c .. *Rand, McN*

Madeline. McCarroll, J. $1.50 ..... *Belford, C*

Mademoiselle Solange. Julliot, F. de. p. 60c. *Jenkins*

— *Same.* p. 25c ..... *Rand, McN*

Madolin Rivers. Libbey, L. J. p. 25c ..... *Munro*

Magazine (The) of art. (D7) Q. $5; full mor. $10. *Cassell*

Magdalen's fortunes. Heimburg, W. $1.25; p. 75c. *Worthington*

Maggie Bradford's club. Mathews, J. H. $1 .... *Stokes*

Magill, Mary T. Under the pruning-knife. (Je15) S. $1.15 ..... *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Magistrates' manual. Thompson, M. M. hf. shp. $3.50 ..... *Thompson*

Magnetism and electricity. Poyser, A. W. 80c. *Longmans, G*

— — electro-dynamics. *See* Watson, H. W.

Magoun, G. F. Asa Turner. (S7) D. $1.75. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Mahomet, Life of. Irving, W. 60c ..... *Scribner & W*

Mahony, F. Shandon bells. (N2) sq. D. (New ballad ser.) bds., tied with ribbon, $1.25; cl. $1.50; full crushed Alsatian lev. $3 ..... *White & A*

Maid of Bethany. Hardy, A. H. p. *n.p.* ..... *Hardy*

Maier, J. *See* Preece, W. H.

Maine, H S. International law. (Ja26) O. $2.75 .. *Holt*

Maine. Acts and resolves of the sixty-fourth legislature. (Ag17) O. p. $2.75 ..... *Burleigh & F*

— *Sup. ct.* Rpts. (Spaulding.) V. 80. (F23) O. shp. $4. *McLellan, M*

— — — — (Hamlin.) V. 81. (O5) O. shp. $4. *Loring, S. & H*

Maitland, Agnes C. Nellie O'Neil. (Ja26) D. $1. *Nelson*

Maitland, O. Society detective. (Ag24) D. (Secret service ser., no. 22.) p. 25c ..... *Street & S*

Malden, *Mrs.* C. Jane Austen. (O12) S. (Famous women ser.) $1 ..... *Roberts*

Mallary, *Mrs.* M. J. Rosalie Wynnton. (My18) D. $1.25 ..... *Am. Bapt Pub. Soc*

Malleson, *Mrs.* F. Notes on the early training of children. 3*d ed.* (Ja5) D. 68c ..... *Heath*

Malone, J. S. The self; what is it? (F16) D. 75c. *Morton*

Maithus and Ricardo. Patten, S. N. p. 75c .. *Murphy*

Maltus, J. A. Garden of divine love. (Ag24) T. 70c. *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Malvern workers. Bates, *Miss* L. $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Man: a philosophical treatise on the human race. (Ag17) D. $1.50; p. $1 ..... *W. M. Anderson*

— and his maladies. Bridger, A. E. $2 ..... *Harper*

— — — world. Garretson, J. E. $1 ..... *Lippincott*

— from the west. (Ag3) D. (Echo ser., no. 86.) p. 50c. *Pollard & M*

— in blue. Denison, M. A. p. 25c ..... *Street & S*

— of Galilee. Haygood, A. G. 80c ..... *Hunt & E*

— — the name of John. King, F. M. p. 25c ..... *Cassell*

Manhattan ser. *See* Elliott; Lillie.

Manners, C. T. Octavia's pride. (S28) D. (Select ser., no. 10.) p. 25c ..... *Street & S*

Manning, J. M. Sermons. (D28) O. $2 .. *Houghton, M*

Manon Lescaut. Prévost d'Exiles, A. F. de. p. 50c. *Belford, C*

Manson, G. J. Ready for business. (N9) D. 75c. *Fowler & W*

Mantegazza, P. Tartuffian age. (fr. the Ital.) (D14) S. $1.25 ..... *Lee & S*

— Testa. (fr. the Ital.) (Ja5) D. $1.25 ..... *Heath*

Manual of criminal law. Washburn, E. shp. $2.50. *Callaghan*

— — laws relating to pensions and other claims of soldiers against the U. S. (D7) Tt. p. *gratis* ..... *King*

— — literature, historical and critical. Arnold, T. $2 25. *Longmans, G*

— — Swedish drill. Melio, G. S. bds. 50c. *Excelsior Pub. Ho*

— — the holy face. Janvier, *Abbé.* 40c ..... *Murphy*

— — useful information and world's atlas. Conklin, G. W. 50c.; 25c ..... *Laird & L*

Manual training for boys. Sluys, A. Pt. 2. p. 20c. *Ind. Ed. Assoc*

— — in elementary schools for boys. Sluys, A. p. 20c. *Ind. Ed. Assoc*

Manuals of faith and duty. *See* Atwood; Cone; Lee; Woodbridge.

Manufacture of bricks, tiles, terra-cotta, etc. Davis, C. T. $5 ..... *Baird*

Manx witch. Brown, T. E. $2 ..... *Macmillan*

Many infallible proofs. Pierson, A. T. $1; p. *net*, 35c. *Revell*

Manzoni, A. Betrothed lovers. (N16) D. (Minerva lib.) 75c.; hf. mor. $1.50 ..... *Ward, L*

Marble faun. Hawthorne, N. 2 v. $6; $12. *Houghton, M*

Marbourg, Dolores. I will ne'er consent. (D28) D. $1; p. 50c ..... *Belford*

Marceau, S. Reminiscences of a regicide. (Simpson.) (D28) O. $4.50 ..... *Lippincott*

Marcus Stratford's charge. Green, E. E. $1.25. *Ira Bradley*

Marenholtz-Buelow, (*Baroness.*) Child and childnature. (O5) O. $1.50 ..... *Bardeen*

Margaret Ellison. Graham, M. $1.25 ..... *Connell*

— Maliphant. Carr, *Mrs.* Comyns. p. 45c ..... *Harper*

Margery. Ebers, G. 2 v. $1.50; p. 80c ... *Gottsberger*

— Merton's girlhood. Cockran, A. $1.25. *Scribner & W*

Margot. Musset, A. de. $1; p. 50c ..... *Brentano's*

Marguerite de Valois. Dumas, A. 2 v. $3; $6. *Little, B*

Mari (Le) de Madame de Solange. Souvestre, E. p. 20c. *Heath*

Marion, Agnes. Tangena tree. (N9) S. p. 30c. *Longmans, G*

Marjorie's adventure. Sadlier. A. 60c.....*Sadlier*

Mark of Cain. Lang, A. p. 10c.....*Lovell*

Markham, C. R. Life of John Davis, the navigator, 1550–1605. (D7) D. (Great explorers and exploration ser., no. 1.) $1.25.....*Dodd, M*

Marks, Nora, (*pseud.*) Facts about the Salvation Army. (Ag3) D. (Illustrated ser., no. 4.) p. 50c....*Rand, McN*

Marlitt, E., (*pseud.*) *See* John, Eugenia.

Marmion. Scott, *Sir* W. 90c..... *Macmillan*

Marooned. Russell, W. C. p. 25c.....*Harper*

— *Same.* p. 20c..... .....*Lovell; Munro*

— *Same.* p. 50c.....*Rand, McN*

Marquis of Peñalta. Valdés, A. P. p. 50c.... *Crowell*

Marriage. Lee, M. p. 25c.....*Munro*

— and divorce. Ap Richard, (*pseud.*) $1; p. 50c. *Rand, McN*

— — divorce. *See* Conkling, J. B.

— — — in the U. S. Convers, D. $1.25.....*Lippincott*

— — — — — — — *See* Wright, C. D.

— — — Law of. Hayes, E. A. p.....*Fries*

— announcements. *See* Odlin, W.

— below zero. Cohen, A. J. p. 50c..*G. W. Dillingham*

Married for gold. Collins, *Mrs.* E. B. p. 25c.*Street & S*

Marryat, Florence. *See* Lean, *Mrs.* F.

Marryat, F. Masterman Ready. (N2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1218.) p. 20c .....*Munro*

— Mr. Midshipman Easy. (F16) D. (Bohn's illus. lib.) $2.....*Scribner & W*

— Peter Simple. (F16) D. (Bohn's illus. lib.) $2. *Scribner & W*

— Phantom ship. (N2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1230.) p. 20c. *Munro*

— The sea-king. (Mr16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1165.) p. 20c..... .....*Munro*

Marrying off a daughter. Gréville, H. p. 25c. *Peterson*

Marsa. Claretie, J. p. 25c .....*Rand, McN*

Marsh, C. L. Opening the oyster. (D14) O. $1.75. *McClurg*

Marsh, L. R. Glimpses in the upper spheres. V. 1. *Author's ed.* (D14) D. $1.50.....*Wenborne*

Marshall, Emma. Laurel crowns. (Da8) D. $1.50 *Carter*

Marshall, T. E., *and* Welsford, J. W. Longmans' school arithmetic. (My18) D. $1.05.....*Longmans, G*

Marston, *Mrs.* Mildred. Korno Siga, the mountain chief. (O19) D. 90c.....*Am. S. S. Union*

Martindale, W. B. Treatise on the law of conveyancing. *2d ed.* (Metcalfe.) (S14&21) O. shp. $6. *Central Law Journal Co*

Martyrdom of Madeline. Buchanan, R. p. 20c.*Lovell*

Marvel. Argles, *Mrs.* M. p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*

Marx, K. Capital. (F16) O. $3.....*Appleton*

Maryland. *Ct. of appeals.* Rpts. (Stockett.) V. 68 (Ja26); v. 69 (Jl6) *ea.* O. shp. $5.....*Boyle*

Masked lady (The). Murray, *Lieut.* p. 25c. *Street & S*

Mason, Caroline A. A titled maiden. (S14&21) D. (Pilgrim prize ser.) $1.50.....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Mason, E. L. Hiero-Salem: the vision of peace. (Da8) D. $2..... .....*J. G. Cupples*

Mason, E. T., *comp.* Songs of fairy land. (Da1) T. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) $1.25 .....*Put am*

Masonry construction, Treatise on. Baker, I. O. $5. *Wiley*

Masque of death. Hildreth, G. L. $1 ... ..*Belford, C*

— — honor. Rockwood, C. W. p. 50c.....*Funk & W*

Massachusetts. Acts and resolves passed by the general court, 1889. (S28) O. hf. cl. $2.50.....*Wright & P*

— — — — — — legislature, 1889. (S28) O. p. *gratis.* *Wright & P*

— Hist. Soc., Collections of. V. 2, 6th ser. Letter-Book of Samuel Sewall. V. 2. (Ag3) O. $2.50. *Mass. Hist. Soc*

— *Sup. ct.* Cases. (Kellen.) (D7) O. shp. *net*, $3.25, or in advance parts, $4.....*Little, B*

— — — Rpts. V. 147 (Je8); v. 148 (O19) *ea.* O. shp. *net*, $3.25 ....*Little, B*

Massage. Graham, D. $2.50.....*Wood*

— *See* Murrell, W.

Massinger, P. Best plays. Unexpurgated. V. 2. (Symons.) (Je8) D. (Mermaid ser.) $1....*Scribner & W*

Masso-therapeutics. Murrell, W. $1.50...*Blakiston*

Masson, David. *See* De Quincey, T.

Master of Ballantrae. Stevenson, R. L. p. 20c.*Munro*

— *Same.* $1.25; p. 50c.....*Scribner*

Masterman Ready. Marryat, F. p. 20c.....*Munro*

Mastor. Larus, J. R. $1.75.....*Putnam*

Materia medica and homœopathic therapeutics. Allen, T. F. shp. $15.....*Boericke*

— — — therapeutics. Biddle, J. B. $4.25; $5..*Blakiston*

— — — — Treatise on. Bartholow, R. $5; $6 .*Appleton*

— — Essentials of. Norris, H. $1; $1.25..... *Saunders*

— — Handbook of. Bowen, C. *net*, $1.40..*F. A. Davis*

— — — — Potter, S. O. L. $4; $5. .....*Blakiston*

Mathematical papers. V 1. Cayley, A. *for set, net*, $7.50..... .....*Macmillan*

— theory of electricity and magnetism. Watson, H. W. V. 2. $2.60 .....*Macmillan*

Mathematics at Cambridge, Study of. Ball, W. W. R. $1.90 ....*Macmillan*

— Elementary. *See* Longmans.

— *See* Babbage, C.

Mathers, Helen B. Found out. (N2) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1471.) p. 10c..... .....*Lovell*

— Hedri. (D14) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 50.) p. 30c. *F. F. Lovell*

Matheson, G. Landmarks of New Testament morality. (Je1) D. $1.50..... *Revell*

— Voices of the spirit. (S7) S. $1.25.....*Armstrong*

Mathews, Fannie A. To-night at eight. (Ag3) D. (Household lib., v. 4, no. 36.) $1; p. 50c.....*Belford, C*

Mathews, F. S. Saco Valley. (D14) S. (White Mountain vistas) p. 40c..... .....*Prang*

— Sea idyl. (D14) S. p. 40c..... .....*Prang*

Mathews, Joanna H. Maggie Bradford's club. (N2) S. $1..... ....*Stokes*

Matron or maid? Kennard, *Mrs.* E. p. 25c. *F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* p. 20c. .....*Lovell*

Matter, Constitution of. *See* Thomson, *Sir* W.

Matthews, J. B. A family tree. (N9) D. $1.25. *Longmans, G*

Matthews, W. B. Guide for settlers upon the public lands, land attorneys, etc. (Mr2) O. hf. shp. $2; p. $1.50... .....*Lovedermilk*

Maude Florence Nellie. Coleridge, C. R. 90c. *Whittaker*

Maupassant, G. de. Afloat. (Ap13) D. p. $1.50; hf. leath. $2.25..... .....*Routledge*

— The odd number. (N2) D. $1.....*Harper*

— The two brothers. (Da1) Q. p. in portfolio. $12.50; $13.50; three-quarters lev. mor. $18.....*Lippincott*

Maurice, F. D. Gospel of the kingdom of heaven. (Da1) D. $1.75.....*Macmillan*

— Lessons of hope. (S14&21) D. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Maximina. Valdés, A. P. p. 50c.....*Crowell*

Maxwell, *Mrs.* J. *See* Braddon, *Miss* M. E.

May, Caroline. Lays of memory and affection. (Ag24) S. $1.25..... *Randolph*

May, *Sir* T. E. Democracy in Europe. 2 v. (Da8) O. *reduced to* $2.50 .....*Armstrong*

May-time. Benjamin, M. p. 25c... *De Witt Pub. Ho*

Maycock, W. P. Practical electrical notes and definitions. (Da1) Tt. 60c..... .....*Spon*

Mayer, J. German for Americans. (Je29) D. $1; p. 60c. *Kohler*

Maynard, L. A. Truth about Kansas. (Je15) D. p. 10c. *Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. House*

Mayo, A. D. Industrial education in the south. (Ja5) O. (Circular of information, no. 5.) p....*Gov. Pr. Office*

Mayo, Isabella F. Life's long battle won. (D14) D. $1. *Dodd, M*

Mayor, J. E. B. Latin Heptateuch. (Da1) O. $3. *Macmillan*

Mead, C. M. Supernatural revelation. (D14) O. $2.50. *Randolph*

Meadowcroft, W. H. The A B C of electricity. (Jl27) D. flex. cl. 50c .....*F. F. Lovell*

Mechanics, Elementary. Grieve, W. H. 50c. *Longmans, G*

— — treatise on Warren, I. $1.....*Longmans, G*

— Theoretical. Taylor, J. E. 80c.....*Longmans, G*

ics' lien law, and builders' guide. Pennsyl- p. 50c.. .. ..*Larzelere*
the state of New Jersey, etc. Cloughly, A. .....*W. A. Baker*
, F. R. Treatise on the law of agency. (F2) $6.....*Callaghan*
inum, Diagnosis of affections of. Hare, H. A. .....*Blakiston*
chemistry. Bartley, E. H. $2.50... *Blakiston*
ary, Complete pronouncing. Thomas, J. $5; .....*Lippincott*
ry of Philadelphia and Camden, 1889. (Je8) D. .50 .....*Blakiston*
ary. *See* Witherstine, C. S.
visiting list, 1890. (D14) D. wallet style, im. mor. patients, with or without dates. $1.25. *Same*, atients, $1.50.....*Wood*
s. Reference handbook of. Buck, A. H. V. 6–7. . $6; leath. $7; tky. mor. $8. .....*Wood*
ions on the Veni Sancte Spiritus. (Jl27) D. 40c. *Pustet*
h. Baring-Gould, S. p. 50c.....*F. F. Lovell*
p. 20c.....*Munro*
rne, (*Lord.*) Papers. (L. C. Sanders.) (D28) .....*Longmans, G*
, R. Chemistry of photography. (My4) D. ser.) $2.....*Macmillan*
. S. Manual of Swedish drill. (D21) S. bds. .....*Excelsior Pub. Ho*
s of a millionaire. Ames, L. T. $1.25. *Houghton, M*
al of Glasgow International Exhibition, 1888. of artists. *Small-p. ed.* $16; *Large-p. ed.* .....*Macmillan*
es of fifty years. Wallack, J. L. $1.50, *net*, $10. *Scribner*
crusade. Stewart, *Mrs.* E. D. *subs.* $2. *Hubbard*
r, Philosophy of. *See* Smith, D. T.
g. Evans, W. L. $1.25.....*Barnes*
he Bible ser. *See* Cheyne; Deane; Rawlinson; s.
C. *See* Hossfeld, C.
, R. Countess Loreley. (fr. the Ger.) (D21) D. on's town and country lib., no. 43.) 75c; p. 50c. *Appleton*
evolution in man. Romanes, G. J. $3. *Appleton*
, Elements of. Day, H. N. $1. *Ivison, B. & T*
A. G. Christ and his teachings. (Sermons.) . $2.....*Randolph*
it of Berlin. Mundt, C. M. p. 30c...*Appleton*
J. Elements of the art of war. *2d ed.* (Jl27) .....*Wiley*
h G. The egoist. 2 pts. (F16) D. (Seaside 1150.) p. *ea.* 20c.....*Munro*
g of earth. (Poems.) (F2) S. $1.50. *Macmillan*
ther, Lee. Tramp at home. (Ap20) D. $1.25. *Harper*
crusade. Carey, R. N. $1.25.....*Lippincott*
p. 20c.....*Lovell; Munro*
l ser. *See* Haywood; Massinger; Otway.
, Florence A. Birds through an opera-glass. (Riverside lib. for young people, no. 3.) 75c. *Houghton, M*
, G. S. Story of William and Lucy Smith. O. $2.....*Houghton, M*
J. H. American and English encyclopædia of . 9 (Je22); v. 10 (N16) O. shp. *ea.* $6. 50. *Thompson*
erican.
S. M., *and* Schmank, T. E. The Sunday (Mr23); D. p. 5c.....*Hunt & E*
an, H. S. Phantom future. (My11) D. (Frank- b., new ser., no. 644.) p. 35c.....*Harper*
an, M. Treatise on hydraulics. (Mr9) O. .....*Wiley*
earts and true. Crowley, M. C. $1....*Sadlier*
Pierson, E. De L., *ed.* $1.50.....*Belford, C*
yan, M. E. $1; p. 50c.....*Rand, McN*
for the king's daughters. Darling, A. .....*Randolph*
e sea. Dickens, C. p. 25c.....*Pollard & M*
, J. J. Red Carl. (fr. the Ger.) (Mr2) D. .....*Crowell*
rsics. *See* McCosh, J.

Metcalf, R. C., *and* Bright, O. T. Language exercises. (Je15) D. (Metcalf's language ser.) 50c.....*Ivison, B*
Methodism, Amer. *See* Wakeley, J. B.
— Rise of. *See* Southey, R.
Methodist Episcopalianism. Chandler, *Mrs.* G. W. 65c.....*Hunt & E*
Metric system, Essentials of. Jackson, G. 50c. *De Wolfe, F*
Metropolitan art ser. *See* Needle and Brush; Needle-craft.
— culture ser. *See* Home-making; Social life.
Metzerott: shoemaker. (O26) D. $1.50.....*Crowell*
Mexican guide. Janvier, T. A. *net*, $2.50....*Scribner*
Mexico, Six months in. Bly, Nellie. p. 20.....*Lovell*
— Story of. *See* Hale, S.
— *See* Flippin, J. R.; Rand, McN.
Meyer, Lucy R. Deaconesses. (Jl27) D. $1. *Message Pub. Co*
— *and* Fuller, Nettie. Children's Bible maps to be stitched. (Mr9) D. p. 25c.....*Whiting*
Mezzoni, the brigand. Murray, *Lieut.* p. 25c. *Street & S*
Micah Clarke. Doyle, A. C. p. 45c.....*Harper*
— *Same.* $1.50 .....*Longmans, G*
Michael, J. Formation of the singing-registers. (fr. the Ger.) (Ag10) D. flex. cl. *net*, 50c. .....*Schirmer*
Michael, L. She; an allegory of the church. (Ap20) D. 50c.....*Lovell*
Michell, T. Russian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. (D7) Q. (Pen and pencil series.) $3.50...*Nelson*
— *Same.* (D28) O. (Pen and pencil ser.) $3.50. *Scribner & W*
Michigan. *Sup. ct.* Rpts. (Fuller.) V. 62 (Ja12); v. 63 (Mr30); v. 64 (Je8); v. 65 (Ag17); v. 66 (N2); v. 67 (D7) *ea.* O. shp. $3.50.....*Callaghan*
— decisions. *See* Shepard, F.
— Digest of decisions. *See* Jacobs, A. P.
— In words of one syllable. Lieb, *Mrs.* S. $1.50; bds. $1.....*Belford, C*
Microscopy, Practical. Davis, G. E. $2.50. *Lippincott*
Middlemass, Jean. The Maddoxes. (Mr2) D. (Globe lib., no. 89.) p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*
Midsummer drive through the Pyrenees. Dix, E. A. $1.75.....*Putnam*
Midwifery, Treatise on. *See* Playfair, W. S.
Mikado (The). Gilbert, W. S. p. 20c.....*Lovell*
Military miscellanies. Fry, J. B. $2.50.....*Brentano's*
Mill, H. R. Elementary class-book of general geography. (S14&21) D. 90c.....*Macmillan*
Mill, John Stuart, Life of. Courtney, W. L. 40c. *Whittaker*
Millennium. Bosworth, D. 75c.....*Revell*
Miller, *Mrs.* Alex. McV. Bride of the tomb. (Ja12) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1246.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*
— Dreadful temptation. (O12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1245.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*
— Guy Kenmore's wife. (D7) D. (Amer. novelists' ser., no. 11.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*
— Jacquelina. (N16) D. (Am. novelist ser., no. 10.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*
— Queenie's terrible secret. (N16) D. (Am. novelist ser., no. 9.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*
— Rosamond. (Ja19) D. (Select ser., no. 18.) p. 25c. *Street & S*
Miller, Annie J. 'Twixt love and law. (F23) D. (Household lib., v. 3, no. 9.) $1; p. 50c.....*Belford, C*
Miller, H. Scenes and legends of the North of Scotland. *N. ed.* (N2) D. $1.50 .....*Carter*
Miller, Joaquin, *and others.* Tennyson's fairies. (Ag3) S. 60c.....*Lothrop*
Miller's daughter. Tennyson, A. $3; $3.50. *Lippincott*
Milligan, W. Book of Revelation. (S28) O. (Expositor's Bible.) $1.50.....*Armstrong*
Mills, C. De B. Tree of mythology, its growth and fruitage. (F23) O. $3.....*Bardeen*
Mills, C. K. Cerebral localization, in its practical relations. (Jl6) O. 60c.....*Blakiston*
Mills, E. J., *and* Rowan, F. J., *and others.* Fuel and its applications. (N16) O. (Chemical technology ser., Groves and Thorp, v. 1.) $7.50.....*Blakiston*
Mills, W. Text-book of animal physiology. (O26) O. $5; shp. $6.....*Appleton*

Milton, J. L'Allegro, Il penseroso, Arcades, etc. (Bell.) (D21) S. 50c..... *Macmillan*
— English prose writings. (Morley.) (D14) O. (Carisbrooke lib., no. 5.) $1; hf. rox. $1.50 .....*Routledge*
— Paradise regained. (Ja12) T. (Canterbury poets.) 40c. *Whittaker*
Mind of the child. Preyer, W. Pt. 2. $1.50...*Appleton*
Mine engineering, Practical treatise on. Greenwell, G. C. $6.....*Spon*
Minerals and synonyms, Cat. of. *See* Egleston, J.
— Tables for determination of. Crosby, W. O. $1.25. *Crosby*
Minerva lib. *See* Manzoni.
Mining repts. Morrison, R. S. V. 13, shp. $5.25. V. 14, shp. $6.25. V. 15, shp. $5.25. ....*Callaghan*
Minister's wife (The). Ludlum, J. K. $1...*Hunt & E*
Minnehaha ser. McKey.
Minnesota. Analytical index-digest of the Minnesota reports, v. 1–35. (Benjamin.) (Je8) O. shp. $6. *West Pub. Co*
— *Sup. ct.* Rpts. (Young.) V. 36 (Je29) O. shp. $2.75. V. 37 (F2); v. 38 (Ap6) *ea.* O. shp. $3. V. 39 (S14&21), v. 40 (D14) *ea.* O. shp. $2.75.....*West Pub. Co*
— decisions. Shepard, F. V. 1–38. hf. cl. $5...*Shepard*
— Law of chattel mortgages. *See* Emery, G. D.
Minor surgery and bandaging. Heath, C. $2.*Blakiston*
Minto, W. Was she good or bad? (Ag17) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1377.) p. 10c.....*Lovell*
Minto. Crane, O. $1.25.....*Ketcham*
Miriam Balestier. Fawcett, E. $1.; p. 50c..*Belford, C*
Mirror of the world. Uzanne, O. $7.50..... *Gebbie*
Miss Carew. Edwards, Amelia B. p. 20c.....*Lovell*
— Crespigny. Burnett, *Mrs.* F. H. p. 25c.....*Peterson*
— Eyon of Eyon Court. Macquoid, K. S. p. 30c. *F. F. Lovell*
— Eyre from Boston, and others. Moulton, L. C. $1.25. *Roberts*
— Kate. Booth, *Mrs.* O. p. 30c.....*F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Munro*
— Ruby's novel. Schereschewsky, *Mrs.* S. I. J. 50c. *Whittaker*
— Shafto. Norris, W. E. $1; p. 30c.....*Holt*
— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Munro*
— Willowburn's offer. Doudney, S. $1.... *Scribner & W*
Missing husband. Sims, G. R. p. 35c.....*Ogilvie*
Missionary biog. ser. *See* Myers; Page.
— songs. Lorenz, E. S. bds. 20c.....*Shuey*
— year-book for 1889–90. Gracey, J. T. $1.25.....*Revell*
Mississippi. Laws passed Jan. 3–March 8. 1888. (Ja26) O. shp. $4.50 .....*R. H. Henry, St. Pr*
— *Sup. ct.* Rpts. (Hemingway.) V. 65 (Je15) O. shp. $7.50 .....*Brodix Pub. Co*
Missouri. Laws passed at the session of the 35th general assembly in city of Jefferson. (D28) O. hf shp. $1.50.....*Tribune Pr. Co*
— *St. Louis and Kansas City cts. of appeals.* Cases, 1888. (Lewis and Mister.) V. 30 (Ja26); v. 31 (Mr30); v. 32 (My4); v. 33 (Ag17); v. 44 (N2); v. 35 (D7) O. shp. *ea.* $5.....*Stephens*
— *Sup. ct.* Rpts. (Brown.) V. 95 (Ja26); v. 96 (Je8); v. 97 (S14&21) O. shp. *ea.* $4.....*Stephens*
— appeals decisions. *See* Shepard, F.
— In words of one syllable. McNamara, E. S. $1.50; bds. $1.....*Belford, C*
Mr. Fortescue. Westall, W. p. 20c.....*Munro*
— John and his boys. Wilder, M. L. $1.25. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
— Midshipman Easy. Marryat, F. $2....*Scribner & W*
Mrs. Annie Green. Read, Opie P. p. 25c..*Rand, McN*
— Bob. Winter, J. S. p. 25c.; 30c.....*F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell*
— Fenton. Norris, W. E. $1.....*Holt*
Mistress Beatrice Cope. Le Clerc, M. E. 75c.; p. 50c. *Appleton*
— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Munro*
Mitchell, D. G. Dream-life. (*Cameo ed.*) (O19) S. $1.25..... .....*Scribner*
— English lands, letters, and kings, from Celt to Tudor. (O19) D. $1.50.....*Scribner*
— Reveries of a bachelor. (*Cameo ed.*) (O19) S. $1.25. *Scribner*
Mitchell, J. A., *ed.* The last American. (Mr23) D. $1. *Stokes*
Mitchell, S. W. Cup of youth, and other poems. (Je8) O. hf. cl. $1.50..... .. ....*Houghton, M*
— Far in the forest. (My11) D. $1.25.....*Lippincott*
— In war time. (Da1) D. (Riverside p. ser., no. 12.) p. 50c.....*Houghton, M*
Mitchell, T. Stepping-stone to architecture. *N. ed.* (F2) T. 50c.....*Longmans, G*
Mito Yashiki. Maclay, A. C. $1.50. .....*Putnam*
Mixter, W. G. Elementary text-book of chemistry. (Mr16) D. $2.50.....*Wiley*
Modern Am. Art. Hitchcock, R. $7.50.... *Nims & K*
— chess instructor. Steinitz, W. $1.50 .....*Putnam*
— Mephistopheles. Alcott, L. M. $1.50.....*Roberts*
— miracles. Thomson, L. 75c..... .....*Carter*
— sci. essayist. *See* Chadwick; Eccles; Janes; Nichols; Parshall; Sampson; Savage, Serviss; Skilton; Thompson.
— — in Bible lands. Dawson, *Sir* J. W. $2.....*Harper*
— seven wonders of the world. Kent, C. $1.25. *Routledge*
— treatment of Bright's disease. Loomis, A. L. 50c.; p. 25c..... *G. S. Davis*
— war. Derrécagaix, V. 3 v. $8.50.....*Chapman*
Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L. French life in letters. (Ag10) S. (French and Ger. reading-books.) flex. cl. 40c. *Macmillan*
— Rectory children. (Da1) S. $1.25.....*Macmillan*
— That girl in black. (Je22) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1381.) p. 10c.....*Lovell*
— Third Miss St. Quentin. (N16) D. $1.50....*Whittaker*
Moliere, J. B. P. de. L'Avare. (Schele de Vere.) (Mr9) D. (Classiques Français, no. 1.) p. 20c....*Jenkins*
— Le bourgeois gentilhomme. (Schele de Vere.) (O5) D. (Classiques Français, no. 3.) p. 25c.....*Jenkins*
Molly's heroine. (Ja26) D. $1.25.....*Nelson*
Mommsen, T. History of the Roman Republic; abridged by Bryans and Hendy. (Ja26) D. $1.75. *Scribner*
Monday Club. Sermons on the International Sunday-school lessons. (1890.) (O12) D. $1.25. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
Money. Platt, J. 75c .....*Putnam*
Mongols, Hist. of. Howarth, H. H. Pt. 3. $9.50. *Longmans, G*
Monier-Williams, *Sir* M. Buddhism in its connection with Brahminism and Hinduism and in its contrast with Christianity. (Ap13) O. $5.25. . ...*Macmillan*
Monk. Corbett, J. 60c..... ....*Macmillan*
Monkhouse, C. Earlier English water-color painters. (Da1) Q. $7.50.....*Macmillan*
Monod, A. Childhood of Jesus. (O5) D. 75c.; p. 40c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
Monographs. *See* Sluys, A.
— on education. *See* Rice.
Monopolies and the people. Baker, C. W. $1.25. *Putnam*
Montague, F. C. Life of Sir Robert Peel. (F23) D. (International statesmen ser.) 75c.....*Lippincott*
Montaigne, M. E. de. Essays. (McCarthy.) 2 v. (Ap20) D. (Stott lib.) $1.50.....*Macmillan*
Montana territory. *Sup. ct.* Rpts. (Buck.) V. 8. (S28) O. shp. $6.....*Bancroft-Whitney*
— *See* Rand, McN.
Monteflore, A. Henry M. Stanley, the African explorer. (Je8) D. 75c.....*Revell*
Montford, Louise Marie G. de. Secret of Mary unveiled. (My4) S. 20c.; p. 10c ..... *Cath. Pub. Soc*
Montgomery, D. H. Leading facts of French history. (My11) D. $1.25.....*Ginn*
Montgomery, W. E. Hist. of land tenure in Ireland. (Da1) O. $3.25.....*Macmillan*
Monthly nursing. Worcester, A. $1.25.....*Appleton*
Montreal by gaslight. (Mr9) D. p. 30c. *Eastern News Co*
Moodey, Martha L. Alan Thorne. (Ap6) D. $1.25. *Lothrop*
Moon, C. A. Digest of fees of town and county officers of New York. *6th ed.* (Da1) D. $1; p. 75c. *Williamson Law-Book Co*
Moore, E. Contributions to the textual criticism of the "Divina commedia." (My4) O. $5.50..*Macmillan*
Moore, F. F. Highways and high seas. (D28) D. $1.50. *Scribner & W*
Moore, H. H. Sickness as a profession. D. $1. (Mr2) *Phillips & H*

Moore, I. M. Treatise on contracts, torts, etc., and on the powers and duties of justices of the peace, in Illinois. *3d ed.* (F2) O. shp. $7.....*Callaghan*

Moore, W. T. Life of Timothy Coop. (Jl27) D. $2. *Standard Pub. Co*

Moral maxims. Rochefoucauld, F. de la. $1...*Belford*

More about the black bass. Henshall, J. A. $1.50. *R. Clarke*

— magic. Hoffmann, *Prof.* $2.50 .....*Routledge*

— true than truthful. Clarke, *Mrs.* C. M. p. 20c. *Lovell*

Morehouse, G. C. Supervisors' manual. (O19) O. shp. $4.....*H. B. Parsons*

Morfill, W. R. Grammar of the Russian language. (O5) D. $1.50..... .... *Macmillan*

Morgan, Anna. An hour with Delsarte. (Ap6) O. $2. *Lee & S*

Morgan, *Mrs.* Caroline S. Ways that win. (Ap20) D. $1.50.....*Am. Bap. Pub. Soc*

Morgan, C. L. Young people's Christian manual. (Ag31) Tt. p. 5c.....*Revell*

Morgan, H. H. English and American literature. (S14 &21) D. $1.....*Leach, S. & S*

Morgesons (The). Stoddard, E. $1; p. 50c....*Cassell*

Morley, H., *ed.* Early prose romances. (O5) O. (Carisbrooke lib., no. 4.) $1; hf. rox. $1.25.....*Routledge*

— English writers. V. 4. Book 1. (F23) D. $1.50. *Cassell*

— *ed.* Parodies and other burlesque pieces. (D28) O. (The Carisbrooke lib., no. 6.) $1; hf. rox. $1.25. *Routledge*

Morocco. *See* Loti, Pierre, *pseud. for* Jules Viaud.

Morris, C. Half hours with the best humorous authors. 4 v. (O12) D. $6; hf. mor. $10; three-quarters cf. $13. *Lippincott*

Morris, H. Essentials of materia medica, therapeutics and prescription writing. (S28) D. (Saunders' question compends, no. 7.) $1; interleaved, $1.25.....*Saunders*

Morris, L. Epic of Hades. *26th ed.* (F23) S. $1.25. *Roberts*

Morrison, R. S. Mining reports. V. 13 (F16) O. shp. $5.25. V. 14 (Mr19) O. shp. $6.25. V. 15 (My18) O. shp. *ea.* $5.25 .....*Callaghan*

Morse, J. T., *jr.* Benjamin Franklin. (S28) D. (Amer. statesmen ser.) $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

Mortgages of real property, Law of. Jones, L. A. 2 v. shp. *net,* $12.....*Houghton, M*

— on real property, Foreclosing. Wiltsie, C. H. shp. $7.50..... .....*Williamson Law-Bk. Co*

Morton, *Mrs.* G. E. Story of Jesus for little children. *4th ed.* (N2) O. $1.....*Revell*

Morton, J. M. Plays for home performance. (Mr30) D. 75c.....*Ward, L*

Moses, B. Establishment of municipal government in San Francisco. (Ja26) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, *7th* ser., nos. 2-3.) p. 50c.....*N. Murray*

— Federal government of Switzerland. (S28) D. $1.50. *Pacific Press Pub. Co*

Moses, J. Illinois, historical and statistical. In 2 v. V. 1. (Jl27) O. *subs.* $3.50; lib. style, $4.50; hf. tky. $5. *Fergus Pr. Co*

Mossback correspondence. Clark, F. E. $1.25. *Lothrop*

Mosses from an old manse. Hawthorne, N. p. 50c. *Houghton, M*

— *Same.* $1.....*McKay*

Mother Carey's chickens. Larremore, W. $1...*Cassel*

— Stewart, the leader, (*pseud.*) *See* Stewart, *Mrs.* E. D.

Motley, J. L. Correspondence. 2 v. (Mr23) O. $7. *Harper*

Mott, E. The old settler and his tales of Sugar Swamp. (Ag24) D. (Household lib., v. 4, no. 45.) $1; p. 50c. *Belford, C*

Moule, *Rev.* H. C. G. Outlines of Christian doctrine. (Jl6) S. 75c.....*Whittaker*

Moulton, Louise C. In the garden of dreams. (Da1) D. $1.50..... .....*Roberts*

— Miss Eyre from Boston. (Je22) D. $1.25.....*Roberts*

Mount Eden. Lean, F. p. 25c.; 30c.....*F. F. Lovell*

Mountain cave. Coomer, G. H. p. 25c..... *Munsey*

Mountaineer detective. Cobb, C. W. p. 25c. *Street & S*

Mouse-trap (The). Howells, W. D. $1.....*Harper*

Mosley, T. The word. (D28) D. $2.50...*Longmans, G*

Muhlbach, Louise, (*pseud.*) *See* Mundt, *Mrs.* C. M.

Mulchahey, J. Christianity in the daily conduct of life. *2d ed.* (Mr16) D. $1.50.....*Whittaker*

Mulholland, Rosa. Fair emigrant. (Ja12) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 19.) 75c.; p. 50c. *Appleton*

Mulholland, Rosa. Gianetta. (D28) D. $1.50. *Scribner & W*

— Hetty Gray. (D28) D. $1.....*Scribner & W*

Muller, F. M. Natural religion. Inaugural lecture of Gifford lectures, 1888. (Ja19) O. p. 50c .. *Longmans, G*

— Natural religion. Gifford lectures for 1888. (S28) D. $3. *Longmans, G*

— Three lectures on the science of language and its place in general education. *2d ed.* (N9) D. 70c.*Longmans, G*

Mullinger, J. B. History of the University of Cambridge. (Ja12) D. (Epochs of church history.) 80c. *Randolph*

Mundt, *Mrs.* C. M. Berlin and San Souci. *N. ed.* (N2) D. p. 30c..... .....*Appleton*

— Merchant of Berlin. *N. ed.* (Je22) D. p. 30c. *Appleton*

Munhall, L. W. Redemption songs. (Ag17) S. bds. 35c..... .....*Hood*

Municipal government in San Francisco. Moses, B. p. 50c.....*N. Murray*

Munro, J. E. C. Constitution of Canada. (D21) O. $3. *Macmillan*

Munroe, K. Dorymates. (N19) sq. S. (Harper's young people ser.) $1.....*Harper*

— Golden days of '49. (D7) O. $2.25.....*Dodd, M*

Munsey, F. A. Tragedy of errors. (O12) D. $1.50. *Munsey*

— Under fire. (D21) sq. O. $2 .....*Munsey*

Munsey's pop. ser. *See* Alger; Ashley; Ashmore; Collingwood; Converse; Coomer; Denison; Fenn; Hamilton; Jayne; McCormick; Putnam; Southwick; White.

Munson, J. E. Phrase-book of practical phonography. (O26) D. $2..... .....*Munson*

Murder considered as one of the fine arts. De Quincey, T. hf. cl. $1.....*Putnam*

Murdock, H. Reconstruction of Europe. (O19) D. $2. *Houghton, M*

Murray, A. Spirit of Christ. (Ag10) D. $1.25. *Randolph*

Murray, D. C. The weaker vessel. (F16) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 637.) p. 50c.....*Harper*

— *Same.* (Mr16) D. $1.25.....*Macmillan*

— *Same.* (Mr16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1162.) p. 20c. *Munro*

— *and* Herman, H. Dangerous catspaw. (Mr16) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 641.) p. 30c.....*Harper*

— — *Same.* (F16) D. $1. .....*Longmans, G*

— — *Same.* (My4) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1177.) p. 20c. *Munro*

— — *Same.* (Mr2) D. (Globe lib., no. 86.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

— — — Wild Darrie. (S28) D. $1.....*Longmans, G*

— *Same.* (N2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1213.) p. 20c..*Munro*

Murray, G. *See* Bennett, A. W.

Murray, G. G. A. Gobi or Shamo. (D28) D. $1.25. *Longmans, G*

Murray, Ja. H. Dictionary appendix. (O12) S. 25c. *Routledge*

— Routledge's illustrated dictionary. (O12) sq. S. 25c. *Same,* with appendix, S. 50c... ....*Routledge*

Murray, W. H. H. Deacons. (My11) D. 75c.; p. 50c. *Cupples & H*

— Story that the keg told me. (My11) D. (Adirondack ser., no. 1.) $1.50.....*Cupples & H*

Murray, *Lieut.* Masked lady. (Je1) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 6.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

— Mezzoni, the brigand. (N2) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 12.) p. 25c ....*Street & S*

Murrell, W. Masso-therapeutics. *4th ed.* (My4) D. $1.50.....*Blakiston*

Murrey, T. J. Salads and sauces. (D28) S. bds. 75c. *Stokes*

Music and musicians. Grove, *Sir* G. V. 4. $6; Appendix, p. $2.25.....*Macmillan*

— Story of. *See* Henderson, W. J.

Musica ecclesiastica. Kempis, T. $3.50.....*Randolph*

Musical analysis. Goodrich, A. J. $2..... *Church*

— instruments and their homes. Brown, M. E. $10. *Dodd, M*

— moments: short selections in prose and verse. (D14) S. $1 .....*McClurg*

— year-book of the U. S. Wilson, G. H. V. 6. p. *subs.* $1..... .....*Wilson*

Musset, A. de. Margot; The beauty spot; Croisilles. (Ap27) S. (Brentano's romantic lib., no. 2.) $1; p. 50c. *Brentano*

Mutchmore, S. A. Visit of Japheth to Shem and Ham. (Je1) D. $1.50..... .....*Carter*

Muzzarelli, A. Antonymes de la langue Française. *Teachers ed.* (O5) D. $1.50; *Students' ed.*, $1. *Jenkins*
My autobiography and reminiscences. Frith, W. P. V. 2. $1.50 ..... *Harper*
— brother's wife. Edwards, Amelia B. p. 20c.... *Lovell*
— confession. Tolstoi, L. N. p. 50c. ..... *Crowell*
— country. Bradbury, *Mrs.* L. A. p. 15c. *Nat. School of Eloc. and Oratory*
— cousin, Miss Cinderella. Tinseau, L. de. p. 25c. *Appleton*
— good friend. Belot, A. p. 25c..... *Worthington*
— heart's darling. Helmburg, W. p. 20c..... *Munro*
— Lady Nell. Weaver, E. $1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
— lady's casket of jewels. Talbot, E. W. p. $1.50. *Lee & S*
— own sin. Bryan, *Mrs.* M. E. p. 25c..... *Munro*
— poor Dick. Winter, J. S. p. 10c ..... *Munro*
— prisons. Pellico, S. 75c..... *Roberts*
— Uncle Barbasson. Uchard, M. $1; p. 50c. *Rand, McN*
— wonder-book. Benedict, *Mrs.* A. K. $1.50... *Lothrop*
— young Alcides. Yonge, C. M. p. 20c... ..... *Lovell*
Myer, W. G. Federal decisions. V. 27 (Ja12); v. 30 (Je15) O. shp. *subs. ea.* $7.50 ..... *Gilbert Bk. Co*
Myers, J. B. Thomas J. Comber. (Ja5) S. (Missionary biographical ser.) 75c..... *Longmans, G*
Myers, P. V. N. General hist. for colleges and high schools. (O12) D. $1.65..... *Ginn*
Mylne, L. G. Sermons preached in St. Thomas' Cathedral, Bombay. (My4) D. $2..... *Macmillan*
Mysterious case. Hill, K. F. p. 25c..... *Street & S*
Mystery of a diamond. Converse, F. H. p. 25c. *Munsey*
— — — hansom cab. Hume, F. W. p. 25c.. *Rand, McN*
— — — madstone. Hill, K. F. p. 25c..... *Street & S*
— — Central Park. Bly, Nellie. p. 50c. *(i. W. Dillingham*
— — the locks. Howe, E. W. *reduced to* $1.25. *Houghton, M*
— (A) still. Du Boisgobey, F. p. 25c..... *Rand, McN*
Mythology, Teutonic. *See* Grimm, J
Myths and folk-lore of Ireland. Curtin, J. $2. *Little, B*
Nameless wrestler. Bates, J. W. p. 50c.... *Lippincott*
Nanteuil, *Mme.* P. de. Captain. (fr. the Fr.) (O5) D. $1 ..... *Routledge*
Napier, *Sir* W. F. P. Hist. of the Peninsular war. *N. ed.* (D28) O. $3..... *Scribner & W*
Napoleon at St. Helena. O'Meara, B. 2 v. $1.10. *Scribner & W*
— Bonaparte, Life of. Lockhart, J. G. 75c.... *Ward. L*
— and Marie-Louise. Durand, *Mme.* p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
Napoleon Smith. Arkell, W. J. p. 25c.. *Judge Pub. Co*
Narrative and critical history of America. Winsor, J. V. 7, 8, *subs., ea.* $5.50; $6.50; $7.50. *Same, large-p. ed.* bds. *per v.* $15..... *Houghton, M*
— of an explorer in tropical South Africa. Galton, F 75c.; $1.50..... *Ward, L*
Nast, T. Thomas Nast's Christmas drawings for the human race. (N2) Q. $2..... *Harper*
National Academy notes. Kurtz, C. M. p. 50c. *Cassell*
— bank cases. Browne, I. shp. $6..... *Bancroft-W*
— biography, Dict. of. Stephen, L. V. 20. $3.75. *Macmillan*
— music course. *See* Tilden.
— reporter system digests. *See* American.
— songs of America. (N2) sq. O. $3.50..... *Stokes*
— Sunday law. Jones, A. T. p. 25c.... ... *Pacific Press*
— synod. Denison, G. A. p. 30c..... *Longmans, G*
— system of adhesive annotations. Shepard, F. V. 1–76. hf. cl. $5..... *Shepard*
— temperance almanac, 1890. Stearns, J. N. p. 10c. *Nat. Temp. Soc*
Natural history object-lessons. Ricks, G. $1.35. *Heath*
— — reader, Sixth. Wood, J. G. *net*, 54c. *Boston School Supply Co*
— inheritance. Galton, F. $2.50..... *Macmillan*
— religion. Müller, F. M. p. 50c; $3.... .. *Longmans, G*
— science, Graduated course. Loewy, B. 60c. *Macmillan*
Naturalist in Nicaragua. Belt, T. $3... *Scribner & W*
Nature and culture. Rice, H. $1..... ..... *Lee & S*
— — man. Carpenter, W. B. $2.25..... *Appleton*
— readers. No. 3. Wright, J. McN. bds. 55c..... *Heath*
— ser. *See* Lodge; Meldola; Thomson; Ward.
Nature's young noblemen. McCormick, B. p. 25c. *Munsey*
Naval detective's chase. Buntline, Ned. p. 25c. *Street & S*
— hist. of the civil war. Porter, D. D. *subs.* $5.50; $7; $8..... .....*Sherman Pub. Co*
Navery, R. de. Captain Roscoff. (fr. the Fr.) (D28) O. $1.50..... .....*Baltimore Pub. Co*
Near to happiness. (fr. the Fr.) (Je1) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 28.) 75c.. p. 50c.... *Appleton*
Nebraska. Compiled statutes, 1881. *4th ed.* (Brown and Wheeler.) (D21) O. shp. $7..... *Lincoln Paper Ho*
— *Sup. ct.* Rpts. (Brown.) V. 24 (Je8); v. 25 (S28) O. shp. $3.50; $2 75 ..... *State Journal Co*
— decisions. V. 1–24. Shepard, F. shp. $5.... *Shepard*
— laws. *See* Sweet, C. A.
— rpts., Index-digest to points decided in. *See* Brown, G. A.
Needell, *Mrs.* J. H. Julian Karslake's secret. (S28) S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 101.) p. 25c. *Lippincott*
Needle and brush. (S14&21) O. (Metropolitan art ser., no. 2) $1..... .....*Butterick Pub. Co*
Needle-craft. (Ap6) Q. (Metropolitan art ser., no. 1) $1.... .....*Butterick Pub. Co*
Negro in Maryland. Brackett, J. R. $2..... *Murray*
— sketches, endman's gags, and conundrums. De Vere's. p. 25c..... .....*Excelsior Pub. Ho*
Nehrling, H. North American birds. In 12 pts. Pt. 1. (Je15) Q. $1..... *Brumder*
Neidhard, C. Pathogenetic and clinical repertory of prominent symptoms of the head. (D21) O. $1.50. *Boericke*
Neighbors on the green. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. $1. *Macmillan*
Neil, *Miss* E. Every-day cook-book. (D28) D. oil-cloth, $1..... .....*Belford, C*
Nellie O'Neil. Maitland, Agnes, C. $1..... *Nelson*
Nelson, R. E. Dorance. (J16) D. 75c..... *Alden*
Nelson, W. Five years in Panama. (D28) D. $1.50. *Belford*
Nero. Eckstein, E. 2 v. $1.50; p. 80c.... *Gottsberger*
Nerve waste. Sawyer, H. C. $1..... *Bancroft*
Nervous diseases. Ranney, A. $5.50..... *Davis*
— — Therapeutics of. Hart, C. P. $2 ..... *Boericke*
Nesbit, E. Lilies round the cross. (Ap6) sq. O. p. $1. *Dutton*
Nestle, E. Syriac grammar. *2d ed.* (fr. the Ger.) (Ja5) D. p. $3..... *Westermann*
Nests and eggs of North Amer. birds. Davie, O. $1.75; p. $1.25..... *Davie*
Nether world (The). Gissing, G. p. 45c..... *Harper*
Nettleship, H. Contributions to Latin lexicography. (S7) O. $5.25..... *Macmillan*
Nevada. Statutes passed 1889. (Ag17) O. shp. $1.50. *State Pr. Off*
Never and forever. Stebbing, G. 50c ..... *Carter*
Nevinson, H. W. Life of Friedrich Schiller. (Mr16) D. (Great writers ser.) 40c..... *Whittaker*
New Antigone (The). (D7) D. $1.50..... *Macmillan*
— ballad ser. *See* Mahony, F.
— cookery book. Bowman, A. $2 ..... *Routledge*
— Eldorado. Ballou, M. M. $1.50..... .*Houghton, M*
New England girlhood outlined from memory. Larcom, L. 75c..... *Houghton, M*
— — reporter, v. 6. (Ap6) O. shp. $5. *Lawyers' Coop. Pub. Co*
New first reader. Gilmour, R. bds. 25c..... *Benziger*
— French English and English-French pronouncing dictionary on the basis of Nugent. *N. ed.* (J13) S. 75c. *Ward, L*
New Hampshire, Hist. of. McClintock, J. N. $3; $4. *Russell*
New hydraulic power. Derbec, E. p. 25c.... *Bancroft*
New Jersey. Act concerning corporations. *5th ed.* (Corbin.) (S28) O. p. $1..... *Linn*
— — Laws, 1889, 113th legislature. (Keasbey and Borgmeyer.) (S28) O. p. $1..... ..... *Honeyman*
— — *Sup. ct.* Rpts. (Vroom.) V. 20. (Mr9) O. shp. $4. *W. S. Sharp Pr. Co*
— — boroughs, Codified index to statutes. *See* Shafer, L.
New light from old eclipses. Page, W. M. $2.50; $3.50. *C. R. Barns Pub. Co*
— litany (The); blots and blemishes. (S28) S. p. 25c. *G. W. Dillingham*
— notes for Bible readings. Briggs, S. R. $1; 75c. *Revell*

New Orleans, Municipal hist. Howe, W. W. p. 25c. *Murray*

New Pandora. Robinson, H. H. $1. ..... *Putnam*

- priest in Conception Bay. Lowell, R. $1.50 .. *Roberts*

- primer (The). Gilmour, R. p. 6c.; bds. 12c.. *Benziger*

- ser. of manuals. *See* Goodhart; Winckel.

- Tay bridge. (Lectures.) Barlow, C. $8.50 ..... *Spon*

- Testament. His words. Bible. $1. ..... *Revell*

- — Interwoven gospels. Bible. 90c. ..... *Alden*

- — Introduction to. Dods, M. 75c. ..... *Whittaker*

- — Manual of introduction. Weiss, B. 2 v. *ea.* $2. *Funk & W*

- — Notes on. *See* Riggs, E.

- — studies. *See* Errett, I.

New York. *City ct.* Rpts. (Jacobs.) V. 2. (Jl13) O. shp. $3.25 ..... *Tobitt*

- — Annotated code of civil procedure 1889. (O5) O. shp. $7.50 ..... *Banks*

- — Annot. code of criminal procedure and penal code, as amended, 1882–9. *8th ed.* (Donnan.) (Ag17) O. shp. $5 ..... *H. B. Parsons*

- — Civil procedure reports. (Browne.) V. 15 (Je8); v. 16 (D7) *ea.* O. shp. $4 ..... *Peloubet*

- — Civil procedure rpts.; opinions contained in N. Y. reports, Hun's reports, and N. Y. civil procedure reports. (Ag3) O. shp. $4 ..... *Peloubet*

- — Civil Service Reform Assoc. Rpt. of the executive committee, May 1, 1889. (Jl27) D. p. 5c. *Civil Service Reform Assoc*

- — Code of civil procedure, 1889. *5th ed.* (Rust.) (S14&21) D.s hp. $3.50 ..... *Peloubet*

- — Code of civil procedure (1889.) (O19) O. shp. $7.50. *Banks*

- — Code of civil procedure. (Throop.) (Ag17) O. shp. $6 ..... *Weed, P*

- — code of criminal procedure, 1889. *4th ed.* (Rust.) (S14 &21) D. shp. $1.50 ..... *Peloubet*

— code of criminal procedure. *9th rev. ed.* (Ag17) T. limp, $1.50 ..... *Banks*

- — code of evidence. 2 pts. (Field and Rumsey) (Ag17) O.

- — *Ct. of appeals.* Rpts., v. 88. (Sickels.) N16) O. shp. $2.50 ..... *Banks*

- *Ct. of appeals.* Rpts. (Sickels.) V. 111, June 5–Nov. 27, 1888 (Ja26); v. 112, Jan. 15–March 5, 1889 (Je8); v. 113, Mar. 5–June 4, 1889 (Ag24); v. 114, Mar. 19–Oct. 8, 1889 O. shp. *ea.* $2.50 ..... *Banks*

- — *Ct. of appeals.* (Gilbert and Pratt), book 4 (Je15); (Browne and Cook), book 5 (Je15); book 7 (Ja26); book 8 (Mr2); book 9 (Je8); book 10, *rev. ed.* (S14&21) O. shp. *ea.* $5 ..... *Weed, P*

- — *Ct. of chancery.* Rptt, (Desty.) Book 4 (F2); book 5 (Je8); book 6 (O5) O. shp. *ea.* $5. *Lawyers' Coöperative Pub. Co*

- — Criminal reports. (Connolly and Vilas.) V. 5. (Mr16) O. shp. $5.50 ..... *W. C. Little*

- — criminal reports. (Connoly.) V. 6. (Ag3) O. shp. $5.50 ..... *Peloubet*

- — Digest of New York statutes and reports from Jan. 1, 1888–Jan. 1, 1889. (Abbott.) (My11) O. shp. $4. *Diossy*

- — General statutes relating to formation, regulations, etc., of corporations for manufacturing, mining, etc., 1889. (Ag3) D. p. 75c ..... *Banks*

- — General statutes for 1889. Cont. all laws passed at the 112th session of the Legislature. (S14&21) O. shp. $2 ..... *Weed, P*

- — Laws authorizing the incorporation of clubs, societies, etc. (Jl27) D. p. 50c ..... *Baker, V*

- — Laws passed at 111th session of the Legislature, 1888. (Je8) O. shp. $2.50 ..... *Banks*

- — Laws passed at the 112th session of the Legislature. (S14&21) O. shp. $3 ..... *Banks*

- — Laws relating to building associations. (Willis S. Paine.) (Ap20) O. hf. shp. $1.50 ..... *Strouse*

- — Parsons' complete annotated pocket code. Complete in 1 v. chaps. 1–22. *14th ed.* (Ag17) T. leatherette, $3.50 ..... *H. B. Parsons*

- — Partnership laws. (Jl27) O. p. 75c ..... *Baker, V*

- — Penal code, 1889. *4th ed.* (S14&21) D. shp. $1.50. *Peloubet*

- — Penal code of the state of N. Y. *9th ed.* (Ag17) T. limp, $1.50 ..... *Banks*

- — Revised statutes, as altered by subsequent legislation. (Throop.) 4 v. (Je1) O. shp. $20 ..... *Banks*

- — Revised statutes, codes, and general laws to Jan. 1, 1890. (Birdseye.) V. 1. A–E. (D28) O. shp. *Strouse*

New York State reporter. Digest, v. 1–18. (Mills and Gibbons.) (Je22) O. shp. $4 ..... *W. C. Little*

— — State reporter. (Stover.) V. 15 and 16 (F2) O. shp. *ea.* $3.50. V. 17–18 (Ap6) O. shp. *ea.* $3.50. V. 19 (My18); v. 20 (Je29) O. shp. *ea.* $4. V. 21 (S14&21) O. shp. $3.50. V. 22 (O5) O. shp. $3.75 ..... *W. C. Little*

— — Supp. to the eight edition of the revised statutes, cont. the laws of 1889. (N16) O. shp. *gratis* ..... *Banks*

— — Supplement, v. 3. (My18); v. 4 (S28); v. 5 (O5); v. 6 (D14) Q. *ea.* shp. $4 ..... *West Pub. Co*

— — *Sup. ct.* Rpts. of cases 1888–9. (Jones and Spencer.) V. 56. (D28) O. shp ..... *Banks*

— — *Sup. ct.* Rpts. (Hun.) V. 56 (Ja26); v. 57 (Mr30) O. shp. *ea.* $2.50. V. 58 (My18); v. 59 (Ag24) O. shp. *ea.* $3 ..... *Banks*

— — justice's manual. Throop, M. H. shp. $4. *H. B. Parsons*

— — state and local government. Leach, O. 36 c. *Leach, S. & S*

— — State rpts., Digest of. Barnard, F. E. shp. $3.50. *Peloubet*

— — statutes and the revisers. *See* Butler, W. A.

New Zealand after fifty years. Wakefield, E. $2. *Cassell*

— Fiji, New Guinea. *See* Australian handbook.

Newcomb, G. B. Teaching school-children to think. (O19) D. p. 10c ..... *Appleton*

Newell, C. M. Wreck of the Greyhound. (N9) D. (The Fleetwing ser.) $1.50 ..... *De Wolfe, F*

Newell, Jane H., *ed.* Reader in botany. Pt. 1. (Ag10) D. 70c ..... *Ginn*

Newhall, F. H. *See* Terry, M. S.

Newman, J. H. Callista. *N. ed.* (F2) D. $2. *Longmans, G*

— Lectures on the present position of Catholics in England. (D28) D. $2.50 ..... *Longmans, G*

Newnham, P. H. The All-Father. (Sermons.) (Je22) D. $1.50 ..... *Longmans, G*

Newton, Mass. *See* Sweetser, M. F.

Nicaragua, Naturalist in. *See* Belt, T.

Nicene and post-Nicene fathers. Schaff, P. V. 11. $3. *Christian Lit. Co*

Nichol, J. Francis Bacon, his life and philosophy. Pt. 2. (Ap27) S. (Philosophical classics.) $1.25.. *Lippincott*

Nichols, Laura D. Lotus Bay. (D7) sq. O. $1.50. *Lothrop*

Nichols, S. H. Philosophy of evolution. (N16) D. (Modern science essayist, v. 1, no. 14.) p. 10c. *New Ideal Pub. Co*

Nichols, W. F. Topics in geography. (O26) D. 50c. *Heath*

Nichols, *Mrs. See* Bronté, C.

Nicholson, J. W. Advanced arithmetic. (Ag3) D. (Nicholson's math. ser.) $1 ..... *Hansell*

Nicol, D. Political life of our time. 2 v. (O12) O. $6.50. *Appleton*

Night (The) cometh. Watson, A. S. bds. ribbon-tied, $5 ..... *Prang*

Nikanor. Gréville, H. p. 50c ..... *Rand, McN*

Nine men's morrice. Pollock, W. H. $1 25. *Longmans, G*

Nineteenth army corps, Hist. of. Irwin, R. B. $4. *Putnam*

Nisbet's theol. lib. *See* Dykes.

Nissen, H. Manual of instruction for giving Swedish movement and massage treatment. (O26) D. $1. *F. A. Davis*

Nitsch, *Mrs.* C. O. *See* Owen, C.

No gentlemen. Burnham, C. L. $1.25.... *Houghton, M*

Non-contract law, Commentaries on. Bishop, J. P. shp. $6.25 ..... *Flood*

None of self and all of thee. Hewlett, S. S. $1.50. *Carter*

Norman, Lucla. Popular hist. of California. *2d ed.* (Jl26) S. $1 ..... *Bancroft*

Norris, Mary H. Damsel of the eighteenth century. (Mr2) D. $1 ..... *Phillips & H*

A *Mrs.* Fenton. (D7) S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 229.) $1 ..... *Holt*

Norris, W. E. Miss Shafto. (Ag17) S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 228.) $1; p. 30c ..... *Holt*

— *Same.* (S28) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1203.) p. 20... *Munro*

— The Rogue. (O5) D. (Globe lib., no. 84.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

North, B. Diamond button. (Je8) S. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 27.) p. 25c ..... *Cassell*

North American birds. Nehrling, H. Pt. 1. $1. *Brumder*

North American birds. *See* Davie.
North Carolina, Hist. of education. Smith, C. L. p. *Gov. Pr. Office*
— history ser. *See* Spencer.
North Dakota. *See* Rand, McN.
Northeastern reporter, v. 21. (O19) O. shp. $3.50. *West Pub. Co*
Northwestern reporter, v. 41 (Je15); v. 42 (N9) O. shp. *ea.* $3.50 ..... *West Pub. Co*
Norton, *Mrs.* Frances M. The stalwarts. (Ap20) D. $1.50 ..... *Norton*
Norton, *Mrs.* Minerva B. In and around Berlin. (D14) S. $1 ..... *McClurg*
Nos enfants et leurs amis. Cornaz, S. 40c. . *Macmillan*
Nose and throat, Diseases of. Bosworth, F. H. $6. *Wood*
Noses. *See* Roberts, J. B.
Not to myself alone. (Ap6) sq. O. bds. $3 ..... *Prang*
Notaries' and commissioners' manual. Snyder, W. L. $1.50 ..... *Baker, V*
— manual. Rex, B. F. shp. $2.50 ..... *Gilbert Bk. Co*
— public handbook. Sweet, C. A. $1 . . *State Journal Co*
Noted battles for the Union. Turchin, J. B. $3. *Fergus Pr. Co*
Notes of lessons for young teachers. Taylor, J. *net*, 50c ..... *Boston School Supply Co*
— — my journey round the world. Cecil, E. $4. *Longmans, G*
— on difficult passages of the New Testament. Riggs, E. $1.25 ..... *Cong. S. S. and Pub. So*
Notre-Dame de Paris. Hugo, V. 2 v. in 1 v. $3. *Estes & L*
Nova Scotia. *See* Rand, McN.
Novena to our Lady of perpetual help. St. Omer. p. 15c ..... *Noonan*
Number 91. Putnam, A. L. p. 25c ..... *Munsey*
Numbers, Gospel in the book of Dunn, L. R. $1. *Hunt & E*
Numbers universalized. Sensenig, D. M. Pt. 1. $1.40 ..... *Appleton*
Nursery (The)—R. (D21) sq. O. bds. $1.25 . . . *Estes & L*
Nursery lesson-book. Hubert, P. G. 75c ..... *Putnam*
— rhymes. (O26) Q. p. 20c ..... *Routledge*
Nursing, Practical lessons in. *See* Burnett, H. C.
Ober, F. A. Knockabout Club in Spain. (N9) O. $2; bds. $1.50 ..... *Estes & L*
Object in life. Schmidt, F. L., *jr.* p. 60c. *Fowler & W*
O'Brine, D. A laboratory guide in chemical analysis. *2d ed.* (J16) O. $2 ..... *Wiley*
Observation lessons on common minerals. Clapp, H. L. p. 30c ..... *Heath*
Obstetric nursing. Parvin, T. 75c ..... *Blakiston*
— synopsis. Stewart, J. S. *net*, $1 ..... *Davis*
Obstetrical nursing, Handbook of. Fullerton, A. M. $1.25 ..... *Blakiston*
Occult ser. *See* Collins; Kingsford.
Ocean tragedy. Russell, W. C. p. 50c ..... *Harper*
O'Connell, D. Correspondence. (Fitzpatrick.) 2 v. (F16) O. $9 ..... *Scribner & W*
O'Connor, T. B. The Parnell movement, with a sketch of Irish parties from 1843. *Authorized version.* (Jl27) O. $3.50 ..... *Benziger*
Octavia's pride. Manners, C. T. p. 25c . . . *Street & S*
Odd number (The). Maupassant, G. de. $1 . . . . *Harper*
Odell, S. W. Atlanteans. Adam Lore's choice. (My4) D. $1 ..... *Hunt & E*
Odlin, W., *comp.* Curiosities of matrimony. (Mr23) D. p. 25c ..... *E. C. Eastman*
Off the weather-bow. Little, E. N. bds. $2.50; seal or pilot cl. $4.50 ..... *White & A*
Ogden, C. Model speeches for school occasions. (Mr9) S. bds. 75c.; p. 50c ..... *Dick & F*
Ogeechee Cross-Firings. Johnston, R. M. p. 35c. *Harper*
Ogilvie, J. S., *comp.* Hist. of the great flood at Johnstown, Pa. (Ag10) D. $1; p. 25c.; hf. rus. $1.50. *Ogilvie*
O'Hanlon, Alice. Diamond in the rough. (O12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1349.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell*
Ohio Commandery of Military Order Loyal Legion. Sketches of war history 1861-1865. V. 2. (Jl27) O. *net*, $2 ..... *R. Clarke*
Ohio. General and local acts passed by the 68th general assembly. V. 85. (Mr9) O. hf. shp. $1.50. *Columbian Pr. Co*
— Liquor laws, compiled by E. G. Hewitt. (Jl27) O. p.
— Revised statutes, incl. all laws of a general nature in force Jan. 1, 1890. V. 2. (N2) O. shp. (*for complete work,*) *net*, $12 ..... *Clarke*
— *Sup. ct.* Rpts. (Okey.) V. 45. (F2) O. shp. $3. *R. Clarke*
— guardians and trustees, Guide for. *See* Gale, J. T.
— *See* Shepherd, H. A.
Ohnet, G. Antoinette. (Jl27) D. $1; p. 50c. *Lippincott*
— *Same.* (fr. the Fr.) (Ag3) D. (World lib., no. 2.) p. 25c ..... *Waverly Co*
— Dr. Rameau. (Mr23) D. $1; p. 50c ..... *Lippincott*
— *Same.* (Mr30) D. (Rialto ser., no. 9.) $1; p. 50c. *Rand, McN*
— *Same.* (fr. the Fr.) (Ag10) S. (World lib., no. 1.) p. 25c ..... *Waverly Co*
Oklahoma country. *See* Rand, McN.
Old and new astronomy. Proctor, R. A. Pt. 7, 8. p. *ea.* 90c ..... *Longmans, G*
— Christie's cabin. Brodie, E. $1. ... . *Carter*
— detective's pupil. Carter, N. p. 25c ..... *Street & S*
— Glasgow. MacGeorge, A. $3.50 ..... *Scribner & W*
— heroes. Fradenburgh, J. N. 75c.; p. 50c. . *Hunt & E*
— homestead. Stephens, *Mrs.* A. S. p. 25c . . . . *Peterson*
— — Thompson, D. p. 25c ..... *Street & S*
— hospital. Roosa, D. B. St. J. $3 ..... *Wood*
— Mother Goose's rhymes and tales. (O26) O. bds. $1. *Warne*
— religion (An). Grumbine, J. C. F. p. 50c. ..... *Kerr*
— settler. Mott, E. $1; p. 50c ..... *Belford, C*
— Sleuth, (*pseud.*) Bruce Angelo, the city detective. (Je22) D. (Secret service ser., no. 2.) p. 25c . . *Street & S*
— — Van, the government detective. (Je22) D. (Secret service ser., no. 3.) p. 25c .... *Street & S*
Old Testament, Commentary on. Terry, M. S. $2.25. *Hunt & E*
Old Yorkshire. Smith, W. $2.50; $5 ..... *Longmans, G*
Olden times. Fisher, H. L. $2 .... *Fisher*
Oliphant, L. Scientific religion. *Authorized Amer. ed.* (F16) O. $2.50 .... *Wenborne*
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Lady Car. (My18) D. p. 25c ..... *Judge Pub. Co*
— *Same.* (S14&21) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 657.) p. 30c ..... *Harper*
— The little pilgrim. (Ap20) S. 60c ..... *Roberts*
— Neighbors on the green. (Ap20) D. $1 . . . . *Macmillan*
— Stories of the seen and unseen. (Ap20) D. $1.25. *Roberts*
Oliver, N. T. Almeda. (My11) D. (Globe lib., no. 95.) p. 25c ..... *Rand, McN*
— Dr. Wilbur's note-book. (N9) D. (Globe lib., no. 108.) p. 25c. ..... *Rand, McN*
— The Whitechapel mystery. (Je22) (Globe detective ser., no. 14.) p. 25c ..... *Eagle Pub. Co*
Oliver Optic's annual. Adams, W. T. $1.50. *Estes & L*
Olmsted, E. K., *and* Putzel, C. Precedents legal and commercial. (D7) O. $3; leath. $4; shp. $5. *Am. Pub. Co*
Oman, J. C. Indian life (Hindu and Muhammadan), religious and social. (Jl13) O. $1.75 ..... *Gebbie*
Omar Khayyám, Strophes of. (fr. the Per.) (Mr23) S. 75c. *Caspar*
O'Meara, B. Napoleon at St. Helena. *N. ed.* 2 v. (Ap6) O. $10 ..... *Scribner & W*
On behalf of belief. Holland, H. S. $1.75 . . . *Whittaker*
— circumstantial evidence. Lean, *Mrs.* F. p. 30c. *F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* p. 20c ..... *Munro*
— duty. Selby, A. $1.25 ..... *Warne*
— guard. Townsend, C. p. 15c ..... *Denison*
One hundredth anniversary of the promulgation of the constitution of the U. S. Corson, H. L. 2 v. $10. *Lippincott*
— merrie Christmas-time. (O19) obl. Fe. bds. 75c. *Lee & S*
— of the 28th. Henty, G. A. $1.50 ..... *Scribner & W*
— two, three, four. Cone, H. G. bds. $1 ..... *Stokes*
— voyage and its consequences. Palmer, J. A. $1.25. *Lothrop*
— year course in German. Faulhaber, O. 60c . . . . *Heath*
Oni. Gilman, Wenona. p. 25c . . . . *Lovell*
Onkel und nichte. Faulhaber. O. p. 15c ..... *Heath*

Only a girl's love. Fleming, G. p. 25c.....*Lovell*
— the governess. Carey, R. N. p. 20c.....*Lovell*
Onnalinda. McNaughton, J. H. $3; $4...*Reprint Co*
Oo: adventures in Orbello Land. Hildreth, C. $1.50. *Belford*
Open door (The). Howard, B. W. $1.50. *Houghton, M*
Opening the oyster. Marsh, C. L. $1.75.....*McClurg*
Operatic tales. Chesney, F. R. $2.25..*Scribner & W*
Ophthalmology and ophthalmoscopy. Schmidt-Rimpler, H. *subs.*, $5; $6; $7.50.....*Wood*
Optic, Oliver. *See* Adams, W. T.
Optics. *See* Bacigalupi.
Optimism. Aurelius, (*pseud.*) p. 25c. *Bright Side Pub. Co*
Optimistic lib. *See* Aurelius.
Oregon. Laws and resolutions of the fifteenth regular session. (Ag17) O. hf. shp. $3 ... *F. C. Baker, st. pr.*
— *Sup. ct.* Rpts. (Holmes.) V. 17. (O19) O. shp. $6. *Bancroft-Whitney*
— *See* Bancroft, H. H.; Rand, McN.
O'Reilly, H. Fifty years on the trail. (Je29) D. p. $1. *Warne*
O'Reilly, *Mrs.* R. Holiday tasks. (N2) D. 90c. *Routledge*
O'Rell, Max, (*pseud.*) *See* Blouët, P.
Oriental antiquities, Manual of. Babylon, E. $3. *Putnam*
Origin and growth of English constitution. Taylor, H. V. 1. $4.50.....*Houghton, M*
— of life and species. Davis, G. p. 15c.....*Raymer*
Osborne, R. B. Professional biography of Moncure Robinson, civil engineer. (My11) D. p. 25c.*Lippincott*
Osborne of Arrochar. Douglas, A. M. $1.50..*Lee & S*
Osborne & Co. Patent law. Patent Office procedure. Forms. (D7) T. p. *gratis*.....*F. W. Roberts*
Osbourne, L. *See* Stevenson, R. L.
Osler, W. Cerebral palsies of children. (Jl6) O. $2. *Blakiston*
Othello. Shakespeare. 60c.....*Macmillan*
Other men's minds. Davies, E. $2.50.....*Estes & L*
Otway, T. Best plays unexpurgated. (Noel.) (F16) D. (Mermaid ser.) $1..... *Scribner & W*
Ought we to visit her? Edwards, Annie. p. 20c.*Lovell*
Ouida, (*pseud.*) *See* Rame, L. de.
Our Asiatic cousins. Leonowens, *Mrs.* A. H. $1.25. *Lothrop*
— baby's book. (O19) O. bds., tied with ribbons, $1.50. *Lee & S*
— best society. Curtis, G. W. 75c.....*Putnam*
— boy and girl. Patton, Ellen. $1.....*Alden*
— cats and all about them. Weir, H. $2..*Houghton, M*
— Christian heritage. Gibbons, J. *net*, $1.....*Murphy*
— English. Hill, A. S. $1.....*Harper*
— family ways. (Ag10) S. *net*, 50c. *Young Churchman Co*
— home above. (Ap6) Tt. p. 25c.....*Dutton*
— home doctor. Fletcher, M. R. $1.75.....*Thayer*
— journey to the Hebrides. Pennell, J. $1.75...*Harper*
— legacy. (Mr2) T. 30c.; p. 15c.*Amer. Unitarian Assoc*
— little men and women for 1889. (D21) Q. $1.75; bds. $1.25.....*Lothrop*
— national cathedrals. 3 v. (F23) O. *ea.* $4.....*Ward, L*
— pariahs. Uncle Tim. $1; p. 50c.....*Belford, C*
— pilgrimage. (Ap6) Tt. p. 25c.....*Dutton*
— presidents. Townsend, V. F. $3.....*Worthington*
— radicals. Burnaby, F. p. 20c.....*Lovell*
— silver coinage. Grier, J. A. p. 25c.....*F. F. Lovell*
— town. Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M. $1.25.....*Lothrop*
— world reader, No. 1. Hall, M. L. 60c.....*Ginn*
— young soldiers. Hamilton, W. R. p. 25c.....*Munsey*
Out of the depths, *N. cheap ed.* (S14&21) sq. S. p. 25c. *Peterson*
Outline hist. of Rome. Vincent, J. H. 70c. *Hunt & E*
Outlines of a new science. Donnell, E. J. $1.*Putnam*
— — Christian doctrine. Moule, H. C. G. 75c. *Whittaker*
— — church history. *2d ed.* (Ag17) S. 60c. *Pilger Bookstore*
— — the life of Shakespeare. Phillips, J. O. H. 2 v. $6. *Longmans, G*
Owen, Catherine. Choice cookery. (Mr23) S. $1.*Harper*
— Progressive housekeeping. (Ja26) D. $1.*Houghton, M*
Owens, J. A. Sword and pen. (*N. ed.*) (O5) D. *subs.* $2; hf. mor. $3; full mor. $4.....*Ziegler*
— brief hist. and descriptive notes. Lang, A. $2. *Macmillan*
Oxford movement. *See* Ward, W.
Oxley, J. M. Bert Lloyd's boyhood. (Je8) D. $1.50. *Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
Ozollo, *Inca* P. The lost Inca. (D14) (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 39.) p. 50c.....*Cassell*
P., G. H. Little gingerbread man. (N2) cbl. S. p. 35c. *Revell*
Pace that kills. Saltus, E. $1; p. 50c.....*Belford, C*
Pacific reporter, v. 21. *Permanent ed.* (D7) O. shp. $3.50.....*West Pub. Co*
— States of N. A. *See* Bancroft, H. H.
Paddling in Florida. Rathborne, St. G. $1.50. *G. W. Dillingham*
Paddock lectures. *See* Jewett.
Page, J. John Bright, the man of the people. (Je1) D. 75c.....*Revell*
— Samuel Crowther, Bishop of the Niger. (F16) S. (Missionary biog. ser.) 75c.....*Revell*
Page, W. M. New light from old eclipses. The four gospels harmonized by astronomical tables, etc. (D28) O. $2.50; hf. cf. $3.50.....*C. R. Barns Pub. Co*
Paine, W. S. Laws of the state of New York relating to banks. (Je22) O. shp. $6.....*Banks*
Painter of Parma. Cobb, S., *jr.* p. 50c.....*Cassell*
Painters of the Italian renaissance. Healy, E. $5; $1.25.....*Belford*
Painting, Concise hist. of. Heaton, *Mrs.* C. $2. *Scribner & W*
Pair of blue eyes. Hardy, T. p. 20c.....*Lovell*
— of cousins. Bramston, M. 75c.....*Whittaker*
Palgrave, F. T., *comp.* Treasury of sacred song. (D 7) S. $7.....*Macmillan*
Palmer, E. H. *See* Besant, W.
Palmer, J. A., *jr.* One voyage and its consequences. (Ag3) D. $1.25.....*Lothrop*
Palmer, L. Half-hours in story land. (D28) D. bds. $1.50.....*Nims & K*
Pan, (*pseud.*) Dinnerology. (Je29) D. (Household lib., v. 4, no. 31.) $1; p. 50c.....*Belford, C*
Panin, I. Lectures on Russian literature. (O19) D. $1.50.....*Putnam*
Panorama of the world's great nations. Simonds, J. C. *subs.* $3.75; $4.75; $5.75.....*Peale*
Pansy (The). Alden, I. M. $1.75; bds. $1.25..*Lothrop*
"Pansy," (*pseud.*) *See* Alden, *Mrs.* I. M.
Papers for thoughtful girls. Keddie, H. $1.*Ward, L*
Paradise regained. Milton, J. 40c.....*Whittaker*
Paradox club. Garnett, E. $1.50.....*Scribner & W*
Pardon, G. F., *and* Anderson, Andrew. Backgammon and draughts. (N2) S. bds. 50c.....*Stokes*
Pariah (The). Guthrie, F. A. p. 25c.....*Lippincott*
Paris Exhibition paintings. *See* Selected. leath. $15. *Gebbie*
— Salon of '89. *See* Goupil's.
— *See* Pictorial guide.
Parker, F. W. How to study geography. (My11) D. (International ed. ser., v. 10.) $1.50.....*Appleton*
Parker, Jenny M. Evening with David Copperfield. (Ap27) D. p. 25c.....*Roorbach*
— — — Pickwick. (Ap27) D. p. 25c.....*Roorbach*
Parker, J. People's Bible. V. 10. 2 Chronicles xxi.–Esther. (Ag17). V. 11, Book of Job. (D7) O. $1.50. *Funk & W*
Parker, Theodore, Story of. Cooke, F. E. $1. *Cupples & H*
Parker, W. H. Familiar talks on astronomy. (D14) S. $1. *McClurg*
— Science of life. Treatise on nervous and physical debility, etc. (Ap20) S. $1.25.....*Caspar*
Parkes, L. C. Hygiene and public health. (D21) D. (Practical ser.) $2.50.....*Blakiston*
Parkins, W. H. How I escaped. (Je8) D. $1; p. 50c. *Home Pub. Co*
Parliamentary government in England. Todd, A. V. 2. $10.....*Longmans, G*
— practice. *See* Cushing, L. S.
Parnell Commission. Russell, C. $3.50; p. 75c. *Macmillan*
— movement. O'Connor, T. P. $3.50.....*Benziger*
Parodies and other burlesque pieces. Morley, H. $1; $1.25.....*Routledge*

Parreidt, J. Compendium of dentistry. (Jl6) O. $2.50. *Keener*

Parshall, N. C. Proofs of evolution. (O19) D. (Modern science essayist, v. 1, no. 12.) p. 10c. *New Ideal Pub. Co*

Parsons, F. Crawford. F. E., *and* Richardson, H. T. World's best books. (Jl6) D. $1.25.....*Little, B*

Parsons, G. F. *See* Balzac, H. de.

Parsons, Ja. Exposition of the principles of partnership. (Ap20) O. shp., *net*, $5.....*Little, B*

Partnership, Exposition of the principles of. Parsons, J. shp., *net*, $5.....*Little, B*

Parvin, T. Obstetric nursing. *N. ed.* (S7) D. 75c. *Blakiston*

Pasadena and its vicinity. Holder, C. F. 50c.; p. 25c. *Lee & S*

Paschal (The). Coxe, A. C. $1.....*Pott*

Pascoe, C. E. London of to-day, 1889. (My18) D. $1.50.....*Roberts*

Passages for practice in translation at sight. White, J. W. Pt. 4. 90c.....*Ginn*

Passe Rose. Hardy, A. S. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

Passenger from Scotland Yard. Wood, H. F. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

Passion (A) flower. (Ap13) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1347.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Passion's slave. King, R. A. p. 50c.....*Appleton*

— *Same.* p. 25c.....*F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Pastor, Tony, (*pseud.*) Swordsman of Warsaw. (Je8) D. (Secret service ser., no. 19.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

— Tom and Jerry. (Ja26) D. (Secret service ser., no. 15.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

Pastoral epistles. Plummer, A. $1.50.....*Armstrong*

Patent cases, Digest of. Simonds, W. E. shp. $10. *Strouse*

— law. Osborne & Co. p. *gratis*.....*F. W. Roberts*

— of all countries. Thompson, W. P. p. $1. *Van Nostrand*

— laws of U. S. of America. Walker, A. H. shp. $6.50. *Strouse*

Patents and trade-marks, Laws relating to. Hill, M. B. $2.....*L. M. Thurlow*

— Decisions on law of. Lowery, W. 2 v. *ea.* shp. $6.50.....*Brodix Pub. Co*

— Law of. Fenton, H. T. shp. $5.....*W. J. Campbell*

Pater, W. Appreciations. (D21) D. $1.75...*Macmillan*

Pathfinder physiology. *See* Steele.

Pathogenetic and clinical repertory of the most prominent symptoms of the head. Neidhard, C. $1.50. *Boericke*

Pathological anatomy and histology. Delafield, F. $5.50.....*Wood*

— — Lectures on. Wilks, S. $6.....*Longmans, G*

— — of the lungs, Atlas of. Fox, W. *net*, $21.*Blakiston*

Pathology and morbid anatomy. *See* Green, T. H.; Semple, C. E. A.

— General. Payne, J. F. $3.50.....*Lea*

— Text-book. Hamilton, D. J. V. 1. $6.25...*Macmillan*

Paton, J. G. Missionary to the New Hebrides. (S28) D. $1.50.....*Carter*

Patten, J. *See* Hunter, T.

Patten, S. N. Malthus and Ricardo. (O19) O. (Pub. of the Amer. Economic Assoc., v. 4, no. 5.) p. 75c. *Murphy*

Patterson, J. L. Arithmetical reviews. (Ag3) D. p. 12c.....*Ginn*

Patterson, R. Christ's testimony to the Scriptures. (O12) T. p. 5c.....*Am. S. S. Union*

Pattison, M. Essays. (Nettleship.) 2 v. (Mr16) O. (Clarendon Press.) $6.....*Macmillan*

Patton, Ellen. Our boy and girl. (Ag31) D. $1.*Alden*

Paul, H. Principles of the hist. of language. (Strong.) (Je29) O. $3.....*Macmillan*

Paul I. F. United States digest. V. 19. (Je22) O. shp. $6.....*Little, B*

Paul Jones. Dumas, A. p. 25c.....*Warne*

Pauli, R. Oliver Cromwell. (F16) D. (Bohn's sel. lib.) 60c.....*Scribner & W*

Paull, M. A. Vermont Hall. (O5) D. $1.50. *Am. Tr. Soc*

Pawnee hero stories and folk tales. Grinnell, G. B. $2.....*Forest and Stream*

Paying the penalty. Gibbon, C. $1; p. 50c...*Crowell*

Payn, Ja. Prince of the blood. (O5) D. (Globe lib., no. 44.) p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*

Payne, F. M. Business manual. (O12) D. $2. *Excelsior Pub. Ho*

— Household lawyer. (O12) D. $1.....*Excelsior Pub. Ho*

Payne, J. F. Manual of general pathology. (Mr9) O. $3.50.....*Lea*

Payson, Frances M. Elma, the fairy child. (Operetta.) (Mr30) O. (Denison's popular music ser.) p. 25c.*Denison*

Peabody, C. H. Thermo-dynamics of the steam-engine and other heat-engines. (Jl27) O. $5.....*Wiley*

Peale, Margaret. In the time of the cherry viewing. (O26) S. p. 25c.....*Putnam*

Peard, Frances M. Blue Dragon. (D7) D. $1.05. *Whittaker*

— The country cousin. (Ap20) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 643.) p. 40c.....*Harper*

Pearse, M. G. Simon Jasper. (Mr2) D. 90c. *Phillips & H.*

Pease, Martha A. First steps in reading. Pt. 3. (Ja5) S. p. 10c.....*Winchell*

Peattie, *Mrs.* E. W. Story of America. (Ag17) O. $4.75; leath. $6.50.....*R. S. King*

Peck, Ellen O. Speaking pieces. (O5) S. bds. 50c. *Lee & S*

Peck, J. L. Kingdom of the unselfish. (S28) D. $1.50. *Empire Book Bureau*

Peck, W. Story of the Puritans. (F16) D. $1. *C. T. Walter*

Peck, W. H. Fortune-teller of New Orleans. (D7) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 14.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

Peculiarities of American cities. Glazier, W. *subs.* $2; $3; $4.....*Hubbard*

Pedo-Baptism. Frost, J. M. 75c.*Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Peel, *Sir* Robert, Life of. Montague, F. C. 75c. *Lippincott*

Peeress and player. Lean, *Mrs.* F. p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Peirce, B. K. Audubon's adventures. (D14) S. 60c. *Hunt & E*

Pellico, S. My prisons. (F23) S. (Handy lib., no. 10.) 75c.....*Roberts*

Pen and pencil ser. *See* Michell.

— drawing and pen draughtsmen. Pennell, J. $20. *Macmillan*

Penance of John Logan. Black, W. p. 20c.....*Munro*

Pendennis. Thackeray, W. M. 2 v. *ea.* $1.50. *Houghton, M*

Pendleton, L. In the wire-grass. (Je15) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 29.) 75c.; p. 50c. *Appleton*

Peninsular war, Hist. of. Napier, *Sir* W. F. P. $3. *Scribner & W*

Pennell, J. Pen drawing and pen draughtsmen. (D2) Q. $20.....*Macmillan*

— *and* Eliz. R. Our journey to the Hebrides. (Jl27) D. $1.75.....*Harper*

Pennell, R. F. Ancient Greece. *Rev. ed.* (N16) S 60c.....*Allyn & B*

Penney, *Miss* L., *ed.* Juvenile temperance reciter, no. 3. (Ap27) S. p. 10c.....*Natl. Temp. Soc*

Pennsylvania. Act of May 23, 1889, providing for the incorporation and government of cities of the third class. (Jl27) O. p. $1.....*T. & J. W. Johnson*

— county court reports. V. 5. (Ja26) O. shp. $5.*Johnson*

— *Court of common pleas.* Select cases, 1841–1851. (Parsons.) *2d ed.* 2 v. (Ja26) O. shp. $7.50.....*Johnson*

— Mechanics' lien law, and builders' guide. (Cloughley.) (N16) T. p. 50c.....*Larzelere, pr*

— New revenue act, levying taxes for state purposes. (Shapley.) (O19) O. p. $1.....*T. & J. W. Johnson*

— *Sup. ct.* Digest, v. 3 (1888). (Bannard.) (Mr30) O. shp. $3.50.....*T. & J. W Johnson*

— — — Rpts. (Crumrine.) V. 120 (Ja12); v. 121 (F23); v. 123 (Je15); v. 124 (S14&21); v. 125 (O5); v. 126 (D21) O. shp. *ea.* $3.50.....*Banks*

— — — — (Grant.) *2d ed.* (Patterson.) V. 1, 2. (D7) O. shp. *ea.* $5.....*Campbell*

— Weekly notes of cases. V. 23. (Je15) O. shp. $5..*Kay*

— and the federal constitution. McMaster, J. B. *net*, $5.....*Hist. Soc. of Penn*

— in words of one syllable. Cady, *Mrs.* H. N. $1.50; bds., $1.....*Belford, C*

— Law of costs. Wadlinger, G. J. shp. $5.....*Welsh*

Penny Lancaster, farmer. Bellamy, *Mrs.* E. W. p. 50c. *F. F. Lovell*

Pennycomequicks (The). Baring-Gould, S. p. 50c. *F. F. Lovell*

Pens and types. Drew, B. $1.25.....*Lee & S*

People I've smiled with. Wilder, M. P. $1.50..*Cassell*

's Bible. Parker, J. V. 10. $1.50 .. *Funk & W*
entary on gospel according to St. Luke. Rice, *net*, $1.25 ..... *Am. S. S. Union*
:lopædia of law. Gaston, H. A. $5. *Merchants' Specialty Co*
G. W. Border land of federal and state decis- (Ag3) O. hf. shp. *net*, $1 .... *T. & J. W. Johnson*
B. First three years of childhood. (F23) D. ..... *Bardeen*
; life. Channing, W. E. 60c .... *Scribner & W*
ion of man by charity. Buckler, F. H. R. *net*, ... *Cath. Pub. Soc*
, J. National cyclopedia. *N. ed.* 3 v. (Mr23) mor. *subs.* $12.75 .... *Peale*
Richard Pardon. Farjeon, B. L. p. 30c *Harper*
of the jungle. Jayne, R. H. p. 25c ..... *Munsey*
s, D. C. Homœopathic treatment of rheumatism ndred diseases. (D21) O. $1.50 ..... *Boericke*
, C. Seed-corn for the sower. (D21) D. $1.50 *Revell*
Carlotta. Poems. (Mr30) D. $1 ..... *Belford, C*
G. B. Uncle Peter's trust. (Je29) sq. S. (Harboung people ser.) $1 ..... *Harper*
I. W. Treatise on the law of trusts and trustees. (Parsons.) 2 v. N16) O. shp. $12 .... *Little, B*
ally conducted. Stockton, F. R. $2 .. *Scribner*
tive. Cone, A. $1 ..... *Comstock*
zzi. Guimps, R. de. $1.50 ... . *Bardeen*
chlemihl Chamisso, A. v. 50c ..... *Macmillan*
:. Marryat F $2 ..... *Scribner & W*
teacher. Holding, C. B. $1.25 ..... *Hunt & E*
C., *ed.* Girls' own outdoor book. (O12) O. ..... *Lippincott*
H. Pictorial history of ancient pharmacy. (fr. .) (Ag10) O. $2 ... . *Engelhard*
claims. Littledale, R. F. $2 ..... *Young*
, C. American mansions and cottages. (O26) ..... *Ticknor*
m city. Westall, W. p. 20c ..... *Munro*
. Merriman, H. S. p. 35c ..... *Harper*
Marryat, F. p. 20c ..... *Munro*
Victor, *Mrs.* M. V. p. 25c ..... *Street & S*
ioy, Ancient. Peters, H. $2 ..... *Engelhard*
ce of. Remington, J. P. $6; shp. $6.50. *Lippincott*
Eliz. S. A lost winter. (O26) obl. Q. $3; full ..... *Lothrop*
of Avis. *16th ed.* (Ag.17) S. Riverside p. ser., p. 50c ..... *Houghton, M*
le for immortality. (O26) D. $1 25. *Houghton, M*
H. Practical marine surveying. (D21) O. ..... *Wiley*
ck, J. D. Life and services. (O26) D. $1. *New England Pub. Co*
Carnscliffe. Edwards, *Mrs.* A. p. 20c ... *Lovell*
F. C. Young Mr. Ainslie's courtship. (N16) ell's household lib., no. 264.) p. 25c. *F. F. Lovell*
(N2) D. (Lovell's inter ser., no. 40.) p. 30c. *F. F. Lovell*
(N16) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1439.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
ills, C. T. Fatal Phryne. (O12) D. (Lovell's er., no. 20.) p. 30c ..... *F. F. Lovell*
(Ag17) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1405.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
on, D. The Jew in English fiction. (Je24) D. ..... *R. Clarke*
, J. O. H. Outlines of the life of Shakespeare. 2 v. (N9) O $6 ..... *Longmans, G*
olon of Richard de Bury. $3.75 ... *Lockwood & C*
pher in love and in uniform. Arkell, W. J. p. ..... *Judge Pub. Co*
phia ultima. Shields, C. W. V. 2. $3. *Scribner*
phical classics. *See* Nichol.
phy, History of. Erdmann, J. E. $10.50. *Macmillan*
t. Caird, E. 2 v. $7.50 ..... *Macmillan*
sity. Bray, C. $1.75 ..... *Longmans, G*
ris, W. T.
a, Hist. of. Rawlinson, G. $6 .. *Longmans, G*
spelling. Callendar, H. L. p. 15c. *Macmillan*
aphic teacher. Pitman, I. 15c ... *Dick & F*

Phonography, Manual of. Pitman, I. bds. 35c. *Dick & F*
Phrase-book of. *See* Munson, J E.
Photo-etchings. *See* Recent English art.
Photography, Chemistry of. Meldola, R. $2. *Macmillan*
— Dict. of Wall, E. J $1.50 ..... *Scovill & A*
— Naturalistic. Emerson, P. H. $2 ..... *Spon*
Phyfe, W. H. P Seven thousand words often mispronounced. (Ag24) S. $1 25 ..... *Putnam*
Physical development. Allen, N. $2.50 ..... *Lee & S*
Physician's visiting list for 1890. *39th year.* (D21) S. tucks, leath. *for 25 to 100* patients weekly, $1 to $2. In 2 v., 50 patients, $2.50; 100 patients, $3; *Interleaved ed.*, 25 to 50 patients, $1.25 to $3 ..... *Blakiston*
— leisure lib. *See* Corning, J. L.; Loomis.
Physicians' and students' ready reference ser. *See* Stewart.
— interpreter. V., M. von. *net*, $1 ..... *Davis*
Physics and chemistry, Essentials of. Cutler, C. W. $2 ..... *Putnam*
— Elementary practical. Chute, H. N. $1.25 ..... *Heath*
— of the earth's crust. Fisher, O. $3.50. ... *Macmillan*
— *See* Steele, J. D.
Physiological notes on primary education. Jacobi, M. P. $1 .... *Putnam*
Physiology Animal. *See* Mills, W.
— Essentials of. Hare, H. A. $1; $1.25 ..... *Saunders*
— Hints for teachers. Bowditch, H. P. p. 25c ... *Heath*
— Hygienic. Steele, J. D. $1 .... *Barnes*
— Notes on. Ashby, H. $1.50 ..... *Longmans, G*
— of the soul. Wythe, H. $1.25 ..... *Hunt & E*
— Text-book of Foster M. $2.60 .... *Macmillan*
— — — McKendrick, J. G. V. 2. $6 ..... *Macmillan*
— — — huma . Landois, L. $6.50; $7.50 .... *Blakiston*
Piccadilly puzzle. Hume, F. W. p. 30c .. *F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* p. 20c ..... *Munro*
Picciola. Saintine, X. B. $1 ..... *Houghton, M*
Pickings from *Puck. 5th crop.* (D21) F. p. 25c. *Inter. News Co*
Pictorial battles of the civil war. Porter, D. D. 2 v. *subs.* $14; $20 ..... *Sherman Pub. Co*
— guide to Paris. (Je8) S. 75c ..... *Ward, L*
— history of ancient pharmacy. Peters, H. $2. *Engelhard*
Picture and story ser. 6 v. (O12) S. *per set*, $1.50. *Am. Tr. Soc*
Picturesque Alaska. Woodman, A. J. $1. *Houghton, M*
Pierce, Helen C. Badly matched. (S28) D. (Select ser., no. 11.) p. 25c ..... *Street & S*
Pierson, A. T. Keys to the word. *N. ed.* (D14) D. 50c. *Randolph*
— Many infallible proofs. *N. ed.* (N9) D. $1; p. *net*, 35c. *Revell*
Pierson, E. De L. The black ball. (My18) D. (Household lib., v. 4, no. 28.) $1; p. 50c ..... *Belford, C*
— *ed.* The merry muse. (Jl27) D. $1.50 .... *Belford, C*
— A vagabond's honor. (D28) D. $1; p. 50c .... *Belford*
Pietsch, L. Hanfstængl memorial collection. 140 photogravures, with critical and descriptive text. (F16) Q. hf. levant, *subs. Dutch-p. ed.* 2 v. $60; *Japan-p. ed.* 2 v. $80 .. .. *Scribner*
Pilgrim prize ser. *See* Bates; De Witt; Housekeeper; Mason; Street Weaver
Pilgrim's progress. Bunyan, J. $2.50 ..... *Revell*
Pilot (The). Cooper, J. F. p. 20c ..... *Munro*
Pincherton Farm. D., E. A. B. $1.25 ..... *Nelson*
Pine cone stories. *See* Allen.
Pioneer pith. Adams, R. C. p. 25c ... *Truth Seeker Co*
Pipes o' Pan at Zekesbury. Riley, J. W. $1.25. *Bowen-Merrill*
Pirate Island. Collingswood, H p. 25c ..... *Munsey*
Pirsson, J. W The Dutch grants, Harlem Patents, and tidal creeks (Je8) O shp. $6 ..... *Strouse*
Pitman, B., *and* Howard, B. Reporter's companion. (Je15) D. $1.25; bds. $1 .. *Phonographic Institute*
Pitman, *Mrs.* E. R. Lady missionaries in foreign lands. (N9) D. (Popular missionary biography ser.) 75c ..... . *Revell*
Pitman, I. Manual of phonography. *N. ed.* (F16) S. bds. 35c ..... *Dick & F*
— Phonographic teacher. *N. ed.* (F16) 15c. Key to same, 15c ..... *Dick & F*

Pitt Press ser. *See* Hauff; Herodotus; Homer; Lucretius.

Pittenger, W. *See* Bible.

Pitzer, A. W. Confidence in Christ. (My11) T. 40c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Plague of London, Defoe, D. 60c.....*Scribner & W*

Plain argument for God. Fullerton, G. S. $1. *Lippincott*

— talks with young home-makers. Harris, F. McC. bds. 40c.....*Cassell*

Plane analytic geometry, Elements of. Runkle, J. D. $2.....*Ginn*

Planing-mill, Hist. of. Tompkins, C. R. $1.50. *Wiley*

Plantation negro as a freeman. Bruce, P. A. $1.25. *Putnam*

Plants. *See* Dyer, T. F. T.

Plato. Protagoras. (Towle.) (Jl6) D. (College ser. of Gr. authors.) $1.50; text and notes, $1.25; p. 95c.; text alone, p. 20c.....*Ginn*

Platt, J. Business. *Authorized Amer. ed.* (Ja26) S. 75c.....*Putnam*

— Life. *Authorized Am. ed.* (D7) sq. S. 75c. *Putnam*

— Money. *19th Eng. ed.* (D7) S. 75c..... *Putnam*

Platt, W. H. Is religion dying? (S7) D. $1. *W. H. Morrison*

Players and playwrights I have known. Coleman, J. $7.50.....*Gebbie*

Playfair, *Sir* L. Subjects of social welfare. (N2) D. $3.....*Cassell*

Playfair, W. S. Treatise on the science and practice of midwifery. *5th Amer. ed.* (Harris.) (O26) O. $4. *Lea*

Playing with fire. Grant, J. bds. 80c.....*Routledge*

Playmate. (N16) O. bds. $1.....*Worthington*

Plays and games for little folks. Pollard, J. bds. $1. *McLoughlin*

— for home performance. Morton, J. M. 75c...*Ward, L*

— *See* Haywood; Massinger; Otway.

Playtime naturalist. Taylor, J. E. $1.50.....*Appleton*

Playwright's daughter. Edwards, *Mrs.* A. p. 10c. *Lovell*

Pleading and practice under Mass. practice act. Grinnell, C. E. shp. *net*, $3... ..... *Boston B'k Co*

Pleas for progress. Haygood, A. G. $1.....*Hunt & E*

Pleasures of life. Lubbock, *Sir* J. Pt. 2. 60c.; p. 35c.....*Macmillan*

— *Same.* Pt. 2. p. 15c .....*Humboldt Pub. Co*

Pliny. Epistulæ. (Hardy.) (Mr16) O. $2.60. *Macmillan*

Plongeon, Alice D. le. Here and there in Yucatan. (N16) (Lovell's il. ser., no. 2.) p. 50c.....*Lovell*

Plucky Smalls. Crowninshield, M. B. $1.....*Lothrop*

Plummer, A. Pastoral epistles. (Ap20) O. (Expositor's Bible, 2d ser.) $1.50... .....*Armstrong*

Plummer, C., *ed.* Two of the Saxon chronicles, parallel (787–1001), with supplementary extracts from the others. (Plummer.) (O5) S. bds. 75c.....*Macmillan*

Plutarch. Numa, Sertorius, and Eumenes. (Langhorne.) With Life of Plutarch by Dryden. (Ja26) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 156.) p. 10c.....*Cassell*

— Life of Timoleon. (Holden.) (D21) S. $1.50. *Macmillan*

Pocket book for pharmacists, etc. Bayle, T. roan, $2..... .....*Spon*

— dict. in four languages. Wessely, I. E. 4 v. $4.50. *Putnam*

— gazetteer of the world. Bartholomew, J. G. $1. *Putnam*

Poe, E. A. Gold bug. (O19) Tt. (Literary gems, no. 1.) full mor. 75c.....*Putnam*

Poems and ballads. Swinburne, A. C. $1.50 *Worthington*

— — plays. Goldsmith, O. 2 v. $3.75 .....*Macmillan*

— of the prairies. Allerton, E. P. 60c.....*Alden*

— of wild life. Roberts, C. G. D. 40c.....*Whittaker*

Poems. *See* Arnold; Burns; Dobson; Faber; Goldsmith; Havergal; Henley; Kingsley; Landor; Le Gallienne; Linton; Perry; Pushkin; Rice; Trench; Wordsworth.

Poetes Français du XIXe siècle. Fontaine, C. $1.50. *Jenkins*

Poetical works. *See* Arnold; Browning, R.; Coleridge; Havergal; Wordsworth.

Poetry for children. Lamb, M. *and* C. $1....*Scribner*

— of Job. Gilbert, G. H. $1.....*McClurg*

— — Robert Browning, Introduction to. Alexander, W. J. $1.10.....*Ginn*

Poetry of Tennyson. Van Dyke, H. $1.50....*Scribner*

Point of honor. Edwards, Annie. p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Pointers. Hart, H. A. p. 35c..... ...*Vincent*

Pole, W. Theory of the modern scientific game of whist. *14th ed.* (F16) T. bds. 20c.....*Dick & F*

Police officers, Duties of. Vickers, R. H. $1.50; $2. *Flood*

Polish princess. Kraszewski, I. I. p. 20c.....*Munro*

Polished stones and sharpened arrows. Bibb, C. W. $1.25.....*Crowell*

Political economy, Introduction to. Ely, R. T. $1. *Hunt & E*

— — *See* Andrews, E. B.

— hist. since 1815, excluding the U. S. Levermore, C. H. $1.25..... .....*Schofield*

— life of our time. Nicol, D. 2 v. $6.50.....*Appleton*

— opinion, Formation of. *See* Crump, A.

— poems. Praed, W. M. $2.....*Ward, L*

— problem. Stickney, A. $1.....*Harper*

— prohibitionist for 1889. (Ag17) D. p. 50c..*Funk & W*

Politics as a duty and as a career. Storey, M. p. 25c. *Putnam*

— *See* Donisthorpe, W.

Pollard, Josephine. The Bible and its story. (D21) S. $1.....*Routledge*

— Plays and games for little folks. (S28) sq. O. bds. $1. *McLoughlin*

Pollock, W. H. Nine men's morrice. (F16) D. $1.25. *Longmans, G*

— Grove F. C., (*and others.*) Fencing, Boxing, by E. B. Michell; Wrestling, by Walter Armstrong. (D14) D. (Badminton lib.) $3.50.....*Little, B*

Polybius. *See* Hultsch, F.

Polyglot correspondent. Hossfeld, C. $2. *N. Y. School-Book Clearing-Ho*

Pont-Jest, Réné de. Artist and model. (Ag3) D. (Globe lib., no. 102.) p. 25c..... .....*Rand, McN*

— Rhea. (D7) D. (Globe lib., no. 110.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

Poor, H. V. Manual of the railroads of the U. S. for 1889. (O12) O. $6.....*Poor*

Popes and the Hohenstaufen. Balzani, U. 80c. *Randolph*

Popular manual of vocal physiology and visible speech. Bell, A. M. bds. 50c..... .....*Werner*

— missionary biography ser. *See* Pitman.

Population of an old pear tree. Van Bruyssell, E. $1. *Macmillan*

Porres, M. de. Life of Blessed Martin de Porres. (fr. the Ital.) (Ja19) D. 60c.....*Cath. Pub. Soc.*

Port charges and requirements on vessels. Hunter, T. $10.... .. ..*Wiley*

Porter, D. D. Arthur Merton. (O26) D. p. 50c. *Appleton*

— Naval history of the civil war. (Ag10) Q. *subs.* $5.50; shp. $7; mor. $8.....*Sherman Pub. Co*

— Pictorial battles of the civil war. 2 v. (Ag10) Q. *subs.* $14: hf. mor. $20..... *Sherman Pub. Co*

Porter, J. B., *assisted by* Craies, W. F. Laws of insurance. (Je22) O. (Text-book ser., v. 3, no. 30.) p. *subs.* $1.25..... .....*Blackstone Pub. Co*

Porter, Rose. Drifting from mid-ocean. (O26) S. $1.25.....*Randolph*

Porter, W. Hist. of the Corps of Royal Engineers. 2 v. (Je1) O. $12..... .....*Longmans, G*

Portfolio papers. Hamerton, P. G. $2.....*Roberts*

Portrait in crimsons. Barns, C. E. p. 35c..*Welch, F*

Portraits of friends. Shairp, J. C. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Postal dictionary. St. John, E. p. 15c...*Evening Post*

Postgate, J. P. Sermo Latinus. Short guide to Latin prose. (Je29) D. 60c..... .....*Macmillan*

Potter, S. O. L. Handbook of materia medica. *2d ed.* (D28) O. $4; leath. $5..... .....*Blakiston*

Potter, W. J. First Congregational Society in New Bedford, Mass. (Jl27) O. p. 50c... *Ja. M. Lawton, jr*

Potter's wheel (The). Harris, W. S. p. 25c. *Burroughs & M*

Poulsson, Emilie. Finger-plays for nursery and kindergarten. (O5) sq. O. $1.25..... *Lothrop*

Poyser, A. W. Magnetism and electricity. (N2) D. (Longmans' elementary sc. manuals.) 80c. *Longmans, G*

Practical electrical notes and definitions. Maycock, W. P. 60c.....*Spon*

— electrics. (D21) O. $5.....*Spon*

— marine surveying. Phelps, H. $2.50..... ....*Wiley*

Practical plan for assimilating the English and American money, etc. Bagehot, W. 75c.....*Longmans, G*
— ser. *See* Parkes.
Practice in special actions in cts. of record in N. Y. Fiero, J. N. shp., $6.50.....*Bender*
— — the Pennsylvania cts. Brewster, F. C. p. $1.50. *Kay*
Praed, *Mrs.* C. The head-station. (Ap20) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1340.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*
— *See* McCarthy, J.
Praed, W. M. Political and occasional poems. *N. ed.* (Mr30) O. $2.....*Ward, L*
Prairie detective. Richardson, L. P. p. 25c.*Street & S*
Pratt, Ellen F. Jerry. (Jl6) D. 75c.....*Alden*
Pratt, Mara L. New calisthenics. (O26) O. bds. $1.25. *Educ. Pub. Co*
— Primary writing. (Mr2) S. p. 15c. *Eastern Educ. Bureau*
Prayer. (fr. the Fr.) (D28) D. 50c.....*Benziger*
— book. St. Alphonsus *de Liguori.* $1.....*Benziger*
Preachers of Scotland. Blaikie, W. G. $3. *Scribner & W*
Preaching, Lectures on hist. of. Ker, J. $1.50. *Armstrong*
Precedents legal and commercial. Olmsted, E. K. $3; $4; $5.....*Am. Pub. Co*
Precious stones, Handbook of. Rothschild, M. D. $1. *Putnam*
Preece, W. H., *and* Maier, J. The telephone. (Ap13) D. $4.....*Van Nostrand*
Pregnancy, Extra-uterine. Strahan, J. $1.50. *Blakiston*
Prentice. G. Wilbur Fisk. (D14) D. (Am. religious leaders, no. 2.) $1.25.....*Houghton, M*
Prentiss, *Mrs.* E. Story Lizzie told. (*N. ed.*) (Jl27) S. p. 25c.....*Rundolph*
Prescott, W. H Works. *N. pop. ed.* 15 v. (D21) D. *per v.* $1; extra cl., *in sets,* $22.50; hf. cf. $37.50. *Lippincott*
Press (The) and the stage. Winter, W. $1.50. *Lockwood & C*
Preston, G. Exercises in Latin verse. (My4) S. 60c. *Macmillan*
— Key to exercises in Latin verse. (My4) S. $1.25. *Macmillan*
Prettiest of all. Edwards, J. p. 25c.....*Street & S*
— woman in Warsaw. Collins, M. p. 20c.....*Lovell*
Pretty Miss Neville. Croker, B. M. p. 20c.....*Lovell*
— sister of José. Burnett, *Mrs.* F. H. $1.....*Scribner*
— stenographer. Gayman, H. p. 50c.....*Gayman*
Preventive treatment of calculous disease. Thompson, H. $1.....*Blakiston*
Prevost d'Exiles, A. F. De. Story of Manon Lescaut. (Je8) D. p. 50c.....*Belford, C*
Preyer, W. Mind of the child. Pt. 2 (fr. the Ger.) (F16) D. (International educ. ser., no. 9.) $1.50.*Appleton*
Price, B. Treatise on infinitesimal calculus. V. 4, Dynamics of material systems. *2d ed.* (D7) O. $4.50. *Macmillan*
Price, E. D., *ed.* Hazell's annual cyclopædia. (Ap20) D. $1.50.....*Scribner & W*
Price, J. E. Book divine. (O12) D. 75c....*Hunt & E*
Prices in Germany. *See* Crump, A.
Priest and Puritan. (N2) D. p. 50c.....*Brentano's*
Primer, Il. for the deaf. *See* Fuller.
— of scientific knowledge. Bert, P. 36c.....*Lippincott*
Primitive family in its origin and development. Starcke, C. N. $1.75.....*Appleton*
Prince Dorus. Lamb, C. *net,* $2.....*Scribner & W*
— of the blood. Payn, J. p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*
— Prigio. Lang, A. $1.....*Longmans, G*
— princess, and people. Burdett, H. C. $6.*Longmans, G*
Princess and the goblin. Macdonald, G. 75c.*Lothrop*
— — the Jew. Kraszewski, I. I. p. 20c.....*Munro*
— Liliwinkins. Wright, H. C. $1.25.....*Harper*
— of the moor. John, E. p. 20c.....*Munro*
Principles and practice. Trumbull, H. C. 6 v. $2.50. *Wattles*
— of procedure in deliberative bodies. Crocker, G. G. 75c.....*Putnam*
— — the hist. of language. Paul, H. $3.....*Macmillan*
Printer, Practical. Bishop, H. G. $1.....*Farmer, L*
Prisoners of poverty abroad. Campbell, *Mrs.* H. $1; p. 50c.....*Roberts*
Pritchard, W. B. Manual of dietetics for physicians, mothers, and nurses. (Jl27) D. 50c... *Dietetic Pub. Co*
Private corporations, Treatise on. Smith, W. W. $1. *Welsh*
Probert, H. Life and scenes in Congo. (Je8) D. 90c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
Problem of the Northmen. Horsford, E. N. p. *Wilson*
Problems in American society. Crooker, J. H. $1.25. *Ellis*
Proctor, R. A. Chance and luck. *N. ed.* (My18) D. 90c.; bds. 75c.....*Longmans, G*
— How to play whist. *N. ed.* (My18) D. $1.25. *Longmans, G*
— Old and new astronomy. Pts. 7 and 8. (My18) *ea.* Q. p. 90c.....*Longmans, G*
— Strength; how to get strong and keep strong. (S28) D. 75c.....*Longmans, G*
— Student's atlas in 12 circular maps. (Je1) O. $1.50. *Longmans, G*
Profession of faith of a Savoyard vicar. Rousseau, J. J. 50c.; p. 25c.....*Eckler*
Profit sharing between employer and employee. Gilman, N. P. $1.75.....*Houghton, M*
Progress of religious freedom. Schaff, P. V. 1. $1.50. *Scribner*
Progressive housekeeping. Owen, Catherine. $1. *Houghton, M*
Prohibition. Wheeler, E. S. 50c; p. 25c...*Anderson*
— Constitutional. *See* Hoar, G. F.
— in Kansas. Bradford, S. B. p. 25c.....*Crane*
— *See* Stearns, J. N.
Prolegomena to "In memoriam." Davidson, T. $1.25. *Houghton, M*
Prologue (The), etc. Chaucer, G. 60c....*Macmillan*
Pronunciation and phonetic analysis. Bechtel, J. H. 50c.....*Penn Pub. Co*
Property, Authorities on law of. *See* Gray, J. C.
— Select cases on law of. Gray, J. C. V. 1. $6...*Sever*
Prophetic lights. Waggoner, E. J. $1.25.*Pacific Press*
Prophet's mantle. Bland, F. $1; p. 50c...*Belford, C*
Prose idyls. Kingsley, C. $1.25.....*Macmillan*
Prout, Father, (*pseud.*) *See* Mahony, F.
Providence, R. I., Town and city government. Wilson, G. G. p. $1.....*Tibbitts & P*
Prudden, T. M. Story of the bacteria. (O12) S. 75c. *Putnam*
— *See* Delafield, F.
Psalm miserere mei deus. Savonarola, *net,* 50c. *Young Churchman Co*
Psalms in Greek. Swete, H. B. 75c.....*Macmillan*
Psychic life of micro-organisms. Binet, A. 75c.; p. 50c.....*Open Ct. Pub. Co*
— science, Studies in. Tuttle, H. $1.25.....*Holbrook*
Psychology applied to occult psychic phenomena. Raue, C. G. $3.50.....*Porter & C*
— Elementary. Putnam, D. 90c.....*Barnes*
— Empirical. *See* Lindner, G. A.
— Handbook of. Baldwin, J. M. $2.25.....*Holt*
— of attention. Ribot, T. p. 15c.....*Humboldt Pub. Co*
— Teacher's. Welch, A. S. $1.25.....*Kellogg*
Public institutions. Colyer, F. $4.25.....*Spon*
— lands. *See* Matthews, W. B.
Publications of the Am. Economic Assoc. *See* Andrews, E.
Publishers' trade list annual, 1889. (S7) Q. *net,* with duplex index, $2.....*Publishers' Weekly*
Puck. *See* Pickings from.
Puck's Kalender, 1890. (D21) Q. p. 25c.*Inter. News Co*
Puddings and pastry. Salis, *Mrs.* H. A. de. bds. 60c. *Longmans, G*
Pukeds de Salomon. Bible. p. 50c.....*Huebsch*
Purinton, D. B. Christian theism. (D28) O. $1.75. *Putnam*
Purves, G. T. Testimony of Justin Martyr to early Christianity. (Mr2) O. $1.75.....*Randolph*
Pushkin, A. Poems; (fr. the Russian) (Panin.) (Ja26) S. $2.....*Cupples & H*
Putnam, A. L. Number 91. (Ag10) S. (Munsey's pop. ser., no. 5.) p. 25c.....*Munsey*
— Tom Tracy. (Ag10) S. (Munsey's pop. ser., no. 10.) p. 25c.....*Munsey*
Putnam, D. Elementary psychology. (Ag17) D. 90c. *Barnes*
Putnam, Eleanor. A woodland wooing. (Je22) D. $1. *Roberts*

Putzel, C. *See* Olmsted, E. K.
Pyrenees (The). *See* Dix, E. A.
Pythian knighthood. Carnahan, J. R. *subs.* $2.50; $5. *Pettibone Manufg. Co*
Quaker girl of Nantucket. Lee, M. C. $1.25. *Houghton, M*
Quasi-contracts, Cases on law of. Keener, W. A. V. 2. *net for 2 v.* $11.50 ..... *Sever*
Quebec. *See* Rand, McN.
Queen Hildegarde. Richards, L. E. $1.25 .. *Estes & L*
— of Sheba. Aldrich, T. B. p. 50c ..... *Houghton, M*
— — the Adriatic. Yriarte, C. p. $2 ..... *Stokes*
— — — block. Kinkead, A. L. p. 25c ..... *Belford, C*
Queenie's terrible secret. Miller, *Mrs.* A. McV. p. 25c. *Lovell*
Queen's token. Hoey, *Mrs.* C. p. 25c .... *Rand, McN*
Queens of song. Stephens, R. N. bds. $4; in cl. case, ribbon-tied, $6 ..... *Nims & K*
— — the drama. Stephens, R. N. bds. $4; in cl. case, ribbon-tied, $6 ..... *Nims & K*
Queiros, Eça de. Dragon's teeth. (fr. the Portuguese.) (Ap13) D. $1.50 ..... *Ticknor*
Question of nationality and the Catholic Church in the U. S. Walberg, A. H. p. *net*, 25c ..... *Herder*
Questions of the day ser. *See* Baker; Bruce; Dabney; Donnell; Lunt; Storey.
Quick or the dead? Rives, Amélie. $1 ..... *Lippincott*
Quiet life (A). Burnett, F. H. p. 25c ..... *Peterson*
— — (The). (Abbey and Parsons.) (O19) F. leath. $7.50. *Harper*
Quilter, H., *ed.* Is marriage a failure? (Ap27) D. (Globe lib., no. 94.) p. 25c ..... *Rand, McN*
Quincy, J. P. Double taxation. (D21) S. p. 25c. *Houghton, M*
Quotations. *See* Handford, T. W.
R., W. C. Echoes from the blarney-stone. (F16) S. $1. *Kerr*
Rab and his friends. Brown, J. $1.50; $1.75; $5. *Lippincott*
— *Same.* hf. cl. $1 ..... *Lothrop*
— *Same.* 75c ..... *Putnam*
Rabbi's spell. Cumberland, S. C. p. 10c ..... *Lovell*
Race-horses; pedigree, description, history. Touchstone, S. F. hf. mor. $30 ..... *Bouton*
Race with the sun. Harrison, C. H. $5 ..... *Putnam*
Rag Fair and May Fair. Wright, J. McN. $1.15. *Presb. Bd of Pub*
Railroad (The) alphabet. (O26) Q. p. 20c .... *Routledge*
Railroads of the U. S. for 1889. Poor, H. V. $6 .. *Poor*
Railways of England. Acworth, W. M. $6. *Scribner & W*
— Public regulation of. Dabney, W. D. $1.25 .. *Putnam*
Raimund, Golo, (*pseud.*) *See* Dannenburg, G.
Rainbow calendar. Sanborn, K. $1.25 .. *Houghton, M*
Rainer, J. The little office of the Immaculate Conception. (D28) D. *net*, 50c ..... *Benziger*
Raleigh Rivers. Strayer, O. O'B. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
— Westgate. Johnson. *Mrs.* H. K. 75c ..... *Appleton*
Ralph, J. E. That Dutchman. (Ap27) D. (Fireside ser., no. 83.) p. 10c ..... *Ogilvie*
Ralph Wilton's weird. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. p. 10c. *Lovell*
Rambler's (A) lease. Torrey, B. $1.25 .. *Houghton, M*
Rambling story (A). Clarke, Mary C. $1; p. 50c. *Roberts*
Ranald Bannerman's boyhood. Macdonald, G. 75c. *Lothrop*
Rand, E. A. Drummer-boy of the Rappahannock. (D14) D. $1.25 ..... *Hunt & E*
— Up north in a whaler. (O5) D. (Look ahead ser., no. 2) $1.25 ..... *Whittaker*
Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county and railroad pocket-map of Texas. (Ap13) S. $1; p. 50c. *Rand, McN*
— — — — township pocket map of Montana. (Je8) S. p. 25c ..... *Rand, McN*
— — — — — — — — North Dakota. (Ag31) S. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
— — — — of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island. (Ag31) S. p. 25c ..... *Rand, McN*
— — — — — — — — Oregon. (Je8) S. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
— — — — — — — — Quebec. (Je8) S. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
— — — — — — — — South Dakota. (D14) S. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
Rand, McNally's & Co.'s indexed pocket and railroad map of Washington. (Je8) S. p. 25c ..... *Rand, McN*
— — — State and railroad map of Mexico. (Ap13) S. 50c. *Rand, McN*
— — Official map of the Indian Territory and Oklahoma country. (Ap13) S. $1; p. 50c ..... *Rand, McN*
Random shots at living targets. Holley, H. W. $1. *Funk & W*
Rankin, J. E. Hymns pro patria. *Ideal ed.* (Ag31) D. 60c ..... *Alden*
Ranney, A. L. Lectures on nervous diseases. (Ag10) O. $5.50 ..... *F. A. Davis*
Rapalje, S. Treatise on criminal procedure. (D14) T. shp. $3 ..... *Bancroft-W*
Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia. Johnson, S. I. $1. *McClurg*
— *Same.* p. 25c ..... *Pollard & M*
Rathborne, St. G. Paddling in Florida. (N9) D. $1.50 ..... *G. W. Dillingham*
Rattenfanger (Der) von Hameln. Wolff, J. 50c.; p. 35c ..... *Casper*
Raue, C. G. Psychology as a natural science applied to the solution of occult psychic phenomena. (My4) O. $3.50 ..... *Porter & C*
Rawlinson, G. History of Phœnicia. (D14) O. $6. *Longmans, G*
— Kings of Israel and Judah. (N9) D. (Men of the Bible.) $1 ..... *Randolph*
— Story of Phœnicia. (Ap6) D. (Story of the nations ser.) $1.50 ..... *Putnam*
Raymond, Grace. How they kept the faith. (Jl13) D. $1.50 ..... *Randolph*
Raymond, R. W. Evolution of animal life. (Ap27) D. (Modern science essayist, v. 1, no. 6.) p. 10c. *New Ideal Pub. Co*
Raymond, W. M. Citronaloes. (F23) D. p. 25c. *Randolph & E*
Rays of light. Strong, H. P. p. 60c ..... *Am. Tr. Soc*
— — sunshine for every home. Kirton, J. W. 75c. *Ward, L*
Read, O. P. Mrs. Annie Green. (D21) D. (Globe lib., no. 111.) p. 25c ..... *Rand, McN*
— Up Terrapin River. (Ag24) D. (Rialto ser., no. 13.) $1; p. 50c ..... *Rand, McN*
Reade, C. Bible characters. (F2) D. 75c ..... *Harper*
Reader, Emily E. Echoes of thought. (N16) S. $1.75. *Longmans, G*
Reader in botany. Newell, J. H. Pt. 1, 70c ..... *Ginn*
Readers. *See* Brown.
— and primers. *See* Gilmour, R.
Reading club and handy speaker. No. 19. Baker, G. M. p. 15c ..... *Lee & S*
— First steps in. *See* Pease, M. A.
— of earth. Meredith, G. $1.50 ..... *Macmillan*
Reading-book, Beginner's. Davis, E. H. 42c *Lippincott*
Readings and recitations. *See* Holmes, H. E.
— in church history. Stone, J. S. $1.50 ..... *Porter & C*
— on the Purgatorio of Dante. 2 v. Vernon, W. W. $8. *Macmillan*
— *See* Riddle, G.
Ready for business. Manson, G. J. 75c .. *Fowler & W*
Real estate, Disposition of for payment of debts, etc. *See* Wandell, S. H.
— greatness. Kirton, J. W. $1 ..... *Ward, L*
— property, Law of. Sharswood, G. V. V. 4. shp. $6 ..... *Murphy*
Reason *vs.* revelation. Keyser, J. H. $1; p. 50c. *N. Y. News Co*
Rebel rhymes. Hereford, E. J. $1 ..... *Putnam*
Recent economic changes. Wells, D. A. $2 .. *Appleton*
— English art. (Rowlands.) (D21) F. $7.50 .. *Estes & L*
Recitations, Comic and dialect. Dick, W. B. 50c.; 30c ..... *Dick & F*
— poems for Sabbath-schools. Kohaus, H. M. bds. 50c. *Revell*
Recognition after death. Hodge, J. A. $1 .... *Carter*
Recollections of a literary man. Daudet, A. p. $1.50; hf. leath. $2.25 ..... *Routledge*
— — — nurse. D., E. 75c ..... *Macmillan*
— — Mississippi and Mississippians. Davis, R. $3. *Houghton, M*
— — the court of the Tuileries. Carette, *Mme.* p. 50c. *Appleton*
Reconciliation (The). Waldenström, P. 75c. *Martenson*

ıtruction of Europe. Murdock, H. $2. *Houghton, M*
and anal surgery. Andrews, E. $1.50.. *Keener*
y children (The). Moleswooth, M. L. $1.25. *Macmillan*
ıauty. Stoddard, W. O. p. 50c.....*Lippincott*
Messmer, J. J. $1.25.....*Crowell*
ser. *See* Chambers; Sims.
ıtain of Alaska. Allen, W. B. $2.50..*Estes & L*
ıgton. Westall, W. 2 pts., p. *ea.* 20c ....*Munro*
ll, H. F., *comp.* Fact, fancy, and fable. (D7) 50 .....*McClurg*
ming the Republic. Coffin, C. C. $3...*Harper*
ıption songs. Munhall, L. W. bds. 35c..*Hood*
ıy, J. W. Teacher's manual of geography. (O26) .....*Heath*
Alice. An Easter message. (Ap6) T. p. 35c. *Dutton*
E. M. *See* Wentworth, G. A.
. R. Brotherhood of letters. (Ap27) D. $1.25. *Lockwood & C*
T. Law of husband and wife, parent and child, *h ed.* (F16) O. shp. $5.....*Gould*
nce catalogue of current literature. (English.) O. hf. leath. *net*, $2.50; by mail, $3.50. *London, Whitaker; Publishers' Weekly Office*
ıation (The). *See* Sample, R. F.
tion, Lectures on errors of. Valk, F. $3. *Putnam*
eye. Hartridge, G. $2.....*Blakiston*
E. History of civilization. (Ag10) D. *net*, $2. *R. Clarke*
. B. Complete word and phrase concordance to ıems and songs of Robert Burns. (Je22) O. *net* .....*Little, B*
C. E. J., Ross, May, *and* Bamfield, Mabel, *comps.* of wedding-days. (N2) Q. vellum, $6. *Longmans, G*
.. H. Believing and doing. (D21) D. $1.25. *Randolph*
l. The death-shot. (N2) D. $1.25...*White & A*
ı Wynn. (N2) D. $1.25.....*White & A*
. J. Industries of Japan. (Mr9) O. $10. *Armstrong*
F. W. Guide to piece dyeing. (Jl13) O. $25. *Wiley*
ı medici. Browne, *Sir* T. 75c.....*Roberts*
n and science allies. Bixby, J. T. p. 30c. *Kerr*
nanity. Balfour, A. J. p. 15c.....*Randolph*
ıus condition of New York City: addresses by J. M. King, R. S. MacArthur, C. H. Parkhurst, hers. (Ja5) D. p. 50c.....*Baker & T*
es of the Christ. Wortman, D. $1.....*Dutton*
gton, J. P. Practice of pharmacy. (D28) O. p. $6.50 .....*Lippincott*
iscences of a regicide. Marceau, S. $4.50. *Lippincott*
al of causes from state cts. to Federal cts. Dil- F. shp. $3.....*Central Law Journal Co*
n, I. Inorganic chemistry. (Jl6) O. (Amer. sci. 3.....*Holt*
at, P. de. Thiers. (D14) D. (Great French wri- ıs.....*McClurg*
Hentz, *Mrs.* C. L. p. 25c.....*Peterson*
E. Hist. of the people of Israel from the reign of up to the capture of Samaria. V. 2. (Je1) O. $2.50. *Roberts*
l, G. H. Cradle of the Aryans. (D21) O. .....*Macmillan*
, a husband. Voisin, (*pseud.*) 75c; p. 50c. *Cassell*
er's companion. Pitman, B. $1.25; bds. $1. *Phonographic Inst*
ch of Annesley. Grey, M. 75c.; p. 50c. *Appleton*
p. 20c.....*Munro*
Grey, M. p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*
d changeling. Yonge, C. M. $1...*Macmillan*
sibility of infidelity. Briney, J. B. p. 5c. *Standard Pub. Co*
ıtion. Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. p. 25c. *Peterson*
ı Sachs. Lee, A. $1.....*Macmillan*
F. Ut mine stromtid. 2 v. (D21) S. $1. *Caspar*
ıion. Atwood, I. M. *net*, 25c. *Univ. Pub. House*

Revelation, Book of. Milligan, W. $1.50. *Armstrong*
— Lectures on. Lincoln, W. $1; p. 50c .....*Revell*
Revell's imperial globe atlas of modern and ancient geography. (N2) F. *net*, $1.....*Revell*
Revenue detective. (D28) D. (The secret service ser., no. 27.) p. 25c .....*Street & S*
Reveries of a bachelor. Mitchell, D. G. $1.25. *Scribner*
Revised statutes of the U. S. and the subsequent legislation of Congress. Gould, J. M. shp. $10...*Little, B*
Revision (The) and the revisers. Butler, W. A. *net*, $1.25.....*Banks*
Rex, B. F. Notaries manual. *3d ed.* (Ja26) O. shp. $2.50.....*Gilbert Bk. Co.*
Reymer, E. Voltaic accumulators. (fr. the Fr.) (Ap13) O. $3.....*Spon*
Rhea. Pont-Jest, R. de. p. 25c. .....*Rand, McN*
Rhetorical analysis, Handbook of. Genung, J. F. $1.25.....*Ginn*
Rhode Island. *Sup. ct.* Index to decisions, 1888. Index DD. (Jl13) O. p. *net*, 50c.....*Freeman*
— — — — — — — Index EE. (D7) O. p. *gratis. Freeman*
— — Historical Tracts. *See* Rider, S. S.
Rhodybeck, L. K. *See* Hart, H. A.
Rhymes for all seasons. Kellogg, S. P. $1; *gilt*, $1.25 *Lothrop*
Rialto ser. *See* Brown; Gréville; Grey; McGovern; Ohnet; Read; Ryan; Sheldon; Uchard; Wall.
Ribot, T. Psychology of attention. (fr. the Fr.) (S7) O. (Humboldt lib., no. 112.) p. 15c...*Humboldt Pub. Co*
Rice, E. W. People's commentary on the gospel according to St. Luke. (O5) D. *net*, $1.25. *Am. S. S. Union*
Rice, Harry. Select poems. *N. ed.* (My18) S. $2. *Lee & S*
Rice, Harvey. Nature and culture. *N. ed.* (D21) S. $1.....*Lee & S*
Rice, W. A. Through broken reeds. (Ap27) D. $1.25. *Kilborn*
Rice, W. N. Science-teaching in the schools. (Ag10) S. (Monographs on education.) p. 25c.....*Heath*
Richards, *Mrs.* Ellen H. Domestic economy as a factor in public education. (Jl27) O. (Educational monographs, v. 2, no. 4.) p. 20c. *College for the Training of Teachers*
Richards, G. S., *comp.* Civil and criminal forms used in courts of Colorado. (D14) O. $5.....*Richards*
Richards, J. Manual of machine construction for engineers, draughtsmen, and mechanics. (Ag31) obl. S. flex. leath. $5.....*Lippincott*
Richards, L. *See* Endlich, G. A.
Richards, Laura E. Queen Hildegarde. (N9) D. $1.25.....*Estes & L*
Richardson B. W. Son of a star. (Ja5) D. $1.50. *Longmans, G*
Richardson, H. T. *See* Parsons, F.
Richardson, L., *ed.* Lord Dunmersey. (S7) D. p. 50c. *Delay*
— Prairie detective. (S28) D. (Secret service ser., no. 24.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*
Riches without wings. Britts, M. D. $1.25. *Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
Rickaby, J. First principles of knowledge. (My4) D. (Eng. manuals of Catn. philosophy, no. 2.) *net*, $1.25.....*Benziger*
Ricketts, P. de P., *and* Russell, S. H. Skeleton notes upon inorganic chemistry. Pt. 2. (D21) obl T. $1.50. *Wiley*
Ricks, G. Natural history object lessons. (D14) D. $1.35.....*Heath*
Riddle, G. George Riddle's readings. (My11) D. *net*, $1.....*Lee & S*
Ride on a cyclone. Ballou, W. H. $1; p. 50c. *Belford, C*
Rider, S. S. Inquiry concerning the origin of clause in laws of Rhode Island disfranchising Roman Catholics. (N16) D. (Rhode Island hist. tracts, 2d ser., no. 1.) p. 75c.....*Rider*
Ridpath, J. C. *See* Simonds, J. C.
Rienzi. Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir.* Pt. 1, p. 20c ....*Munro*
Riggs, E. Notes on difficult passages of the New Testament. (S7) D. $1.25.....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
Rights of married women concerning property. Endlich, G. A. shp. *net*, $5.....*Johnson*
— remedies, and practice at law, in equity, and under the codes. Lawson, J. D. V. 1, 2, *ea.* shp. $6. *Bancroft-W*
Riley, J. W. Pipes o' Pan at Zekesbury. (Ja5) D. $1.25.....*Bowen-Merrill*

Ringwalt, J. L. Development of transportation systems in the U. S. (F23) F. $5; hf. mor. $7.50. *Railway World Office*

Ripley, *Mrs.* J. *See* Paull, M. A.

Ripper, W. Machine drawing and design for technical schools, etc. (Jl6) Q. $7.50.....*Van Nostrand*

— Steam. (D28) D. (Longmans' elementary science manuals.) *net*, 80c.....*Longmans, G*

Rita, (*pseud.*) *See* Booth, *Mrs.* O.

Ritchie, D. G. Darwinism and politics. (Je8) D. $1. *Scribner & W*

Rivals (The). Sheridan, R. B. $12.50; $20. *White & A*

River navigation. *See* Gould, E. W.

— towns of Connecticut. Andrews, C. M. p. $1. *Murray*

Riverside aldine ser. *See* Hawthorne; Thoreau.

— lib. for young people. *See* Bamford; Fiske; Greene; Larcom; Merriam; Scudder.

— lit. ser. *See* Emerson; Hawthorne; Homer.

— paper ser. *See* Aldrich; Bellamy; Cooper; Dunning; Emerson; Fawcett; Hardy; Hawthorne; Henderson; Holmes; Mitchell; Phelps.

Rives, Amélie. Quick or the dead. (F2) D. $1. *Lippincott*

— Witness of the sun. (Ap6) D. $1.....*Lippincott*

Road legislation for the Am. state. Jenks, J. W. p. 75c. *Am. Economic Assoc*

Rob Roy. Scott, *Sir* W. 2 pts., p. *ea.* 20c.. ...*Munro*

Robbery under arms. Boldrewood, R. $1.25. *Macmillan*

Robbins, *Mrs.* S. S. Ben Philbrick learning to be helpful. (Je1) S. (Rock Cove ser., no 2.) 75c. ...*Carter*

— Dave Philbrick, the boy with his foot in the stirrup. (O26) S. (Rock Cove ser., no. 4.) 75c.....*Carter*

— Dorothy Ottley. (S28) S. (Rock Cove ser., no. 3.) 75c. *Carter*

— Gladys Philbrick. (Ap20) S. (Rock Cove ser.) 75c. *Carter*

Robert Elsmere. Ward, *Mrs.* H. 25c.; p. 15c...*Alden*

— *Same.* $1.25 .....*Hurst*

Roberts, C. G. D., *ed.* Poems of wild life. (Ja12) T. (Canterbury poets.) 40c.....*Whittaker*

Roberts, D. Digest of all the reported decisions of sup. ct. of Vermont. V. 49 to 60. (D14) O. shp. $5. *Free Press*

Roberts, J. B. Cure of crooked noses. (Da21) O. 75c.; p. 50c.....*Blakiston*

Robertson, A. Irish Monte Cristo abroad. (N9) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 13.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

— — — Cristo's search. (S14&21) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 11.) p. 25c .....*Street & S*

Robertson, Margaret M. By a way she knew not. (*N. ed.*) (Jl27) D. p. 50c.....*Randolph*

— Eunice. (*N. ed.*) (Jl27) D. p. 50c.....*Randolph*

— Two Miss Jean Dawsons. (*N. ed.*) (Jl27) D. p. 50c. *Randolph*

Robertson, W. Life and times of the Right Hon. John Bright. (Ap20) O. $1.50.....*Cassell*

Robins, G. M. Tree of knowledge. (D14) D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 262.) p. 25c.....*F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* (O12) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 36.) p. 30c. *F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* (D14) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1441.) p. 20c..*Lovell*

Robinson, C. S. From Samuel to Solomon. (Ap13) D. $1.25.....*Am. Tr. Soc*

— *ed.* Laudes domini. (Ja5) obl. S. 35c .....*Century Co*

— Simon Peter. (D7) D. $1.25..... *Am. Tr. Soc*

— Studies in St. Luke's Gospel: 1st ser. (O12) D. $1.25. *Am. Tr. Soc*

Robinson, Edith. Forced acquaintances. *4th ed.* (Mr9) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 53.) p. 50c.....*Ticknor*

Robinson, Harriet H. New Pandora. (O19) D. $1. *Putnam*

Robinson, Lelia J., *comp.* Law of husband and wife. (D14) D. $1.....*Lee & S*

Robinson, *Miss* L. L. Catechism on the Christian year and the collects. (Ag10) T. bds. 12c. *Young Churchman Co*

Robinson, Moncure, Professional biog. of. Osborne, R. B. p. 25c..... .....*Lippincott*

Robinson, R. E. Sam Lovel's camp. (F23) D. $1. *Forest and Stream Pub. Co*

Robinson Crusoe. Defoe, D. $1.25.....*Nelson*

— *Same.* 25c.....*Ward, L*

Roche, J. A. Life of John Price Durbin, D.D. (Mr9) D. $1.50.....*Phillips & H*

Rochefoucauld, F. de la. Moral maxims. (D28) D. $1.....*Belford*

Rock, G. Crime of the Golden Gully. (Ag3) D. (Echo ser., no. 85.) p. 25c.....*Pollard & M*

Rock Cove ser. *See* Robbins.

— or the rye? De Leon, T. C. p. 25c .....*Munro*

Rocks and shoals in the river of life. Swisher, B. F. p. 50c .... *G. W. Dillingham*

— Studies in the metamorphism. Irving, A. $1.75. *Longmans, G*

Rockwood, Caroline W. Masque of honor. (Ag17) D. p. 50c.....*Funk & W*

Roe, E. P. The home acre. (Ap27) D. $1.50...*Dodd, M*

— Taken alive. (N2) D. $1.50.... .....*Dodd, M*

Roe, E. R. Joe. (O5) D. (Globe lib., no. 74.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

Rogers and his contemporaries. Clayden, P. W. 2 v. $5.....*Roberts*

Rogue (The). Norris, W. E. p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*

Rokeby. Scott, *Sir* W. 90c.....*Macmillan*

Roland Oliver. McCarthy, J. p. 25c.; 30c.*F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell; Munro*

— *Same.* p. 25c .....*Rand, McN*

Rolf and his friends. Jak, (*pseud.*) $1.25.....*Crowell*

Rolleston, T. W. Life of Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. (N16) D. (Great writers.) 40c .....*Gage*

Rollins, Alice W. From snow to sunshine. (Ap13) obl. S. p. tied with cord, $1.50.....*Stokes*

Roman and the Teuton. Kingsley, C. $1.25. *Macmillan*

— Catholics and Rhode Island laws. Rider, S. S. p. 75c. *Rider*

— Empire. *See* Bryce, J.; Bury, J. B.

— poets of the republic. Sellar, W. Y. $2.50.*Macmillan*

— Republic, Hist. of. Mommsen, T. $1.75.....*Scribner*

Romance of an alter ego. Bryce, L. S. p. 50c. *Brentano's*

— — Dollard. Catherwood, M. H. $1.25 .....*Century*

— — to-day. Jackson, M. C. p. 50c .....*Lovell*

Romances of real life. Hunt, L. 2 v. *ea.* 75c..*Roberts*

Romanes, G. J. Mental evolution in man. (Mr9) O. $3.....*Appleton*

Romanism and the republic. Lansing, I. J. $1.60. *Kellaway*

— in four chapters. Mabie, H. C. 50c.; p. 25c...*Morrow*

Romans choisis. *See* Julliot; Verne; Vincent, J.

Romans, Commentary on. Arnold, A N. $2. *Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Rome in Canada. Lindsey, C. $2.....*Williamson*

Roosa, D. B. St. John. The old hospital, and other papers. *2d ed.* (Jl6) O. $3.....*Wood*

Roosevelt, T. Winning of the west. 2 v. (Je29) O. $5.....*Putnam*

Root, G. F. Tramp! tramp! tramp! (N16) D. bds. or cl. $1.50; seal, $2.50; flex. or tree cf. $5.....*Nims & K*

Rorer, *Mrs.* S. T. Home candy-making. (O12) D. 75c.; p. 40c.....*Arnold*

Rosalie Wynnton. Mallary, Mrs. M. J. $1.25. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Rosamond. Miller, *Mrs.* A. McV. p. 25c.*Street & S*

Rosario: a tale of the sixteenth century. (tr. fr. the Fr.) (D28) D. 75c..... *Kenedy*

Roscoe, H. E., *and* Schorlemmer, C. Treatise on chemistry. V. 3, pt. 5. (Je22) O. $3.....*Appleton*

Rose and thorn. Bates, K. L. $1 50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

— of flame. (Poems.) Aldrich, A. R. 75c. *Am. News Co.; C. T. Dillingham; Putnam*

Rose-bush of Hildesheim. Waller, M. E. $1.50. *Estes & L*

Rosecrans, J. H., *comp.* Standard primary lesson-book for 1890. (N16) sq. S. bds. 25c .....*Standard*

Rosen, L. Grisette. (Je15) D. p. 50c.....*Delay*

Rosenfeld, *Mrs.* S. 'Twixt heaven and earth. (Ag17) S. (United Service lib., v. 1, no. 4.) p. 25c. *United Service Pub. Co*

Roslyn's trust. Lillie, L. C. $1; p. 25c .....*Burt*

Ross, A. His private character. (Ag3) D. (Albatross novels.) p. 50c.....*G. W. Dillingham*

Ross, J. D. Scottish poets in America. (F16) O. $1.50. *Pagan & Ross*

Ross, May. *See* Reid, K. E. J.

Ross, P. Scotland and the Scots. (F23) O. $1. *Scottish-American Office*

Rossetti, W. M. Dante Gabriel Rossetti as designer and writer. (N2) D. $2.....*Cassell*

Roth, E. Complete index to Littell's Living Age. V. 1. (Ja5) O. p. $2.....*Roth*

Rothschild, M. D. Handbook of precious stones. (D7) D. $1.....*Putnam*

Rotifera (The). Hudson, C. F. p. $4....*Longmans, G*

Round the moon. Verne, J. p. 20c.....*Munro*

— — world with the poets. Smith, M. C. 25c...*Kilborn*

Rousseau, J. J. Rousseau's confessions. (D28) D. $1.50.....*Belford*

— Profession of faith of a Savoyard vicar. (fr. the Fr.) (Mr9) D. 50c.; p. 25c..... .....*Eckler*

Routledge's il. dictionary. Murray, J. H. 25c.; 50c. *Routledge*

Routledge's pocket lib. *See* Wordsworth.

— pocket lib. *See* Barham; Coleridge; Cowper; Dickens; Keats; Scott; Talfourd; Wordsworth.

— popular lib. *See* Bailey.

Rowan, F. J. *See* Mills, E. J.

Rowlands, Walter. *See* Recent English art.

Rowsell, Mary C. Thorndyke Manor. (D28) D. $1.25. *Scribner & W*

Rowson, *Mrs.* Lucy Temple. (F2) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1329.) p. 10c. .....*Lovell*

Roy, G. For her sake. (F16) O. $1.50.....*Nelson*

Rules and tables for verifying dates within Christian era. Bend, J. J. $2.....*Scribner & W*

— for author and classed catalogs. Dewey, M., *ed.* p. $1; flex. Persian mor. $2 .....*Library Bureau*

Rumsey, W. Practice in actions and special proceedings in cts. of record of N. Y. under code of civil procedure. V. 2. (Mr30) O. shp. $6..... .....*Banks*

Run down. Cox, G. D. p. 25c.....*Peterson*

Runaway, and other stories. Brown, J. H. $1. *Standard Pub. Co*

Runkle, J. D. Elements of plane analytic geometry (Ja12) O. $2.....*Ginn*

Ruskin, J. Sesame and lilies. (D14) S. $1... .*McClurg*

— *Same.* (D28) T. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) hf. cl. $1. *Putnam*

Russell, A. Light that lighteth every man. (Ap13) D. $2... .....*Macmillan*

Russell, *Sir* C. The Parnell commission. (Je29) O. $3.50 .....*Macmillan*

— *Same. 3d ed.* (O12) D. p. 75c ....*Macmillan*

Russell, Dora. Jezebel's friends. (S7) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 28.) p. 30c.....*F. F. Lovell*

Russell, Lord John. Walpole, S. $12....*Longmans, G*

Russell, W. C. Marooned. (O26) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 659.) p. 25c.....*Harper*

— *Same.* (O12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1419.) p. 20c..*Lovell*

— *Same.* (Ag10) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1210.) p. 20c. *Munro*

— *Same.* (S7) D. (Globe lib., no. 105.) p. 50c.*Rand, McN*

— Ocean tragedy. (D14) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 662.) p. 50c.....*Harper*

— Romance of Jenny Harlowe. (O26) D. p. 50c. *Appleton*

— *Same.* (O12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1425.) p. 20c..*Lovell*

— *Same.* (N2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1213.) p. 10c ..*Munro*

— William Dampier. (Ag10) D. (Eng. men of action.) 60c.; uncut, 75c.....*Macmillan*

Russia, Impressions of. Brandes, G. $1.25...*Crowell*

— in Central Asia in 1889. Curzon, G. N. $6. *Longmans, G*

— Truth about. Stead, W. T. $2.50 .....*Cassell*

Russian language, Grammar of. *See* Morfill, W. R.

— literature. *See* Panin, I.

— pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Michell, T. $3.50. *Nelson*

— *Same* $3.50..... *Scribner & W*

Rustler, Robin, (*pseud.*) *See* McLean, G.

Ruth Irving. Barber, A. A. $1.15 ...*Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Ryan, Marah E. Merze. (Je29) D. (Rialto ser., no. 11.) $1; p. 50c.....*Rand, McN*

Sabbath (The). Briggs, M. C. 60c.....*Hunt & E*

Saco Valley (The). Mathews, F. S. p. 40c.....*Prang*

Sacramental teaching of the Lord's prayer. Larrabee, E. A. 50c ..... *Young Churchman Co*

Sacraments explained. Donohue, J. *net*, 75c..*Pustet*

Sacred history, Class notes on. McGarvey, J. W. $1.50. *Standard Pub. Co*

— idyls. Strong, J. $1.50.....*Hunt & E*

— nugget. Farjeon, B. L. p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— passion of Jesus Christ. Clark, R. F. 50c...*Benziger*

Sadlier, *Miss* Agnes. Marjorie's adventure. (My4) S. 60c.....*D. & J. Sadlier*

Sadlier's Catholic directory, almanac, and ordo for 1889. (F16) D. $1.50; p. $1.25..... .....*Sadlier*

Safford, O. F. Hosea Ballou. (Ap13) D. $1. *Univ. Pub. House*

Sage of sixteen. Walford, L. B. $1; p. 30c..... *Holt*

Said in fun. Welch, P. H. bds. $1.25... .....*Scribner*

St. Alphonsus *de Liguori.* Complete ascetical works. (fr. the Ital.) *Centenary ed.* V. 12 (F16); v. 13, 14 (D28) S. *ea. net*, $1.25.....*Benziger*

— Prayer-book; pious exercises for every day in the year. (fr. the French.) (F16) S. $1.....*Benziger*

St. Clair, Cecil. To bear witness. (O12) D. $1. *H. H. Carter*

St. Clair of the Isles. Helme, E. p. 25c.....*Routledge*

St. Cuthbert's tower. Warden, F. p. 30c.*F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* p. 20c ....*Munro*

St. Francis de Sales. *See* Tissot, J.

St. Giles's, Edinburgh. Lees, J. C. hf. leath. *net*, $7 50.....*Lippincott*

St. Ignatius of Loyola, Life of. Genelli, *Father.* $1.50 ....*Benziger*

St. James, Commentary on. Winkler, E. T. $2. *Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

St. John, E., *comp.* Postal dictionary. (My18) T. p. 15c..... ....*Evening Post*

St. John, *Sir* S. Hayti. *N. ed.* (Ap6) D. $2 50. *Scribner & W*

St. John Chrysostom, Leaves from. (F23) D. *net*, $1.60. *Cath. Pub. Soc*

St. John, Epistles of. Alexander, W. $1.50.*Armstrong*

St. Luke. *See* Exell, J. S.

— Luke's Gospel, Studies in. Robinson, C. S. $1.25. *Am. Tr. Soc*

— — — *See* Rice. E W.

St. Omar, *Father.* Novena to our Lady of perpetual help. (Cuerier.) (D28) D. p. 15c... .....*Noonan*

St. Paul's first epistle to the Corinthians. Critical commentary. Ellicott, C. J. $2.75.....*Draper*

— — gospel. Studies in Romans. Dykes, J. O. $1.75. *Carter*

St. Simon, Duke of, Memoirs. (fr. the Fr.) 3 v. (D28) O. $7.50.....*Gebbie*

St. Theresa of Avila. Gilman, *Mrs.* B. $1.....*Roberts*

Saintine, X. B. Picciola. *N. Riverside ed.* (My4) S. $1..... *Houghton, M*

Saints and sinners. Walsh, M. p. 25c.....*Munro*

Salads and sauces. Murrey, T. J. bds. 75c.....*Stokes*

Sale of Mrs. Adral. Costellow, F. H. p. 50c. *G. W. Dillingham*

Salis, *Mrs.* Harriet A. de. Cakes and confections à la mode. (My4) S. bds. 60c..... .....*Longmans, G*

— Puddings and pastry à la mode. (My4) S. bds. 60c. *Longmans, G*

Salmon, D. Longmans' junior school grammar. (Je1) D. 30c.....*Longmans, G*

Salon celebrities. (D21) Q. $2.75.....*Estes & L*

— of Paris, 1889. (D28) Q. *vellum p. ed.* $15; *Holland p. ed.* $20.....*Bouton*

Saloon (The) must go. Foster, *Mrs.* J. E. p. 10c. *Nat. Temp. Soc*

Salt-cellars (The). Spurgeon, C. H. $1.50.*Armstrong*

Salter, W. M. Ethical religion. (Jl13) D. $1.50.*Roberts*

Saltus, E. Pace that kills. (Ag17) D. (Household lib., v. 41, no. 38.) $1; p. 50c..... *Belford, C*

— Transaction in hearts. (Mr30) D. (Household lib., v. 4, no. 18.) $1; p. 50c..... .....*Belford, C*

— A transient guest. (D28) D. $1; p. 50c.....*Belford*

Salvation. Cone, O. *net*, 25c..*Universalist Pub. Ho*

— Army, Facts about. *See* Marks, N.

Sam Lovel's camp. Robinson, R. E. $1. *Forest and Stream Pub. Co*

Sample, R. F. Beacon-lights of the Reformation. (D28) D. $1.50.....*Pres. Bd. of Pub*

Sampson, Z. S. Evolution of theology. (Ag24) D. (Modern science essayist, v. 1, no. 10.) p. 10c. *New Ideal Pub. Co*

Samuel to Solomon. Robinson, C. S. $1.25. *Am. Tr. Soc*

Sanborn, J. W. Go to the ant and learn many wonderful things. (Je1) D. 60c.....*Cranston & S*

Sanborn, Kate, *comp.* Rainbow calendar, 1889. (O26) D. $1.25 .....*Houghton, M*

Sand, George, (*pseud.*) Consuelo. (fr. the Fr.) (O12) D. $6; hf. cf. $12; hf. levant, $15; *large-p. ed.* $13.50. *Dodd, M*

Sanderson, F. W. Hydrostatics, for beginners. (D21) D. $1.10 ..... *Macmillan*

Sane lunatic. Burnham, C. L. $1.25 ..... *Houghton, M*

Sanford, F. R. Bursting of a boom. (D14) D. $1.25. *Lippincott*

San Francisco. Index of all estates in probate. (Jl27) D p. *subs.* $1 ..... *P. J. Thomas*

— Municipal government in. *See* Moses, B.

Sant' Ilario. Crawford, F. M. $1.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Sardou, V. Anselma. (O5) D. (Globe lib., no. 47.) p. 25c ..... *Rand, McN*

Sartor resartus. Carlyle, T. $2; parch. $2.40. *Scribner & W*

Saturday afternoon. Hoyt, W. $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Saundby, R. Lectures on Bright's disease. (S7) O. $2.75 ..... *Treat*

Saunders, F. Stray leaves of literature. (Ja12) D. $1.25 ..... *Whittaker*

— *comp.* Washington centennial souvenir. (Ap20) O. p. 25c ..... *Whittaker*

Saunders' question compends. *See* Hare; Norris; Semple.

Sause, J. Art of dancing. *5th ed.* (S14&21) D. $1; p. 50c ..... *Belford, C*

Savage, M. J. Effects of evolution on the coming civilization. (N16) D. (Modern science essayist, v. 1, no. 15.) p. 10c ..... *New Ideal Pub. Co*

Savage, T., *ed.* Manual of industrial and commercial intercourse between the U. S. and Spanish Am. (Mr9) D. $2.50 ..... *Bancroft Co*

Savannah. *See* Wilson, A.

Saved by love. Leslie, E. 50c ..... *Nelson*

Savonarola, *Fra* G. Exposition of the Psalm miserere mei deus. (Mr2) S. *net*, 50c ..... *Young Churchman Co*

Sawtelle, H. L. What one can do with a chafing-dish. (Ag31) obl. T. bds. 75c ..... *Ireland*

Sawyer, H. C. Nerve waste. *2d ed.* (Je1) O. $1. *Bancroft*

Saxon chronicles. Plummer, C. bds. 75c .. *Macmillan*

Scarlet letter. Hawthorne, N. p. 50c .... *Houghton, M*

Scenes and legends of the North of Scotland. Miller, H. $1.50 ..... *Carter*

— in front of a clothing-store. Dumont, F. p 15c. *De Witt Pub. Ho*

Schaack, M. J. Anarchy and anarchists. (Je8) O. $3.50. *Schulte*

Schaff, P. Progress of religious freedom as shown in the history of toleration acts. V. 1. (Je1) O. $1.50. *Scribner*

— *ed.* Select library of the Nicene and post-Nicene fathers of the Christian church. V. 11 (My11); v. 12 (D21) *ea.* O. $3 ..... *Christian Lit. Co*

Scheffel, J. V. von. Ekkehard. (My11) S. 50c.; p. 35c. *Caspar*

— Trompeter von Säkkingen. (My11) S. 50c.; p. 35c. *Caspar*

Schenck, *Mrs.* Eliz. H. History of Fairfield, Conn. V. 1. (Ag10) O. $5 ..... *Schenck*

Schereschewsky, *Mrs.* S. I. J. Miss Ruby's novel. (N16) D. 50c ..... *Whittaker*

Schiller, J. F. von. Die Jungfrau von Orleans. (Mr9) D. (Heath's German ser.) 65c ..... *Heath*

— Schiller Immortellen. (D21) S. $1; gilt, $1.50 .. *Kohler*

— Life of. Nevinson, H. W. 40c ..... *Whittaker*

Schlegel, Caroline, and her friends. Sidgwick, *Mrs.* A. $2 ..... *Scribner & W*

Schmank, T. E. *See* Merrill, S. M.

Schmid, H. Doctrinal theology of the Evangelical Lutheran Church. *2d Eng. ed.* (Ag24) O. $4. *Luth. Pub. Soc*

Schmidt, F. L., *jr.* Object in life, and how to attain it. (Ag10) S. p. 60c ..... *Fowler & W*

Schmidt-Rimpler, H. Ophthalmology and ophthalmoscopy. In 4 v. V. 1. (S14&21) O. *subs.* $5; leath. $6; hf. mor. $7.50 ..... *Wood*

Schnee, E. Diabetes, its cause and permanent cure. *Rev. and enl.* (My4) O. $2 ..... *Blakiston*

School hymnary. Graves, J. A. bds. 45c ..... *Merrill*

— law of Michigan. Tappan, H. 75c ..... *Sherman Co*

Schopenhauer, A. Fourfold root and will in nature. (F16) D. (Bohn's phil. lib.) $2 ..... *Scribner & W*

Schouler, J. History of the United States under the constitution. V. 4. (F16) D. $2 ..... *W. H. Morrison*

Schouler, J. Treatise on the law of domestic relations. *4th ed.* (O5) O. shp. $6 ..... *Little, B*

Schouppe, F. X. Words of Jesus Christ during his passion. (fr. the Fr.) (F16) 25c ..... *Benziger*

Schreiner, Olive. Story of an African farm. (Ja12) D. (Globe lib., no. 81.) p. 25c ..... *Rand, McN*

Schubin Ossip. Erlach Court. (Wister.) (D28) D. $1.25 ..... *Lippincott*

Schultze, A. Books of the Bible briefly analyzed for Bible students. (Jl6) S. p. 20c ..... *Fruauff*

Schultze, B. S. Pathology and treatment of displacement of the uterus. (fr. the Ger.) (Jl6) O. $3.50. *Appleton*

Schumann, R. Early letters. (F16) D. (Bohn's standard lib.) $1.40 ..... *Scribner & W*

Schwerin, Josephine v., (*Countess.*) Three years. (fr. the Ger.) (S28) D. (Globe lib., no. 98.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

Schwestern (Die). Ebers, G. 50c. p. 35c ..... *Caspar*

Scidmore, E. R. Journeyings in Alaska. *N. ed.* (Je22) D. p. 50c ..... *Lothrop*

Science of language, Lectures on. Müller, F. M. 70c. *Longmans, G*

— — life. Parker, W. H. $1.25 ..... *Caspar*

— Principles of. Jevons, W. S. $2.75 ..... *Macmillan*

— ser. *See* Cross.

— Tales of. McPherson, J. G. $1.25 .... *W. B. Ketcham*

— teaching in the schools. Rice, W. N. p. 25c .... *Heath*

— text-books. *See* Chute.

Scientific papers. Gray, A. 2 v. *ea.* $3. *Houghton, M*

— religion. Oliphant, L. $2.50 ..... *Wenborne*

— spirit of the age. Cobbe, F. P. $1 ..... *Ellis*

Scotch-Irish Congress. Scotch-Irish in America (D14) O. $1.50; p. $1 ..... *R. Clarke*

Scotland and the Scots. Ross, P. $1. *Scottish-Amer'l Office*

Scott, R. P. Cycling art, energy, and locomotion. (O26) D. $2 ..... *Lippincott*

Scott, *Sir* W. The betrothed. In 2 pts. Pt. 1. (Ap20) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1166.) p. 20c ..... *Munro*

— Lord of the isles. (O12) Tt. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 46.) hf. cl. 40c.; uncut, 50c.; gilt, 60c ..... *Routledge*

— Marmion. (Bayne.) (O5) S. 90c ..... *Macmillan*

— Rob Roy. 2 pts. (Ap6) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1164.) p. *ea.* 20c ..... *Munro*

— Rokeby. (Ap20) S. 90c ..... *Macmillan*

— Waverley novels. (*N. lib. ed.*) 25 v. (Jl27) D. $43.75; hf. mor. $56.25; three-quart. cf. $87.50 ..... *Lippincott*

Scottish poets in America. Ross, J. D. $1.50. *Pagan & R*

Scoville, S. *See* Beecher, W. C.

Scripture selections for Christmas, Easter, etc. Bible. $1 ..... *Am. Tr. Soc*

Scriptures, Hebrew and Christian. Bible. $1.50. *Putnam*

Scudder, *Mrs* A. M. Attractive truths in lesson and story. (Ag31) D. $1.25 ..... *Revell*

Scudder, H. E. George Washington. (Je8) S. (Riverside lib. for young people, no. 2.) 75c ..... *Houghton, M*

Scudder, J. W., *ed.* Gradatim. (S7) S. 50c. *Allyn & B*

Scudder, S. H. Butterflies of the eastern United States and Canada. 3 v. (O5) Q. hf. levant, $75 ..... *Scudder*

Sculptures and their homes. Duff, M. G. 2 v. *ea.* $1.50 ..... *Soule Photograph Co*

Sea and shore ser. *See* Berard; Cobb; Coryell; Denison; La Tosca; Leon; Peck; Murray; Robertson; Sherman.

— idyl. Mathews, F. S. p. 40c ..... *Prang*

— king (The). Marryat, F. p. 20c ..... *Munro*

Seamstress of Stettin. McFadden, C. $1 .. *Hunt & E*

Search for Basil Lyndhurst. Carey, R. N. p. 30c. *F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* p. 30c ..... *Lovell; Munro*

Searchers' guide to records of real estate. Essex Co., N. J. ..... *Hardham*

Sears, E. H. Calm on the listening ear of night. (O5) O. p. $1 ..... *Dutton*

Seaside alphabet. (O26) Q. p. 20c ..... *Routledge*

Seaside lib. *See* Allen, Grant; Andrew; Argles; Baring-Gould; Besant; Black; Blouët; Booth; Braddon; Braeme; Bulwer-Lytton; Cameron; Carey; Cooper; Ebers; Fenn; Gaboriau; Grey; Guelda; Haggard; Hector; Heimburg; Henty; Hume; John; Johnson; Johnston; Kraszewski; La Rame; Lean; Le Clerc; Libbey; Lyall; McCarthy; Marryat; Meredith; Murray; Norris; Russell; Scott; Sergeant; Stevenson; Suzanne; Tasma; Thomas; Verne; Warden; Werner; Westall; Winter; Wood; Yonge.

Seasons (The). Thomson, J. $2; p. $5.....*Stokes*
Second year of the Look-About Club. Bamford, M. E. $1.50..... .....*Lothrop*
Secret inheritance. Farjeon, B. L. p. 20c .....*Lovell*
— of a birth. McKenna, *Mrs.* C. M. S. p. 20c....*Lovell*
— — Mary unveiled. Montfort, L. M. G. de. 20c.; p. 10c. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
— — the Lamas. (Je22) D. (Cassell sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 30.) $1 ; p. 50c..... .....*Cassell*
— service ser. *See* Buntline; Carter; Cobb; Detective's clew; Hill; McKenzie; Maitland; Old Sleuth; Pastor; Revenue detective; Richardson.
— way (The). Bulwer-Lytton. $3; mor. $5....*Lothrop*
Seed corn for the sower. Perren, C. $1.50.....*Revell*
— thoughts for workers. Darling, A. bds. 35c. *Randolph*
Segur, *Comte* L. P. de. *See* Grote, G.
Seiler, C. Handbook of the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the throat, nose, and naso-pharynx. *N. ed.* (O26) O. $2.25..... .....*Lea*
Seilhamer, G. O. Hist. of the American theatre during the revolution and after. (S28) Q. $5. *Globe Pr. Ho*
Selby, Angelica. On duty. (O12) D. $1.25 .....*Warne*
Select gems. Doane, W. H. 50c.; bds. 35c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
— library of the Nicene and post-Nicene fathers of the Christian Church. V. 12. $3....*Christian Lit. Co*
— ser. *See* Ashleigh; Braeme; Bryan; Clara Augusta; Cobb; Collins, *Mrs.* E. B.; Dallas; Durivage; Edwards; Lewis; Manners; Miller; Pierce; Sheldon; Thompson; Urner; Victor.
Selected etchings. Hitchcock, R. $7.50..... *Stokes*
— paintings from the Paris Exhibition. (D21) F. leath. $15..... .....*Gebbie*
Selections from Bunyan's "Pilgrim's progress." Bunyan, J. p. 20c..... .. *Pres. Bd. of Pub*
Self (The); what is it? Malone, J. S. 75c.....*Morton*
— made men. Stowe, H. B. $2.50..... *Estes & L*
Selfe, Rose E. Dr. Arnold of Rugby. (D14) D. (World's workers.) 50c.....*Cassell*
Sellar, W. Y. Roman poets of the republic. *3d ed.* (D7) D. $2.50.....*Macmillan*
Semple, C. E. A. Essentials of pathology and morbid anatomy. (Ag31) D. (Saunders' question compends, no. 6.) $1; interleaved, $1.25 .....*Saunders*
Seneca, L. A. Minor dialogues. (Stewart.) (Je8) D. (Bohn's classical lib.) $2.....*Scribner & W*
Seneca, (*pseud.*) *comp.* Hints and points for sportsmen. (O26) S. $1.50..... *Forest and Stream*
Senn, N. Experimental surgery. (My11) O. $5. *Keener*
— Intestinal surgery. (M11) O. $2.50 .....*Keener*
— Surgical bacteriology. (My4) O. $1.75..... *Lea*
Sensenig, D. M. Numbers universalized. Pt. 1. (Ag10) D. (Appleton's math. ser.) $1.40.....*Appleton*
Sentinel lib. *See* Jones, A. T.
Seraphita. Balzac, H. de. $1.50.....*Roberts*
Sergeant, Adeline. Esther Denison. (Mr30) S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 224.) $1; p. 30c.....*Holt*
— Life sentence. (O12) D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 253.) p. 25c ..... *F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* (O12) D.(Lovell's inter. ser., no. 34.) p. 30c. *F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* (N2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1231.) p. 20c...*Munro*
— Luck of the house. (O12) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 26.) p. 30c.....*F. F. Lovell*
— Under false pretences. (Mr30) D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 6.) p. 50c.....*F. F. Lovell*
Sergeant, L., *ed.* Government year-book. (Jl13) D. $2.....*Lippincott*
Sergeant Von. (N9) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 36.) p. 50c..... .. *Cassell*
Sermo Latinas. Postgate, J. P. 60c.....*Macmillan*
Sermon (The) Bible: I. Kings to Psalm lxxvi. (F16) O. $1.50.....*Armstrong*
— — — Psalm lxxvii. to Song of Solomon. (Ag3) O. $1.50.....*Armstrong*
— stuff. McConnell, S. D. $1.....*Whittaker*
Sermons and addresses. Welles, E. R. *net*, $1.35. *Young Churchman*
— on the resurrection. Spurgeon, C. H. 50c....*Revell*
— *See* Abbott; Bright; Dawson; Farrar; Harris; Hopson; Hunolt; Macdonald; Manning; Mylne; Russell; Spurgeon.
Servant of Satan. Berard, L. p. 25c.....*Street & S*
— — the king. Warner, A. p. 15c.....*Ireland*
Serviss, G. P. Solar and planetary evolution. (Mr9) D. (Modern science essayist, v. 1, no. 3.) p. 10c. *New Ideal Pub. Co*
Sesame and lilies. Ruskin, J. $1..... *McClurg*
— *Same.* $1 .. ..*Putnam*
Sessions, H. C. Manual for the use of county clerks, sheriffs, and constables. (Mich.) (Jl13) S. $1. *Richmond & B*
Seven days after the honeymoon. B., S. U. p. $1. *McClurg*
— holy founders of the order of Servants of St. Mary. Ledoux, S. M. $1.20.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*
— thousand words often mispronounced. Phyfe, W. H. P. $1.25..... *Putnam*
Seventh Day Baptists, History of. *See* Ephrata Soc.
Sewage. *See* Broom, G. J. C.
Seward, Olive R. Around the world stories. (D14) D $1.25..... .... *Lothrop*
Sewerage and land drainage. Waring, G. E. $6. *Van Nostrand*
Seymour, T. D. Concise vocabulary to the first six books of Homer's Iliad. (My11) D. 80c.....*Ginn*
Sforza. Astor, W. W. $1.50.....*Scribner*
Shad and Shed. Edwards, E. J. p. 25c. *United Service Pub. Co*
Shadow and sunshine. Lightner, A. H. p. 25c.*Munro*
— of the sword. Buchanan, R. p. 20c.....*Lovell*
Shadowed from Europe. Hawkshaw, (*pseud.*) p. 25c. *Eagle Pub. Co*
Shafer, L. Codified index to statutes affecting boroughs in New Jersey. (Ag17) O. p. 75c..... *Shafer*
Shairp, J. C. Portraits of friends. (D14) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M*
Shakespeare, W. Complete works. *Bankside ed.* V. 3 and 4. (My4) O. *ea.* $2.50..... *Brentano's*
— — — *Belford ed.* 12 v. (D21) S. $7.50.....*Warne*
— — — (Irving and Marshall.) V. 5. (Ap6) O. $3. *Scribner & W*
— — — (Dr. Johnson's ed.) 7 v. (D28) D. $7; hf. cf. $14. *Gebbie*
— Cymbeline. (Ja19) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 154.) p. 10c..... *Cassell*
— *Same.* (Deighton.) (O5) S. 60c.....*Macmillan*
— Dramatic works. (W. H. D. Adams.) 2 v. (F2) D. $2.50; hf. roxb. $4.....*Nelson*
— — — and poems. *N. red-line ed.* 8 v. (D21) S. $5; Fr. mor. $9; full tky. or full cf. $15.....*Armstrong*
— Othello. (Deighton.) (O5) S. 60c.....*Macmillan*
— Timon of Athens. Mr9) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 4, no. 158.) p. 10c .....*Cassell*
— The tragedie of Macbeth. 27 etchings. (Moyr-Smith.) (D28) Q. $12.50. (Edition limited to 250 copies.) *White & A*
— Winter's tale. (Deighton.) (Ap13) S. 60c..*Macmillan*
— Works. *Universal ed.* (Ag10) D. $1.....*Warne*
— Compendium and concordance to Shakespeare. (D28) D. $1.50 .....*Gebbie*
— Outlines of life. *See* Phillips, J. O. H.
— Study of. *See* Carson, H.
— Tales from. Lamb, C. $1.50; full cf. $3...*Armstrong*
Shaler, N. S. Aspects of the earth. (N16) O. $4. *Scribner*
Shall we teach geology? Winchell, A. $1.....*Griggs*
Shandon bells. Mahony, F. $1.25; $1.50; $3. *White & A*
Shapley, R. E. Solid for Mulhooly. *N. ed.* (Jl13) S. 75c.; p. 50c ....*Gebbie*
Sharp and Alleman's lawyers' and bankers' directory for 1889. (Ap20) O. shp. $5.....*Sharp & A*
Sharp, W. Life of Heinrich Heine. (Ja12) D. (Great writers ser.) 40c.....*Whittaker*
Sharpe, R. B. Birds in nature (Ag10) Q. $15. *Estes & L*
Sharswood, G., *and* Budd, H. Leading cases in the law of real property. V. 4. (D14) O. shp. $6..*Murphy*
Shaw, D. T. Columbia, the gem of the ocean. (N2) O. p. gold cords, $1.50.. .....*Stokes*
Shaw, E. M. Fires in theatres. *2d ed.* (Ag10) D. $1.25..... *Spon*
Shaw, W. N. Practical work at the Cavendish laboratory; heat. (Je8) D. bds., 90c.....*Macmillan*
She. Michael, L. 50c.....*Lovell*
Sheaf of song. Leggett, B. F. 65c.....*Alden*
Sheba. Booth, *Mrs.* O. p. 25c.; 30c.....*F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* p. 20c..... ..... *Lovell; Munro*

Sheboygan Co., Directory of. *See* Wright's.

Sheldon, *Mrs.* Georgie. That dowdy. (Je29) D. (Select ser., no. 24.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

Sheldon, Louise V. An I. D. B. in South Africa. (Ap20) D. $1.50.....*Lovell*

Sheldon, M. F. Herbert Severance. (N9) D. (Rialto ser., no. 15.) p. 50c.....*Rand, McN*

Shell-bearing marine mollusks and brachiopods of southeastern coast of U. S. Dall, W. H. p. *Gov. Pr. Office*

Shepard, F. National system of adhesive annotations. California decisions, v. 1–76. (Ag17) D. hf. cl. $5. *Shepard*

— — — — — — Kansas decisions. V. 1–39. (S28) D. hf. cl. $5.....*Shepard*

— — — — — — Michigan decisions. V. 1–65. (S28) D. hf. cl. $5.....*Shepard*

— — — — — — Minnesota decisions. V. 1–38. (Jl27) S. hf. cl. $5.....*Shepard*

— — — — — — Missouri appeals decisions. V. 1–29. (Jl27) S. hf. cl. $5.....*Shepard*

— — — — — — Missouri decisions. V. 1–93. (Jl27) S. hf cl. $5.....*Shepard*

— — — — — — Nebraska decisions. V. 1–24. (Jl27) D. shp. $5.....*Shepard*

— — — — — — Wisconsin decisions, v. 1–73. (Ag24) D. hf. cl. $5.....*Shepard*

— Suppl. to Shepard's California annotations, contained in v. 77. (O5) 1 sheet, 50c.....*Shepard*

— — — — Kansas annotations. V. 40. (O5) 50c. *Shepard*

— — — — New York annotations. V. 113. (O5) 50c. *Shepard*

Shepherd, H. A. Antiquities of Ohio. (Ag24) Q. $2. *Yorston*

Sheppard, Eliz. S. Charles Auchester. *N. ed.* (N16) D. hf. Per. $1.....*Ward, L*

Sheridan, R. B. The rivals. (N16) F. $12.50; *Artist's proof ed.* $20.....*White & A*

Sherman, C. P. Bachelor's wedding-trip. *3d ed.* (Ap13) D. $1; p. 50c.....*Pen Pub. Co*

Sherman, J. An Irish Monte Cristo. (Je22) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 1.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

Sherwood, Emily L. Willis Peyton's inheritance. (D21) D. 75c.....*Univ. Pub. Ho*

Sherwood, M. E. W. Sweet-brier. (Ag31) D. $1.25. *Lothrop*

Shields, C. W. Philosophia ultima. V. 2. (Je1) O. $3.....*Scribner*

Shields, G. O. Battle of the Big Hole. (Jl27) D. $1. *Rand, McN*

— Cruisings in the Cascades. (Je15) O. $2; hf. mor. $3. *Rand, McN*

Shields, M. O. Izma; or, sunshine and shadow. (Ap27) D. (Fireside ser., no. 80.) p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*

Shifting shadows. Simmonds, S. E. $1. *Standard Pub. Co*

Shinn, G. W. King's handbook of notable Episcopal churches in the U. S. (Mr2) O. $1. *Moses King Corporation*

Shinn's commercial speller. (F23) S. 50c.; bds. 35c. *J. R. Holcomb*

Shiras, O. P. Equity practice in the U. S. (Je29) D. shp. $2.....*Callaghan*

Shirley, Penn, (*pseud.*) Little Miss Weezy's sister. (N2) S. 75c.....*Lee & S*

Shirley, W. S. Selection of leading cases in criminal law. (Rumsey.) (Jl6) O. (Text-book ser., v. 3, no. 31.) p *subs.* $1.25.....*Blackstone Pub. Co*

Shirreff, Emily. The kindergarten. (F23) D. $1. *Bardeen*

Shocking example. Baylor, F. C. $1.25....*Lippincott*

Shoemaker, *Mrs.* J. W., *comp.* Elocutionist's annual no. 17.) (N16) D. 50c.; p. 30c.....*Penn Pub. Co*

Short line to the Roman Catholic Church. Book, R. W. p. 20c.....*Benziger*

Short-cut to the true church. Hill, E. *net*, 50c. *Noonan*

Shorthand, Illustrative. Bronson, *Mrs.* L. $1. *Illus. Shorthand Agency*

— *See* Lindsley, D. P.

— *See* Callendar, H. L.

Shorthouse, J. H. Countess Eve. (Ja12) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1305.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Shoulder arms. True, J. P. $1.25.....*Hunt & E*

Shuck, O. T. Bench and bar in California. (D14) O. $5.....*Occident Pr. Ho*

Shuey, E. L., *comp.* Handbook of the United Brethren in Christ. *N. ed.* (Jl13) T. flex. cl. 15c. *United Breth. Pub. Ho*

Shutts, G. C. Teachers' handbook of arithmetic. (Mr9) D. p. 30c.....*Ginn*

Siberia. *See* Gowing, L. F.

Sickness as a profession. Moore, H. H. $1. *Phillips & H*

Sidgwick, *Mrs.* A. Caroline Schlegel and her friends. (D28) O. $2.....*Scribner & W*

Sidney, Margaret. *See* Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M.

Sigerson, G. *See* Sullivan, W. K.

Signs of promise. Abbott, L. $1.50.....*Fords, H. & H*

— — the times. Coues, E. p. 15c... *Religio-Phil. Pub. Ho*

Silence of Dean Maitland. Grey, M. p. 20c....*Lovell*

— *Same.* $1; p. 20c.....*Rand, McN*

Silent South. Cable, G. W. $1.....*Scribner*

Sill, E. R. The hermitage and later poems. (D7) S. p. $1.....*Houghton, M*

— Poems. *N. ed.* (D21) S. parch. p. $1....*Houghton, M*

Silopaen. McKey, A. J. $1.25; p. 50c.....*Palmer*

Silver linings behind earth's clouds. Knight, E. A. L. p. 50c.....*Nelson*

— ship. Leon, L. p. 25c.....*Street & S*

— trumpet (The). Gilmour, H. L. bds. 35c.....*Hood*

Simkin, R. Boy's book of British battles. (D21) obl. O. flex. cl. 40c.....*Routledge*

— Following the drum. (F16) S. p. 50c...*Scribner & W*

Simmonds, S. E. Shifting shadows. (D21) O. $1. *Standard Pub. Co*

Simon, W. Manual of chemistry. *2d ed.* (Jl27) O. $3.25.....*Lea*

Simon Jasper. Pearse, M. G. 90c.....*Phillips & H*

Simon Peter. Robinson, C. S. $1.25.....*Am. Tr. Soc*

Simonds, J. C., McEnnis, J. T., *and* Ridpath, J. C. Panorama of the world's great nations. (Mr23) Q. *subs.* $3.75; hf. rus. $4.75 full rus. $5.75.....*Peale*

Simonds, W. E. Digest of patent cases. (Ja12) O. shp. $10.....*Stroud*

— Sir Thomas Wyatt and his poems. (Je22) D. 95c. *Heath*

Sims, G. R. Dagonet reciter and reader. (F16) D. 60c. *Scribner & W*

— A missing husband. (Mr30) D. (Red cover ser., no. 35.) p. 35c.....*Ogilvie*

— Tales of to-day. (Mr2) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 3.) p. 30c.....*F. F. Lovell*

Sinbad, the sailor. (N16) O. bds. 50c.....*Worthington*

Singers, Advice to. Crowest, F. J. 50c.....*Warne*

Singleton, *Mrs.* Mary M. Story of Helen Davenant. (Ag17) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 33.) 75c.; p. 50c.....*Appleton*

Sinless crime. Fleming, G. p. 25c.....*Lovell*

Sister's (A) sacrifice. Fleming, G. p. 25c.....*Lovell*

Sisters (The). Ebers, G. p. 20c.....*Munro*

Sitwell, *Mrs.* Isla. Golden woof. (Ja26) D. $1.25. *Nelson*

600 medical dont's. Valentine, F. C. p. 25c. *G. W. Dillingham*

Six portraits. Van Rensselaer, *Mrs.* S. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Skeleton notes upon inorganic chemistry. Part 2. Ricketts, P. de P. $1.50.....*Wiley*

Sketches from the mountains of Mexico. Flippin, J. R. $1.50.....*Standard Pub. Co*

— of rural life. Lucas, F. $1.25.....*Macmillan*

Skilton, J. A. Evolution of society. (Ag24) D. (Modern science essayist, v. 1, no. 9.) p. 10c. *New Ideal Pub. Co*

Skin diseases, Diagnosis of. Van Harlingen, A. $2.50. *Blakiston*

Slaves of folly. Brown, W. H. $1; p. 50c..*Rand, McN*

Sleeping beauty (The) in the wood. (N2) sq. O. bds. $1.50.....*White & A*

— car (The). Howells, W. D. $1.....*Houghton, M*

Slichter, C. S. *See* Van Velser, C. A.

Slosson, Annie T. Fishin' Jimmy. (Jl27) D. 60c. *Randolph*

Sluys, A. Manual training in elementary schools for boys, pt. 1. (Ja12) O. (Monographs, v. 2, no. 1.) Pt. 2. (Mr30) O. (Monographs, v. 2, no. 2.) p. *ea.* 20c. *Ind. Ed. Assoc.*

Smart, C. Handbook for the hospital corps of the U. S. Army and state military forces. (My11) T. $2.50..*Wood*

Smart, H. Last coup. (O12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1423.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— Long odds. (O12) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 12.) p. 30c.....*F. F. Lovell*

Smith, A. London medical student. (Ag10) D. 50c. *Alden*

Smith, B. G. From over the border. (D14) D. $1. *Kerr*

Smith, C. Solutions of the examples in "A treatise on algebra." (Mr16) D. $2.60 ..... *Macmillan*

Smith, C. L. History of education in North Carolina. (Mr2) O. (Bureau of education, circular of information, no. 2.) p. ..... *Gov. Pr. Office*

Smith, D. T. Philosophy of memory. (Ja5) S. p. *Morton*

Smith, D. W. Treatise upon the law of chattel mortgages in N. Y. (Je8) O. shp. $2.50 ..... *Bender*

Smith, E. Foreign visitors in England, and what they have thought of us. (Mr2) S. (Book-lovers' lib.) $1.25. *Armstrong*

Smith, F. H. A white umbrella in Mexico. (Ap6) D. $1.50 ..... *Houghton, M*

Smith, G. A. Book of Isaiah. 2 v. V. 1. (Mr16) O. (Expositor's Bible, second ser.) $1.50 ..... *Armstrong*

Smith, Huntington, *comp.* Century of American literature. (S28) D. $1.75; hf. cf. $3.50 ..... *Crowell*

Smith, J. D., [*and others.*] Homeward. (Poems.) (Ap6) Tt. p. 25c ..... *Dutton*

Smith, J. G. Abdominal surgery. *3d ed.* (D28) O. $7. *Blakiston*

Smith, Laura A. Through Romany songland. (O5) S. $1.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Smith, *Mrs.* Lucy T. Deb and the duchess. (N2) D. $1.50 ..... *White & A*

— Lady of the forest. (O12) D. $1.50 ..... *Warne*

Smith, Mary C., *and* Winn, Sarah C., *comps.* Round the world with the poets. (Ag24) S. 25c ..... *Kilborn*

Smith, Mary P. W. Their canoe trip. (N9) S. $1.25. *Roberts*

Smith, R. H. Graphics. Pt. 1. 2 v. V. 1. (Je8) O.; v. 2, Q. *for the 2 v.* $5 ..... *Longmans, G*

Smith, S. F. America, my country, 'tis of thee. (N2) O. p. gold cord, $1.50 ..... *Stokes*

— Discourse in memory of William Hague. (Ag10) O. $1 ..... *Lee & S*

Smith, S. Wit and wisdom of Sydney Smith. (Je1) T. (Knickerbocker nuggets, no. 18.) hf. cl. $1 ..... *Putnam*

Smith, W., *ed.* Old Yorkshire. (Je8) O. $2.50; Q. $5. *Longmans, G*

Smith, W. W. Treatise on private corporations. (Ap6) O. $1 ..... *Welsh*

Smith, William and Lucy, Story of. Merriam, G. $2. *Houghton, M*

Smithsonian misc. collections. *See* Bolton.

Smuggler of King's Cove. Cobb, S., *jr.* p. 50c. *Cassell*

Smuggler's cave. Ashmore, A. p. 25c ..... *Munsey*

Snow flower. Day, H. 35c ..... *Pott*

Snyder, A. W. Chief things. (Mr16) D. $1. *Whittaker*

Snyder, W. L. Geography of marriage. (Je1) D. $1.50. *Putnam*

— Notaries' and commissioners' manual. *3d ed.* (Ap27) O. $1.50 ..... *Baker, V*

Soaps and candles. Cameron, J. $2.25 ..... *Blakiston*

Social aspects of Christianity. Ely, R. T. 90c. *Crowell*

— diplomat. Darling, F. A. p. 50c ..... *F. F. Lovell*

— fetters. Stanton, H. T. p. 25c ..... *Morrison*

— life. (N2) D. (Metropolitan culture ser.) $1. *Butterick Pub. Co*

— problems. George, H. p. 30c ..... *Lovell*

— progress. Thompson, D. G. $2 ..... *Longmans, G*

Socialism in England. Webb, S. p. 75c ..... *Murphy*

Societe française au dix-septième siècle. Crane, T. F. $1.50 ..... *Putnam*

Society detective. Maitland, O. p. 25c. .. *Street & S*

— of Friends, Statement of views. Cornell, J. J. p. 7c. *Friends' Bk. Assoc*

Soft porcelain of Sèvres. Garnier, E. 10 pts., *ea.* $5. *Bouton*

Sohn des Grafen von Monte Cristo. Lermina, J. *ea.* p. 10c ..... *Zickel*

Soil fertilization. Griffiths, A. B. $3 ... *Van Nostrand*

Solid for Mulhooly. Shapley, R. E. 75c.; p. 50c. *Gebbie*

Solitarius to his dæmon. Barns, C. E. p. 50c. *Fracker*

Solomon's song. *See* Strong, J.

Solutions of examples in "A treatise on algebra." Smith, C. $2.60 ..... *Macmillan*

Some American evils and their remedies. Hall, G. F. 50c ..... *Standard Pub. Co*

Some eminent women of our time. Fawcett, H. 75c. *Macmillan*

— friends of mine. Hunter, E. A. 70c ..... *Hunt & E*

Son of a star. Richardson, B. W. $1.50 .. *Longmans, G*

Song of the brook. Tennyson, A. bds. $2.50 .... *Cassell*

Songs and sonnets. Acton, P. $1.75 ..... *Longmans, G*

— in the night-watches. Thompson, H. H. S. $1.25. *Baker & T*

— of a haunted heart. Irving, M. $1 ..... *Belford, C*

— — fairy land. Mason, E. T. $1.25 ..... *Putnam*

— — the morning. Baltzell, I. bds. 25c ..... *Shuey*

Sonnenschein's cyclopædia of education. Fletcher, A. E. $3.75 ..... *Bardeen*

Sophy Carmine. Winter, J. S. p. 30c ..... *F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

Sought and found. Dannenburg, G. $1 ... *Funk & W*

Soul of Lady Agnes. Harding, M. V. p. 50c. *G. W. Dillingham*

Sounding brass. Dick, H. G. p. 25c. *Amer. News Co*

South Africa. *See* Galton, F.

South Carolina. Code of civil procedure, revised in 1882. (Buchanan.) (Ja19) O. shp. $7 ... *Edwards & B*

Southey, R. Life of Wesley and rise and progress of Methodism. (Ap6) D. (Cavendish lib.) $1.50 .... *Warne*

Southwick, A. P. Bijou. (O12) D. p. 25c. *Am. News Co*

Southwick, D. Jack Wheeler. (Ag10) S. (Munsey's pop. ser., no. 6.) p. 25c ..... *Munsey*

Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. The changed brides. *N. ed.* (Je22) S. p. 25c ..... *Peterson*

— Hidden hand. *N. ed.* (Mr9) D. $1.50 ..... *Bonner*

— Retribution. *N. cheap ed.* (N16) S. p. 25c ... *Peterson*

— Unknown. (My18) D. (Ledger lib., no. 2.) $1; p. 50c. *Bonner*

Souvenir of Scotland. (F2) sq. O. $2.50 ..... *Nelson*

Souvestre, E. Confessions d'un ouvrier. (Super.) (Mr16) D. p. 30c ..... *Heath*

— Le mari de Madame de Solange. (Super.) (Je15) D. (Heath's modern language ser.) p. 20c ..... *Heath*

Spain, Constitutional government. Curry, J. L. M. $1 ..... *Harper*

Spanish. *See* Hossfeld, C.

— ballads. Lockhart, J. G. $1.50 ..... *Putnam*

Speaking pieces for scholars. Peck, E. O. bds. 50c. *Lee & S*

Speeches for schools. Ogden, C. bds. 75c.; p. 50c. *Dick & F*

Spencer, Cornelia P. First steps in North Carolina history. (Mr23) S. (North Carolina hist. ser., no. 1.) 75c ..... *Williams*

Spencer, G. L. Handbook for sugar manufacturers. (D21) S. mor. flaps, $2 ..... *Wiley*

Spencer, Herbert. Thompson, D. G. p. 10c. *New Ideal Pub. Co*

Spherical trigonometry, Treatise on. Casey, J. $1.50. *Longmans, G*

Sphinx in Aubrey Parish. Chamberlain, N. H. $1.50. *Cupples & H*

Spice (The) of Life. (D7) obl. O. $1.50 ..... *White & A*

Spielhagen, F. Hammer und amboss. 2 v. (S28) S. $1 ..... *Caspar*

Spinal cord, Contribution to surgery of. Thorburn, W. $4.50 ..... *Blakiston*

Spires and towers of mediæval churches of Eng. Wickes, C. $15 ..... *Ticknor*

Spirit of Christ. Murray, A. $1.25 ..... *Randolph*

Spitzen. Lindau, P. p. 20c ..... *Munro*

Splendid egotist. Walworth, J. H. p. 50c. . *Belford, C*

Spofford, A. R., *ed.* American almanac and treasury of facts, 1889. (Ag3) D. $1.50; *Popular ed.* p. 25c. *Amer. News Co*

Spon's tables and memoranda. Hurst, J. T. leath. 40c. *Spon*

Sprecher, S. P. Infidelity refuted by infidels. (Ag24) D. p. 25c ..... *Funk & W*

Spring buds and summer blossoms. Whittlesey, O. C. $1.50 ..... *Lippincott*

Spurgeon, C. H. According to promise. (Ap13) S. 50c.; p. 30c ..... *Revell*

— All for grace. (Ap13) S. 50c.; p. 30c ..... *Revell*

— The Lord and the leper. (Mr9) D. $1 ..... *Carter*

— The salt cellars. (Ag4) D. $1.50 ..... *Armstrong*

— Second series of lectures to my students. (O12) D. $1. *Carter*

Spurgeon. Spurgeon's gold. (Swem.) (O5) D. $1. *Carter*
— Twelve Christmas sermons. (N9) O. 50c.....*Revell*
— — New Year's sermons. (N9) O. 50c.....*Revell*
— — sermons on the resurrection. (Mr30) O. 50c..*Revell*
— — soul-winning sermons. (Jl13) D. 50c.....*Revell*
Spy (The). Cooper, J. F. p. 50c.....*Houghton, M*
Stables, G. Hints about home and farm favorites. (Je15) S. bds. 50c.....*Warne*
— Wild life in the land of the giants. (D21) D. $1.50. *Pott*
Stael-Holstein, *Mme.* A. L. G. N. Corinne. (O19) (D19) $1.25.....*Warne*
— Blennerhassett, *Lady.* 3 v. $10.....*Lippincott*
Stalker, J. Imago Christi. (D21) D. $1.50..*Armstrong*
— Life of Jesus Christ. *N. iss.* (F23) D. 60c. *Amer. Tr. Soc*
Stalwarts (The). Norton, *Mrs.* F. M. $1.50...*Norton*
Stamp collector s library companion. Tiffany, J. K. p. 25c.....*Western Philatelic Pub. Co*
Standard eclectic commentary on Inter. S. S. lessons. Gilbert, A. N. $1 ... .*Standard Pub. Co*
— practical plumbing. V. 1. *2d ed.* (Ap13) sq. O. $3. *Spon*
— primary lesson-book. Rosecrans, J. H. bds. 25c. *Standard Pub. Co*
Standish, B. H. Beyond or here. (S7) T. p. 50c. *Blackmun & McC*
Standish of Standish. Austin, J. G. $1.25. *Houghton, M*
Stang, W. Germany's debt to Ireland. (Jl27) D. p. *net*, 25c.....*Pustet*
Stanley, Caroline H. Author's birthdays. (Ja5) S. p. 25c..... .....*Winchell*
Stanley, Henry M. Montefiore, A. 75c ..... *Revel*
Stanley library (The), 4 v. (O19) D. $3. .....*Warne*
Stannard, *Mrs.* H. E. V. *See* Winter, J. S.
Stanton, H. T. Social fetters. *2d ed.* (Jl27) D. p. 25c. *W. H. Morrison*
Stapleton, Patience. Kady. (Mr2) D. (Household lib., v. 3. no. 24.) $1 ; p. 50c.....*Belford, C*
Star-crossed. (My18) D. p. 50c.....*Judge Pub. Co*
Starcke, C. N. Primitive family in its origin and development. (My18) D. (International sci. ser.) $1.75. *Appleton*
Starr, L. Hygiene of the nursery. *2d ed.* (My4) D. $1. *Blakiston*
Starr's digest of Wis. rpts., Supp. to. Burnell, G. W. shp. $3.50.....*Callaghan*
State (The). Wilson, W. $2 .....*Heath*
— and local government of New York. Leach, O. 36c. *Leach, S. & S*
Statesman's year-book, 1889. Keltie, J. S. $3. *Macmillan*
Statics for beginners. Greaves, J. 90c.... *Macmillan*
Stationery fashions and correct forms of engraving. Burkhardt, C. A. 25c .....*Dutton*
Statute laws of the states and territories. *See* Knott, E. E.
— of limitations and adverse possession. Buswell, H. F. shp. $6.....*Little, B*
Statutory requirements relating to insurance in the U. S. and Canada. (Je1) O. $3.....*Insurance Jour*
Stead, W. T. Truth about Russia. (F2) O. $2.50. *Cassell*
Steadfast. Cooke, R. T. $1 50.....*Ticknor*
Steam. Ripper, W. 80c .....*Longmans, G*
— boilers, Treatise on. Wilson, R. $2.50.....*Wiley*
— engine design for use of mechanical engineers. Whitham, J. M. $6 .. ..*Wiley*
— — Development of. Thurston, R. H. 75c.....*Wiley*
— Thermo-dynamics of. Peabody, C. H. $5.....*Wiley*
Stearns, J. N., *comp.* Constitutional prohibitionist, (Ja26) D. p. 10c.....*Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. Ho*
— National temperance almanac, 1890. (D14) S. p. 10c *Nat. Temp. Soc*
Stebbing, Grace. Never and forever. (N2) D. 50c. *Carter*
Stedman, T. L., *and* Lee, K. P. Chinese and Eng. phrase-book in the Canton dialect. (F24) D. $1.50. *Jenkins*
Steel, R. Achievements of youth. (D14) D. $1.25. *Nelson*
Steele, J. D. Chautauqua course in physics. (S28) D. (Chautauqua text-books.) $1.....*Hunt & E*
— Hygienic physiology. (Ap13) D. (Pathfinder physiology, no. 3.) $1..... .....*Barnes*
Steele, Richard, Life of. 2 v. $8.....*Houghton, M*
Steiger, E. *See* Stürenburg, C.
Steiger's Ger. ser. *See* Henn.
Steinitz, W. The modern chess instructor. (D28) O. $1.50.....*Putnam*
Stella Rae. Burch, H. E. $1.50.....*Porter & C*
— the star. Gilman, W. p. 25c .....*Lovell*
Stellar evolution. Croll, J. $1 .....*Appleton*
Step aside (A). Dunning, C. p. 50c.....*Houghton, M*
Stephen, H. Law relating to actions for malicious prosecutions. (Rumsey.) (Jl16) O. (Text-book ser., v. 3, no. 32.) p. *subs.* $1.25.....*Blackstone Pub. Co*
Stephen, L., *ed.* Dictionary of national biography. V. 17 and 18 (Ap20); v. 19 (Ag4); v. 20 (D7) O. *ea.* $3.75; hf. mor. $6.50.....*Macmillan*
Stephens, *Mrs.* Ann S. Fashion and famine. *N. ed.* (S7) sq. S. p. 25c.....*Peterson*
— The old homestead. *N. cheaper ed.* (F16) S. p. 25c. *Peterson*
Stephens, R. N. Queens of song. (D28) Q. bds. $4; in cl. case, ribbon-tied, $6.....*Nims & K*
— Queens of the drama. (D28) Q. bds. $4 ; in cl. case, ribbon-tied, $6.....*Nims & K*
Stephenson, E. T. At the Hollies. (Ja26) D. 60c. *Nelson*
Stepniak, (*pseud.*) Career of a Nihilist. (D7) D. 75c. *Harper*
Stepping-stone to architecture. Mitchell, T. 50c. *Longmans, G*
Stern chase. Hoey, *Mrs.* C. p. 20c.....*Lovell*
Steven Lawrence. Edwards, Annie. p. 20c....*Lovell*
Stevens, F. H. *See* Hall, H. S.
Stevenson, E. I. Janus. (Ap20) D. (Household lib., v. 4, no. 17) $1 ; p. 50c.....*Belford, C*
Stevenson, R. L. Master of Ballantrae. (N2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1228.) p. 20c.....*Munro*
— *Same.* (O5) D. $1.25 ; p. 50c .....*Scribner*
— *and* Osbourne, L. Wrong box. (Je29) D. $1.*Scribner*
Stevenson, W. F . Life and letters. (F23) O. $1.75. *Nelson*
Stevick, G. Le R. Unincorporated associations. (S14 &21) O. hf. shp. $1.....*T. & J. W. Johnson*
Stewart, *Mrs.* E. D. Memories of the crusade. (Liquor.) (Jl6) D. *subs.* $2.....*Hubbard*
Stewart, J. S. Obstetrics synopsis. (Ja19) D. (Physicians' and students' ready reference ser., no. 1.) *net*, $1. *F. A. Davis*
Stickney, A. Political problem. (N16) D. $1. *Harper*
Stickney's readers: First ; Second ; Third ; Fourth. (Ap6) D. (Classics for children.) 1, 24c.; 2, 32c. ; 3, 40c. ; 4, 50c.....*Ginn*
Stiff-necked (A) generation. Walford, *Mrs.* L. B. $1; p. 30c.... .....*Holt*
Stock, St. G. Deductive logic. (My18) S. $1.25. *Longmans, G*
Stock, Sarah G., *and* Thompson, E. H. Brighter day. (Ap6) D. p. 50c.....*Dutton*
Stock and stockholders. Cook, W. W. shp. $6.50. *Callaghan*
— exchanges of London, Paris, and New York. Gibson, G. R. $1.....*Putnam*
Stockton, F. R. Great war syndicate. (Mr9) D. p. 25c..... ....*P. F. Collier*
— Personally conducted. (O19) O. $2.....*Scribner*
— What might have been expected. *N. ed.* (D21) D. $1.50. *Dodd, M*
Stoddard, Elizabeth. The Morgesons. (S7) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 34.) $1; p. 50c.....*Cassell*
Stoddard, W. O. Red Beauty. *N. cheap ed.* (Ap20) D. p. 50c.....*Lippincott*
— Rutherford Birchard Hayes, James Abram Garfield, and Chester Alan Arthur. (N2) D. (Lives of the presidents ser.) $1.25.....*Stokes*
Stokes, W. Supplement to the Anglo-India codes. (D21) O. 60c .....*Macmillan*
Stone, F. D. *See* McMaster, J. B.
Stone, F. W. Notes on water supply in new countries. (Ap13) O. $3.....*Spon*
Stone, H. E. Friendly words to young women. (N2) S. 60c.....*Am. Tr. Soc*
Stone, J. S. Readings in church history. (Je1) D. $1.50. *Porter & C*
Storey, M. Politics as a duty and as a career. (Mr2) D. (Questions of the day, no. 58.) p. 25c.....*Putnam*
Stories of the seen and unseen. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. $1.25.....*Roberts*

Storm ashore. Connelly, J. H. p. 25c.....*Belford, C*
— Mountain. Ellis, E. S. $1.25.....*Porter & C*
— warriors. Gilmore, J. $1.50.....*Macmillan*
Storm's (The) gift. (D14) D. 50c..... *Nelson*
Stormy wedding. Bryan, *Mrs.* M. E. p. 25c. *Street & S*
Story Lizzie told. Prentiss, *Mrs.* E. p. 25c..*Randolph*
— of a clergyman's daughter. Heimburg, W. p. 20c. *Munro*
— — — mountain. Uncle Lawrence. $1.50...*Lippincott*
— — America. Peattie, *Mrs.* E. W. $4.75; $6.50 *R. S. King*
— — an African farm. Schreiner, Olive. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
— — — enthusiast. Jamison, *Mrs.* C. V. p. 50c. *Houghton, M*
— — Avis. Phelps, E. S. p. 50c..... *Houghton, M*
— — Boston. Gilman, A. $1.75..... *Putnam*
— — creation. Clodd, E. p. 30c.....*Humboldt Pub. Co*
— — early Britain. Church, A. J. $1.50.....*Putnam*
— — Happinolande. Bunce, O. B. p. 25c.....*Appleton*
— — Helen Davenant. Singleton, *Mrs.* M. M. 75c.; p. 50c.....*Appleton*
— — Jesus. Cook, R. B. $2..... *Woodward*
— — — for little children. Morton, *Mrs.* G. E. $1.*Revell*
— — Louisiana. Thompson, M. $1.50.....*Lothrop*
— — Mexico. Hale, S. $1.50 ..... *Putnam*
— — music. Henderson, W. J. $1.25.....*Longmans, G*
— — Patsy. Wiggin, Kate D. bds. 60c ...*Houghton, M*
— — Phœnicia. Rawlinson, G. $1.50.....*Putnam*
— — Realmah. Helps, *Sir* A. 75c.....*Roberts*
— — the Amer. soldier in war and peace. Brooks, E. S. $2.50 ....*Lothrop*
— — — nations ser. *See* Church; Hale; Rawlinson; Zimmern.
— — — Puritans. Peck, W. $1.....*C. T. Walter*
— — — states ser. *See* Heaton; Thompson.
— — Vermont. Heaton, J. L. $1.50.....*Lothrop*
— — Washington. Todd, C. B. $1 75.....*Putnam*
— that the key told me. Murray, W. H. H. $1.50. *Cupples & H*
Story's legal digest and directory of lawyers. (F23) O. shp. $5.....*Story*
Stott lib. *See* Montaigne.
Stowe, C. E. Life of Harriet Beecher Stowe. (D21) O. *subs*, *net*, $3 50; hf. mor., *net*, $4.50; hf. lev., *net*, $5.50. *Houghton, M*
Stowe, Harriet B. Self-made men. *N. ed.* (D21) O. $2.50..... ....*Estes & L*
— *See* McCray, F. T.
Stowell, C. H. A healthy body. (Mr9) D. 50c. *Buckbee*
Strafford, *Lord.* Traill, H. D. 60c.; 75c...*Macmillan*
Strahan, J. Diagnosis and treatment of extra-uterine pregnancy. (My4) O. $1.50.....*Blakiston*
Strange betrothal. Halpine, M. G. p. 25c.....*Lovell*
— manuscript found in a copper cylinder. De Mille, J. p. 50c..... .....*Harper*
— true stories of Louisiana. Cable, G. W. $2..*Scribner*
Stranger than fiction. Lee, K. p. 25c....*Pollard & M*
Strasburger, E. Handbook of practical botany. (fr. the Ger.) *2d ed.* (D21) O. $2.50.....*Macmillan*
Strategy, Manual of. Fix, H. G. 50c.....*Chapman*
Stray leaves of literature. Saunders, F. $1.25. *Whittaker*
— songs of life. Duffield, D. B. $1.50.....*Randolph*
Strayer, O. O'B. Raleigh Rivers. (Ja19) D. (Globe lib., no. 87.) p. 25c.... .....*Rand, McN*
Street, Lettie E. Knot of blue. (S14&21) D. (Pilgrim prize ser.) $1.50..... *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
Strength. Proctor, R. A. 75c.....*Longmans, G*
Strong, Helen P., *comp.* Rays of light. (O5) obl. T. p. 60c .....*Am. Tr. Soc*
Strong, J. Sacred idylls. (D21) O. $1.50...*Hunt & E*
Struggle for immortality. Phelps, E. S. $1.25. *Houghton, M*
Stuart, Esmè. Cast ashore. (D7) D. 90c...*Whittaker*
Stubble or wheat? Dod, S. B. p. 25c.....*Randolph*
Student's atlas. Proctor, R. A. $1.50....*Longmans, G*
— Cicero. Fausset, W. J. $1.....*Macmillan*
— ser. of Eng. classics. *See* Coleridge; Macaulay; Webster.
— — — Latin classics. *See* Daniell.

Studies in architecture at home and abroad. Arnold C. D. p. $2.50.....*Nims & K*
— — eschatology. West, N. $2 .....*Revell*
— — the four gospels. Hurlbut, J. L. p. 25c.*Hunt & E*
— — — outlying fields of psychic science. Tuttle, H. $1.25 .....*Holbrook*
— — — south and west. Warner, C. D. hf. leath. $1.75. *Harper*
— on the epistles. Godet, F. $2.....*Dutton*
Study of man and the way to health. Buck, J. D. hf. mor. $2.50.....*R. Clarke*
Sturenburg, C., *and* Steiger, E., *comps. and eds.* Auskunft u. rath für Deutsch-Amerikaner. (Je8) D. 80c.; p. 60c.; also in 4 pts., pt. 1, 15c.; pt. 2, 20c.; pts. 3 and 4, *ea.* 15c.....*Steiger*
Sturgis, J. Comedy of a country house. (N16) D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 257.) p. 25c....*F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* (O12) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 29.) p. 30c. *F. F. Lovell*
Sturlason, S. The heims-kringla. *2d ed.* (Anderson.) 4 v. (D28) O. *net*, $20.....*Scribner & W*
Subjects of social welfare. Playfair, *Sir* L. $3. *Cassell*
Sublime and beautiful. Burke, E. 60c.*Scribner & W*
Submarine mines as applied to harbor defence. Bucknill, J. T. $4..... *Wiley*
Subrogation, legal, equitable, and conventional. Harris, G. E. shp. $6.....*Banks*
Such is life. Kendall, M. $1.25.... .. ..*Longmans, G*
Sugar manufacturers and their chemists, Handbook of. Spencer, G. L. mor. flaps, $2.....*Wiley*
Sulfmeister (Der). Wolff, J. $1.....*Caspar*
Sullivan, W. K., Sigerson, G., *and others.* Two centuries of Irish history, 1691-1870. (Jl27) O. $4.50. *Lippincott*
Summer holidays. Child, T. $1.25.....*Harper*
— in a cañon. Wiggin, K. D. $1.50.....*Houghton, M*
Sunday paper. Merrill, S. M. p. 5c.....*Hunt & E*
— school lessons on the golden texts. 2 pts. Hale, E. E. *ea.* $1.....*Roberts*
— — — Supplemental. Hurlbut, J. L. p. 25c.*Hunt & E*
— — man of the South. McCullagh, J. H. 75c. *Am. S. S. Union*
— — rink. Kingston, May. $1.....*Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
— — stories for little children on golden texts. Hale, *Miss* L. P. $1.....*Roberts*
Sundays in the Adirondacks. Hartley, I. S. $1; p. 50c.....*W. T. Smith*
Sunderland, J. T. Liberal Christian ministry. (Je15) S. 50c.; p 25c..... .....*Ellis*
Sunlight and gloom. Fleming, G. p. 25c.....*Lovell*
— and shadow in the Christian life. Little, W. J. Knox. $1.75..... .....*Young*
Sunlit days. (O5) O. bds. $1.....*Nelson*
Sunshine for dark hours. Deems, C. F. *net*, 25c. *Ketcham*
Sunter, J. Pauline. Calendar of the birds, 1890. (N16) obl. Tt. bds., rings, chain, and silk cord, 75c.*Nims & K*
— Kalendar from Jap Town. (N16) obl. Tt. bds., rings, chain, and silk cords, $1.....*Nims & K*
— Year of good wishes. (N2) obl. Fe. p. silk cords, 50 c. *Stokes*
Sunter, J. R. Hurrah! for the New Year, 1890. (O19) obl. Fe. bds. 75c .....*Lee & S*
Superior to circumstances. Blackall, E. L. $1.25. *Lothrop*
Supernatural revelation. Mead, C. M. $2.50. *Randolph*
Supervisors, Law of, in cts. of N. Y. Cothran, G. W. shp. $5.50.....*Banks*
Supervisors' manual. Morehouse, G. C. shp. $4. *H. B. Parsons*
Supreme things in their practical relations. Burr, E. F. $1.75.....*Am. Tr. Soc*
Surgery and bandaging. *See* Heath, C.
— of the spinal cord, A contribution to the study of. Thorburn, W. $4.50.....*Blakiston*
— Operations in. Jacobson, W. H. A. $5; $6.*Blakiston*
— Treatise on. Holmes, T. $6. .....*Lea*
— *See* Senn, N.
Surgical bacteriology. Senn, N. $1.75.....*Lea*
— handbook for practitioners and students. Caird, F. M. leath. $2.50.....*Blakiston*
Surrogate law and practice. McClellan, R. H. shp. $5.50..... .....*W. C. Little*

Sutherland, E. Destiny of America. (S14&21) O. p. 25c.....*Lowdermilk*

Susanne. (Je22) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1187.) p. 20c. *Munro*

Swallow's wing. Hannan, C. $1; p. 50c.....*Cassell*

Swanhilde, and other fairy tales. (fr. the Ger.) (D14) S. $1.50.....*Lothrop*

Swedish drill; Ling's system. *See* Melio, G. S.

— movement and massage treatment. Nissen, H. $1. *F. A. Davis*

— revolution under Gustavus Vasa. Watson, P. B. $2.50. *Little, B*

Sweet, C. A. Notaries' public handbook. (Nebraska and U. S. laws.) (D14) O. $1.....*State Journal Co*

Sweet-brier. Sherwood, M. E. W. $1.25.....*Lothrop*

Sweetness and light. Arnold, M. 75c.....*Putnam*

Sweetser, M. F. King's handbook of Newton, Mass. (Ag3) O. $1.....*Moses King Corporation*

Sweney, J. R., *and* Kirkpatrick, W. J. Joyful sound. (Ag17) S. bds. 35c.....*Hood*

Swete, H B. Psalms in Greek. (D21) D. 75c. *Macmillan*

Swett, Sophie. Captain Polly. (S14&21) sq. S. (Harper s young people's ser.) $1.....*Harper*

Swift, J. Tale of a tub. (Morley.) (Ap6) O. (Carisbrooke lib., no. 1.) $1.....*Routledge*

Swinburne, A. C. Ben Jonson. (D28) D. $1.50. *Worthington*

— Poems and ballads. 3d ser. (Je15) D. $1.50. *Worthington*

Swisher, Bella F. Rocks and shoals in the river of life. (Je15) D. p. 50c.....*G. W. Dillingham*

Swiss (The) confederation. Adams, *Sir* F. O. $4. *Macmillan*

— family Robinson. Wyss, J. R. $1.25.....*Nelson*

— travel and guide-books. Coolidge, W. A. $3.50. *Longmans, G*

Sword and pen. Owens, J. A. *subs.* $2; $3; $4. *Ziegler*

Swordsman of Warsaw. Pastor, Tony. p. 25c. *Street & S*

Symonds, B. Manual of chemistry. (Je8) D. $2; interleaved, $2.40.....*Blakiston*

Symonds, J. A. Life of Benvenuto Cellini. *N. ed.* (Da8) O. $3.....*Scribner & W*

Symons, A. Days and nights. (Poems.) (Ap20) D. $1.75.....*Macmillan*

Synonyms and antonyms. Fallows, S. $1; $1.50. *Revell*

Syriac grammar. Nestle, E. p. $3.....*Westermann*

Tableaux, charades, and pantomimes. (N16) D. bds. 50c.; p. 30c.....*Penn Pub. Co*

Table-book of weights and measures. Warren, I. p. 10c.....*Longmans, G*

Tables of logarithms of the natural numbers from 1 to 108,000. Babbage, C. $3.....*Spon*

Tacitus, C. C. Annals, book 14. (Worthington.) (N9) D. 60c.....*Longmans, G*

Tact in court. Donovan, J. W. shp. $1. *Williamson Law-Book Co*

Tadlock, *Mrs.* Clara M. Bohemian days. (Jl6) D. $1.50.....*Alden*

Taine, H. A. Hist. of English literature. *N. ed.* (Stoddard.) 4 v. (Da8) O. $7.50. *Same,* 2 v. O. $3.75.....*Worthington*

Tait, J. Selwin. Who is the man? (O19) D. p. 25c. *Am. News Co*

Taken alive. Roe, E. P. $1.50.....*Dodd, M*

Talbot, Eleanor W. My lady's casket of jewels, and flowers for her adorning. *Palatine ed.* (O19) obl. S. p., tied with chenille, $1.50.....*Lee & S*

Tale of a tub. Swift, J. $1.....*Routledge*

— — an old castle. Heimburg, W. p. 20c.....*Munro*

Tales from *Blackwood. 3d ser.* (Da8) S. (The Blackwood lib., nos. 1-3.) p. *ea.* 40c.....*White & A*

— of daring and danger. Henty, G. A. 75c. *Scribner & W*

— — the birds. Fowler, W. W. $1.25.....*Macmillan*

— — — seven deadly sins. Gower, J. $1.....*Routledge*

— — — White Hills. Hawthorne, N. p. *net,* 15c. *Houghton, M*

— — science. McPherson, J. G. $1.25..*W. B. Ketcham*

— — to-day. Sims, G. R. p. 30c.....*F. F. Lovell*

Talfourd, T. N. Tragedies. (O12) Tt. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 45.) hf. cl. 40c.; uncut, 50c.; gilt, 60c. *Routledge*

Talks about a fine art. Glover, E. p. ribbon-tied, 30c. *Crowell*

Tangena tree (The). Marion, A. p. 30c.*Longmans, G*

Tangletop. Waterman, Mary B. $1.35. *Am. S. S. Union*

Tappan, H. School law, and a history of the educational system of Michigan. (D7) S. 75c...*Sherman Co*

Targumin, Talmud, Dict. of. Pt. 3. Jastrow, M. p. *subs.* $2.....*Putnam*

Tariff. *See* Donnell, E. J.

Tartuffian age (The). Mantegazza, P. $1.25. *Lee & S*

Task (The). Cowper, W. 40c.; 50c.; 60c.....*Routledge*

Tasma, (*pseud.*) Uncle Piper of Piper's Hill. (Ag3) O. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 652.) p. 40c.....*Harper*

— *Same.* (O12) D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 259.) p 25c.....*F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* (O12) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 33.) p. 30c. *F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* (N2) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1433.) p. 20c...*Lovell*

— *Same.* (N2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1217.) p. 20c...*Munro*

Tavernier, J. B. Travels in India. 2 v. (D21) O. $12.....*Macmillan*

Taxation, Double. Quincy, J. P. p. 25c. *Houghton, M*

Tay bridge. Barlow, C. $8.50.....*Spon*

Taylor, C. J. In the 400 and out. (D21) obl. D. hf. cl. $1.....*Inter. News Co*

Taylor, G. L. The gospel river. (Sermon.) (Je15) O. p. 30c.....*Hunt & E*

Taylor, H. Origin and growth of the English constitution. In 2 v. V. 1. (N9) O. $4.50.....*Houghton, M*

Taylor, H. W. Romantic story of Wickly's Woods. (Ja19) D. (Denison's ser., v. 1, no. 9.) p. 25c.*Denison*

Taylor, Jeremy. Holy living. V. 1 (Ja19) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 2, no. 155); v. 2 (F16) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 4, no. 157.) p. *ea.* 10c.....*Cassell*

Taylor, J. Notes of lessons for young teachers. (O26) D. (Boston school ser.) *net,* 50c.*Boston School Supply C*

Taylor, J. Thumb Bible. (Ja19) 2 in. x 2 in. bds. 50c. *Randolph*

Taylor, J. B. Views afoot. (Jl13) D. (Amer. classic ser.) $1.....*McKay*

Taylor, J. E. Playtime naturalist. (Ap6) D. $1.50. *Appleton*

— Theoretical mechanics. (Ja19) D. (Longmans' elementary sci. manuals.) 80c.....*Longmans, G*

Taylor, *Miss* Lucy. The children's champion. (Lord Shaftesbury.) (Ja26) D. 80c.....*Nelson*

Teachers' companion to "Course of French composition." Fasnacht, G. E. $1.10.....*Macmillan*

Teaching school-children to think. Newcomb, G. B. p. 10c.....*Appleton*

Teal, Cornelia A. Counting the cost. (Je15) D. $1.10. *Hunt & E*

Techno-chemical receipt-book. Brannt, W. T., *ed.* $2.....*Baird*

Teeming millions of the east. Bettany, G. T. $1. *Ward, L*

Telegraphic cipher. *2d ed.* (Mr16) S. full roan, tucks, $3.....*Casper*

Telephone (The). Preece, W. H. $4...*Van Nostrand*

Temperance arithmetic. Wright, J. McN. p. 5c. *Nat. Temp. Soc*

— first reader. Wright, J. McN. p. 10c.*Nat. Temp. Soc*

Temple, *Sir* R. Lord Lawrence. (Je8) D. (English men of action.) 60c.; uncut, 75c.....*Macmillan*

Tempted of the devil. Becker, A. $1.50.*Cupples & H*

Ten commandments, University lectures on. Boardman, G. D. $1.50.....*Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

— days in a mad-house. Bly, N. p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— thousand a year. Warren, S. 3 v. $4.50; $9.*Little, B*

Tennessee digest of judicial decisions. King, H. C. shp. $6.....*Callaghan*

— justice and legal adviser. Kain, W. C. shp. $6.50. *Marshall & B*

Tennyson, A. Interludes, lyrics, and idyls. (O12) S. $1; hf. mor. or hf. levant, $3.....*Houghton, M*

— Miller's daughter. (O12) O. $3; ivory or leath. $3.50. *Lippincott*

— Selections. (Rowe and Webb.) (Mr16) S. 75c. *Macmillan*

— Song of the brook. (N2) obl. Q. bds. $2.50.....*Cassell*

— Works. (Ap13) D. $1.75.....*Macmillan*

Tennyson's fairies. Miller, J. 60c.....*Lothrop*

Tenpins and shuffle board. Bowlers' handbook. p. 25c. *Excelsior Pub. Ho*

ent on the beach. Whittier, .. G. p. *net*, 15c. *Houghton, M*

ents of Shem. Allen, G. p. 20c..... .....*Munro*

- *Same.* p. 25c..... .....*Rand, McN*

'erhune, *Mrs.* M. V. H. *See* Harland, M.

'errible secret. Fleming, G. p. 25c.....*Lovell*

'erry, M. S., *and* Newhall, F. H. Commentary on the Old Testament. (Mr16) D. $2.25..... .. ...*Hunt & E*

'ertullian. Apologeticus adversus gentes pro Christianis. (Bindley.) (O12) D. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

'esta. Mantegazza, P. $1.25..... ...*Heath*

'esta of the various kinds of truth. McCosh, J. 70c. *Hunt & E*

'eutonic mythology. Grimm, J. V. 2. $6. *Scribner & W*

'exas. Annotated statutes, civil and criminal, cont. laws of the 20th and 21st legislature. (Sayles.) (O5) O. shp. $5.....*Gilbert Bk. Co*

- *Ct. of appeals.* Cases. (Jackson.) V. 27. (D7) O. shp. $4.50..... .....*Hutchins Pr. Ho*

- — — — Condensed reports of decisions in civil causes. (Willson.) (S28) O. shp. $6.....*Gilbert Bk. Co*

- — — — Rpts. (Jackson.) V. 26. (O19) O. shp. $4.50. *Hutchins Pr. Ho*

- Early laws. In 3 v. (Sayles.) V. 1. (Ja12) O. shp. $24. *Gilbert Book Co*

- *Sup. ct.* Cases. (Terrill.) V. 70 (O26) O. shp. $3; v. 71–72 (D7) O. *ea.* shp. $5.....*Hutchins Pr. Ho*

- *See* Bancroft, H. H.; Rand, McN.

'ext-book of practical medicine. Loomis, A. L. $6; $7.... .....*Wood*

- ser. *See* Kent; Kerr; Porter; Shirley; Stephen; Tudor.

'hackeray, S. W. Land and the community. (D28) D $1.....*Appleton*

'hackeray, W. M. Complete works. *Illustrated lib. ed.* 22 v. V. 1 and 2. Vanity fair; [*also,*] Lovel the widower. (My18) D. $3. V. 3–4. History of Pendennis. (Ag10) D. *ea.* $1.50. V. 5–18 (O12); v. 19–20 (O26) *ea.* D. $1.50. V. 21–22. (N2) O. *ea.* $1.50. *Houghton, M*

'hat dowdy. Sheldon, G. p. 25c.....*Street & S*

- Dutchman. Ralph, J. E. p. 10c .....*Ogilvie*

- Frenchman. Gunter, A. C. $1.50; p. 50c. *Home Pub. Co*

- girl in black. Molesworth, Ma. L. p. 10c.....*Lovell*

- other woman. Thomas, Annie. p. 30c... *F. F. Lovell*

- *Same.* p. 20c..... .....*Lovell; Munro*

- pretty young girl. Libbey, L. J. p. 25c.*Am. News Co*

- treasure. Converse, F. H. p. 25c..... *Munsey*

- unknown country. (Ag10) O. *subs.* $4.25.*C. A. Nichols*

'haxter, Celia. The yule log. (D14) S. p. 75c..*Prang*

'hayer, A. W. Breuning. (Jl27) D. p. 25c..*Macmillan*

'hayer, E. Hist. of the Kansas crusade. (S28) D. $1.50..... .....*Harper*

'hayer, Emma H. Wild flowers of the Pacific Coast. (D7) F. $7.50.....*Cassell*

'heatre de la jeunesse. Bell, *Mrs.* H. 90c. *Longmans, G*

'heir canoe trip. Smith, M. P. W. $1.25..... *Roberts*

'heo. Burnett, *Mrs.* F. H. p. 25c.....*Peterson*

'heocritus, Bion and Moschus; idyls. (Lang.) (Je8) S. (Golden treasury ser.) $1.25.....*Macmillan*

'heodolph, the Icelander. La Motte Fouqué, F. H. K. p. 25c..... *Pollard & M*

'heodora. Coryell, J. R. p. 25c.....*Street & S*

- McKeen, P. F. p. 50c.....*Randolph*

'heological class-books, Elementary. Maclear, G. F. 60c..... *Macmillan*

- encyclopedia. Weidner, R. F. $1.50.....*Revell*

'heology, Brief introduction to study of. Foster, R. V. $1.....*Revell*

- *See* Current discussions.

'heory of credit. Macleod, H D. V. 1. $2.50. *Longmans, G*

'herapeutic key. Johnson, I. D. $1.75; flex. leath. $2.25.....*Boericke*

'herapeutics. Wood, H. C. $6.....*Lippincott*

- and materia medica. Farquharson, R. $2.50....*Lea*

- General. White, W. H. $2.50.....*Macmillan*

- of nervous diseases. Hart, C. P. $2. .....*Boericke*

- Suggestive. Bernheim, H. $3.50.....*Putnam*

- *See* Biddle.

Theresa at San Domingo. Fresneau, *Mme.* A. $1. *McClurg*

Thermo-dynamics, heat motors, and refrigerating machines. Wood, De V. $4 .....*Wiley*

— of the steam-engine. Peabody, C. H. $5..... *Wiley*

Thiers. Rémusat, P. de. $1 .....*McClurg*

Third Miss St. Quentin. Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L. $1.50. *Whittaker*

This side and that. Angel, R. E. $1; $1.25..*R. Clarke*

Thiusen, I. A far look ahead; or, the Diothas. (*2d ed.*) (D7) D. p. 50c.....*Putnam*

Thomas, A. C. Chattel mortgages and conditional sales. (Je8) O. shp. $3.50.....*Baker, V*

Thomas, Annie. That other woman. (S28) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 31.) p. 30c.....*F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* (O12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1420.) p. 20c..*Lovell*

— *Same.* (N2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1219.) p. 20c...*Munro*

Thomas, Edith M. Babes of the nations. (N2) O. bds. $1.50..... .....*Stokes*

— Heaven and earth. (Ap13) obl. S. p. tied with cord, $1.50.....*Stokes*

— Tiny folk of wintry days. (N2) O. (Tiny folk ser., no. 2.) bds. silk tied, $1.25.....*Stokes*

Thomas, J. Complete pronouncing medical dictionary. (Da1) O. $5; shp. $6.....*Lippincott*

Thomas *à Kempis.* Following of Christ, fr. the original Latin. *New ed.* (D28) Tt. 50c.; red edges, 60c.; Amer. seal, $1.25; Persian cf. $1.50.....*Kilner*

— Imitation of Christ. (D28) O. $4; mor. $6.50; full pol. cf. $7.50.....*Gebbie*

Thomas Hard, priest. Lee, B. 50c.....*Randolph*

Thompson, A. C. Foreign missions. (O5) D. $1.75. *Scribner*

Thompson, D. G. Herbert Spencer. (Mr2) D. (Modern science essayist, v. 1, no. 1.) p. 10c. *New Ideal Pub. Co*

— Social progress. (F16) O. $2.....*Longmans, G*

Thompson, Denman. Denman Thompson's old homestead. (S28) D. (Select ser., no. 23.) p. 25c..*Street & S*

Thompson, E. H. *See* Stock, S. G.

Thompson, Helen H. S., *comp.* Songs in the night-watches from voices old and new. (Ja12) S. $1.25. *Baker & T*

Thompson, *Sir* H. Clinical lectures on diseases of the urinary organs. *8th ed.* (My4) O. $3.50. *Blakiston*

— On the preventive treatment of calculous disease and the use of solvent remedies. *3d ed.* (Je22) D. $1. *Blakiston*

Thompson, J. R. Christian manliness. (Sermons.) (Ap27) D. $1..... .... *Hunt & E*

Thompson, M. Story of Louisiana. (Ja19) O. (Story of the states.) $1.50.....*Lothrop*

Thompson, M. M. Magistrates' manual, cont. forms in civil and criminal proceedings, under code of West Virginia. (Jl6) O. hf. shp. $3.50.....*M. M. Thompson*

Thompson, T. R. *See* Crafts, *Mrs.* W. F.

Thompson, W. P. Handbook of patent law of all countries. *8th ed.* (Ag3) S. p. $1..... *Van Nostrand*

Thomson, Ja. The seasons. *Westall ed. Small-p. ed.* (D28) S. $2; *Large-p. ed.* O. p. $5.....*Stokes*

Thomson, Jos. Travels in the Atlas and Southern Morocco. (Je22) D. $3.....*Longmans, G*

Thomson, Leila. Modern miracles. (O5) S. 75c. *Carter*

Thomson, *Sir* W. Popular lectures and addresses. 3 v. V. 1, Constitution of matter. (Mr16) D. (Nature ser.) $2..... ..... *Macmillan*

Thorburn, W. Contribution to the study of surgery of the spinal cord. (Da1) O. $4.50.....*Blakiston*

Thoreau, H. D. Walden. 2 v. (O12) S. (Riverside aldine ser.) *ea.* $1.....*Houghton, M*

Thorn in her heart. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Thorndyke Manor. Rowsell, M. C. $1.25. *Scribner & W*

Thornton, R. H. Principles of commercial law. (Mr23) D. $1.25..... .....*A. P. Armstrong*

Thorpe, F. N. Government of the people of the U. S. (Mr9) D. 90c... .....*Eldredge*

Thoth. (Je22) D. (Gainsborough ser.) p. 25c..*Appleton*

Thou shalt not. (F23) D. p. 50c.....*G. W. Dillingham*

Thoughts and counsels for the consideration of Catholic young men. Doss, P. A. von. *net*, $1.25..... ..*Pustet*

Three days. Cooper, S. W. $1.....*Lippincott*

— dramas of Euripides. Lawton, W. C. $1.50. *Houghton, M*

— famous voyages. Cook, J. $3.....*Ward, L*

Three Germanys. Fay, T. S. 2 v. $7.....*Barnes*
— little maids. Deane, M. B. $1.50.....*Lothrop*
— times tried. Farjeon, B. L. $1; p. 50c.....*Crowell*
— Vassar girls in Russia and Turkey. Champney, E. W. $2; bds. $1.50.....*Estes & L*
— years. Schwerin, J. v. p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*
Threshold of manhood. Dawson, W. J. $1.25. *Armstrong*
Throat, nose, etc., Diseases of. *See* Seiler, C.
Throop, M. H. New York justice's manual. *10th ed.* (Ag17) O. shp. $4.....*H. B. Parsons*
Through broken reeds. Rice, W. A. $1.25...*Kilborn*
— David's realm. Tompkins, E. S. de G. $2.50; $4.50. *Nims & K*
— love to life. Vase, G. p. 40c.....*Harper*
— Romany songland. Smith, Laura A. $1.50. *Macmillan*
— the heart of Asia. Benvalot, G. 2 v. $10.50. *Armstrong*
Thrum, T. G., *comp.* Hawaiian almanac, 1889. (F16) O. p. 50c.....*Thrum*
Thumb Bible. Taylor, . bds. 50c.....*Randolph*
Thurston, R. H. Development of the philosophy of the steam-engine. (D14) D. 75c.....*Wiley*
Ticknor's p. ser. *See* Austin: Bunner; Campbell; Clemmer; Jamison; Robinson.
Tiedeman, C. G. Treatise on the law of commercial paper. (N16) O. shp. *net*, $6.....*Thomas Law-Book Co*
Tiffany, J. K. Stamp collector's library companion. Pt. 1. (Mr23) Q. p. 25c....*Western Philateiic Pub. Co*
Tilden, W. S. Common school song-reader. (O12) D. bds. 45c.....*Ginn*
— Handbook of lessons for the first year grade. (Je15) D. (Nat. Music course.) p. 12c.....*Ginn*
Tillman, S. E. Elementary lessons in heat. (Ag24) O. $1.80.....*Lippincott*
Timber and some of its diseases. Ward, H. M. $1.75. *Macmillan*
Time and speed chart. Crull, E. S. $1....*Rand, McN*
Time's scythe. Valentine, J. p. 50c.....*Cassell*
Times and days. (Essays.) (My18) S. $1.50. *Longmans, G*
Timoleon, Life of. Plutarch. $1.50.....*Macmillan*
Timon of Athens. Shakespeare. W. p. 10c.....*Cassell*
Timsol, R. An alien from the commonwealth. (My18) D. (Algonquin press lib.) $1.50.....*Cupples & H*
Tincker, Mary A. Two coronets. (S28) D. $1.50. *Houghton, M*
Tinseau, L. de. L'attelage de la marquise. (Je1) S. (Contes choisis, no. 14.) p. 25c.....*Jenkins*
— My cousin, Miss Cinderella (fr. the Fr.) (F16) D. (Gainsborough ser.) p. 25c.....*Appleton*
Tiny folk of wintry days. Thomas, E. M. bds. silk tied, $1.25.....*Stokes*
— — ser. *See* Thomas.
Tissot, J. Art of profiting by our faults, according to St. Francis de Sales. (tr. fr. the Fr.) (McMahon.) (D28) Tt. 60c.....*Benziger*
Tissot, V. Unknown Switzerland. (Ag3) D. $2. *Randolph*
Titled maiden (A). Mason, C. A. $1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
To bear witness. St. Clair, C. $1.....*H. H. Carter*
— meet the day through the Christian year. Boyd, A. H. K. $1.50.....*Longmans, G*
— the lions. Church, A. J. $1.25.....*Putnam*
Todd, A. On parliamentary government in England. *2d ed.* V. 2. (Je1) O. $10.....*Longmans, G*
Todd, C. B. Story of Washington. (Mr9) D. (Great cities of the republic.) $1.75.....*Putnam*
Toilers of Babylon. Farjeon, B. L. p. 40c ....*Harper*
— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell*
Toland, *Mrs.* M. B. M. Legend Laymone. (O12) sq. O. $2.50; ivorine, $3; tky. mor. $5.....*Lippincott*
Told by the firelight. (D28) D. 75c.....*Noonan*
Tolstoi *Count* L. N. Anna Karénina. *N. ed.* (Mr9) D. $1.25; p. 50c.....*Crowell*
— Iván Ilytch, and other stories. (Dole.) *N. cheap ed.* (Je29) D. p. 50c.....*Crowell*
— My confession; (*also,*) The spirit of Christ's teaching. (*New cheap ed.*) (Je29) D. p. 50c.....*Crowell*
— War and peace. (fr. the Russian.) *Authorised translation.* 2 v. (O5) D. $3. *Same*, 4 v. $5....*Crowell*
Tom and Jerry. Pastor, Tony. p. 25c.....*Street & S*
Tom-boy (A). Hoffman, *Mrs.* H. C. p. 25c....*Lovell*
Tom Tracy. Putnam, A. L. p. 25c..... *Munsey*
Tompkins, C. R. Hist. of the planing-mill. (J16) D. $1.50.....*Wiley*
Tompkins, E. S. de G. Honest hypocrite. (S28) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1., no. 35.) $1; p. 50c.*Cassell*
— Through David's realm. (N16) O. $2.50; hf. cf. or mor. $4.50.....*Nims & K*
Tom's street. Clark, *Mrs.* S. R. G. $1.50.....*Lothrop*
Tomson, G. R., *ed.* Selections from the Greek anthology. (O5) T. (Canterbury poets.) 40c.....*Gage*
Tomson, *Mrs.* G. R. The bird-bride. (Je8) D. hf. parch. $1.75.....*Longmans, G*
To-night at eight. Mathews, F. A. $1; p. 50c. *Belford, C*
Topical text-book. (Je1) S. 60c.....*Revell*
Topics in geography. Nichols, W. F. 50c.....*Heath*
Torrey, B. Ramblers' lease. (O26) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M*
Touchstone, S. F. Race-horses; pedigree—description —history. (D28) obl. F. hf. mor. $30.....*Boston*
Tour du monde en quatre-vingts jours. Verne, J. p. 60c.....*Jenkins*
Tourgee, A. W. With Gauge and Swallow, attorneys. (D7) D. $1.....*Lippincott*
Town and city government in Providence, R. I. Wilson, G. G. p. $1.....*Tibbitts & P*
Townsend, C. Border Land. (D28) D. (De Witt's acting plays, no. 352.) p. 15c.....*De Witt*
— Early vows. (O19) D. (Alta ser.) p. 25c....*Denison*
— On guard. (O19) D. (Amateur ser.) p. 15c....*Denison*
Townsend, L. T. Bible and other ancient literature in the nineteenth century. (S28) S. (Chautauqua textbooks.) 40c.....*Hunt & E*
Townsend, T. S. Honors of the Empire State in the war of the rebellion. (D14) O. *subs.* $2.50....*A. Lovell*
Townsend, Virginia F. Our presidents. *Centennial ed.* (My4) O. $3.....*Worthington*
Township officers' guide. Clemens, G. C. p. $1.*Crane*
Trade and transportation between U. S. and Spanish America. Curtis, W. E. p.....*Gov. Pr. Off*
— of authorship. Dixey, W. $1.....*Dixey*
Tragedies. Talfourd, T. N. hf. cl. 40c.; 50c.; 60c. *Routledge*
Tragedy of errors. Munsey, F. A. $1.50.....*Munsey*
Traill, H. D. Lord Strafford. (D7) D. (Eng. men of action ser.) flex. cl., 60c; uncut, 75c.....*Macmillan*
Training of teachers in Austria. Hannak, E. p. 20c. *N. Y. College for Training Teachers*
Tramp at home. Meriwether, L. $1.25.....*Harper*
Transaction in hearts. Saltus, E. $1; p. 50c. *Belford, C*
Transient guest, Saltus, E. $1; p. 50c.....*Belford*
Transportation system in the U. S., Development of. Ringwalt, J. L. $5; hf. mor. $7.50. *Railway World Office*
Travel, adventure, and sport from *Blackwood's magazine.* (The Sporting lib., v. 1 and 2.) p. *ea.* 40c. *White & A*
Travels and adventures of little Baron Trump. Lockwood, I. $2.....*Lee & S*
— in India. Tavernier, J. B. 2 v. $12.....*Macmillan*
— in the Atlas and Southern Morocco. Thomson, J. $3. *Longmans, G*
Travis, W. How to punctuate. (N9) T. bds. 50c. *Travis*
Trean. Kerr, A. M. $1; p. 50c.....*Belford, C*
Treasury of sacred song. Palgrave, F. T. $7. *Macmillan*
— — Scripture knowledge. (Je1) O. $2.....*Revell*
Treatise on hysteria and epilepsy. Corning, J. L. 50c.; p. 25c.....*C. S. Davis*
— — spherical trigonometry. Casey, J. $1.50. *Longmans, G*
Tree of knowledge. Robins, G. M. p. 25c.; 30c. *F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell*
— — mythology. Mills, C. De B. $3.....*Bardeen*
Trench, R. C. English, past and present. 2 pts. (Je29) O. (Humboldt lib., nos. 108, 109.) p. pt. 1, 30c.; pt. 2, 15c.....*Humboldt Pub. Co*
— Poems. *9th ed.* (My4) S. $2.....*Macmillan*
Trent, W. P. English culture in Virginia. (Je1) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 7th ser., no. 5-6.) p. $1. *N. Murray, agt*
Trevelyan, *Sir* G. O. Ladies in Parliament, etc. (F16) D. (Bohn's sel. lib.) 60c.....*Scribner & W*

Tribune almanac. McPherson, E. p. 25c. *Tribune Assoc*
— extras. *See* McPherson.
Trigonometry, Treatise on. Johnson, W. E. $2.25. *Macmillan*
Trois mousquetaires. Dumas, A. 80c.....*Ginn*
Trompeter von Säkkingen. Scheffel, J. V. von. 50c.; p. 35c.....*Caspar*
Tropical Africa. Drummond, H. p. 15c. *Humboldt Pub. Co*
Troublesome girl. Argles, Mrs. M. p. 30c. *F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* p. 20c.. .....*Lovell; Munro*
Trowbridge, J. T. Adventures of David Vane and David Crane. (D7) D. $1.....*Lothrop*
True, F. W. Contributions to the natural history of the Cetaceans. (Ag24) O. (Bulletin of the U. S. Nat. Museum, no. 36.) p..... .....*Gov. Pr. Off*
True, J. P. Shoulder arms. (D21) D. $1.25..*Hunt & E*
True to his colors. Fosdick, C. A. $1.25...*Porter & C*
Trumbull, H. C. Principles and practice. 6 v. (N2) S. $2.50..... .....*Wattles*
Trumpet-major (The). Hardy, T. p. 20c.....*Lovell*
Trusts and trustees, Law of. Perry, J. W. 2 v. shp. $12 .....*Little, B*
Truth about Clement Ker. Fletcher, J. 75c....*Roberts*
— — Kansas. Maynard, L. A. p. 10c... *Nat. Temp. Soc*
— Seeker annual and free-thinkers' almanac. (Ja19) O. p. 25c.....*Truth Seeker*
Truths that I have studied. Burnham, S.W . p. 50c. *Purdy Pub. Co*
Tucker, *Mrs.* C., ("A. L. O. E.," *pseud.*) Harold's bride. (Ja26) D $1.....*Nelson*
Tucker, G. F. *See* Gould, J. M.
Tuckerman, B. Life of Gen. Lafayette. 2 v. (Ap27) D. $3.....*Dodd, M*
Tudor, O. D. Selection of leading cases in equity, with notes. V. 2, Pt. 2. (My18) O. (Text-book ser., v. 3, no. 28.) p. $1.50..... .....*Blackstone Pub. Co*
Tupper. Edith S. By a hair's-breadth. (D14) D. p. 25c. *Welch, F*
— — whose hand? (D14) D. p. 35c.....*Welch, F*
Turchin, J. B. Noted battles for the Union. (Chickamauga.) (Ap20) O. $3.....*Fergus Pr. Co*
Turner, Asa. Magoun, G. F. $1.75. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
Turning, Ornamental. Evans, J. H. $8.50.....*Spon*
Tuttle, H. Studies in the outlying fields of psychic science. (My18) D. $1.25... .....*Holbrook*
Twelfth-tide and its octave. Ventura, *Father. net,* 70c..... ....*Cath. Pub. Soc*
Twells, H. Colloquies in preaching. (F16) D. $1.75. *Longmans, G*
Twelve Christmas sermons. Spurgeon, C. H. 50c. *Revell*
— Eng. statesmen ser. *See* Gairdner.
— New Year's sermons. Spurgeon, C. H. 50c....*Revell*
Twice-told tales. Hawthorne, N. $1.....*McKay*
Twin detectives. Hill, K. F. p. 25c.....*Street & S*
'Twixt heaven and earth. Rosenfeld, *Mrs.* S. p. 25c. *United Service Pub. Co*
— love and law. Miller, A. J. $1; p. 50c.....*Belford, C*
Two brothers (The), Pierre et Jean. Maupassant, G. de. $12.50; $13.50; three-quarters lev. mor. $18...*Lippincott*
— centuries of Irish history. Sullivan, W. K. $4.50 *Lippincott*
— chapters of Irish hist. Ingram, T. D. $2....*Macmillan*
— chiefs of Dunboy. Froude, J. A. p. 20c.....*Lovell*
— *Same* $1.50; p. 50c.....*Scribner*
— coronets. Tincker, M. A. $1.50.....*Houghton, M*
— daughters of one race. Heimburg, W. p. 75c.; hf. mor. $1.25.....*Worthington*
— great retreats of history. Grote, G. bds. 60c ...*Ginn*
— Miss Jean Dawsons. Robertson, M. M. p. 50c. *Randolph*
— runaways. Edwards, H. S. $1.50.....*Century*
— sides of a story. Lathrop, G. P. p. 50c.....*Cassell*
— spiritual retreats for sisters. Zoellner, E. *net,* $1. *Pustet*
— thousand and ten choice quotations. Handford, T. W. $1.25..... .....*Belford, C*
— wedding-rings. Blount, M. p. 20c.....*Lovell*
— years' vacation. Verne, J. p. 20c.....*Munro*
Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. Battle and after. (Je29) S. $1.25. *Macmillan*
Tytler, Sarah, (*pseud.*) *See* Keddie, H.
Uchard, M. My Uncle Barbasson. (fr. the Fr.) (Jl13) D. (Rialto ser., no. 12.) $1; p. 50c.....*Rand, McN*
Ulbach, L. Confessions of an abbé. (Ap27) sq. S. bds. 25c.... ....*Peterson*
Ullathorne, W. B. Characteristics from the writings of Archbishop Ullathorne. (F23) D. $1.60. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
Ulmann, A. Frederick Struthers' romance. (Ap27) S. p. 50c .....*Brentano's*
Ultzmann, R. *See* Hofmann, K. B.
Ulysses among the Phæacians. Homer. p. 15c. *Houghton, M*
Umlauft, F. The Alps. (fr. the Ger.) (Ap6) O. $9.50. *Scribner & W*
— *Same.* (Je8) O. *reduced to* $5.25.....*Scribner & W*
Uncle Lawrence, (*pseud.*) In search of a son. (O12) sq. O. $1.50..... .....*Lippincott*
— Story of a mountain. (O12) O. $1.50.....*Lippincott*
Uncle Ned's white child. Bryan, *Mrs.* M. E. p. 25c. *Munro*
— Piper of Piper's Hill. Tasma. p. 40c.....*Harper*
— *Same.* p. 25c.; 30c.....*F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell; Munro*
Uncle Remus (*pseud.*) *See* Harris, J. C.
Uncle Tim, (*pseud.*) Our pariahs. (Mr23) D. (Household lib., v. 4, no. 13.) $1; p. 50c.....*Belford, C*
Under false colors. Doudney, S. $1.50 .*Scribner & W*
— — pretences. Sergeant, A. p. 50c.....*F. F. Lovell*
— fire. Munsey, F. A. $2 ....*Munsey*
— green apple boughs. Campbell, Helen. p. 50c. *Tichnor*
— his thumb. McKenzie, D. J. p. 25c.....*Street & S*
— the pruning-knife. Magill, M. T. $1.15. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Undine. La Motte Fouqué, F. H. K. p. 25c. *Pollard & M*
Unemployed (The). M'Anally, D. R. p. 15c. *Advocate Pub. Ho*
Unincorporated associations. Stevick, G. Le R. hf. shp. $1..... .....*Johnson*
United Brethren in Christ. Handbook. Shuey, E. L. 15c..... .....*United Breth. Pub. Ho*
— service lib. *See* Edwards; Gozlan; Rosenfeld.
United States. Annual report of Attorney-General, 1888. (Mr23) O.....*Gov. Pr. Office*
— — Department of the Interior. *Bureau of Education* Rpt. (F16) O.....*Gov. Pr. Office*
— — — — — *Census Office.* V. 21, Report on the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes. (Je1) Q. *Gov. Pr. Office*
— — — — — — — — V. 22, Report on power and machinery employed in manufactures. (Je1) Q.... *Gov. Pr. Office*
— — — — — and General Land Office. Decisions in cases relating to the public lands. V. 7. (Proudfit.) (Ap20) O. p. $3.....*Gov. Pr. Office*
— — Interstate Commerce Commission. First annual report on the statistics of railways. (O5) O. *Gov. Pr. Office*
— — Statutes at large, Dec., 1887–Mar., 1889. V. 25. (Jl27) O. shp..... *Gov. Pr. Off*
— — *Sup. ct.* Cases, 1887, 1888. *Complete ed.* (Williams.) Book 32. (S14&21) O. shp. $5. *Lawyers' Coöperative Pub. Co*
— — *Sup. ct.* Complete analytical index of all federal citations. *3d ed.* (D14) O. shp. $5. *Lawyers' Coöperative Pub. Co*
— — *Sup. ct.* Rpts.; complete index digest. *3d ed.* 2 v. (O12) O. shp. $12 .....*Lawyers' Coöp. Pub. Co*
— — *Sup. ct.* Rpts. (Davis.) V. 128 (Mr2); v. 129, 130 (Ag3); v. 131 (Ag17) O. shp. *ea.* $2.50.....*Banks*
— — *Treasury dept.* Annual report and statements on foreign commerce and navigation for 1888. (Mr2) O.....*Gov't Pr. Office*
— — *War Department.* Index catalogue of library of the Surgeon-General's office. V. 10. (S7) Q. *Gov. Pr. Office*
— — (The). Whitney, J. D. $3.....*Little, B*
— — and Spanish America. Manual of industrial intercourse. *See* Savage, T.
— — Constitutional hist. of. *See* Curtis, G. T.
— — digest. V. 19. Paul, I F. shp. $6.....*Little, B*
— — during first administration of Jefferson. Adams, H. 2 v. $4 ....*Scribner*
— — equity practice. Shiras, O. P. shp. $2..*Callaghan*
— — Government of. *See* Cocker, W. J.
— — Higher history of Chambers, H. E. $1.15 *Hansell*

United States, History of, under the constitution. Schouler, J. V. 4. $2.....*Morrison*
— — its history and constitution. Johnston, A. $1. *Scribner*
— — patent laws. Walker, A. H. shp. $6.50....*Strouse*
Universal money. *See* Bagehot, W.
Universalist register. Eddy, R. p. 25c.*Univ. Pub. Ho*
University of Cambridge. Hist. of. Mullinger, J. B. 80c.....*Randolph*
Unknown. Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. $1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
— Switzerland. Tisso', V. $2.....*Randolph*
Unpopular public. Litere, (*pseud.*) p. 25c.*Rand, McN*
Unspoken sermons. Macdonald, G. $1.50.*Longmans, G*
Unto the uttermost. Campbell, J. M. $1.25. *Fords, H. & H*
Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys. Edwards, Amelia B. $2.50.....*Routledge*
Up and down the brooks. Bamford, M. E. 75c. *Houghton, M*
— north in a whaler. Rand, E. A. $1.25.....*Whittaker*
— Terrapin River. Read, O. P. $1; p. 50c..*Rand, McN*
Upward. (O5) S. bds. 50c. .....*Dutton*
Urinalysis and toxicology. *See* Witthaus, R. A.
Urinary analysis, Notes on. Canfield, W. B. p. 25c. *Cushings & B*
— organs. Lectures on diseases. Thompson, *Sir* H. $3.50.....*Blakiston*
Urine, Analysis of. Hofmann, K. B. $2.....*Appleton*
— Healthy and diseased. Van Nllys, T. C. $2.*Blakiston*
— the common poisons and the milk. Holland, J.W. $1. *Blakiston*
Urner, N. D. Ingomar. (Mr9) D. (Select ser., no. 20.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*
Ut mine stromtid. Reuter, F. $1.....*Caspar*
Utah. Compiled laws. V. 2. (Jl6) O. shp., $4.50. *Herbert Pembroke, pr*
— *See* Bancroft, H. H.
Uterus, Displacement of. Schultze, B. S. $3.50. *Appleton*
Uzanne, O. Mirror of the world. (D28) Q. $7.50.*Gebbie*
V., M. von. Physicians' interpreter in four languages. (Ja19) 2¾ x 5 in., flex. rus. leath., *net*, $1..*F. A. Davis*
Vagabond lover. Booth, *Mrs.* O. p. 20c...*F. F. Lovell*
— tales. Boyesen, H. H. $1.25.....*Lothrop*
Vagabondia. Burnett, *Mrs.* F. H. $1.50; p. 50c. *Scribner*
Vagabond's (A) honor. Pierson, E. de L. $1; p. 50c. *Belford*
Vaillante, ce que femme veut. Vincent, J. p. 60c. *Jenkins*
Valdes, *Don* A. P. Marquis of Peñalta. (fr. the Spanish.) [*N. cheap ed.*] (Ag3) D. p. 50c.....*Crowell*
— Maximina. [*N. cheap ed.*] (Ag3) D. p. 50c...*Crowell*
Valentine, F. C. 600 medical don'ts. (Je15) T. p. 25c.....*G. W. Dillingham*
Valentine. Gozlan, L. p. 25c.*United Service Pub. Co*
Valentine, Jane. Time's scythe. (My18) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 25.) p. 50c.....*Cassell*
Valerie. Argles, *Mrs.* M. p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*
Valk, F. Lectures on the errors of refraction. (Ap13) O. $3.....*Putnam*
Vallings, J. F. Jesus Christ, the divine man. (F16) D. (Men of the Bible ser.) 75c.....*Randolph*
Van, the government detective. p. 25c.....*Street & S*
Van Bruyssel, E. Population of an old pear tree. (fr. the Fr.) (Mr16) S. $1.....*Macmillan*
Van Buren, Martin. Bancroft, G. $1.50 .....*Harper*
Van der Smissen, W. H., *and* Fraser, W. H. High school German grammar. (Ja12) D. $1.50....*Appleton*
Van Dyke, H. Poetry of Tennyson. (D7) D. $1.50. *Scribner*
Van Dyke, J. C. How to judge a picture. (S28) S. (Chautauqua text-books.) 60c.....*Hunt & E*
Van Harlingen, A. Diagnosis and treatment of skin diseases. *2d ed.* (Ja26) D. $2.50.....*Blakiston*
Van Hoosear, D. H., *comp.* Fillow, Philo, and Philleo genealogy. (My4) O. $4.....*Munsell*
Van Loon, *Mrs.* Elizabeth. A heart twice won. [*N. cheap ed.*] (Jl6) S. p. 25c.....*Peterson*
Van Nostrand sci. ser. *See* Kapp.
Van Nuys, T. C. Chemical analysis of healthy and diseased urine. (Je8) O. $2.....*Blakiston*
Van Pelt, D. Church and her martyrs. (My11) S. $1.15.....*Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Van Rensselaer, *Mrs.* S. Six portraits. (O5) D. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*
Van Santvoord, H. Half-holidays, Elysian dreams, and sober realities. (Ag31) D. 85c.....*Alden*
Van Velser, C. A., *and* Slichter, C. S. Brief course in advanced algebra. (Jl27) O. *net*, 75c.....*Casper*
— — Course in algebra. (Jl27) O. *net*, $1.50.....*Casper*
Van Zile, E. S. Last of the Van Slacks. (Ag10) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 31.) p. 50c.....*Cassell*
Vanity fair; Lovel the widower. Thackeray, W. M. 2 v. $3.....*Houghton, M*
Varcíose veins. *See* Bennett, W. H.
Vase, G. Through love to life. (Ag17) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 653.) p. 40c.....*Harper*
Vaton, E. *See* Hossfeld, C.
Vaughan, J. G. Gem cylopædia of illustrations. (Je15) O. $2.50.....*Hunt & E*
Velasques, Diego. Justi, C. hf. leath. $10..*Lippincott*
Venetia Victrix. Fitzgerald, C. $1.25 .... *Macmillan*
Venetian study in black and white. Barns, C. E. p. 50c.....*Fracker*
Vengeance of Maurice Denalguez. $1; p. 50c. *Belford, C*
Venice. Yriarte, C. $7.50.....*Stokes*
Venn, J. Principles of empirical or inductive logic. (Ap20) O. $4.....*Macmillan*
Ventura, *Father.* Twelfth-tide and its octave. (fr. the Ital.) (F23) T. *net*, 70c.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*
Vera's trust. Green, E. E. $1.25 .....*Nelson*
Vere. (Je22) D. (Globe lib., no. 99.) p. 25c.*Rand, McN*
Verestchagin, V. Vassili Verestchagin, painter, soldier, traveller. (Ja19) D. $1.....*Amer. Art. Assoc*
Vermont. Acts and resolves passed at the 10th biennial session, 1888. (Mr16) O. hf. cl. $1.50...*Free Press Assoc*
— *Sup. ct.* Rpts. *2d ed.* Book 5. (My18) O. shp. $6 Book 6 (D7) $12; Book 7 (O26) $12; Book 8 (D14) $8. *West Pub. Co*
— ct. decisions, Digest of. *See* Roberts, D.
— in the civil war. Benedict, G. G. 2 v. $5; shp. $6; hf. roan, $7.....*Burlington Free Press*
— Story of. *See* Heaton, J. L.
Vermont Hall. Paull, M. A. $1.50.....*Am. Tr. Soc*
Verne, J. A family without a name. (D28) D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 54.) p. 30c.....*Lovell*
— Flight to France. (Ap6) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1168.) p. 20c.....*Munro*
— From the earth to the moon. (Mr16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1152.) p. 20c.....*Munro*
— Le tour du monde en quatre-vingts jours. (O5) D. (Romans choisis, no 13.) p. 60c.....*Jenkins*
— Round the moon. (F16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1153.) p. 20c.....*Munro*
— Two years' vacation. (F16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1157.) p. 20c.....*Munro*
Vernon, W. W. Readings on the Purgatorio of Dante. 2 v. (D21) D. $8.....*Macmillan*
Vest-pocket anatomist. Leonard, C. H. $1. *Ill. Medical Journal Co*
Viaud, J. *See* Loti, P.
Vicar of Wakefield. Goldsmith, O. $2; p. $5....*Stokes*
Vickers, R. H. Powers and duties of police officers and coroners. (Ap27) D. $1.50; shp. $2.....*Flood*
Victor, *Mrs.* M. V. Phantom wife. (S28) D. (Select ser., no. 12.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*
Victoria lib. *See* Jacob.
Viera. Zubof, R. I. $1.50 .....*Crowell*
Views afoot. Taylor, J. B. $1.....*McKay*
Vignolles, O. J. Life of Charles Blacker Vignolles, soldier and civil engineer. (Je8) O. $5...*Longmans, G*
Vigny, A. (*Comte*) *de.* Cinq-Mars. 2 v. (D14) O. *net*, $6; hf. cf. *net*, $10.....*Little, B*
Viking age (The). Du Chaillu, P. B. 2 v. $7.50. *Scribner*
Village missionaries. (F2) D. $1.....*Nelson*
Vincent, J. Vaillante, ce que femme veut. (Mr30) D. (Romans choisis, no. 12.) p. 60c .....*Jenkins*
Vincent, J. H. Church school and the Sunday-school normal guide. (O12) D. $1.....*Hunt & E*
— *and* Joy, Ja. R. Outline history of Rome. (S28) S. (Chautauqua text-books.) 70c.....*Hunt & E*
Vincent, M. R. Word studies in the New Testament. V. 2. Ap13) O. $4.....*Scribner*

Viollet-Le-Duc, E. E. Discourses on architecture: (fr. the Fr.) *N. ed.* 2 v. (F16) O. $15.....*Ticknor*

Virgil. Æneid, Books 1-6. (Hamilton.) (My4) D. $1.50. .....*Putnam*

— Æneid, lib. 2. (Page.) (Mr23); Lib. 7. (Calvert.) (D21) S. (Elementary classics.) *ea.* 40c.....*Macmillan*

Virginia. Acts and joint resolutions passed 1887-8. (Mr23) O. hf. shp. 50c.....*O'Bannon*

— *Sup. ct.* Rpts. (Hansbrough.) V. 82 (Ag3); v. 83 (Mr23); v. 84 (Ag3) O. shp. *ea.* $2.50....*Randolph & E*

— — — *of appeals.* Rpts., v. 14. (S7) O. shp. $2.50. *Randolph & E*

— Synopsis of the geology, geography, climate, and soil of the state. (Je15) O. p. 50c.....*Randolph & E*

Visit of Japheth to Shem and Ham. Mutchmore, S. A. $1.50 .....*Carter*

Vivian the beauty. Edwards, *Mrs.* A. p. 10c...*Lovell*

Vivisection. Leffingwell, A. p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Vocal physiology and visible speech. Bell, A. M. bds. 50c ... .*Hodges*

Voices of children. Leib, W. H. 45c ..... *Ginn*

— — the spirit. Matheson, G. $1.25.....*Armstrong*

Voisin, (*pseud.*) Rented, a husband. (Ap27) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 24.) 75c.; p. 50c.....*Cassell*

Voltaic accumulators. Reymer, E. $3 ... .*Spon*

Von hüben und drüben. (Poems.) Friedländer, V. p. 50c .....*Inter. News Co*

Voyage to the gold coast. Converse, F. H. p. 25c. *Munsey*

Wachenhusen, H. Golgotha of the heart. (fr. the Ger.) (O12) D. (Globe lib., no. 107.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

Wadlinger, G. J. Law of costs in the state of Pennsylvania, in civil and criminal actions. (Ja26) O. shp. $5..... .....*Welsh*

Wages, Theory of. Wood, S. p. 75c.....*Murphy*

Waggoner, E. J. Fathers of the Catholic church. (Ag31) D. $1..... *Pacific Press Pub. Co*

— Prophetic lights. (Ag31) O. $1.25. *Pacific Press Pub. Co*

Waif of the sea. McKenna, *Mrs.* C. M. S. p. 20c. *Lovell*

Wait, Frona E. Wines and vines of California. (D21) O. $1; p. 50c..... ...*Bancroft*

Wait, F. S. Treatise on fraudulent conveyances. 2*d ed.* (O12) Q. shp. $6.25.....*Baker, V*

Waiting on destiny. Griswold, H. T. $1. *Univ. Pub. Ho*

Wakefield, E. New Zealand after fifty years. (N2) O. $2.....*Cassell*

Wakeley, J. B. Lost chapters recovered from the early history of Amer. Methodism. *N. ed.* (Ag17) O. $2. *Ketcham*

Walburg A. H. Question of nationality and the Catholic Church in the U. S. (D28) D. p. *net* 25c. *Herder*

Walden. Thoreau, H. D. 2 v. $1.....*Houghton, M*

Waldenses of Italy, Hist. of. Comba, E. $2.25. *Scribner & W*

Waldenstrom, P. The blood of Jesus, what is its significance? (fr. the Swedish.) (Ag17) D. p. 10c. *Martenson*

— The Lord is right: meditations on the xxvth Psalm. (Ag17) D. $1.25.....*Martenson*

— The reconciliation—who was to be reconciled, God or man, or God and man? (Ag17) D. 75c.....*Martenson*

Walford, *Mrs.* L. B. Sage of sixteen. (Je22) S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 226.) $1; p. 30c .....*Holt*

— A stiff-necked generation. (Ja26) S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 223.) $1; p. 30c... .....*Holt*

Walker, A. H. Text-book of the patent laws of the U. S. 2*d ed.* (Je22) O. shp. $6.50.....*Strouse*

Walker, S. F. Electricity in our homes and workshops. (N9) S. $1.50..... .....*Van Nostrand*

Walks abroad of two young naturalists. Beaugrand, C. $2.....*Crowell*

Wall, E. J. Dictionary of photography. (Ag17) D. $1.50.....*Scovill & A*

Wall, G. A., *and* Heckel, G. B. Jacob Valmont, manager. (S7) D. (Rialto ser., no. 14.) $1; p. 50c. *Rand, McN*

Wall street haul. Carter, N. p. 25c .....*Street & S*

Wallace, A. R. Darwinism. (D7) O. (Humboldt lib., no. 115.) p. 30c .....*Humboldt Pub. Co*

— *Same.* (Je22) D. $1.75 .....*Macmillan*

Wallack, J. L. Memories of fifty years. *Limited ed.* (Mr16) sq. O. *net.* $10 ....*Scribner*

— *Same.* (O12) D. $1.50 .....*Scribner*

Waller, Mary E. Giotto's sheep. (Ap13) sq. O. $1.50. *Estes & L*

— Rose-bush of Hildesheim. (Ap13) O. $1.50. *Estes & L*

Walpole, H. Letters. 2 v. (D21) O. $6.....*Putnam*

Walpole, S. Life of Lord John Russell. 2 v. (D21) O. $12 .....*Longmans, G*

Walsh, J. H. Manual of domestic economy. *N. ed.* (O12) D. $2.50.... .....*Routledge*

Walsh, Marie. His wife or his widow? (Jl13) D. p. 50c.....*G. W. Dillingham*

— Saints and sinners. (Ag17) S. (Lib. of American authors, no. 9.) p. 25c.....*Munro*

Walter Harley's conquest. E., E. L. S. $1. *Am. Bap. Pub. Soc.*

Walters, F. B. *See* Cockshott, A.

Walton, Amy. White lilac. (D28) D. $1. *Scribner & W*

Walton, I., *and* Cotton, C. Complete angler. *N. ed.* 2 v. (O19) O. with pl. on India p. *net*, $10; with pl. on Japan p. *net*, $15.....*Little, B*

Walworth, *Mrs.* J. H. Baldy's Point. (My18) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 26.) p. 50c.....*Cassell*

— Splendid egotist. (Je8) D. (Household lib., v. 4, no. 35.) p 50c ....*Belford, C*

Wandell, S. H. Law relating to disposition of decedent's real estate by mortgage, etc. (D7) O. shp. $1.60. .....*Williamson Law-Book Co*

Wandering knight. Cartheny, J. de. *net*, 80c. *Cath. Pub. Soc*

War department. Index to general orders. *See* Baird, W.

— of independence. Fiske, J. 75c.....*Houghton, M*

— — secession. Johnson, R. *Reduced to* $2.50. *Houghton, M*

— with crime. Baker, T. B. L. $4 .....*Longmans, G*

Ward, A. W. Counter-reformation. (Mr23) D. (Epochs of church history.) 80c.....*Randolph*

Ward, Anna L., *ed.* Dictionary of quotations in prose from Am. and foreign authors. (D7) O. $2.....*Crowell*

Ward, C. O. Hist. of the ancient working people from the earliest known period to the adoption of Christianity. (O26) D. $2.....*Lowdermilk*

Ward, *Mrs.* H. Robert Elsmere. (Ja19) D. 25c.; p. 15c ..... *Alden*

— *Same.* (Ja5) D. $1.25 .... *Hurst*

Ward, *Mrs.* H. D. *See* Phelps, E. S.

Ward, H. M. Timber, and some of its diseases. (S14 &21) D. (Nature ser.) $1.75.....*Macmillan*

Ward, J. H. Church in modern society. (O19) S. $1. *Houghton, M*

Ward, J. M. Base-ball. *Rev. ed.* (Ap13) D. 50c.; p. 25c. *Athletic Pub. Co*

Ward, Wilfrid. William Geo. Ward and the Oxford movement. (Je29) O. $4.....*Macmillan*

Warden, Florence, (*pseud.*) Fog princes. (Je8) S. (Lovell's inter ser no 18.) p 30c.....*F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* (Ag17) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1403.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

— *Same.* (Je1) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1193.) p. 20c ..*Munro*

— St. Cuthbert's tower. (Mr30) D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 9.) p 30c .....*F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* (Ap20) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1178.) p. 20c. *Munro*

— Witch of the hills. (F16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1156.) p. 20c.....*Munro*

Waring, *Mrs.* C. The lion's share. (Ap27) D. (Household lib., v. 4, no. 25.) p. 25c.....*Belford, C*

Waring, G. E. Sewerage and land drainage. (Je8) Q. $6.....*Van Nostrand*

Warner, Anna. Servant of the king. (Rev. George Ainslie.) (My4) S. p. 15c.....*Ireland*

— Yours and mine. (O5) D. $1.50.....*Carter*

Warner, C. D. Little journey in the world. (N16) D hf. leath. $1.50..... .....*Harper*

— Studies in the south and west. (Jl27) D. hf. leath. $1.75. *Harper*

Warren, A. Albert Warren's Garden painting-book. (O26) O. p. 50c .....*Routledge*

Warren, I. Elementary treatise on mechanics. Pt. 1, Statics. (S28) D. $1.....*Longmans, G*

— Warren's table book: tables of weights and measures used in the British Empire. (Je22) S. p. 10c. *Longmans, G*

Warren, S. Ten thousand a-year. 3 v. (S14&21) D. $4.50; hf. cf. or hf. mor. $9.....*Little, B*

Was Jesus insane? Washburn, L. K. p. 10c. *Truth Seeker*

— she good or bad? Minto, W. p. 10c.....*Lovell*

Washburn, E. Manual of criminal law. *2d ed.* (Ewell.) (N16) D. shp. $2.50.....*Callaghan*

Washburn, L. K. Was Jesus insane? (Ja19) D. p. 10c. *Truth Seeker*

Washington, G., Writings of. (Worthington C. Ford.) 14 v. V. 1. (Mr16) O. *ea.* v. 2 (Jl6) V. 3 and 4 (D21) $5. *Putnam*

— Lodge, H. C. 2 v. $2.50.....*Houghton, M*

— Scudder, H. E. 75c.....*Houghton, M*

— centennial souvenir. Saunders, F. p. 25c. *Whittaker*

Washington. *See* Rand, McN; Todd, C. B.

Wasson, D. A. Essays, religious, social, political. (Mr9) D $2.50.....*Lee & S*

Water babies. Kingsley, C. p. 25c.....*F. F. Lovell*

— for sanitary and technical purposes, Examination of. Leffmann, H. $1.25.....*Blakiston*

— spirit's bride. Bayne, C. J. 60c.....*Alden*

— supply, drainage, Treatise on. Colyer, F. $1.50..*Spon*

— — in new countries, Notes on. Stone, F. W. $3.*Spon*

— Uniform flow in rivers and other channels. Ganguillet, E. $4.....*Wiley*

Water-color painters. *See* Monkhouse; Cosmo.

Waterman, Mary B. Tangletop. (O19) D. $1.35. *Amer. S. S. Union*

Waters, Gay, (*pseud.*) Alma; or, Otonkah's daughter. (F2) D. (Denison's ser., v. 1, no. 10.) p. 25c.*Denison*

Watson, A. S. The night cometh. (D28) obl. Q. bds. ribbon-tied, $5.....*Prang*

Watson, H. W., *and* Burbury, S. H. Mathematical theory of electricity and magnetism. V. 2. (D7) O. $2.60.....*Macmillan*

Watson, P. B. Swedish revolution under Gustavus Vasa. (O5) O. $2.50.....*Little, B*

Watt, F. Life and opinions of the Right Hon. John Bright. (Ap20) D. $1.....*Ward, L*

Watt's dictionary of chemistry, rev. by Muir and Morley, V. 2. (N2) O. hf. mor. $14.50.....*Longmans, G*

Waverley novels. Scott, *Sir* W. 25 v. $43.75; $56.25; $87.50.....*Lippincott*

Way (The). Weir, J. F. $1.75.....*Houghton, M*

— of interior peace. Lehen, S. J. v. *net*, $1.25.*Benziger*

Wayne, Roderick. Brown, Jessie H. $1. *Standard Pub. Co*

Ways that win. Morgan, *Mrs.* C. S. $1.50. *Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

We two. Lyall, Edna. 2 pts. p. *ea.* 20c.....*Munro*

Weaker vessel (The). Murray, D. C. p. 50c..*Harper*

— *Same.* $1.25.....*Macmillan*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Munro*

Weaver, Emily. My Lady Nell. (S14&21) D. (Pilgrim prize ser.) $1.50.....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Weaver, J., *ed.* Christian doctrine. (Ag3) D. $2.25. *United Breth. Pub. Ho*

Weaving calculations. Brooks, C. P. $1.50.....*Spon*

Webb, S. Socialism in England. (Je1) O. (Pubs. of Amer. Economic Assoc., v. 4, no. 2) p. 75c....*Murphy*

Weber, Alice. Florence. (N2) D. $1.....*Routledge*

Webster, D. First Bunker Hill oration. (Ag17) S. (Students' ser. of Eng. classics.) 30c.....*Leach, S. & S*

Wedding day. Hurst, J. F. *net*, 60c.....*Otis*

Weekly notes of cases argued in cts. of Pennsylvania. V. 22. (Mr2) O. shp., $5.....*Kay*

Weeks genealogy. Chapman, J. $4.....*Munsell*

Weidner, R. F. Theological encyclopedia. V. 2. (Ag31) D. $1.50.....*Revell*

Weik, J. W. *See* Herndon, W. H.

Weir, H. Our cats and all about them. (O5) D. $2. *Houghton, M*

Weir, J. F. The way. (Ap20) D. $1.75..*Houghton, M*

Weismann, A. Essays upon heredity and kindred biological problems; *authorized tr.* (Ag10) O. $4. *Macmillan*

Weiss, B. Manual of introduction to the New Testament. 2 v. (Ag17) D. *ea.* $2.....*Funk & W*

Welch, A. S. Teachers' psychology. (F16) D $1.25. *Kellogg*

Welch, P. H. Said in fun. (D21) sq. O. bds. $1.25. *Scribner*

[illegible], E. R. Sermons and addresses, with portraits [illegible] (Ja19) D. *net*, $1.35. *Young Churchman Co*

[illegible]ngton. Hooper, G. 60c.; uncut, 75c. *Macmillan*

[illegible], D. A. Recent economic changes and their effect [illegible] production and distribution of wealth and the [illegible] (Mr18) D. $2.....*Appleton*

Wells, H. P. City boys in the woods. (O19) O. $3. *Harper*

Welsford, J. W. *See* Marshall, T. E.

Welsh, A. H. English composition adapted to the wants of high scools. (Je15) D. (Welsh's language ser.) 50c.....*Buckbee*

Wentworth, G. A. McLellan, J. A., and Glashan, J. C. Algebraic analysis. Pt. 1. (My11) D. $1.60..*Ginn*

— *and* Reed, E. M. Wentworth's primary arithmetic. (S14&21) D. bds. 35c.....*Ginn*

Wentworth, W. Kibboo Ganey. (N9) S. $1.25. *Roberts*

Werner, E., (*pseud.*) The Alpine fay. (fr. the Ger.) (Ap20) D. $1.25.....*Lippincott*

— The fairy of the Alps. (My11) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1181.) p. 20c.....*Munro*

— Gebannt und erlöst. 2 v. (My11) S. $1; p. 65c.*Caspar*

— Glück auf. 2 v. (My11) S. $1; p. 65c.....*Caspar*

— Judgment of God. (Ja12) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1154.) p. 20c.....*Munro*

Wernse, W. F., *ed.* American bankers' manual. (My 11) O. shp. $5.....*Wernse*

Wernse's (W. F. & Co.) United States real estate and law directory. (Ag10) O. $5.....*Bankers' Pub. Co*

Wesley, Life of. Southey, R. $1.50.....*Warne*

Wesselhoeft, Lilly F. Flipwing, the spy. (N9) S. $1.25.....*Roberts*

Wessely, I. E. Practical pocket dictionary in four languages. 4 v. (N2) D. $4.50.....*Putnam*

West, N. Studies in eschatology. (Ag31) D. $2.*Revell*

West Virginia. *Sup. ct.* Rpts. (Caldwell.) V. 30 and 31. (S28) O. shp. *ea.* $4.50.....*M'Kinney*

— — Magistrates' manual. *See* Thompson, M. M.

Westall, W. Birch Dene. (Jl27) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 651.) p. 45c.....*Harper*

— Mr. Fortescue (Mr16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1159.) p. 20c.....*Munro*

— Phantom city. (Mr16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1163.) p. 20c.....*Munro*

— Red Ryvington. 2 pts. (Ap6) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1161.) p. *ea.* 20c.....*Munro*

Westcott, B. F. Gifts for ministry. (Ap13) D. 50c. *Macmillan*

Westminster Abbey, Loftie, W. J. $7.50. *Macmillan*

— question-book. V. 16. (D7) T. bds. 15c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Westward ho. Kingsley, C. p. 25c.....*Macmillan*

Wharton, M. B. Famous women of the Old Testament. (Ja19) D. $1.75.....*Treat*

What is truth? Argyll, *Duke of.* p. 25c....*Randolph*

— Jesus says. Bible. $1.50.....*Baker & T*

— might have been expected. Stockton, F. R. $1.50. *Dodd, M*

— Moses saw and heard. Butler, A. O. vellum, $1.50. *Donnelley*

— one can do with a chafing-dish. Sawtelle, H. L. bds. 75c.....*Ireland*

— shall we write about? Kirkland, *Miss* E. S. p. 15c. *Fergus Pr. Co*

Whatsoever. Arnold, C. $1.15.....*Presb. Bd. of Pub*

— ten. Kenney, M. E. $1.25.....*Amer. Tr. Soc*

Wheat and tares. Claytor, G. $1.25.....*Lippincott*

Wheatley, H. B. How to catalogue a library. (N9) S. (Book-lovers' lib., no. 10.) $1.25.....*Armstrong*

Wheatley, R. Cathedrals and abbeys in Great Britain and Ireland. (N2) F. $10.....*Harper*

Wheeler, E. S. Prohibition. (Ag3) D. 50c.; p. 25c. *J. R. Anderson*

Wheeler, H. Deaconesses. (Je15) D. $1.25.*Hunt & E.*

Wheeler, W. A. Explanatory and pronouncing dictionary of the noted names of fiction. *19th ed.* (My11) D. $2.....*Houghton, M*

When a man's single. Barrie, J. M. p. 35c....*Harper*

Where the trout hide. Clarke, K. $1; p. 50c.*Brentano's*

Whist, Theory of game. Pole, W. bds., 20c.*Dick & F*

— *See* Proctor, R. A.

Whitaker, J. Almanack for 1889. (F16) D. $1. *Scribner & W*

Whitby, Beatrice. Awakening of Mary Fenwick. (D7) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 47.) 75c.; p. 50c.....*Appleton*

White, J. W. Passages for practice in translation at sight. Pt. 4, Greek. (N2) sq. D. 90c.....*Ginn*

White, M., *jr.* Eric Dane. (Ag10) S. (Munsey's pop. ser., no. 18.) p. 25c.....*Munsey*
White, *Mrs.* P. A. Kentucky cookery book. (D28) D. $1.....*Belford, C*
White, W. H. Text-book of general therapeutics. (S7) D. $2.50.....*Macmillan*
White lilac. Walton, A. $1.....*Scribner & W*
— Marie. Harben, W. N. p. 50c.....*Cassell*
— Mountain vistas. *See* Mathews.
— umbrella in Mexico. Smith, F. H. $1.50.*Houghton, M*
Whitechapel mystery. Oliver, N. T. p. 25c. *Eagle Pub. Co.*
Whitefield, E. Homes of our forefathers in Boston, Old England, and Boston, New England. (O26) O. $6. *Damrell & U*
White-House cook-book. Gillette, *Mrs.* F. L. *subs.* $2.50.....*Peale*
Whitham, J. M. Steam-engine design for the use of mechanical engineers, students, and draughtsmen. (Ag10) O. $6.....*Wiley*
Whither? Briggs, C. A. $1.75.....*Scribner*
— O whither? Tell me where. McCosh, J. *net*, 50c. *Scribner*
Whitman, *Mrs.* B. *See* Hale L. P.
Whitman, W. Gems from Walt Whitmân. (N9) obl. T. 50c.....*McKay*
Whitney, J. D. The United States. (My18) O. $3. *Little, B*
Whiton, J. M. Law of liberty. (Mr16) D. $1.25. *Whittaker*
Whittier, J. G. Tent on the beach. (My18) S. (Riverside lib. ser., no. 41.) p. *net*, 15c.....*Houghton, M*
— Writings of. V. 5-7, Prose works. *N. Riverside ed.* (Ja26) D. *ea.* $1.50.....*Houghton, M*
Whittlesey, O. C. Spring buds and summer blossoms. (O19) D. $1.50.....*Lippincott*
Who is the man? Tait, J. S. p. 25c...*Amer. News Co*
— was the heir? Fleming, G. p. 25c.....*Lovell*
Why am I a Christian? Errett, I. p. 5c.*Standard Pub.Co*
Why am I a Friend? Cornell, J. J. p. 7c. *Friends' Bk. Assoc*
Wickes, C. Illustrations of spires and towers of the mediæval churches of England. (O26) F. $15. *Ticknor*
Wickly's Woods. Taylor, H. W. p. 25c..... *Denison*
Wicks, W. S. Log-cabins (Jl27) obl. T. hf. cl. $1.50. *Forest and Stream Pub. Co*
Widney, J. B. *See* Lindley, W.
Widow's (The) wager. Ashleigh, R. p. 25c.*Street & S*
Wieland. Brown, C. B. $1.....*McKay*
Wieting, Mary E. Prominent incidents in the life of Dr. John M. Wieting, including travels around the world. (Jl6) O. $4.....*Putnam*
Wiggin, J. B. Wild artist in Boston. (Ap20) D. $1.25. *Wiggin*
Wiggin, Kate D. Story of Patsy. (My18) D. bds. 60c. *Houghton, M*
— Summer in a cañon. (D7) D. $1.50 .....*Houghton, M*
Wiggs, Anna O. Kathie. (N9) D. p. 50c. *G. W. Dillingham*
Wigmore, J. H. Australian ballot system as embodied in the legislation of various countries. (F16) O. $1.*Soule*
— *Same. 2d ed.* (D21) O. *net*, $1.50.....*Boston Book Co*
Wilberforce, R. Life of Samuel Wilberforce, Bishop of Oxford and Winchester. (Ap6) D. $1.75....*Randolph*
Wilbur, *Mrs.* R. M. Brookside library for the primary class. 10 v. (D28) S. *per set*, $3...*Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
— Company A, Kent's brigade. (N2) D. $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
— Hidden foes. (S7) D. $1.....*Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
Wild and weird. Campbell G. $2.....*Ward, L*
— artist in Boston. Wiggin, J. B. $1.25.....*Wiggin*
— flowers of the Pacific Coast. Thayer, E H. $7.50. *Cassell*
— life in a southern county. Jefferies, R. 75c...*Roberts*
— — — the land of the giants. Stables, G. $1.50....*Pott*
— Margaret. Fleming, G. p. 25c.....*Lovell*
Wild Darrie. Murray, D. C. $1.....*Longmans, G*
— *Same.* p. 20c .....*Munro*
Wilde jäger (Der). Wolff, J. 50c.; p. 35c.....*Caspar*
Wilder, M. L. Mr. John and his boys. (My11) D $1.25.....*Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Wilder, M. P. People I've smiled with. (Je29) D. $1.50 .....*Cassell*
Wilfred. Winthrop, A. T. $1.....*Randolph*
Wilkinson, W. C. Preparatory and college Latin courses in English. (S28) O. (Chautauqua text-books.) $1.30.....*Hunt & E*
Wilks, S, *and* Moxon, W. Lectures on pathological anatomy. 3d ed. (Je22) O. $6.....*Longmans, G*
Will (The) of God. (fr. the Fr.) (Jl27) S. maroquette, 20c.....*Benziger*
Willard, Frances E. Glimpses of fifty years. (Ag17) O. *subs.* $2.75; hf. mor. $3.50; full mor. $4.25. *Woman's Temp. Pub. Assoc*
Willcocks, W. Egyptian irrigation. (S14&21) O. $15. *Spon*
Williams, C. *See* Forbes, A.
Williams, Roger, Descendants of. *See* Austin, J. O.
Williams, T. M. Land of my fathers. (Je15) D. $1. *Longmans, G*
Williams, V. The Captain of the club. (D28) D. 75c. *Kenedy*
Willis Peyton's inheritance. Sherwood, Emily L. 75c. *Univ. Pub. Ho*
Willoughby, *Sir* J. C. East Africa and its big game. (D28) Q. $7.....*Longmans, G*
Wills, C. T. *See* Philips, F. C.
Wills, Law of. Beach, C. F. shp. $3.*Bancroft-Whitney*
Wilmer, R. H. Guide-marks for young churchmen. (My4) D. 60c.....*Whittaker*
Wilson, Adelaide. Historic and picturesque Savannah. (Ag13) sq. O. $5.....*Boston Photogravure Co*
Wilson, G. Five gateways of knowledge. (O5) S. 75c. *Macmillan*
Wilson, G. G. Town and city government in Providence. (Je22) O. p. $1.....*Tibbitts & P*
Wilson, G. H., *comp.* Musical year-book of the U. S. V. 6. (Jl13) sq. S. p. *subs.* $1.....*G. H. Wilson*
Wilson, J. G., *and* Fiske, J., *eds.* Appleton's cyclopædia of Amer. biography. V. 6. (F23) O. *subs.*, $5; lib. style, $6; hf. mor. $7.....*Appleton*
Wilson, M. C. Guy Ormsby. (D21) D. $1.50. *Dillingham*
Wilson, R. Treatise on steam-boilers. (D21) D. $2.50. *Wiley*
Wilson, W. The state. (D7) D. $2.....*Heath*
Wiltsie, C. H. Treatise on law and practice of foreclosing mortgages on real property. (Je29) O. shp. $7.50.....*Williamson Law-Bk. Co*
Winchell, A. Shall we teach geology? (Mr2) D. $1. *Griggs*
Winckel, F. Diseases of women, incl. diseases of bladder and urethra. (Parvin.) *2d ed.* (New ser. of manuals, no. 2.) (D28) D. $3; leath. $3.50....*Blakiston*
Winds, Popular treatise on. Ferrel, W. $4.....*Wiley*
Wine-ghosts of Bremen. Hauff, W. $1.50.*White & A*
Wines and vines of California. Wait, F. E. $1; p. 50c. *Bancroft*
Wing of Azrael. Caird, *Mrs.* Mona. p. 30c. *F. F. Lovell*
Wingate, C. E. L. An impossible possibility. (F23) D. (Household lib., v. 4, no. 8.) p. 25c.....*Belford, C*
Winifred. Dallas, M. K. p. 25c.....*Street & S*
Winkler, E. T. Commentary on the Epistle of James. (F16) O. $2.....*Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
Winn, S. C. *See* Smith, M. C.
Winning of the west. 2 v. Roosevelt, T. $5.*Putnam*
Winslow, Margaret, E. Fate of the innocents. (Je15) D. $1.25.....*Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Winsor, J., *ed.* Narrative and critical hist. of America. In 8 v. V. 7 and 8. (D28) O. *subs. ea.* $5.50; shp. $6.50; hf. mor. $7.50. *Same, Large-p. ed.* Q. bds. *per v.* $15. *Houghton, M*
Winter, J S., (*pseud.*) Buttons. (N16) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 431.) p. 30c.....*F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* (D14) D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 267.) p. 25c.....*F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* (D14) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1449.) p. 20c..*Lovell*
— Harvest. (O12) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no.21.) p. 30c. *F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* (O12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1411.) p. 20c.*Lovell*
— *Same.* (Je22) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1202.) p. 20c. *Munro*
— Little fool. (O12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1414.) p. 10c. *Lovell*
— *Same.* (N2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1223.) p. 10c..*Munro*
— Mrs. Bob. (D28) D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 275.) p. 25c.....*F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* (N16) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 47.) p. 30c. *F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* (D28) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1455.) p. 20c.*Lovell*
— My poor Dick. (Mr2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1158.) p. 10c. *Munro*

Winter, J. S. Sophy Carmine. (O12) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 25.) p. 30c.....*F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* (O12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1412.) p. 20c..*Lovell*
Winter, W. Press and the stage. (Ag10) O. $1.50. *Lockwood & C*
Winter resorts. *See* Appleton's handbook.
Winter's tale. Shakespeare, W. 60c.....*Macmillan*
Winters in Algeria. Bridgman, F. A. $2.50...*Harper*
Winthrop, A. T. Wilfred. (D14) D. $1.....*Randolph*
Wisconsin, Annotated statutes, cont. the general laws in force Oct. 1. 1889. (Sanborn and Berryman.) V. 1. (O19) O. shp. $6.50.....*Callaghan*
— *Sup. ct.* Rpts. (Conover.) V. 71 (Ja12); v. 72 (Mr16); v. 73 (Jl6) *ea.* O. shp. $2.75.....*Callaghan*
— decisions. *See* Shepard, F.
Wise, I. M. Defence of Judaism versus proselytizing Christianity. (O12) O. 75c.....*Amer. Israelite*
Wit and wisdom of Sydney Smith. Smith, S. hf. cl. $1.....*Putnam*
Witch of the hills. Warden, F. p. 20c.....*Munro*
— warlock, and magician. Adams, W. H. D. $3.*Bouton*
— Winnie. Champney, E. W. $1.50.....*White & A*
With Gauge and Swallow. Tourgée, A. W. $1. *Lippincott*
— Lee in Virginia. Henty, G. A. $1.50..*Scribner & W*
Witherstine, C. S. International pocket medical formulary. (Ja19) S. flex. leath. *net*, $2 ...*F. A. Davis*
Within the enemy's lines. Adams, W. T. $1.50. *Lee & S*
Witness of the sun. Rives, A. $1.....*Lippincott*
Witthaus, R. A. Laboratory guide in urinalysis and toxicology. *2d ed.* (S28) obl. D. interleaved, $1. *Wood*
Wives of men of genius. Daudet, A. $1.25; p. 75c. *Worthington*
Woerner, J. G. Treatise on the Am. law of administration. 2 v. (Je8) O. shp. $12.....*Little, B*
Woffington. Daly, A. *net*, $5.....*Nims & K*
Wolff, J. Der Rattenfänger von Hameln. (My11) S. 50c.; p. 35c.....*Caspar*
— Der Sülfmeister. 2 v. (S14&21) S. $1.....*Caspar*
— — wilde jäger. (My11) S. 50c.; p. 35c.....*Caspar*
Woman of honor. Bunner, H. C. p. 50c.....*Ticknor*
— — Sorek. Gould, A. p. 50c.....*Amer. News Co*
Woman's story. Halloway, L. C. $1.....*Alden*
— (A) war record. Collis, *Mrs.* S. M. 75c.....*Putnam*
Women's secrets. Capsadell, L. p. 25c....*Street & S*
Won by waiting. Lyall, Edna. p. 50c.....*Appleton*
— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell*
Wood. C. Beginning life: a series of sermons to the young. (D28) S. 50c.....*Pres. Bd. of Pub*
Wood, De V. Thermodynamics, heat motors, and refrigerating machines. (N2) O. $4.....*Wiley*
Wood, G. B. Life and nature. (N16) Q. p. silken cords, $3.....*Nims & K*
Wood, *Mrs.* H. The lost bank-note. (N2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1235.) p. 20c.....*Munro*
Wood, H. C. Therapeutics, its principles and practice. *7th ed.* (Ap16) O. $6.....*Lippincott*
Wood, H. F. Englishman of the Rue Caïn. (Mr9) S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 94.) p. 25c. *Lippincott*
— *Same.* (Ap27) D. (Globe lib., no. 93.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
Wood, Henry F., *comp.* Jokes. (N16) S. p. 25c. *Penn Pub. Co*
— Passenger from Scotland Yard. (O5) D. (Globe lib., no. 54.) p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*
Wood, H. G. Treatise on the law of landlord and tenant. *2d ed.* 2 v. (F16) O. shp. $11.....*Banks*
Wood, J. G. Natural hist. reader. (Mr16) S. (Boston school ser.) *net*, 54c.....*Boston School Supply Co*
Wood, S. Theory of wages. (Mr16) O. (Publications of the Amer. Economic Assoc., v. 4, no. 1.) p. 75c. *J. Murphy*
Woodard, Martha C. Hon. Geoffrey Wiley. (Ag17) S. p. 50c.....*G. P. Brown*
Woodbridge, W. S. Christ in the life. (F16) S. (Manuals of faith and duty, no. 4.) *net*, 25c. *Univ. Pub. House*
Woodford, S. L. *See* Ingersoll, R. G.
Woodhull, J. F. Simple experiments for the schoolroom. (F16) S. 50c.....*Kellogg*
Woodland wooing. Putnam, E. $1.....*Roberts*
Woodman, Abby J. Picturesque Alaska. (My11) D. $1.....*Houghton, M*
Wood's medical and surgical monographs. V. 1, nos. 1 and 2 (F23); v. 1, no 3 (Mr30); v. 2, no. 1 (Ap20) O. flex. cl. *subs. ea.* $1; or for 12 nos. $10.....*Wood*
Woods, *Mrs.* Kate T. Fair maid of Marblehead. (S28) D. (Amer. authors' ser., no. 1.) p. 50c.....*F. F. Lovell*
— Hester Hepworth. (D14) D. (Am. authors' ser., no. 3.) p. 50c.....*Lovell*
— Wooing of Grandmother Grey. (O5) obl. O. $2. *Lee & S*
Woodstock, Vt., Hist. of. Dana, H. S. *net*, $4. *Houghton, M*
Wooing of Grandmother Grey. Woods, K. T. $2. *Lee & S*
Woolley, Celia P. A girl graduate. (Je1) D. $1.50. *Houghton, M*
Woolsey, S. C. Few more verses. (O19) T. $1. *Roberts*
— Just sixteen. (O19) S. $1.25.....*Roberts*
Woolson, Constance F. Jupiter Lights. (N2) S. $1.25. *Harper*
Worcester, A. Monthly nursing. *2d ed.* (D7) D. $1.25.....*Appleton*
Word, (The). Mozley, T. $2.50.....*Longmans, G*
Word studies in the New Testament. Vincent, M. R. V. 2. $4.....*Scribner*
— with words. Johnson, W. S. bds. 60c.....*Caspar*
Worden, A. T. *See* Arkell, W. J.
Words of Jesus Christ during his passion. Schouppe, F. X. 25c.....*Benziger*
Wordsworth, W. Early poems. (D21) Tt. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 50.) hf. cl. 40c.; uncut, 50c.; gilt, 60c.....*Routledge*
— Poetical works. 8 v. (N16) Tt. $5.....*Armstrong*
— *Same.* (Knight.) In 8 v. V. 1. (D7) D. *per set*, $25. *Macmillan*
— Select poems. (Rolfe.) (O5) S. (English classics.) 56c.; p. 40c.....*Harper*
— Life of. Knight, W. $10.....*Macmillan*
— Selections from. (George.) (O5) D. $1.35.....*Heath*
— — — (F16) O. $4.50; *Same*, hand-made p., vellum, $5.50.....*Scribner & W*
Wordsworthiana. Knight, W. $2.25....*Macmillan*
Working ten of the king's daughters. Greenleaf, E. 50c.....*Dutton*
World almanac for 1889. (F23) D. p. 25c. *Office N. Y. World*
World lib. *See* Ohnet.
World's best books. Parsons, F. $1.25.....*Little, B*
— inhabitants. Bettamy, G. I. $3.....*Ward, L*
World's (The) Sunday-school convention. (N2) D. *net*, 75c.; p. *net*, 50c.....*Revell*
World's workers. *See* Selfe.
Worthington's annual for 1890. (N16) O. $2.50; bds. $1.25.....*Worthington*
Worthington's inter. lib. *See* Daudet; Heimburg.
Worthy, C. Practical heraldry. (F16) D. $2.25. *Scribner & W*
Wortman, D. Reliques of the Christ. (F16) sq. S. $1.....*Dutton*
Would you kill him? Lathrop, G. P. $1.25....*Harper*
Wray, J. J. Jonas Haggerley. (Mr9) D. 80c. *Phillips & H*
Wreck of the Greyhound. Newell, C. M. $1.50. *De Wolfe, F*
Wright, C. D. Report on marriage and divorce in the U. S., 1867 to 1886. (D21) O.....*Gov. Pr. Off*
Wright, Elvirton. Curlyhead. (O12) D. $1. *Nat. Temp. Soc*
Wright, G. A. *See* Ashby, H.
Wright, G. F. Ice age in North America. (Je22) O. $5. *Appleton*
Wright, Henrietta C. Children's stories in Eng. literature. (O12) D. $1.25.....*Scribner*
— Princess Liliwinkins. (S14&21) D. $1.25.....*Harper*
Wright, Julia McN. The captain's bargain. (Ap6) D. $1.25.....*Nat. Temp. Soc*
— Nature readers. No. 3. (Ap13) D. bds. 55c.....*Heath*
— Rag Fair and May Fair. (D28) S. $1.15. *Pres. Bd. of Pub*
— Temperance arithmetic for schools and families. (Ag24) S. p. 5c.....*Nat Temp. Soc*
— *comp.* Temperance first reader. (O12) D. p. 10c. *Nat. Temp. Soc*
Wright, M. R. Elementary physics. (D28) D. (Longman's elementary science manuals.) *net*, 80c. *Longmans, G*

Wright, R. S. Golden treasury of Ancient Greek poetry. *2d ed.* (D21) S. $2.60.....*Macmillan*

Wright's directory of Sheboygan Co. for 1889–90. (D21) O. $3.....*Caspar*

Writing for the press. Luce, R. p. 50c. *Writers' Pub. Co*

— Primary. Pratt, M. L. p. 15c. *Eastern Educ. Bureau*

Wrong box. Stevenson, R. L. $1.....*Scribner*

— man (The). Garrison, G. p. 25c.....*Belford, C*

Wurts, J. Index-digest of the decisions of the sup. ct. of the state of Florida. V. 1 to v. 23, incl. (S28) O. shp. $8.....*Times-Union Book and Job Office*

Wyatt, G. E. Lionel Harcourt, the Etonian. (Ja26) D. $1.25.....*Nelson*

Wyatt (Sir Thomas) and his poems. Simonds, W. E. 95c.....*Heath*

Wyndham Towers. Aldrich, T. B. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Wyoming ser. *See* Ellis.

Wyss, J. R., *and* Montolieu, J. I. P. de B. Swiss family Robinson. *N. ed.* (Jl6) D. $1.25.....*Nelson*

Wythe, J. H. Physiology of the soul. (Mr16) D. $1.25 *Hunt & E*

Xenophon, Anabasis, Books 1–4. (Kelsey and Zenos.) (S7) D. hf. leath. $1.60.....*Allyn & B*

Yatman, C. H., *comp.* Golden grain. (Ag31) Tt. p. 15c. *Revell*

— Lessons for those who are and those who want to be Christian workers. *5th thousand.* (N2) O. p. 25c. *Revell*

Year of good wishes. Sunter, J. P. p. silk cords, 50c. *Stokes*

— with the birds. Fowler, W. W. $1.25.....*Macmillan*

Year-book of treatment for 1889. (S7) D. flex. cl. $1.25. *Lea*

Yellow fever epidemic. *See* Jacksonville.

Yensie Walton books. *See* Clark, *Mrs.* S. R. G.

Yexter, W. J. Luck in disguise. (D14) D. (Am. novelists' ser., no. 16.) p. 50c.....*Lovell*

Yonge, Charlotte M. Beechcroft at Rockstone. (Mr16) D. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

— *Same.* (S28) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1200.) p. 20c. *Munro*

— Cunning woman's grandson. (N16) D. $1.50. *Whittaker*

— Dove in the eagle's nest. (O12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1355.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— My young Alcides. (Mr30) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1348.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— Reputed changeling. (D7) D. $1.....*Macmillan*

York, Me. York deeds, book 5. (Sargent.) (N16) O. hf. shp. $5.50.....*Thurston*

You may pick the daisies. Elliott, E. S. p. 35c. *Nelson*

Young, C. A. Text-book of general astronomy. (Ja19) O. $2.50.....*Ginn*

Young, D. McN., *ed.* Gathering jewels. *2d ed.* (Ja12) D. $1.....*W. Knowles*

Young, Ja. K. Synopsis of human anatomy. (O26) D. $1.40.....*F. A. Davis*

Young, Julia D. Adrift. (D14) D. $1.25.....*Lippincott*

— America's painting-book. Haslewood, C. p. 50c. *Warne*

Young acrobat. Alger, H., *jr.* p. 25c.....*Munsey*

— folks' annual [1890.] (N16) O. bds. $1.....*Worthington*

— — worth knowing. (O19) sq. O. bds. $1.....*Lothrop*

— Mr. Ainslie's courtship. Philips, F. C. p. 30c.; 25c. *F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— people's Christian manual. Morgan, C. L. p. 5c. *Revell*

— school-teacher. Halpine, M. G. p. 25c.....*Lovell*

Younghusband, Frances. Story of the Bible. Pt. 1, Genesis. (F16) D. 75c.....*Scribner & W*

Yours and mine. Warner, A. B. $1.50.....*Carter*

Yriarte, C. Gondola and palace. (D28) Q. p. silken cords, $2.....*Stokes*

— Queen of the Adriatic; fac-similes of colored photographs. (N2) obl. Q. p. silken cords, $2.....*Stokes*

— Venice. (N2) F. $7.50.....*Stokes*

Yule log (The). Thaxter, C. p. 75c.....*Prang*

Zalo and Zimee. Lanier, J. p. 25c.....*L. R. Hazen*

Zarailla. Beulah, (*pseud.*) p. 50c...*G. W. Dillingham*

Zell's il. universal encyclopedia. Colange, L., *ed.* 3 v. *subs.* $35; $40. *Same,* 5 v. $40; $45.....*Zell*

Zickel's illustrirter familien-kalender, 1890. (Ag31) Q. p. 25c.....*Zickel*

Zigzag journeys in the British Isles. Butterworth, H. $2.25; bds. $1.75.....*Estes & L*

Zimmern, Helen. The Hansa towns. (S28) D. (Story of the nations ser.) $1.50.....*Putnam*

Zit and Xoe, their early experiences. (Je8) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 647.) p. 25c.....*Harper*

Zoellner, E. Two spiritual retreats for sisters. (Wirth.) (D28) D. *net,* $1.....*Pustet*

Zola, É. The dream. (O5) D. (Globe lib., no 83.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

— Hélène. *Cheap ed.* (Ag10) S. p. 25c.....*Peterson*

— A mad love. (fr. the Fr.) *N. cheap ed.* (D14) S. p. 25c.....*Peterson*

Zoology, Elementary text-book of. Claus, C. 2 v. $8.....*Macmillan*

Zschokke, H. Tales. (Ag24) T. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) hf. cl., $1.....*Putnam*

Zubof, R. I. Viera: a romance. (D28) D. $1.50. *Crowell*

Zweite frau (Die). John, E. 2 v. $1; p. 65c..*Caspar*

SUPPLEMENTARY INDEX

Of Books of 1889, *of which titles were not sent for record until* 1890. *For more full titles, see publishers' lists herewith.*

Abbott, Lyman. *See* Gilmore, J. R.
Abdominal surgery. Wyman, H. C. 50c.; p. 25c. *G. S. Davis.*
Absolute participle in Anglo-Saxon. Calloway. p. 50c.....*Murray*
Adams, *Rev.* H. C. Perils in the Transvaal and Zululand. D. $1.50.....*Dutton*
Advent in St. Paul's. Liddon, H. P. 2 v. $3..*Dutton*
Alden, *Mrs.* Is. N., ["Pansy," *pseud.*] We twelve girls. D. 60c.....*Lothrop*
— Young folks worth knowing. D. $1 .....*Lothrop*
Alden's cyclopedia of universal literature. *Ideal ed.* 20 v. V. 12-13. *ea.* S. 60c.; 70c.....*Alden*
— manifold cyclopedia. V. 8-19. *ea.* S. 60c.; 85c.*Alden*
Alexander, *Mrs.*, (*pseud.*) *See* Hector, Mrs. A. F.
Alexander, A. Calisthenics and musical drill. S. p. 25c.....*Dick & F*
Algebra, College. Taylor. $1.50.....*Allyn & B*
— Elementary. Graham, R. *net*, $1.50...*Longmans, G*
Allan's wife. Haggard, H. R. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Allen, Grant. The tents of Shem. D. p. 25c...*Ogilvie*
Allinson's Greek composition. S. $1.....*Allyn & B*
Alone with the world. Rowe, G. S. $2.25.....*Revell*
Alton Locke. Kingsley, C. $1.....*Stokes*
American Society of Church History, Papers of. V. 1. O. $3.....*Putnam*
Amicis, Edmondo de. Un Incontro. (*Italian.*) S. p. 35c.....*Jenkins.*
Anatomy, physiology and hygiene. Tracy, R. S. $1.20.....*Appleton*
Anchor and laurel. Groves, J. P. $1.50.....*Dutton*
Ancient sculpture, Manual of. Paris, P. O. $3. *Lippincott*
Andromaque. Racine. p. 25c.....*Jenkins*
Appleton's annual cyclopædia: for 1888. New ser., v. 12. O. $5; shp. $6... .....*Appleton*
— European guide-book. *N. ed.* for 1889. 2 v. D. $5. *Appleton*
— illustrated school history of the world. D. $1.40. *Appleton*
Architect's and builder's price-book. Young, W. $1.50. *Spon*
Assyriology, Contributions to. Haupt. V. 1. $6. *Murray*
Atomic weights of zinc. Burton. p. 35c.....*Murray*
Austen, P. T. Chemical lecture notes. D. $1....*Wiley*
Babbage, H. P. *and* Charles. Calculating machines. Q. $8.50.....*Spon*
Babe in Bohemia. Danby, F. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Baby's book. Q. $1.25..... *Dutton*
Baltzell, I. *See* Lorenz, E. S.
Bancroft, A. C. Jefferson Davis. D. p. 25c.; $1.*Ogilvie*
Bayly, Ada E. *See* Lyall, Edna.
Beaumetz-Dujardin, *M.D.* Diseases of the kidneys. (Physician's leisure lib., ser. 3.) 50c.; p. 25c.*G. S. Davis*
— — — — liver. (The Physician's leisure lib., ser. 3.) 50c.; p. 25c.....*G. S. Davis*
Berean beginner's lesson-book for 1889. T. 15c.*Hunt & E*
— Intermediate lesson-book for 1889. T. 15c..*Hunt & E*
— Senior lesson-book for 1889. T. 15c.....*Hunt & E*
Bible briefs. Needham, G. B. $1.. .....*Revell*
Billings' national medical dictionary. 2 v. O. *subs. ea.* $6: $7: $8.50.....*Lea Bros*
Bird tales. Q. bds. 75c.....*Lothrop*
Birdie: a tale of child life. Q $2.....*Dutton*
Bjorling, P. R. Practical handbook on direct-acting pumping-engines. D. $2.....*Spon*
Blake, Paul. My friend and my enemy. D. $1.50. *Dutton*
Blavatsky, *Mme.* H. P. The key to theosophy. D. $1.50 ....*The Path*
Boiler explosions. Marten, E. B. 40c.....*Spon*
Bouton, E. *See* Johonnot, J.
Braeme, C. M. Her only sin. D. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
— One false step. D. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
— The shattered idol. D. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Brannt, W. T., *ed.* Practical treatise on the manufacture of vinegar and acetates, cider and fruit wines. O. $5.....*Baird*
Bright star series. 12 v. S. $1.50.....*Revell*
Bronte, Charlotte, Life of. Gaskell, *Mrs.* C. $2.*Stokes*
Brooks, C. P. Cotton manufacturing. *2d ed.* D. $2.25. *Spon*
Brown, H. E. How to grow. S. p. 12c.; 30c...*Am. Tr*
Brown, Rob. Jack's yarn. D. $1.50.....*Dutton*
Browning, Oscar. True stories from English history. D. $1.50.....*Dutton*
Browning, Rob. Poems. 4 v. S. $4 .....*Stokes*
Burdette, A. Friendship's test. D. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Burns, Rob. Poetical works. 2 v. D. $3.....*Dodd, M*
Burton. Atomic weights of zinc. p. 35c.....*Murray*
Calculating machines. Babbage, H. P. $8.50....*Spon*
Calisthenic training and musical drill. Cruden, G. bds. 50c ....*Dick & F*
— and musical drill. Alexander, A. p. 25c....*Dick & F*
Calloway. Absolute participle in Anglo-Saxon. p. 50c. *Murray*
Campbell, *Rev.* W. M. Footprints of Christ. D. $1.50. *Funk & W*
Canright, D. M. Seventh-day adventism. D. $1.50; p. 60c .....*Revell*
Case, Lafayette W., *M.D.*, *ed.* The Goodrich family in America. O. $5.....*Fergus Print. Co*
Cathedral bells. Vincent, V. $1.50.....*Dutton*
Centennial oration. Depew, C. M. p. 10c ....*Ogilvie*
Charcot, J. M., *M.D.* Diseases of the nervous system. (Physician's leisure lib., 3d ser.) 50c.; p. 25c.*G. S.Davis*
Chemical lecture notes. Austen, P. T. $1.....*Wiley*
Chemistry, Elementary. Furneaux, W. S. *net*, 80c. *Longmans, G*
Childhood valley. Lawson, J. $1.50 ....*Dutton*
Children's delight. Q. bds. 75c..... *Lothrop*
— holiday. Q. bds. 75c .....*Lothrop*
— hour. Q. bds. 60c.....*Lothrop*
Christian unity and the historic Episcopate. Forrester, H. $1.....*Whittaker*
Christmastide at St. Paul's. Liddon, H. P. $1.50. *Dutton*
Cid (Le). Corneille. p. 25c.....*Jenkins*
Clairborne, J. Herbert, *M.D.* The ophthalmoscope. (The physician's leisure lib., 3d ser.) 50c.; p. 25c. *G. S. Davis*
Clarion call (The). S. p. 20c ....*Funk & W*
Classiques Français. *See* Corneille; Racine.
Cleopatra. Haggard, H. R. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Cloverdale skeleton. Hooper, C. L.....*Alden*

Cobb, S., *jr.* Ivan the serf. D. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
— A strange secret. D. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
College (A) of colleges [for 1889], *ed.* by Fred. L. Norton. D. *net*, $1.....*Revell*
Collignon, Maxime. Manual of Greek art; *enl.* by J. Harrison. O. $3.....*Lippincott*
Convection currents, Electro-magnetic effect. Hutchinson. p. 25c .....*Murray*
Conversation method. Gastineau, E. $2...*Ivison, B*
Connecticut. Record of service of Connecticut men in the army and navy of the United States during the war of the rebellion. O. $5.
Adjutant-General's Office of the State of Ct
— Record of service of Connecticut men in the war of the Revolution, war of 1812, and Mexican war. O. $5.
Adjutant-General's Office of the State of Ct
Corneille. Le Cid. D. (Classiques Français, no. 2.) p. 25c..... .....*Jenkins*
— Horace. D (Classiques Français. no. 5.) p. 25c.
Jenkins
Cornes, C. Mining machinery. D. $1.....*Spon*
Cotton manufacturing. Brooks, C. P. $2.25.....*Spon*
Cours de lecture et de traduction. Roemer, J. V. 3, $1.50.... .....*Appleton*
Coy, E. G. First Greek reader. D. $1.....*Appleton*
Craik, George Lillie. Manual of English literature. 2 v. S. $2.....*Stokes*
Crooked path. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. p. 25c ....*Ogilvie*
Cruden, G. Calisthenic training and musical drill. S. bds. 50c ....*Dick & F*
Cruise of the Theseus. Knight, A. $1.50 .....*Dutton*
Cumberland, Stuart. Marked for a victim. S. p. 25c.
Ogilvie
Cyclopædia. *See* Alden's; Appleton's.
Dalton, W. Lost in Ceylon, D. $1.50.....*Dutton*
— War tiger: a tale. D. $1.50.....*Dutton*
— White elephant. D. $1.50 .....*Dutton*
Dame de Monsoreau. Dumas, A. 2 v. $3; $6.*Little, B*
Danby, F. A babe in Bohemia. D. p. 25c .....*Ogilvie*
Daudet, Alphonse. One of the forty. D. p. 25c.*Ogilvie*
David Copperfield. Dickens, C. 2 v. *ea.* p. 25c.; $1.
Ogilvie
Day, H. N. Science of education. D. 72c....*Ivison, B*
Deane, Fannie A. Little folks' wonders from sea and shore. Q. bds. $1.....*Lothrop*
Death trap in the house. Hodgetts, E. A. B. 40c..*Spon*
Depew, C. M. Centennial oration. S. p. 10c...*Ogilvie*
Derrick Vaughn. Lyall, E. p. 25c..... *Ogilvie*
Deutsch, S. Drillmaster in German. D. $1.75.*Baker & T*
Diabetes. Smith, A. H. 50c.; p. 25c.....*G. S. Davis*
Dialogues. McBride, H. E. 30c.; 50c.....*Dick & F*
Dick, W. B. Common-sense letter-writer. S. 50c.
Dick & F
— Stump speeches and minstrel jokes. S. p. 30c.; bds. 50c ....*Dick & F*
Dickens, C. David Copperfield. 2 v. *ea.* D. p. 25c.; $1..... *Ogilvie*
Direct-acting pumping-engines. Bjorling, P. R. $2.
Spon
Distiller, Practical. Monzert, L. $3... .... *Dick & F*
Dohme. Ortho-sulpho-benzoic acid. p. 35c...*Murray*
Donaldson, H. Transmission of power by fluid pressure, air, and water. O. $2.25.....*Spon*
Draughts, Guide to game. Robertson, J. $3.*Dick & F*
Drawing, Il. handbook of. Little, G. E. 75c.*Appleton*
Dreyspring, Adolphe. Leichte aufgaben im Englischen. D. $1.20..... .....*Appleton*
Duke's own. Groves, J. P. $1.50.....*Dutton*
Dumas, Alex. La dame de Monsoreau. 2 v. D. $3; $6.....*Little, B*
— The forty-five. 2 v. D. $3; $6.....*Little, B*
Duncan, Joseph, Fifth Gov. of Illinois. Kirby, *Mrs.* J. D..... *Fergus Pr. Co*
Dyspepsia. Woodbury, F. 50c.; p. 25c..*G. S. Davis*
Ecclesia Anglicana. Jennings, A. C. $2.25.*Whittaker*
Ede, G. Guns and gun material. D. $2.....*Spon*
Education and culture as correlated to the health and diseases of women. Skene, A. J. C. 50c..*G. S. Davis*
— Science of. Day, H. N. 72c.....*Ivison, B*
Electric lighting. Holmes, A. B. $1.....*Spon*
Eliot, George, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* J. W. Cross.] Work. 24 v. S. $24..... *Stokes*
Eliot, H. K. Laura's holidays. Q. bds. 50c....*Lothrop*
End (The) crowns all. Marshall, E. $1.25.....*Dutton*
English literature, Manual. Craik, G. L. 2 v. $2. *Stokes*
Erlenmeyer. The treatment of the morphia diseases. S. (The physician's leisure lib., 3d ser.) 50c.; p. 25c.
G. S. Davis
Examples of lathes, apparatus and work. O. $1.. *Spon*
Faith healing. Marsh, R. L. 75c .....*Revell*
Farjeon, B. L. Flamenka. D. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Farnham, J. M. W., *D.D.* Genealogy of the Farnham family. *2d ed.* D. $1.50.....*Baker & T*
Favorite series. 12 v. S. $2.40 ....*Revell*
Feuillet, Octave. Roman d'un jeune homme pauvre. D. (Romans choisis, no. 14.) p. 60c .....*Jenkins*
Finger-post ser., 6 v. 50c.....*Stokes*
Fireside dictionary. S. $1 ..... *Ogilvie*
First Greek reader. Coy, E. G. $1.....*Appleton*
— steps toward heaven for little Christians. Marsh, *Mrs* A. F. 20c.....*Univ. Pub. Ho*
Flamenka. Farjeon, B. L. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Flickinger, *Rev.* D. K. Our missionary work. S. 90c.
Shuey
Florecita. Swisher, B. F.....*Alden*
Foley, *Rev.* G. C. An outline harmony of the four gospels. S. 10c..... .....*Whittaker*
Footprints of Christ. Campbell, W. M. $1.50.*Funk & W*
Forrester, H. Christian unity and the historic Episcopate. O. $1 ....*Whittaker*
Forty-five (The). Dumas, A. 2 v. $3; $6....*Little, B*
Fresh chestnuts. D. p. 10c.....*Ogilvie*
Friendship's test. Burdette, A. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Frost, S. A. Twenty-five cent letter-writer. 25c.*Dick & F*
Frost's Greek primer. D. $1.....*Allyn & B*
Froudacity. Thomas, J. J. $1.25.....*Gebbie*
Furneaux, W. S. Elementary chemistry. D. (Longmans' Element. Sci. Manuals.) *net*, 80c...*Longmans, G*
Ganglion cells, Electrically stimulating effects. Hodge. p. 30c..... .....*Murray*
Gaskell, *Mrs.* C. Life of Charlotte Brontë. 2 v. S. $2.
Stokes
Gastineau, Edmond, *and* Tambo, Rudolf. Gastineau's conversation method for German. D. $2....*Ivison, B*
Gathered gems. Talmage, T. De Witt. $1.50; $2.*Ogilvie*
Geometry. *See* Macdonald.
German, Drillmaster in. Deutsch, S. $1.75.*Baker & T*
German scientific monographs. Nos. 1 and 2. O. p. *ea.* 30c.....*Holt*
Gilmore, Ja. R., *and* Abbott, Lyman, *D.D.* The gospe commentary. *N. rev. ed.* D. $1.50.....*Fords, H. & H*
Gold ores, Treatment of. O'Driscoll, F. $2.....*Wiley*
Goodrich (The) family in America. Case, L. W. $5.
Fergus Pr. Co
Gospel commentary. Gilmore, J. R. $1.50..*Fords, H*
Gospels, Outline harmony of. Foley, G. C. 10c.
Whittaker
Graham, Rob. Element. algebra. D. *net*, $1.50.
Longmans, G
Graphics, Mechanical. Halliday, G. $2.....*Spon*
Greek composition. *See* Allinson.
— primer. *See* Frost.
Groves, J. Percy. Anchor and laurel: a tale. D. $1.50..... .....*Dutton*
— Duke's own. D. $1.50.....*Dutton*
Guns and gun material. Ede, G. $2.....*Spon*
Gunter, Bessie E., *comp.* Virginia housekeeper's companion. S. $1.....*Alden*
Hardy Norseman. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Haggard, H. Rider. Allan's wife. D. p. 25c..*Ogilvie*
— Cleopatra. D. p. 25c .....*Ogilvie*
Halliday, G. Mechanical graphics. O. $2.....*Spon*
Hallowing of work. Paget, F. 75c.....*Dutton*
Hammond, W. A., *M.D.* Spinal irritation. (The physician's leisure lib., 3d ser.) 50c.; p. 25c.*G. S. Davis*
Hand shadows on the wall. S. p. 10c..... .*Ogilvie*
Hare, G. Emlen, *D.D.* Visions and narratives of the Old Testament. D. $1.....*Dutton*
Harper W. R. Word manual to accompany Appleton's readers. S. 24c.....*Appleton*
Haupt *and* Delitzsch Contributions to Assyriology. V. 1. $6.....*Murray*
Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. A crooked path. D. p. 25c.*Ogilvie*

Hernia, Radical cure. Marcy, H. O. 50c.; p. 25c. *G. S. Davis*
Her only sin. Braeme, C. M. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Hett, C. L. A table of the power of leather belting and shafts. 40c.....*Spon*
Hey's Fabeln für kinder. D. bds. 30c.....*Holt*
History of the 9th regiment. Hussey, G. A. $5. *Ogilvie*
— — our own times. McCarthy, J. 5 v. $5.....*Stokes*
Hodge. Effects of electrically stimulating ganglion cells. p. 30c.....*Murray*
Hodgetts, E. A. B. The death-trap in the house. D. 40c.....*Spon*
— Liquid fuel for mechanical and industrial purposes. O. $2.50.....*Spon*
Holmes' little dialogues for little people. S. 10c. *De Witt Pub. Ho*
Holmes, A. B. Practical electric lighting. D. $1..*Spon*
Hood, T. Poetical works. 3 v. D. $4.50.....*Dodd, M*
Hooper, C. L. A Cloverdale skeleton. D.....*Alden*
Horace. Corneille. p. 25c.....*Jenkins*
Hoyle, E. Hoyle's games. D. p. 25c.; $1..... *Ogilvie*
How to organize a prohibition club. S. 25c..*Funk & W*
— — grow. Brown, H. E. 30c..... *Am. Tr*
Hussey, G. A. History of the 9th regiment. D. $5. *Ogilvie*
Hutchinson. Electro-magnetic effect of convection currents. p. 25c.....*Murray*
Hygiene, Lessons in. Johonnot, J. 55c.. ...*Appleton*
Hypatia. Kingsley, C. $1 ..... *Stokes*
Hypnotism, Study in the domain of. Krafft-Ebing, R. von. $1.25.....*Putnam*
In charge. Palgrave, M. E. $1.05..... ...*Whittaker*
Incontro, Un. Amicis, E. de. p. 35c .....*Jenkins*
Ireland, Short hist. McCarthy, J. H. 35c.....*Alden*
Ireland, —. Through the ivory gate. O. $3 ..*Putnam*
Ivan the serf. Cobb, S., *jr.* p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Jack's yarn. Brown, R. $1.50 . .....*Dutton*
Jacob and Japheth. D. $1.25 .....*Whittaker*
Jefferson Davis. Bancroft, A. C. p. 25c; $1....*Ogilvie*
Jennings, Arthur C. Ecclesia Anglicana. D. $2.25. *Whittaker*
Jesus Christ, Life of. Stalker, Ja. 60c .....*Revell*
Johonnot, Ja., *and* Bouton, Eugene. Lessons in hygiene. S. 55c .....*Appleton*
Johonnot, Ja., *comp.* Stories of the olden times. V. 4, pt. 1. D. bds. 63c.....*Appleton*
Jones, M. P. Rebekah: a tale. D. 75c .....*Alden*
Joyful years: meditations. Tt. 50c.....*Dutton*
Just for fun. S. p. 10c ....*Ogilvie*
Keats John. Poetical works. 2 v. D. $3.... ..*Dodd, M*
Kidney, Diseases of. Beaumetz-Dujardin. 50c.; p. 25c .....*G. S. Davis*
Kingsley, C. Alton Locke. S. $1 ....*Stokes*
— Hypatia. S. $1 .....*Stokes*
— Yeast, a problem. S. $1 .....*Stokes*
Kirby, *Mrs.* Julia D. Joseph Duncan, fifth governor of Illinois. O. 50c..... .....*Fergus Print. Co*
Kirkpatrick. *See* Sweney, J. R.
Knight, Arthur. Cruise of the Theseus. D. $1.50. *Dutton*
Krafft-Ebing, R. von. Study in the domain of hypnotism. O. $1.25..... .....*Putnam*
Lathes. *See* Examples of.
Laura's holidays. Eliot, H. R. bds. 50c .....*Lothrop*
Lawson, J. Childhood valley. Q. $1.50.....*Dutton*
Leahy, W. A. The siege of Syracuse. D. $1..*Lothrop*
Leather belting and shafts. Hett, C. L. 40c.....*Spon*
Leichte aufgaber im Englischen. Dreyspring, A. $1.20. *Appleton*
Letter-writer. Dick, W. B. 50c.....*Dick & F*
— Frost, S. A. 25c .....*Dick & F*
Le Van, W. Barnet. The steam-engine and the indicator. O. $4.....*Baird*
Lewis, Virgil A. History of West Virginia. D. $3.25; $4. *subs* ..... *Hubbard Bros*
Liddon, H. P., *D.D.* Advent in St. Paul's: sermons. 2 v. D. $3 .....*Dutton*
— Christmastide at St. Paul's: sermons. D. $1.50. *Dutton*
Life's stages. Stark, J. $1.....*Revell*
Lightfoot's essay, Reply to. Newman, F. W. $2. *Longmans, G*
Liquid fuel. Hodgetts, E. A. B. $2.50.....*Spon*
Little dialogues for little people. Holmes. 10c. *De Witt Pub. Ho*
— folks' play days. Q. bds. 60c..... .....*Lothrop*
— — story-book. Q. bds. 75c.....*Lothrop*
— — wonders. Deane, F. A. bds. $1 .....*Lothrop*
— people of the plaza. Stealy, J. 35c.....*Lothrop*
Little, G. E. Illustrative handbook of drawing. Q. 75c .....*Appleton*
Liver, Diseases of. Beaumetz-Dujardin. 50c.; p. 25c. *G. S. Davis*
Lives of the Cæsars. *See* Suetonius.
Long Island Historical Soc. Memoirs. V. 4, George Washington and Mount Vernon. 8vo, $3. *Long Island Historical Soc*
Longmans' junior school composition. Salmon, D. 30c.....*Longmans, G*
Lorens, *Rev.* E. S., *and* Baltzell, I. Songs of refreshing, combined, nos. 1 and 2, 25c..... .....*Shuey*
— Songs of refreshing, no. 2. 15c... .....*Shuey*
Lost in Ceylon. Dalton, W. $1.50.....*Dutton*
Lubbock, *Sir* J. The pleasures of life. *Ideal ed.* S. 30c..... ....*Alden*
— *Same. Complete ed.* D. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Lyall, Edna, (*pseud.*) Derrick Vaughn. D. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
— A Hardy Norseman. D. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Lyrics of the Umpagna. Woodard, H. H ..... *Alden*
McCarthy, Justin. History of our own times. 5 v. S. $5.....*Stokes*
— Rowland Oliver. D. p. 25c .....*Ogilvie*
— Short history of Ireland. *Ideal ed.* S. 35c.....*Alden*
McBride, H. E. Funny dialogues. S. p. 30c.; bds., 50c. *Dick & F*
— — latest dialogues. D. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Macdonald, Greville. The respiratory functions of the nose. O. *net*, $1.25 .....*Houghton, M*
Macdonald's plane geometry. S. p. 30c....*Allyn & B*
Marcy, H. O., *M.D.* The radical cure of hernia. (The physician's leisure lib., 3d ser.) 50c.; p. 25c. *G. S. Davis*
Marked for a victim. Cumberland, Stuart. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
Marsh, *Mrs.* Abbie F. First steps towards heaven for little Christians. S. 20c .....*Univ. Pub. Ho*
Marsh, R. L. Faith healing. D. 75c.....*Revell*
Marshall, Emma. The end crowns all. D. $1.25. *Dutton*
Marten, E. B. Boiler explosions. O. 40c.....*Spon*
Martin, W. S. *See* Tenney, J. H.
Master of Ballantrae. Stevenson, R. L. p. 25c..*Ogilvie*
Medical News visiting list for 1890. 3 styles, *ea.* $1.25. *Lea*
Melodies from nature. Wordsworth, W. $5; $8. *Lothrop*
Methodist Episcopal Church. Minutes of the annual conferences: fall, 1888; spring, 1889. O. *ea.* p. $1. *Hunt & E*
Meyer, *Rev.* F. B. The shepherd psalm. S. 50c. *Revell*
Middleton, G. A. T. Strains in structures. D. $1.60. *Spon*
Mining machinery. Cornes, C. $1.....*Spon*
Minutes of the annual conferences, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1888–1889. *ea.* p. $1.....*Hunt & E*
Montague. Arnold Toynbee. p. 50c.....*Murray*
Monsert, Leonard. Practical distiller. D. $3..*Dick & F*
Morning psalms: meditations. Tt. $1; $1.50...*Dutton*
Morphia diseases. Erlenmeyer. 50c.; p. 25c. *G. S. Davis*
Mother, nurse, and infant. Sacket, S. P. $2. *H. Campbell*
Moulton. Phthalic sulphinide. p. 25c.....*Murray*
My friend and my enemy. Blake, P. $1.50.....*Dutton*
Mythology, Manual of. Collignon, M. O. $3. *Lippincott*
Needham, G. C. *and* E. A. Bible briefs. D. $1. *Revell*
Neffe als onkel. Raddatz. 50c.....*Allyn & B*
Nervous syphilis. Wood, H. C. 50c.; p. 25c. *G. S. Davis*
— system, Lectures on certain diseases. Charcot, J. M. 50c.; p. 25c..... *G. S. Davis*
New points to old texts. Whiton, J. M. $1.25. *Whittaker*
New Testament. Language of. Simcox, W. H. 75c. *Whittaker*
Nose, Respiratory functions of. Macdonald, G. *net*, $1.25.....*Houghton, M*
Newman, F. W. A reply to Dr. Lightfoot's essay. O. $2. ..... *Longmans, G*
O'Driscoll, Florence. Notes of the treatment of gold ores. O. $2.....*Wiley*

'S pocket manual. D. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
ie step. Braeme, C. M. p. 25 c.....*Ogilvie*
ed prize dinners. D. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
forty. Daudet, A. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
ılmoscope, Theory and practice of. Clairborne, 50c.; p. 25c.....*G. S. Davis*
sulpho-bensoic acid. Dohme. p. 35c.*Murray*
ssionary work. Flickinger, D. K. 90c....*Shuey*
Francis, *D.D.* Hallowing of work. D. 75c.*Dutton*
ve, Mary E. In charge. D. $1.05...*Whittaker*
y," (*pseud.*) *See* Alden, *Mrs.* I. M.
Pierre. Manual of ancient sculpture; *enl.* by J. on. O. $3.....*Lippincott*
), Ja. Steam-boilers. D. $2.....*Spon*
in the Transvaal and Zululand. Adams, H. C. .....*Dutton*
Mrs. Sarah. Memoir. 2 v. D. *net*, $4..*R. Clarke*
lic sulphinide. Moulton. p. 25c.....*Murray*
ıian's leisure lib. *See* Beaumetz-Dujardin; ot; Clairborne; Erlenmeyer; Hammond; Markene; Smith, A. H.; Wood; Woodbury; Wy- Ziemssen.
illy puzzle (The). D. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
.res of life. Lubbock, *Sir* J, 30 c.....*Alden*
. *Complete ed.* p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
cal electrics. D. 75c.....*Spon*
ɔition melodist. Sweney, J. R. 35c.....*Hood*
studies from Robert Elsmere. S. p. 10c..*Ogilvie*
). Andromaque. D. (Classiques Français, no. 4.) .....*Jenkins*
.ts's Neffe als onkel. S. 50c.....*Allyn & B*
ısberger, A. F. Those Raeburn girls. D. .....*Lothrop*
ah. Jones, M. P. 75c.....*Alden*
ned Presbyterian Church. The Psalter. Tt. S. 40c.....*Ireland*
tson, J. Guide to draughts. O. $3....*Dick & F*
ɜr, J. Cours de lecture. V. 3. D. $1.50.*Appleton*
n d'un jeune homme pauvre. Feuillet, O. p. 60c. *Jenkins*
ns choisis. *See* Feuillet.
, G. S. Alone with the world. O. $2.25....*Revell*
ınd Oliver. McCarthy, J. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
ınd's photographic map of the spectrum. $20. *Murray*
t, S. P., *M.D.* Mother, nurse, and infant. O. $2. *H. Campbell Co*
hn, Exposition of gospel. Whitelaw, T. $3.*Dutton*
.ul, Life of. Stalker, Ja. 60c.....*Revell*
ɔn, D. Longmans' junior school composition. D. .....*Longmans, G*
el guide in Europe. *Rev. ed.* for 1889. S. *net*, $1.50. *Houghton*
iner, O. The story of an African farm. D. p. $1.....*Ogilvie*
ıth-day adventism. Canright, D. M. $1.50; p. .....*Revell*
ered idol, The. Braeme, C. M. p. 25c....*Ogilvie*
ıerd (The) psalm. Meyer, F. B. 50c.....*Revell*
of Syracuse. Leahy, W. A. $1.....*Lothrop*
ɔx, W. H. The language of the New Testament. c.....*Whittaker*
ɔ, A. J. C., *M.D.* Education and culture. S. (The ician's leisure lib., 3d ser.) 50c.; p. 25c.*G. S. Davis*
ı, A. H., *M.D.* Diabetes. S. (The physician's leis- ib., 3d ser.) 50c; p. 25c.....*G. S. Davis*
s by the sea. Springer, R. R. $2.25.....*Revell*
efreshing combined, nos. 1. and 2. Lorenz, E. S. .....*Shuey*
- Lorenz, E. S. No. 2. 15c.....*Shuey*
ırum, Photographic map. Rowland. $20.*Murray*
ıl irritation. Hammond, W. A. 50c; p. 25c. *G. S. Davis*
s' engineers' diary for 1890. Q. $1.....*Spon*
ıg and summer. Washburn. $1.25.....*Putnam*
ıger, R. R. Songs by the sea. S. $1.75; $2.25.*Revell*
er, *Rev.* Ja. Life of Jesus Christ. D. (Handbook Bible-classes.) 60c.....*Revell*
- St. Paul. D. (Handbook for Bible-classes.) 60c. *Revell*
:, Ja. Life's stages. D. $1.....*Revell*

Stealy, Jennie. Little people of the plaza. Q. 35c.*Lothrop*
Steam-boilers. Peattie, J. $2.....*Spon*
Steam-engine and the indicator. Le Van, W. Barnet. O. $4.....*Baird*
Stepping-stones. 12 v. Fe. *per set*, 50c.....*Revell*
Stevenson, R. L. The Master of Ballantrae. D. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Stories and pictures from the New Testament. Q. bds. 75c.....*Lothrop*
— — — — Old Testament. Q. bds. 75c.. .....*Lothrop*
— jolly, stories new, stories strange. D. $2.....*Dutton*
— of the olden times. Johonnot, J. bds. 63c...*Appleton*
Story of an African farm. Schreiner, O. p. 25c.; $1. *Ogilvie*
Strains in structures. Middleton, G. A. T. $1.60..*Spon*
Strange secret. Cobb, S., *jr.* p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Stump speeches and minstrel jokes. Dick, W. B. 30c.; 50c.....*Dick & F*
Suetonius's lives of the Cæsars. D. $1.20.....*Holt*
Summers, Ja. C., *comp.* Who won? the official yacht record for 1889. D. $1.....*Ia. C. Summers*
Sweney, J. R., *and* Kirkpatrick. The prohibition melodist. S. bds. 35c.....*Hood*
Swisher, Bella F. Florecita. S.....*Alden*
Tait. Diseases of women and abdominal surgery. In 2 v. V. 1. O. $3.....*Lea*
Talmage, T. De W. Gathered gems. D. $1.50; $2. *Ogilvie*
Taylor's clinical atlas of venereal and skin diseases. F. *subs.* 8 pts. *ea.* $2.50.....*Lea*
Taylor's college algebra. S. $1.50.....*Allyn & B*
Temple themes and sacred songs. Yatman, C. H. 50 c. *Hood*
Tenney, J. H., *and* Martin, W. S. Words of life. bds. 35c.....*Hood*
Tent by the lake. Donahoe, D. J.....*Alden*
Tents of Shem. Allen, G. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Theosophy, Key to. Blavatsky, H. P. $1.50. *The Path*
Thomas, J. J. Froudacity. D. $1.25.....*Gebbie*
Those Raeburn girls. Raffensperger, A. F. $1.25. *Lothrop*
Three hundred merry laughs. S. p. 10c..... *Ogilvie*
Through the ivory gate. Ireland. $3.....*Putnam*
Tombo, R. *See* Gastineau, E.
Toynbee, Arnold. Montague. p. 50c. ..... *Murray*
Tracy, Roger S. Outlines of anatomy, physiology, and hygiene. D. $1.20.....*Appleton*
Transformer, Hist. of. Uppenborn, G. p. 75c..*Spon*
Transmission of power by fluid pressure. Donaldson, H. $2.25.....*Spon*
True stories from Eng. history. Browning, O. $1.50. *Dutton*
Tuberculosis, Diagnosis of. Ziemssen, H. V. 50c.; p. 25c.....*G. S. Davis*
Unpardonable sin, The. Vinton, A. D. p. 20c. *Ogilvie*
Uppenborn, G. History of the transformer. D. p. 75c.....*Spon*
Van Cleve, B. F. The English and American mechanic. D. $1.50.....*Baird*
Venereal and skin diseases. *See* Taylor.
Vincent, Vin. Cathedral bells: a story. D. $1.50. *Dutton*
Vinegar and acetates, Manufacture of. Brannt, W. T., *ed.* O. $5.....*Baird*
Vinton, A. D. The unpardonable sin. S. p. 20c. *Ogilvie*
Virginia housekeeper's companion. Gunter, B. E. $1.....*Alden*
Visions and narratives of the Old Testament. Hare, G. E. $1.....*Dutton*
War tiger. Dalton, W. $1.50..... *Dutton*
Washburn, —. Spring and summer. D. $1.25. *Putnam*
Washington and Mount Vernon. *See* Long Island Hist. Soc.
We twelve girls. Alden, *Mrs.* I. M. 60c.....*Lothrop*
Weber, Alice. When I am a man. Q. $2.....*Dutton*
West Virginia, Hist. of. Lewis, V. A. $3.25; $4. *Hubbard*
When I am a man. Weber, Alice. $2.....*Dutton*
White elephant. Dalton, W. $1.50.....*Dutton*
Whitelaw, Thomas, *D.D.* An expositon of the gospel of St. John. O. $3.....*Dutton*

United States, History of, under the constitution. Schouler, J. V. 4. $2.....*Morrison*
— — its history and constitution. Johnston, A. $1. *Scribner*
— — patent laws. Walker, A. H. shp. $6.50 ....*Strouse*
Universal money. *See* Bagehot, W.
Universalist register. Eddy, R. p. 25c.*Univ. Pub. Ho*
University of Cambridge. Hist. of. Mullinger, J. B. 80c.....*Randolph*
Unknown. Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. $1; p. 50c. *Bonner*
— Switzerland. Tisso', V. $2.....*Randolph*
Unpopular public. Litere, (*pseud.*) p. 25c.*Rand, McN*
Unspoken sermons. Macdonald, G. $1.50.*Longmans, G*
Unto the uttermost. Campbell, J. M. $1.25. *Fords, H. & H*
Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys. Edwards, Amelia B. $2.50.....*Routledge*
Up and down the brooks. Bamford, M. E. 75c. *Houghton, M*
— north in a whaler. Rand, E. A. $1.25.....*Whittaker*
— Terrapin River. Read, O. P. $1; p. 50c..*Rand, McN*
Upward. (O5) S. bds. 50c. .....*Dutton*
Urinalysis and toxicology. *See* Witthaus, R. A.
Urinary analysis, Notes on. Canfield, W. B. p. 25c. *Cushings & B*
— organs. Lectures on diseases. Thompson, *Sir* H. $3.50.....*Blakiston*
Urine, Analysis of. Hofmann, K. B. $2..... *Appleton*
— Healthy and diseased. Van Nüys, T. C. $2.*Blakiston*
— the common poisons and the milk. Holland, J.W. $1. *Blakiston*
Urner, N. D. Ingomar. (Mr9) D. (Select ser., no. 20.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*
Ut mine stromtid. Reuter, F. $1.....*Caspar*
Utah. Compiled laws. V. 2. (Jl6) O. shp., $4.50. *Herbert Pembroke, pr*
— *See* Bancroft, H. H.
Uterus, Displacement of. Schultze, B. S. $3.50. *Appleton*
Uzanne, O. Mirror of the world. (D28) Q. $7.50.*Gebbie*
V., M. von. Physicians' interpreter in four languages. (Ja19) 2¾ x 5 in., flex. rus. leath., *net*, $1..*F. A. Davis*
Vagabond lover. Booth, *Mrs.* O. p. 20c...*F. F. Lovell*
— tales. Boyesen, H. H. $1.25.....*Lothrop*
Vagabondia. Burnett, *Mrs.* F. H. $1.50; p. 50c. *Scribner*
Vagabond's (A) honor. Pierson, E. de L. $1; p. 50c. *Belford*
Vaillante, ce que femme veut. Vincent, J. p. 60c. *Jenkins*
Valdes, *Don* A. P. Marquis of Peñalta. (fr. the Spanish.) [*N. cheap ed.*] (Ag3) D. p. 50c..... *Crowell*
— Maximina. [*N. cheap ed.*] (Ag3) D. p. 50c...*Crowell*
Valentine, F. C. 600 medical don'ts. (Je15) T. p. 25c..... *G. W. Dillingham*
Valentine. Gozlan, L. p. 25c.*United Service Pub. Co*
Valentine, Jane. Time's scythe. (My18) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 25.) p. 50c.....*Cassell*
Valerie. Argles, *Mrs.* M. p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*
Valk, F. Lectures on the errors of refraction. (Ap13) O. $3.....*Putnam*
Vallings, J. F. Jesus Christ, the divine man. (F16) D. (Men of the Bible ser.) 75c..... ..*Randolph*
Van, the government detective. p. 25c .....*Street & S*
Van Bruyssel, E. Population of an old pear tree. (fr. the Fr.) (Mr16) S. $1.....*Macmillan*
Van Buren, Martin. Bancroft, G. $1.50 .....*Harper*
Van der Smissen, W. H., *and* Fraser, W. H. High school German grammar. (Ja12) D. $1.50....*Appleton*
Van Dyke, H. Poetry of Tennyson. (D7) D. $1.50. *Scribner*
Van Dyke, J. C. How to judge a picture. (S28) S. (Chautauqua text-books) 60c... .....*Hunt & E*
Van Harlingen, A. Diagnosis and treatment of skin diseases. *2d ed.* (Ja26) D. $2.50.....*Blakiston*
Van Hoosear, D. H., *comp.* Fillow, Philo, and Philleo genealogy. (My4) O. $4..... ... .*Munsell*
Van Loon, *Mrs.* Elizabeth. A heart twice won. [*N. cheap ed.*] (Jl6) S. p. 25c.....*Peterson*
Van Nostrand sci. ser. *See* Kapp.
Van Nuys, T. C. Chemical analysis of healthy and diseased urine. (Je8) O. $2.....*Blakiston*
Van Pelt, D. Church and her martyrs. (My11) S. $1.15..... .....*Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Van Rensselaer, *Mrs.* S. Six portraits. (O5) D. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*
Van Santvoord, H. Half-holidays, Elysian dreams, and sober realities. (Ag31) D. 85c.....*Aldin*
Van Velser, C. A., *and* Slichter, C. S. Brief course in advanced algebra. (Jl27) O. *net*, 75c.....*Caspar*
— — Course in algebra. (Jl27) O. *net*, $1.50.....*Caspar*
Van Zile, E. S. Last of the Van Slacks. (Ag10) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 31.) p. 50c..... *Cassell*
Vanity fair; Lovel the widower. Thackeray, W. M. 2 v. $3.... .....*Houghton, M*
Varciose veins. *See* Bennett, W. H.
Vase, G. Through love to life. (Ag17) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 653.) p. 40c.....*Harper*
Vaton, E. *See* Hossfeld, C.
Vaughan, J. G. Gem cylopædia of illustrations. (Je13) O. $2.50.....*Hunt & E*
Velasquez, Diego. Justi, C. hf. leath. $10..*Lippincott*
Venetia Victrix. Fitzgerald, C. $1.25 .... *Macmillan*
Venetian study in black and white. Barns, C. E. p. 50c.....*Fracker*
Vengeance of Maurice Denalguez. $1; p. 50c. *Belford, C*
Venice. Yriarte, C. $7.50.....*Stokes*
Venn, J. Principles of empirical or inductive logic. (Ap20) O. $4.....*Macmillan*
Ventura, *Father.* Twelfth-tide and its octave. (fr. the Ital.) (F23) T. *net*, 70c.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*
Vera's trust. Green, E. E. $1.25 .....*Nelson*
Vere. (Je22) D. (Globe lib., no. 99.) p. 25c.*Rand, McN*
Verestchagin, V. Vassili Verestchagin, painter, soldier, traveller. (Ja19) D. $1.....*Amer. Art. Assoc*
Vermont. Acts and resolves passed at the 10th biennial session, 1888. (Mr16) O. hf. cl. $1.50...*Free Press Assoc*
— *Sup. ct.* Rpts. *2d ed.* Book 5. (My18) O. shp. $6 Book 6 (D7) $12; Book 7 (O26) $12; Book 8 (D14) $8. *West Pub. Co*
— ct. decisions, Digest of. *See* Roberts, D.
— in the civil war. Benedict, G. G. 2 v. $5; shp. $6; hf. roan, $7.....*Burlington Free Press*
— Story of. *See* Heaton, J. L.
Vermont Hall. Paull, M. A. $1.50.....*Am. Tr. Soc*
Verne, J. A family without a name. (D28) D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 54.) p. 30c.....*Lovell*
— Flight to France. (Ap6) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1168.) p. 20c.....*Munro*
— From the earth to the moon. (Mr16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1152.) p. 20c .....*Munro*
— Le tour du monde en quatre-vingts jours. (O5) D. (Romans choisis, no 13.) p. 60c.....*Jenkins*
— Round the moon. (F16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1153.) p. 20c .....*Munro*
— Two years' vacation. (F16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1157.) p. 20c.....*Munro*
Vernon, W. W. Readings on the Purgatorio of Dante. 2 v. (D21) D. $8 .....*Macmillan*
Vest-pocket anatomist. Leonard, C. H. $1. *Ill. Medical Journal Co*
Viaud, J. *See* Loti, P.
Vicar of Wakefield. Goldsmith, O. $2; p. $5....*Stokes*
Vickers, R. H. Powers and duties of police officers and coroners. (Ap27) D. $1.50; shp. $2.....*Flood*
Victor, *Mrs.* M. V. Phantom wife. (S28) D. (Select ser., no. 12.) p. 25c..... ....*Street & S*
Victoria lib. *See* Jacob.
Viera. Zubof, R. I. $1.50 .....*Crowell*
Views afoot. Taylor, J. B. $1..... .....*McKay*
Vignolles, O. J. Life of Charles Blacker Vignolles, soldier and civil engineer. (Je8) O. $5 ...*Longmans, G*
Vigny, A. (*Comte*) *de.* Cinq-Mars. 2 v. (D14) O. *net*, $6; hf. cf. *net*, $10 ....*Little, B*
Viking age (The). Du Chaillu, P. B. 2 v. $7.50. *Scribner*
Village missionaries. (F2) D. $1..... .....*Nelson*
Vincent, J. Vaillante, ce que femme veut. (Mr30) D. (Romans choisis, no. 12.) p. 60c .....*Jenkins*
Vincent, J. H. Church school and the Sunday-school normal guide. (O12) D. $1.....*Hunt & E*
— *and* Joy, Ja. R. Outline history of Rome. (S28) S. (Chautauqua text-books.) 70c.....*Hunt & E*
Vincent, M. R. Word studies in the New Testament. V. 2. Ap13) O. $4.....*Scribner*

Viollet-Le-Duc, E. E. Discourses on architecture; (fr. the Fr.) *N. ed.* 2 v. (F16) O. $15.....*Ticknor*

Virgil. Æneid, Books 1-6. (Hamilton.) (My4) D. $1.50. .....*Putnam*

— Æneid, lib. 2. (Page.) (Mr23); Lib. 7. (Calvert.) (D21) S. (Elementary classics.) *ea.* 40c.....*Macmillan*

Virginia. Acts and joint resolutions passed 1887-8. (Mr23) O. hf. shp. 50c.....*O'Bannon*

— *Sup. ct.* Rpts. (Hansbrough.) V. 82 (Ag3); v. 83 (Mr23); v. 84 (Ag3) O. shp. *ea.* $2.50....*Randolph & E*

— — — *of appeals.* Rpts., v. 14. (S7) O. shp. $2.50. *Randolph & E*

— Synopsis of the geology, geography, climate, and soil of the state. (Je15) O. p. 50c.....*Randolph & E*

Visit of Japheth to Shem and Ham. Mutchmore, S. A. $1.50 .....*Carter*

Vivian the beauty. Edwards, *Mrs.* A. p. 10c...*Lovell*

Vivisection. Leffingwell, A. p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Vocal physiology and visible speech. Bell, A. M. bds. 50c... .....*Hodges*

Voices of children. Leib, W. H. 45c ..... *Ginn*

— — the spirit. Matheson, G. $1.25.....*Armstrong*

Voisin, (*pseud.*) Rented, a husband. (Ap27) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 24.) 75c.; p. 50c.....*Cassell*

Voltaic accumulators. Reymer, E. $3 ... .*Spon*

Von hüben und drüben. (Poems.) Friedländer, V. p. 50c .....*Inter. News Co*

Voyage to the gold coast. Converse, F. H. p. 25c. *Munsey*

Wachenhusen, H. Golgotha of the heart. (fr. the Ger.) (O12) D. (Globe lib., no. 107.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

Wadlinger, G. J. Law of costs in the state of Pennsylvania, in civil and criminal actions. (Ja26) O. shp. $5..... ....*Welsh*

Wages, Theory of. Wood, S. p. 75c.....*Murphy*

Waggoner, E. J. Fathers of the Catholic church. (Ag31) D. $1..... *Pacific Press Pub. Co*

— Prophetic lights. (Ag31) O. $1.25. *Pacific Press Pub. Co*

Waif of the sea. McKenna, *Mrs.* C. M. S. p. 20c. *Lovell*

Wait, Frona E. Wines and vines of California. (D21) O. $1; p. 50c,..... .....*Bancroft*

Wait, F. S. Treatise on fraudulent conveyances. *2d ed.* (O12) Q. shp. $6.25.....*Baker, V*

Waiting on destiny. Griswold, H. T. $1. *Univ. Pub. Ho*

Wakefield, E. New Zealand after fifty years. (N2) O. $2.....*Cassell*

Wakeley, J. B. Lost chapters recovered from the early history of Amer. Methodism. *N. ed.* (Ag17) O. $2. *Ketcham*

Walburg A. H. Question of nationality and the Catholic Church in the U. S. (D28) D. p. *net* 25c. *Herder*

Walden. Thoreau, H. D. 2 v. $1.....*Houghton, M*

Waldenses of Italy, Hist. of. Comba, E. $2.25. *Scribner & W*

Waldenstrom, P. The blood of Jesus, what is its significance? (fr. the Swedish.) (Ag17) D. p. 10c. *Martenson*

— The Lord is right: meditations on the xxvth Psalm. (Ag17) D. $1.25.....*Martenson*

— The reconciliation—who was to be reconciled, God or man, or God and man? (Ag17) D. 75c.....*Martenson*

Walford, *Mrs.* L. B. Sage of sixteen. (Je22) S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 226.) $1; p. 30c .....*Holt*

— A stiff-necked generation. (Ja26) S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 223.) $1; p. 30c... .....*Holt*

Walker, A. H. Text-book of the patent laws of the U. S. *2d ed.* (Je22) O. shp. $6.50.....*Strouse*

Walker, S. F. Electricity in our homes and workshops. (N9) S. $1.50..... .....*Van Nostrand*

Walks abroad of two young naturalists. Beaugrand, C. $2.....*Crowell*

Wall, E. J. Dictionary of photography. (Ag17) D. $1.50.....*Scovill & A*

Wall, G. A., *and* Heckel, G. B. Jacob Valmont, manager. (S7) D. (Rialto ser., no. 14.) $1; p. 50c. *Rand, McN*

Wall street haul. Carter, N. p. 25c .....*Street & S*

Wallace, A. R. Darwinism. (D7) O. (Humboldt lib., no. 115.) p. 30c .....*Humboldt Pub. Co*

— *Same.* (Je22) D. $1.75 .....*Macmillan*

Wallack, J. L. Memories of fifty years. *Limited ed.* (Mr16) sq. O. *net.* $10 ....*Scribner*

— *Same.* (O12) D. $1.50 .....*Scribner*

Waller, Mary E. Giotto's sheep. (Ap13) sq. O. $1.50. *Estes & L*

— Rose-bush of Hildesheim. (Ap13) O. $1.50. *Estes & L*

Walpole, H. Letters. 2 v. (D21) O. $6.....*Putnam*

Walpole, S. Life of Lord John Russell. 2 v. (D21) O. $12 .....*Longmans, G*

Walsh, J. H. Manual of domestic economy. *N. ed.* (O12) D. $2.50.... .....*Routledge*

Walsh, Marie. His wife or his widow? (Jl13) D. p. 50c.....*G. W. Dillingham*

— Saints and sinners. (Ag17) S. (Lib. of American authors, no. 9.) p. 25c.....*Munro*

Walter Harley's conquest. E., E. L. S. $1. *Am. Bap. Pub. Soc.*

Walters, F. B. *See* Cockshott, A.

Walton, Amy. White lilac. (D28) D. $1. *Scribner & W*

Walton, I., *and* Cotton, C. Complete angler. *N. ed.* 2 v. (O19) O. with pl. on India p. *net*, $10; with pl. on Japan p. *net*, $15.....*Little, B*

Walworth, *Mrs.* J. H. Baldy's Point. (My18) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 26.) p. 50c.....*Cassell*

— Splendid egotist. (Je8) D. (Household lib., v. 4, no. 35.) p 50c ....*Belford, C*

Wandell, S. H. Law relating to disposition of decedent's real estate by mortgage, etc. (D7) O. shp. $1.60. .....*Williamson Law-Book Co*

Wandering knight. Cartheny, J. de. *net*, 80c. *Cath. Pub. Soc*

War department. Index to general orders. *See* Baird, W.

— of independence. Fiske, J. 75c.....*Houghton, M*

— — secession. Johnson, R. *Reduced to* $2.50. *Houghton, M*

— with crime. Baker, T. B. L. $4 .....*Longmans, G*

Ward, A. W. Counter-reformation. (Mr23) D. (Epochs of church history.) 80c.....*Randolph*

Ward, Anna L., *ed.* Dictionary of quotations in prose from Am. and foreign authors. (D7) O. $2.....*Crowell*

Ward, C. O. Hist. of the ancient working people from the earliest known period to the adoption of Christianity. (O26) D. $2.....*Lowdermilk*

Ward, *Mrs.* H. Robert Elsmere. (Ja19) D. 25c.; p. 15c ..... *Alden*

— *Same.* (Ja5) D. $1.25 .... *Hurst*

Ward, *Mrs.* H. D. *See* Phelps, E. S.

Ward, H. M. Timber, and some of its diseases. (S14 &21) D. (Nature ser.) $1.75.....*Macmillan*

Ward, J. H. Church in modern society. (O19) S. $1. *Houghton, M*

Ward, J. M. Base-ball. *Rev. ed.* (Ap13) D. 50c.; p. 25c. *Athletic Pub. Co*

Ward, Wilfrid. William Geo. Ward and the Oxford movement. (Je29) O. $4.....*Macmillan*

Warden, Florence, (*pseud.*) Fog princes. (Je8) S. (Lovell's inter ser no 18.) p 30c.....*F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* (Ag17) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1403.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

— *Same.* (Je1) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1193.) p. 20c ..*Munro*

— St. Cuthbert's tower. (Mr30) D. (Lovell's international ser., no. 9.) p 30c .....*F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* (Ap20) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1178.) p. 20c. *Munro*

— Witch of the hills. (F16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1156.) p. 20c.....*Munro*

Waring, *Mrs.* C. The lion's share. (Ap27) D. (Household lib., v. 4, no. 25.) p. 25c.....*Belford, C*

Waring, G. E. Sewerage and land drainage. (Je8) Q. $6.....*Van Nostrand*

Warner, Anna. Servant of the king. (Rev. George Ainslie.) (My4) S. p. 15c.....*Ireland*

— Yours and mine. (O5) D. $1.50.....*Carter*

Warner, C. D. Little journey in the world. (N16) D hf. leath. $1.50..... .....*Harper*

— Studies in the south and west. (Jl27) D. hf. leath. $1.75. *Harper*

Warren, A. Albert Warren's Garden painting-book. (O26) O. p. 50c .....*Routledge*

Warren, I. Elementary treatise on mechanics. Pt. 1, Statics. (S28) D. $1.....*Longmans, G*

— Warren's table book: tables of weights and measures used in the British Empire. (Je22) S. p. 10c. *Longmans, G*

Warren, S. Ten thousand a-year. 3 v. (S14&21) D. $4.50; hf. cf. or hf. mor. $9.....*Little, B*

Was Jesus insane? Washburn, L. K. p. 10c. *Truth Seeker*

— she good or bad? Minto, W. p. 10c.....*Lovell*

Washburn, E. Manual of criminal law. *2d ed.* (Ewell.) (N16) D. shp. $2.50.....*Callaghan*

Washburn, L. K. Was Jesus insane? (Ja19) D. p. 10c. *Truth Seeker*

Washington, G., Writings of. (Worthington C. Ford.) 14 v. V. 1. (Mr16) O. *ea.* v. 2 (Jl6) V. 3 and 4 (Da1) $5. *Putnam*

— Lodge, H. C. 2 v. $2.50.....*Houghton, M*

— Scudder, H. E. 75c.....*Houghton, M*

— centennial souvenir. Saunders, F. p. 25c. *Whittaker*

Washington. *See* Rand, McN; Todd, C. B.

Wasson, D. A. Essays, religious, social, political. (Mr9) D $2.50.....*Lee & S*

Water babies. Kingsley, C. p. 25c.....*F. F. Lovell*

— for sanitary and technical purposes, Examination of. Leffmann, H. $1.25.....*Blakiston*

— spirit's bride. Bayne, C. J. 60c.....*Alden*

— supply, drainage, Treatise on. Colyer, F. $1.50..*Spon*

— — in new countries, Notes on. Stone, F. W. $3.*Spon*

— Uniform flow in rivers and other channels. Ganguillet, E. $4.....*Wiley*

Water-color painters. *See* Monkhouse; Cosmo.

Waterman, Mary B. Tangletop. (O19) D. $1.35. *Amer. S. S. Union*

Waters, Gay, (*pseud.*) Alma; or, Otonkah's daughter. (F2) D. (Denison's ser., v. 1, no. 10.) p. 25c.*Denison*

Watson, A. S. The night cometh. (Da8) obl. Q. bds. ribbon-tied, $5.....*Prang*

Watson, H. W., *and* Burbury, S. H. Mathematical theory of electricity and magnetism. V. 2. (D7) O. $2.60.....*Macmillan*

Watson, P. B. Swedish revolution under Gustavus Vasa. (O5) O. $2.50.....*Little, B*

Watt, F. Life and opinions of the Right Hon. John Bright. (Ap20) D. $1.....*Ward, L*

Watt's dictionary of chemistry, rev. by Muir and Morley, V. 2. (N2) O. hf. mor. $14.50.....*Longmans, G*

Waverley novels. Scott, *Sir* W. 25 v. $43.75; $56.25; $87.50.....*Lippincott*

Way (The). Weir, J. F. $1.75.....*Houghton, M*

— of interior peace. Lehen, S. J. v. *net*, $1.25.*Benziger*

Wayne, Roderick. Brown, Jessie H. $1. *Standard Pub. Co*

Ways that win. Morgan, *Mrs.* C. S. $1.50. *Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

We two. Lyall, Edna. 2 pts. p. *ea.* 20c.....*Munro*

Weaker vessel (The). Murray, D. C. p. 50c..*Harper*

— *Same.* $1.25.....*Macmillan*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Munro*

Weaver, Emily. My Lady Nell. (S14&21) D. (Pilgrim prize ser.) $1.50.....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Weaver, J., *ed.* Christian doctrine. (Ag3) D. $2.25. *United Breth. Pub. Ho*

Weaving calculations. Brooks, C. P. $1.50.....*Spon*

Webb, S. Socialism in England. (Je1) O. (Pubs. of Amer. Economic Assoc., v. 4, no. 2) p. 75c....*Murphy*

Weber, Alice. Florence. (N2) D. $1.....*Routledge*

Webster, D. First Bunker Hill oration. (Ag17) S. (Students' ser. of Eng. classics.) 30c.....*Leach, S. & S*

Wedding day. Hurst, J. F. *net*, 60c.....*Otis*

Weekly notes of cases argued in cts. of Pennsylvania. V. 22. (Mr2) O. shp., $5.....*Kay*

Weeks genealogy. Chapman, J. $4.....*Munsell*

Weidner, R. F. Theological encyclopedia. V. 2. (Ag31) D. $1.50.....*Revell*

Weik, J. W. *See* Herndon, W. H.

Weir, H. Our cats and all about them. (O5) D. $2. *Houghton, M*

Weir, J. F. The way. (Ap20) D. $1.75..*Houghton, M*

Weismann, A. Essays upon heredity and kindred biological problems; *authorized tr.* (Ag10) O. $4. *Macmillan*

Weiss, B. Manual of introduction to the New Testament. 2 v. (Ag17) D. *ea.* $2.....*Funk & W*

Welch, A. S. Teachers' psychology. (F16) D $1.25. *Kellogg*

Welch, P. H. Said in fun. (Da1) sq. O. bds. $1.25. *Scribner*

Welles, E. R. Sermons and addresses, with portraits and memoirs. (Ja19) D. *net*, $1.35. *Young Churchman Co*

Wellington. Hooper, G. 60c.; uncut, 75c.*Macmillan*

Wells, D. A. Recent economic changes and their effect on the production and distribution of wealth and the well-being of society. (N16) D. $2.....*Appleton*

Wells, H. P. City boys in the woods. (O19) O. $3. *Harper*

Welsford, J. W. *See* Marshall, T. E.

Welsh, A. H. English composition adapted to the wants of high scools. (Je15) D. (Welsh's language ser.) 50c.....*Buckbee*

Wentworth, G. A. McLellan, J. A., and Glashan, J. C. Algebraic analysis. Pt. 1. (My11) D. $1.60..*Ginn*

— *and* Reed, E. M. Wentworth's primary arithmetic. (S14&21) D. bds. 35c.....*Ginn*

Wentworth, W. Kibboo Ganey. (N9) S. $1.25. *Roberts*

Werner, E., (*pseud.*) The Alpine fay. (fr. the Ger.) (Ap20) D. $1.25.....*Lippincott*

— The fairy of the Alps. (My11) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1187.) p. 20c.....*Munro*

— Gebannt und erlöst. 2 v. (My11) S. $1; p. 65c.*Casper*

— Glück auf. 2 v. (My11) S. $1; p. 65c.....*Casper*

— Judgment of God. (Ja12) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1154.) p. 20c.....*Munro*

Wernse, W. F., *ed.* American bankers' manual. (My 11) O. shp. $5.....*Wernse*

Wernse's (W. F. & Co.) United States real estate and law directory. (Ag10) O. $5.....*Bankers' Pub. Co*

Wesley, Life of. Southey, R. $1.50.....*Warne*

Wesselhoeft, Lilly F. Flipwing, the spy. (N9) S. $1.25.....*Roberts*

Wessely, I. E. Practical pocket dictionary in four languages. 4 v. (N2) D. $4.50.....*Putnam*

West, N. Studies in eschatology. (Ag31) D. $2.*Revell*

West Virginia. *Sup. ct.* Rpts. (Caldwell.) V. 30 and 31. (S28) O. shp. *ea.* $4.50.....*M'Kinney*

— — Magistrates' manual. *See* Thompson, M. M.

Westall, W. Birch Dene. (Jl27) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 651.) p. 45c.....*Harper*

— Mr. Fortescue (Mr16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1159.) p. 20c.....*Munro*

— Phantom city. (Mr16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1163.) p. 20c.....*Munro*

— Red Ryvington. 2 pts. (Ap6) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1161.) p. *ea.* 20c.....*Munro*

Westcott, B. F. Gifts for ministry. (Ap13) D. 50c. *Macmillan*

Westminster Abbey, Loftie, W. J. $7.50. *Macmillan*

— question-book. V. 16. (D7) T. bds. 15c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Westward ho. Kingsley, C. p. 25c.....*Macmillan*

Wharton, M. B. Famous women of the Old Testament. (Ja19) D. $1.75.....*Treat*

What is truth? Argyll, *Duke of.* p. 25c....*Randolph*

— Jesus says. Bible. $1.50.....*Baker & T*

— might have been expected. Stockton, F. R. $1.50. *Dodd, M*

— Moses saw and heard. Butler, A. O. vellum, $1.50. *Donnelley*

— one can do with a chafing-dish. Sawtelle, H. L. bds. 75c.....*Ireland*

— shall we write about? Kirkland, *Miss* E. S. p. 15c. *Fergus Pr. Co*

Whatsoever. Arnold, C. $1.15.....*Presb. Bd. of Pub*

— ten. Kenney, M. E. $1.25.....*Amer. Tr. Soc*

Wheat and tares. Claytor, G. $1.25.....*Lippincott*

Wheatley, H. B. How to catalogue a library. (N9) S. (Book-lovers' lib., no. 10.) $1.25.....*Armstrong*

Wheatley, R. Cathedrals and abbeys in Great Britain and Ireland. (N2) F. $10.....*Harper*

Wheeler, E. S. Prohibition. (Ag3) D. 50c.; p. 25c. *J. R. Anderson*

Wheeler, H. Deaconesses. (Je15) D. $1.25.*Hunt & E.*

Wheeler, W. A. Explanatory and pronouncing dictionary of the noted names of fiction. *19th ed.* (My11) D. $2.....*Houghton, M*

When a man's single. Barrie, J. M. p. 35c....*Harper*

Where the trout hide. Clarke, K. $1; p. 50c.*Brentano's*

Whist, Theory of game. Pole, W. bds., 20c.*Dick & F*

— *See* Proctor, R. A.

Whitaker, J. Almanack for 1889. (F16) D. $1. *Scribner & W*

Whitby, Beatrice. Awakening of Mary Fenwick. (D7) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 47.) 75c.; p. 50c.....*Appleton*

White, J. W. Passages for practice in translation at sight. Pt. 4, Greek. (N2) sq. D. 90c.....*Ginn*

White, M., *jr.* Eric Dane. (Ag10) S. (Munsey's pop. ser., no. 18.) p. 25c.....*Munsey*
White, *Mrs.* P. A. Kentucky cookery book. (D28) D. $1.....*Belford, C*
White, W. H. Text-book of general therapeutics. (S7) D. $2.50.....*Macmillan*
White lilac. Walton, A. $1.....*Scribner & W*
— Marie. Harben, W. N. p. 50c.....*Cassell*
— Mountain vistas. *See* Mathews.
— umbrella in Mexico. Smith, F. H. $1.50.*Houghton, M*
Whitechapel mystery. Oliver, N. T. p. 25c. *Eagle Pub. Co.*
Whitefield, E. Homes of our forefathers in Boston, Old England, and Boston, New England. (O26) O. $6. *Damrell & U*
White-House cook-book. Gillette, *Mrs.* F. L. *subs.* $2.50.....*Peale*
Whitham, J. M. Steam-engine design for the use of mechanical engineers, students, and draughtsmen. (Ag10) O. $6.....*Wiley*
Whither? Briggs, C. A. $1.75.....*Scribner*
— O whither? Tell me where. McCosh, J. *net*, 50c. *Scribner*
Whitman, *Mrs.* B. *See* Hale L. P.
Whitman, W. Gems from Walt Whitman. (N9) obl. T. 50c.....*McKay*
Whitney, J. D. The United States. (My18) O. $3. *Little, B*
Whiton, J. M. Law of liberty. (Mr16) D. $1.25. *Whittaker*
Whittier, J. G. Tent on the beach. (My18) S. (Riverside lib. ser., no. 41.) p. *net*, 15c.....*Houghton, M*
— Writings of. V. 5–7, Prose works. *N. Riverside ed.* (Ja26) D. *ea.* $1.50.....*Houghton, M*
Whittlesey, O. C. Spring buds and summer blossoms. (O19) D. $1.50.....*Lippincott*
Who is the man? Tait, J. S. p. 25c...*Amer. News Co*
— was the heir? Fleming, G. p. 25c.....*Lovell*
Why am I a Christian? Errett, I. p. 5c.*Standard Pub.Co*
Why am I a Friend? Cornell, J. J. p. 7c. *Friends' Bk. Assoc*
Wickes, C. Illustrations of spires and towers of the mediæval churches of England. (O26) F. $15. *Ticknor*
Wickly's Woods. Taylor, H. W. p. 25c.....*Denison*
Wicks, W. S. Log-cabins (Jl27) obl. T. hf. cl. $1.50. *Forest and Stream Pub. Co*
Widney, J. B. *See* Lindley, W.
Widow's (The) wager. Ashleigh, R. p. 25c.*Street & S*
Wieland. Brown, C. B. $1.....*McKay*
Wieting, Mary E. Prominent incidents in the life of Dr. John M. Wieting, including travels around the world. (Jl6) O. $4.....*Putnam*
Wiggin, J. B. Wild artist in Boston. (Ap20) D. $1.25. *Wiggin*
Wiggin, Kate D. Story of Patsy. (My18) D. bds. 60c. *Houghton, M*
— Summer in a cañon. (D7) D. $1.50.....*Houghton, M*
Wiggs, Anna O. Kathie. (N9) D. p. 50c. *G. W. Dillingham*
Wigmore, J. H. Australian ballot system as embodied in the legislation of various countries. (F16) O. $1. *Soule*
— *Same. 2d ed.* (D21) O. *net*, $1.50.....*Boston Book Co*
Wilberforce, R. Life of Samuel Wilberforce, Bishop of Oxford and Winchester. (Ap6) D. $1.75....*Randolph*
Wilbur, *Mrs.* R. M. Brookside library for the primary class. 10 v. (D28) S. *per set*, $3...*Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
— Company A, Kent's brigade. (N2) D. $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
— Hidden foes. (S7) D. $1.....*Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
Wild and weird. Campbell G. $2.....*Ward, L*
— artist in Boston. Wiggin, J. B. $1.25.....*Wiggin*
— flowers of the Pacific Coast. Thayer, E H. $7.50. *Cassell*
— life in a southern county. Jefferies, R. 75c...*Roberts*
— — — the land of the giants. Stables, G. $1.50....*Pott*
— Margaret. Fleming, G. p. 25c.....*Lovell*
Wild Darrie. Murray, D. C. $1.....*Longmans, G*
— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Munro*
Wilde jäger (Der). Wolff, J. 50c.; p. 35c.....*Caspar*
Wilder, M. L. Mr. John and his boys. (My11) D $1.25.....*Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Wilder, M. P. People I've smiled with. (Je29) D. $1.50.....*Cassell*
Wilfred. Winthrop, A. T. $1.....*Randolph*
Wilkinson, W. C. Preparatory and college Latin courses in English. (S28) O. (Chautauqua text-books.) $1.30.....*Hunt & E*
Wilks, S, *and* Moxon, W. Lectures on pathological anatomy. 3d ed. (Je22) O. $6.....*Longmans, G*
Will (The) of God. (fr. the Fr.) (Jl27) S. maroquette, 20c.....*Benziger*
Willard, Frances E. Glimpses of fifty years. (Ag17) O. *subs.* $2.75; hf. mor. $3.50; full mor. $4.25. *Woman's Temp. Pub. Assoc*
Willcocks, W. Egyptian irrigation. (S14&21) O. $15. *Spon*
Williams, C. *See* Forbes, A.
Williams, Roger, Descendants of. *See* Austin, J. O.
Williams, T. M. Land of my fathers. (Je15) D. $1. *Longmans, G*
Williams, V. The Captain of the club. (D28) D. 75c. *Kenedy*
Willis Peyton's inheritance. Sherwood, Emily L. 75c. *Univ. Pub. Ho*
Willoughby, *Sir* J. C. East Africa and its big game. (D28) Q. $7.....*Longmans, G*
Wills, C. T. *See* Philips, F. C.
Wills, Law of. Beach, C. F. shp. $3.*Bancroft-Whitney*
Wilmer, R. H. Guide-marks for young churchmen. (My4) D. 60c.....*Whittaker*
Wilson, Adelaide. Historic and picturesque Savannah. (Ag13) sq. O. $5.....*Boston Photogravure Co*
Wilson, G. Five gateways of knowledge. (O5) S. 75c. *Macmillan*
Wilson, G. G. Town and city government in Providence. (Je22) O. p. $1.....*Tibbitts & P*
Wilson, G. H., *comp.* Musical year-book of the U. S. V. 6. (Jl13) sq. S. p. *subs.* $1.....*G. H. Wilson*
Wilson, J. G., *and* Fiske, J., *eds.* Appleton's cyclopædia of Amer. biography. V. 6. (F23) O. *subs.*, $5; lib. style, $6; hf. mor. $7.....*Appleton*
Wilson, M. C. Guy Ormsby. (D21) D. $1.50. *Dillingham*
Wilson, R. Treatise on steam-boilers. (D21) D. $2.50. *Wiley*
Wilson, W. The state. (D7) D. $2.....*Heath*
Wiltsie, C. H. Treatise on law and practice of foreclosing mortgages on real property. (Je29) O. shp. $7.50.....*Williamson Law-Bk. Co*
Winchell, A. Shall we teach geology? (Mr2) D. $1. *Griggs*
Winckel, F. Diseases of women, incl. diseases of bladder and urethra. (Parvin.) *2d ed.* (New ser. of manuals, no. 2.) (D28) D. $3; leath. $3.50....*Blakiston*
Winds, Popular treatise on. Ferrel, W. $4.....*Wiley*
Wine-ghosts of Bremen. Hauff, W. $1.50.*White & A*
Wines and vines of California. Wait, F. E. $1; p. 50c. *Bancroft*
Wing of Azrael. Caird, *Mrs.* Mona. p. 30c. *F. F. Lovell*
Wingate, C. E. L. An impossible possibility. (F23) D. (Household lib., v. 4, no. 8.) p. 25c.....*Belford, C*
Winifred. Dallas, M. K. p. 25c.....*Street & S*
Winkler, E. T. Commentary on the Epistle of James. (F16) O. $2.....*Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
Winn, S. C. *See* Smith, M. C.
Winning of the west. 2 v. Roosevelt, T. $5.*Putnam*
Winslow, Margaret, E. Fate of the innocents. (Je15) D. $1.25.....*Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Winsor, J., *ed.* Narrative and critical hist. of America. In 8 v. V. 7 and 8, (D28) O. *subs. ea.* $5.50; shp. $6.50; hf. mor. $7.50. *Same, Large-p. ed.* Q. bds. *per v.* $15. *Houghton, M*
Winter, J S., (*pseud.*) Buttons. (N16) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 431.) p. 30c.....*F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* (D14) D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 267.) p. 25c.....*F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* (D14) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1449.) p. 20c..*Lovell*
— Harvest. (O12) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no.21.) p. 30c. *F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* (O12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1411.) p. 20c.*Lovell*
— *Same.* (Je22) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1202.) p. 20c.*Munro*
— Little fool. (O12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1414.) p. 10c. *Lovell*
— *Same.* (N2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1223.) p. 10c..*Munro*
— Mrs. Bob. (D28) D. (Lovell's household lib., no. 275.) p. 25c.....*F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* (N16) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 47.) p. 30c. *F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* (D28) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1455.) p. 20c.*Lovell*
— My poor Dick. (Mr2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1158.) p. 10c. *Munro*

Winter, J. S. Sophy Carmine. (O12) D. (Lovell's inter. ser., no. 25.) p. 30c.....*F. F. Lovell*
— *Same.* (O12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1412.) p. 20c..*Lovell*
Winter, W. Press and the stage. (Ag10) O. $1.50. *Lockwood & C*
Winter resorts. *See* Appleton's handbook.
Winter's tale. Shakespeare, W. 60c.....*Macmillan*
Winters in Algeria. Bridgman, F. A. $2.50...*Harper*
Winthrop, A. T. Wilfred. (D14) D. $1.....*Randolph*
Wisconsin, Annotated statutes, cont. the general laws in force Oct. 1. 1889. (Sanborn and Berryman.) V. 1. (O19) O. shp. $6.50.....*Callaghan*
— *Sup. ct.* Rpts. (Conover.) V. 71 (Ja12); v. 72 (Mr16); v. 73 (J16) *ea.* O. shp. $2.75.....*Callaghan*
— decisions. *See* Shepard, F.
Wise, I. M. Defence of Judaism versus proselytizing Christianity. (O12) O. 75c.....*Amer. Israelite*
Wit and wisdom of Sydney Smith. Smith, S. hf. cl. $1.....*Putnam*
Witch of the hills. Warden, F. p. 20c.....*Munro*
— warlock, and magician. Adams, W. H. D. $3.*Bouton*
— Winnie. Champney, E. W. $1.50.....*White & A*
With Gauge and Swallow. Tourgée, A. W. $1. *Lippincott*
— Lee in Virginia. Henty, G. A. $1.50...*Scribner & W*
Witherstine, C. S. International pocket medical formulary. (Ja19) S. flex. leath. *net,* $2 ...*F. A. Davis*
Within the enemy's lines. Adams, W. T. $1.50. *Lee & S*
Witness of the sun. Rives, A. $1.....*Lippincott*
Witthaus, R. A. Laboratory guide in urinalysis and toxicology. *2d ed.* (S28) obl. D. interleaved, $1. *Wood*
Wives of men of genius. Daudet, A. $1.25; p. 75c. *Worthington*
Woerner, J. G. Treatise on the Am. law of administration. 2 v. (Je8) O. shp. $12.....*Little, B*
Woffington. Daly, A. *net,* $5.....*Nims & K*
Wolff, J. Der Rattenfänger von Hameln. (My11) S. 50c.; p. 35c.....*Caspar*
— Der Sülfmeister. 2 v. (S14&21) S. $1.....*Caspar*
— — wilde jäger. (My11) S. 50c.; p. 35c.....*Caspar*
Woman of honor. Bunner, H. C. p. 50c.....*Ticknor*
— — Sorek. Gould, A. p. 50c.....*Amer. News Co*
Woman's story. Halloway, L. C. $1.....*Alden*
— (A) war record. Collis, *Mrs.* S. M. 75c.....*Putnam*
Women's secrets. Capsadell, L. p. 25c....*Street & S*
Won by waiting. Lyall, Edna. p. 50c.....*Appleton*
— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell*
Wood, C. Beginning life: a series of sermons to the young. (D28) S. 50c.....*Pres. Bd. of Pub*
Wood, De V. Thermodynamics, heat motors, and refrigerating machines. (N2) O. $4.....*Wiley*
Wood, G. B. Life and nature. (N16) Q. p. silken cords, $3.....*Nims & K*
Wood, *Mrs.* H. The lost bank-note. (N2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1235.) p. 20c.....*Munro*
Wood, H. C. Therapeutics, its principles and practice. *7th ed.* (Ap16) O. $6.....*Lippincott*
Wood, H. F. Englishman of the Rue Cain. (Mr9) S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 94.) p. 25c. *Lippincott*
— *Same.* (Ap27) D. (Globe lib., no. 93.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
Wood, Henry F., *comp.* Jokes. (N16) S. p. 25c. *Penn Pub. Co*
— Passenger from Scotland Yard. (O5) D. (Globe lib., no. 54.) p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*
Wood, H. G. Treatise on the law of landlord and tenant. *2d ed.* 2 v. (F16) O. shp. $11.....*Banks*
Wood, J. G. Natural hist. reader. (Mr16) S. (Boston school ser.) *net,* 54c.....*Boston School Supply Co*
Wood, S. Theory of wages. (Mr16) O. (Publications of the Amer. Economic Assoc., v. 4, no. 1.) p. 75c. *J. Murphy*
Woodard, Martha C. Hon. Geoffrey Wiley. (Ag17) S. p. 50c.....*G. P. Brown*
Woodbridge, W. S. Christ in the life. (F16) S. (Manuals of faith and duty, no. 4.) *net,* 25c. *Univ. Pub. House*
Woodford, S. L. *See* Ingersoll, R. G.
Woodhull, J. F. Simple experiments for the schoolroom. (F16) S. 50c.....*Kellogg*
Woodland wooing. Putnam, E. $1.....*Roberts*
Woodman, Abby J. Picturesque Alaska. (My11) D. $1.....*Houghton, M*
Wood's medical and surgical monographs. V. 1, nos. 1 and 2 (F23); v. 1, no 3 (Mr30); v. 2, no. 1 (Ap20) O. flex. cl. *subs. ea.* $1; or for 12 nos. $10.....*Wood*
Woods, *Mrs.* Kate T. Fair maid of Marblehead. (S28) D. (Amer. authors' ser., no. 1.) p. 50c.....*F. F. Lovell*
— Hester Hepworth. (D14) D. (Am. authors' ser., no. 3.) p. 50c.....*Lovell*
— Wooing of Grandmother Grey. (O5) obl. O. $2. *Lee & S*
Woodstock, Vt., Hist. of. Dana, H. S. *net,* $4. *Houghton, M*
Wooing of Grandmother Grey. Woods, K. T. $2. *Lee & S*
Woolley, Celia P. A girl graduate. (Je1) D. $1.50. *Houghton, M*
Woolsey, S. C. Few more verses. (O19) T. $1. *Roberts*
— Just sixteen. (O19) S. $1.25.....*Roberts*
Woolson, Constance F. Jupiter Lights. (N2) S. $1.25. *Harper*
Worcester, A. Monthly nursing. *2d ed.* (D7) D. $1.25.....*Appleton*
Word, (The). Mozley, T. $2.50.....*Longmans, G*
Word studies in the New Testament. Vincent, M. R. V. 2. $4.....*Scribner*
— with words. Johnson, W. S. bds. 60c.....*Caspar*
Worden, A. T. *See* Arkell, W. J.
Words of Jesus Christ during his passion. Schouppe, F. X. 25c.....*Benziger*
Wordsworth, W. Early poems. (D21) Tt. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 50.) hf. cl. 40c.; uncut, 50c.; gilt, 60c.....*Routledge*
— Poetical works. 8 v. (N16) Tt. $5.....*Armstrong*
— *Same.* (Knight.) In 8 v. V. 1. (D7) D. *per set,* $25. *Macmillan*
— Select poems. (Rolfe.) (O5) S. (English classics.) 56c.; p. 40c.....*Harper*
— Life of. Knight, W. $10.....*Macmillan*
— Selections from. (George.) (O5) D. $1.35.....*Heath*
— — — (F16) O. $4.50; *Same,* hand-made p., vellum, $5.50.....*Scribner & W*
Wordsworthiana. Knight, W. $2.25....*Macmillan*
Working ten of the king's daughters. Greenleaf, E 50c.....*Dutton*
World almanac for 1889. (F23) D. p. 25c. *Office N. Y. World*
World lib. *See* Ohnet.
World's best books. Parsons, F. $1.25.....*Little, B*
— inhabitants. Bettamy, G. I. $3.....*Ward, L*
World's (The) Sunday-school convention. (N2) D. *net,* 75c.; p. *net,* 50c.....*Revell*
World's workers. *See* Selfe.
Worthington's annual for 1890. (N16) O. $2.50; bds. $1.25.....*Worthington*
Worthington's inter. lib. *See* Daudet; Heimburg.
Worthy, C. Practical heraldry. (F16) D. $2.25. *Scribner & W*
Wortman, D. Reliques of the Christ. (F16) sq. S. $1.....*Dutton*
Would you kill him? Lathrop, G. P. $1.25....*Harper*
Wray, J. J. Jonas Haggerley. (Mr9) D. 80c. *Phillips & H*
Wreck of the Greyhound. Newell, C. M. $1.50. *De Wolfe, F*
Wright, C. D. Report on marriage and divorce in the U. S., 1867 to 1886. (D21) O.....*Gov. Pr. Off*
Wright, Elvirton. Curlyhead. (O12) D. $1. *Nat. Temp. Soc*
Wright, G. A. *See* Ashby, H.
Wright, G. F. Ice age in North America. (Je22) O. $5. *Appleton*
Wright, Henrietta C. Children's stories in Eng. literature. (O12) D. $1.25.....*Scribner*
— Princess Liliwinkins. (S14&21) D. $1.25.....*Harper*
Wright, Julia McN. The captain's bargain. (Ap6) D. $1.25.....*Nat. Temp. Soc*
— Nature readers. No. 3. (Ap13) D. bds. 55c.....*Heath*
— Rag Fair and May Fair. (D28) S. $1.15. *Pres. Bd. of Pub*
— Temperance arithmetic for schools and families. (Ag24) S. p. 5c.....*Nat Temp. Soc*
— *comp.* Temperance first reader. (O12) D. p. 10c. *Nat. Temp. Soc*
Wright, M. R. Elementary physics. (D28) D. (Longman's elementary science manuals.) *net,* 80c. *Longmans, G*

Wright, R. S. Golden treasury of Ancient Greek poetry. *2d ed.* (Da1) S. $2.60.....*Macmillan*

Wright's directory of Sheboygan Co. for 1889-90. (Da1) O. $3.....*Caspar*

Writing for the press. Luce, R. p. 50c. *Writers' Pub. Co*

— Primary. Pratt, M. L. p. 15c. *Eastern Educ. Bureau*

Wrong box. Stevenson, R. L. $1.....*Scribner*

— man (The). Garrison, G. p. 25c.....*Belford, C*

Wurts, J. Index-digest of the decisions of the sup. ct. of the state of Florida. V. 1 to v. 23, incl. (S28) O. shp. $8.....*Times-Union Book and Job Office*

Wyatt, G. E. Lionel Harcourt, the Etonian. (Ja26) D. $1.25.....*Nelson*

Wyatt (Sir Thomas) and his poems. Simonds, W. E. 95c.....*Heath*

Wyndham Towers. Aldrich, T. B. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Wyoming ser. *See* Ellis.

Wyss, J. R., *and* Montolieu, J. I. P. de B. Swiss family Robinson. *N. ed.* (Jl6) D. $1.25.....*Nelson*

Wythe, J. H. Physiology of the soul. (Mr16) D. $1.25 *Hunt & E*

Xenophon, Anabasis, Books 1-4. (Kelsey and Zenos.) (S7) D. hf. leath. $1.60.....*Allyn & B*

Yatman, C. H., *comp.* Golden grain. (Ag31) Tt. p. 15c. *Revell*

— Lessons for those who are and those who want to be Christian workers. *5th thousand.* (N2) O. p. 25c. *Revell*

Year of good wishes. Sunter, J. P. p. silk cords, 50c. *Stokes*

— with the birds. Fowler, W. W. $1.25.....*Macmillan*

Year-book of treatment for 1889. (S7) D. flex. cl. $1.25. *Lea*

Yellow fever epidemic. *See* Jacksonville.

Yensie Walton books. *See* Clark, *Mrs.* S. R. G.

Yexter, W. J. Luck in disguise. (D14) D. (Am. novelists' ser., no. 16.) p. 50c.....*Lovell*

Yonge, Charlotte M. Beechcroft at Rockstone. (Mr16) D. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

— *Same.* (S28) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1200.) p. 20c. *Munro*

— Cunning woman's grandson. (N16) D. $1.50. *Whittaker*

— Dove in the eagle's nest. (O12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1355.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— My young Alcides. (Mr30) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1348.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— Reputed changeling. (D7) D. $1.....*Macmillan*

York, Me. York deeds, book 5. (Sargent.) (N16) O. hf. shp. $5.50.....*Thurston*

You may pick the daisies. Elliott, E. S. p. 35c. *Nelson*

Young, C. A. Text-book of general astronomy. (Ja19) O. $2.50.....*Ginn*

Young, D. McN., *ed.* Gathering jewels. *2d ed.* (Ja12) D. $1.....*W. Knowles*

Young, Ja. K. Synopsis of human anatomy. (O26) D. $1.40.....*F. A. Davis*

Young, Julia D. Adrift. (D14) D. $1.25.....*Lippincott*

— America's painting-book. Haslewood, C. p. 50c. *Warne*

Young acrobat. Alger, H., *jr.* p. 25c.....*Munsey*

— folks' annual [1890.] (N16) O. bds. $1.....*Worthington*

— — worth knowing. (O19) sq. O. bds. $1.....*Lothrop*

— Mr. Ainslie's courtship. Philips, F. C. p. 30c.; 25c. *F. F. Lovell*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— people's Christian manual. Morgan, C. L. p. 5c. *Revell*

— school-teacher. Halpine, M. G. p. 25c.....*Lovell*

Younghusband, Frances. Story of the Bible. Pt. 1, Genesis. (F16) D. 75c.....*Scribner & W*

Yours and mine. Warner, A. B. $1.50.....*Carter*

Yriarte, C. Gondola and palace. (D28) Q. p. silken cords, $2.....*Stokes*

— Queen of the Adriatic; fac-similes of colored photographs. (N2) obl. Q. p. silken cords, $2.....*Stokes*

— Venice. (N2) F. $7.50.....*Stokes*

Yule log (The). Thaxter, C. p. 75c.....*Prang*

Zalo and Zimee. Lanier, J. p. 25c.....*L. R. Hasen*

Zarailla. Beulah, (*pseud.*) p. 50c...*G. W. Dillingham*

Zell's il. universal encyclopedia. Colange, L., *ed.* 3 v. *subs.* $35; $40. *Same,* 5 v. $40; $45.....*Zell*

Zickel's illustrirter familien-kalender, 1890. (Ag31) Q. p. 25c.....*Zickel*

Zigzag journeys in the British Isles. Butterworth, H. $2.25; bds. $1.75.....*Estes & L*

Zimmern, Helen. The Hansa towns. (S28) D. (Story of the nations ser.) $1.50.....*Putnam*

Zit and Xoe, their early experiences. (Je8) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 647.) p. 25c.....*Harper*

Zoellner, E. Two spiritual retreats for sisters. (Wirth.) (D28) D. *net,* $1.....*Pustet*

Zola, É. The dream. (O5) D. (Globe lib., no 83.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

— Hélène. *Cheap ed.* (Ag10) S. p. 25c.....*Peterson*

— A mad love. (fr. the Fr.) *N. cheap ed.* (D14) S. p. 25c.....*Peterson*

Zoology, Elementary text-book of. Claus, C. 2 v. $8.....*Macmillan*

Zschokke, H. Tales. (Ag24) T. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) hf. cl., $1.....*Putnam*

Zubof, R. I. Viera: a romance. (D28) D. $1.50. *Crowell*

Zweite frau (Die). John, E. 2 v. $1; p. 65c..*Caspar*

SUPPLEMENTARY INDEX

Of Books of 1889, *of which titles were not sent for recora until* 1890. *For more full titles, see publishers' lists herewith.*

Abbott, Lyman. *See* Gilmore, J. R.
Abdominal surgery. Wyman, H. C. 50c.; p. 25c. *G. S. Davis.*
Absolute participle in Anglo-Saxon. Calloway. p. 50c.....*Murray*
Adams, *Rev.* H. C. Perils in the Transvaal and Zululand. D. $1.50.....*Dutton*
Advent in St. Paul's. Liddon, H. P. 2 v. $3..*Dutton*
Alden, *Mrs.* Is. N., ["Pansy," *pseud.*] We twelve girls. D. 60c.....*Lothrop*
— Young folks worth knowing. D. $1.....*Lothrop*
Alden's cyclopedia of universal literature. *Ideal ed.* 20 v. V. 12-13. *ea.* S. 60c.; 70c.....*Alden*
— manifold cyclopedia. V. 8-19. *ea.* S. 60c.; 85c.*Alden*
Alexander, *Mrs.*, (*pseud.*) *See* Hector, Mrs. A. F.
Alexander, A. Calisthenics and musical drill. S. p. 25c.....*Dick & F*
Algebra, College. Taylor. $1.50.....*Allyn & B*
— Elementary. Graham, R. *net*, $1.50...*Longmans, G*
Allan's wife. Haggard, H. R. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Allen, Grant. The tents of Shem. D. p. 25c...*Ogilvie*
Allinson's Greek composition. S. $1.....*Allyn & B*
Alone with the world. Rowe, G. S. $2.25.....*Revell*
Alton Locke. Kingsley, C. $1.....*Stokes*
American Society of Church History, Papers of. V. 1. O. $3.....*Putnam*
Amicis, Edmondo de. Un Incontro. (*Italian.*) S. p. 35c.....*Jenkins.*
Anatomy, physiology and hygiene. Tracy, R. S. $1.20.....*Appleton*
Anchor and laurel. Groves, J. P. $1.50.....*Dutton*
Ancient sculpture, Manual of. Paris, P. O. $3. *Lippincott*
Andromaque. Racine. p. 25c.....*Jenkins*
Appleton's annual cyclopædia: for 1888. New ser., v. 12. O. $5; shp. $6.....*Appleton*
— European guide-book. *N. ed.* for 1889. 2 v. D. $5. *Appleton*
— illustrated school history of the world. D. $1.40. *Appleton*
Architect's and builder's price-book. Young, W. $1.50. *Spon*
Assyriology, Contributions to. Haupt. V. 1. $6. *Murray*
Atomic weights of zinc. Burton. p. 35c.....*Murray*
Austen, P. T. Chemical lecture notes. D. $1....*Wiley*
Babbage, H. P. *and* Charles. Calculating machines. Q. $8.50.....*Spon*
Babe in Bohemia. Danby, F. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Baby's book. Q. $1.25.....*Dutton*
Baltzell, I. *See* Lorenz, E. S.
Bancroft, A. C. Jefferson Davis. D. p. 25c.; $1.*Ogilvie*
Bayly, Ada E. *See* Lyall, Edna.
Beaumetz-Dujardin, *M.D.* Diseases of the kidneys. (Physician's leisure lib., ser. 3.) 50c.; p. 25c.*G. S. Davis*
— — — — liver. (The Physician's leisure lib., ser. 3.) 50c.; p. 25c.....*G. S. Davis*
Berean beginner's lesson-book for 1889. T. 15c.*Hunt & E*
— Intermediate lesson-book for 1889. T. 15c..*Hunt & E*
— Senior lesson-book for 1889. T. 15c.....*Hunt & E*
Bible briefs. Needham, G. B. $1.....*Revell*
Billings' national medical dictionary. 2 v. O. *subs. ea.* $6: $7: $8.50.....*Lea Bros*
Bird tales. Q. bds. 75c.....*Lothrop*
Birdie: a tale of child life. Q $2.....*Dutton*
Bjorling, P. R. Practical handbook on direct-acting pumping-engines. D. $2.....*Spon*
Blake, Paul. My friend and my enemy. D. $1.50. *Dutton*
Blavatsky, *Mme.* H. P. The key to theosophy. D. $1.50.....*The Path*
Boiler explosions. Marten, E. B. 40c.....*Spon*
Bouton, E. *See* Johonnot, J.
Braeme, C. M. Her only sin. D. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
— One false step. D. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
— The shattered idol. D. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Brannt, W. T., *ed.* Practical treatise on the manufacture of vinegar and acetates, cider and fruit wines. O. $5.....*Baird*
Bright star series. 12 v. S. $1.50.....*Revell*
Bronte, Charlotte, Life of. Gaskell, *Mrs.* C. $2..*Stokes*
Brooks, C. P. Cotton manufacturing. *2d ed.* D. $2.25. *Spon*
Brown, H. E. How to grow. S. p. 12c.; 30c...*Am. Tr*
Brown, Rob. Jack's yarn. D. $1.50.....*Dutton*
Browning, Oscar. True stories from English history. D. $1.50.....*Dutton*
Browning, Rob. Poems. 4 v. S. $4.....*Stokes*
Burdette, A. Friendship's test. D. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Burns, Rob. Poetical works. 2 v. D. $3.....*Dodd, M*
Burton. Atomic weights of zinc. p. 35c.....*Murray*
Calculating machines. Babbage, H. P. $8.50....*Spon*
Calisthenic training and musical drill. Cruden, G. bds. 50c.....*Dick & F*
— and musical drill. Alexander, A. p. 25c....*Dick & F*
Calloway. Absolute participle in Anglo-Saxon. p. 50c. *Murray*
Campbell, *Rev.* W. M. Footprints of Christ. D. $1.50. *Funk & W*
Canright, D. M. Seventh-day adventism. D. $1.50; p. 60c.....*Revell*
Case, Lafayette W., *M.D.*, *ed.* The Goodrich family in America. O. $5.....*Fergus Print. Co*
Cathedral bells. Vincent, V. $1.50.....*Dutton*
Centennial oration. Depew, C. M. p. 10c....*Ogilvie*
Charcot, J. M., *M.D.* Diseases of the nervous system. (Physician's leisure lib., 3d ser.) 50c.; p. 25c.*G. S. Davis*
Chemical lecture notes. Austen, P. T. $1.....*Wiley*
Chemistry, Elementary. Furneaux, W. S. *net*, 80c. *Longmans, G*
Childhood valley. Lawson, J. $1.50.....*Dutton*
Children's delight. Q. bds. 75c.....*Lothrop*
— holiday. Q. bds. 75c.....*Lothrop*
— hour. Q. bds. 60c.....*Lothrop*
Christian unity and the historic Episcopate. Forrester, H. $1.....*Whittaker*
Christmastide at St. Paul's. Liddon, H. P. $1.50. *Dutton*
Cid (Le). Corneille. p. 25c.....*Jenkins*
Clairborne, J. Herbert, *M.D.* The ophthalmoscope. (The physician's leisure lib., 3d ser.) 50c.; p. 25c. *G. S. Davis*
Clarion call (The). S. p. 20c.....*Funk & W*
Classiques Français. *See* Corneille; Racine.
Cleopatra. Haggard, H. R. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Cloverdale skeleton. Hooper, C. L.....*Alden*

Cobb, S., *jr.* Ivan the serf. D. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
— A strange secret. D. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
College (A) of colleges [for 1889], *ed.* by Fred. L. Norton. D. *net*, $1.....*Revell*
Collignon, Maxime. Manual of Greek art; *enl.* by J. Harrison. O. $3.....*Lippincott*
Convection currents, Electro-magnetic effect. Hutchinson. p. 25c.....*Murray*
Conversation method. Gastineau, E. $2...*Ivison, B*
Connecticut. Record of service of Connecticut men in the army and navy of the United States during the war of the rebellion. O. $5.
Adjutant-General's Office of the State of Ct
— Record of service of Connecticut men in the war of the Revolution, war of 1812, and Mexican war. O. $5.
Adjutant-General's Office of the State of Ct
Corneille. Le Cid. D. (Classiques Français, no. 2.) p. 25c.....*Jenkins*
— Horace. D (Classiques Français. no. 5.) p. 25c.
Jenkins
Cornes, C. Mining machinery. D. $1.....*Spon*
Cotton manufacturing. Brooks, C. P. $2.25.....*Spon*
Cours de lecture et de traduction. Roemer, J. V. 3. $1.50.....*Appleton*
Coy, E. G. First Greek reader. D. $1.....*Appleton*
Craik, George Lillie. Manual of English literature. 2 v. S. $2.....*Stokes*
Crooked path. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. p. 25c ....*Ogilvie*
Cruden, G. Calisthenic training and musical drill. S. bds. 50c.....*Dick & F*
Cruise of the Theseus. Knight, A. $1.50 .....*Dutton*
Cumberland, Stuart. Marked for a victim. S. p. 25c.
Ogilvie
Cyclopædia. *See* Alden's; Appleton's.
Dalton, W. Lost in Ceylon, D. $1.50.....*Dutton*
— War tiger: a tale. D. $1.50.....*Dutton*
— White elephant. D. $1.50.....*Dutton*
Dame de Monsoreau. Dumas, A. 2 v. $3; $6.*Little, B*
Danby, F. A babe in Bohemia. D. p. 25c .....*Ogilvie*
Daudet, Alphonse. One of the forty. D. p. 25c.*Ogilvie*
David Copperfield. Dickens, C. 2 v. *ea.* p. 25c.; $1.
Ogilvie
Day, H. N. Science of education. D. 72c....*Ivison, B*
Deane, Fannie A. Little folks' wonders from sea and shore. Q. bds. $1.....*Lothrop*
Death trap in the house. Hodgetts, E. A. B. 40c..*Spon*
Depew, C. M. Centennial oration. S. p. 10c...*Ogilvie*
Derrick Vaughn. Lyall, E. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Deutsch, S. Drillmaster in German. D. $1.75.*Baker & T*
Diabetes. Smith, A. H. 50c.; p. 25c.....*G. S. Davis*
Dialogues. McBride, H. E. 30c.; 50c.....*Dick & F*
Dick, W. B. Common-sense letter-writer. S. 50c.
Dick & F
— Stump speeches and minstrel jokes. S. p. 30c.; bds. 50c .....*Dick & F*
Dickens, C. David Copperfield. 2 v. *ea.* D. p. 25c.; $1.....*Ogilvie*
Direct-acting pumping-engines. Bjorling, P. R. $2.
Spon
Distiller, Practical. Monzert, L. $3... ....*Dick & F*
Dohme. Ortho-sulpho-benzoic acid. p. 35c...*Murray*
Donaldson, H. Transmission of power by fluid pressure, air, and water. O. $2.25.....*Spon*
Draughts, Guide to game. Robertson, J. $3.*Dick & F*
Drawing, Il. handbook of. Little, G. E. 75c.*Appleton*
Dreyspring, Adolphe. Leichte aufgaben im Englischen. D. $1.20.....*Appleton*
Duke's own. Groves, J. P. $1.50.....*Dutton*
Dumas, Alex. La dame de Monsoreau. 2 v. D. $3; $6.....*Little, B*
— The forty-five. 2 v. D. $3; $6.....*Little, B*
Duncan, Joseph, Fifth Gov. of Illinois. Kirby, *Mrs.* J. D.....*Fergus Pr. Co*
Dyspepsia. Woodbury, F. 50c.; p. 25c..*G. S. Davis*
Ecclesia Anglicana. Jennings, A. C. $2.25.*Whittaker*
Ede, G. Guns and gun material. D. $2.....*Spon*
Education and culture as correlated to the health and diseases of women. Skene, A. J. C. 50c..*G. S. Davis*
— Science of. Day, H. N. 72c.....*Ivison, B*
Electric lighting. Holmes, A. B. $1.....*Spon*
Eliot, George, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* J. W. Cross.] Work. 24 v. S. $24.....*Stokes*
Eliot, H. K. Laura's holidays. Q. bds. 50c....*Lothrop*
End (The) crowns all. Marshall, E. $1.25.....*Dutton*
English literature, Manual. Craik, G. L. 2 v. $2.*Stokes*
Erlenmeyer. The treatment of the morphia diseases. S. (The physician's leisure lib., 3d ser.) 50c.; p. 25c.
G. S. Davis
Examples of lathes, apparatus and work. O. $1..*Spon*
Faith healing. Marsh, R. L. 75c .....*Revell*
Farjeon, B. L. Flamenka. D. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Farnham, J. M. W., *D.D.* Genealogy of the Farnham family. *2d ed.* D. $1.50.....*Baker & T*
Favorite series. 12 v. S. $2.40 .....*Revell*
Feuillet, Octave. Roman d'un jeune homme pauvre. D. (Romans choisis, no. 14.) p. 60c .....*Jenkins*
Finger-post ser., 6 v. 50c.....*Stokes*
Fireside dictionary. S. $1 .....*Ogilvie*
First Greek reader. Coy, E. G. $1.....*Appleton*
— steps toward heaven for little Christians. Marsh, *Mrs* A. F. 20c.....*Univ. Pub. Ho*
Flamenka. Farjeon, B. L. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Flickinger, *Rev.* D. K. Our missionary work. S. 90c.
Shuey
Florecita. Swisher, B. F.....*Alden*
Foley, *Rev.* G. C. An outline harmony of the four gospels. S. 10c.....*Whittaker*
Footprints of Christ. Campbell, W. M. $1.50.*Funk & W*
Forrester, H. Christian unity and the historic Episcopate. O. $1 .....*Whittaker*
Forty-five (The). Dumas, A. 2 v. $3; $6....*Little, B*
Fresh chestnuts. D. p. 10c.....*Ogilvie*
Friendship's test. Burdette, A. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Frost, S. A. Twenty-five cent letter-writer. 25c.*Dick & F*
Frost's Greek primer. D. $1.....*Allyn & B*
Froudacity. Thomas, J. J. $1.25.....*Gebbie*
Furneaux, W. S. Elementary chemistry. D. (Longmans' Element. Sci. Manuals.) *net*, 80c...*Longmans, G*
Ganglion cells, Electrically stimulating effects. Hodge. p. 30c.....*Murray*
Gaskell, *Mrs.* C. Life of Charlotte Brontë. 2 v. S. $2.
Stokes
Gastineau, Edmond, *and* Tambo, Rudolf. Gastineau's conversation method for German. D. $2....*Ivison, B*
Gathered gems. Talmage, T. De Witt. $1.50; $2.*Ogilvie*
Geometry. *See* Macdonald.
German, Drillmaster in. Deutsch, S. $1.75.*Baker & T*
German scientific monographs. Nos. 1 and 2. O. p. *ea.* 30c.....*Holt*
Gilmore, Ja. R., *and* Abbott, Lyman, *D.D.* The gospel commentary. *N. rev. ed.* D. $1.50.....*Fords, H. & H*
Gold ores, Treatment of. O'Driscoll, F. $2.....*Wiley*
Goodrich (The) family in America. Case, L. W. $5.
Fergus Pr. Co
Gospel commentary. Gilmore, J. R. $1.50..*Fords, H*
Gospels, Outline harmony of. Foley, G. C. 10c.
Whittaker
Graham, Rob. Element. algebra. D. *net*, $1.50.
Longmans, G
Graphics, Mechanical. Halliday, G. $2.....*Spon*
Greek composition. *See* Allinson.
— primer. *See* Frost.
Groves, J. Percy. Anchor and laurel: a tale. D. $1.50.....*Dutton*
— Duke's own. D. $1.50.....*Dutton*
Guns and gun material. Ede, G. $2.....*Spon*
Gunter, Bessie E., *comp.* Virginia housekeeper's companion. S. $1.....*Alden*
Hardy Norseman. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Haggard, H. Rider. Allan's wife. D. p. 25c..*Ogilvie*
— Cleopatra. D. p. 25c .....*Ogilvie*
Halliday, G. Mechanical graphics. O. $2 .....*Spon*
Hallowing of work. Paget, F. 75c.....*Dutton*
Hammond, W. A., *M.D.* Spinal irritation. (The physician's leisure lib., 3d ser.) 50c.; p. 25c.*G. S. Davis*
Hand shadows on the wall. S. p. 10c..... .*Ogilvie*
Hare, G. Emlen, *D.D.* Visions and narratives of the Old Testament. D. $1.....*Dutton*
Harper W. R. Word manual to accompany Appleton's readers. S. 24c.....*Appleton*
Haupt *and* Delitzsch Contributions to Assyriology. V. 1. $6.....*Murray*
Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. A crooked path. D. p. 25c.*Ogilvie*

Hernia, Radical cure. Marcy, H. O. 50c.; p. 25c. *G. S. Davis*
Her only sin. Braeme, C. M. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Hett, C. L. A table of the power of leather belting and shafts. 40c.....*Spon*
Hey's Fabeln für kinder. D. bds. 30c.....*Holt*
History of the 9th regiment. Hussey, G. A. $5.*Ogilvie*
— — our own times. McCarthy, J. 5 v. $5.....*Stokes*
Hodge. Effects of electrically stimulating ganglion cells. p. 30c.....*Murray*
Hodgetts, E. A. B. The death-trap in the house. D. 40c.....*Spon*
— Liquid fuel for mechanical and industrial purposes. O. $2.50.....*Spon*
Holmes' little dialogues for little people. S. 10c. *De Witt Pub. Ho*
Holmes, A. B. Practical electric lighting. D. $1..*Spon*
Hood, T. Poetical works. 3 v. D. $4.50.....*Dodd, M*
Hooper, C. L. A Cloverdale skeleton. D.....*Alden*
Horace. Corneille. p. 25c.....*Jenkins*
Hoyle, E. Hoyle's games. D. p. 25c.; $1.....*Ogilvie*
How to organize a prohibition club. S. 25c..*Funk & W*
— — grow. Brown, H. E. 30c.....*Am. Tr*
Hussey, G. A. History of the 9th regiment. D. $5. *Ogilvie*
Hutchinson. Electro-magnetic effect of convection currents. p. 25c.....*Murray*
Hygiene, Lessons in. Johonnot, J. 55c.....*Appleton*
Hypatia. Kingsley, C. $1.....*Stokes*
Hypnotism, Study in the domain of. Krafft-Ebing, R. von. $1.25.....*Putnam*
In charge. Palgrave, M. E. $1.05.....*Whittaker*
Incontro, Un. Amicis, E. de. p. 35c.....*Jenkins*
Ireland, Short hist. McCarthy, J. H. 35c.....*Alden*
Ireland, —. Through the ivory gate. O. $3..*Putnam*
Ivan the serf. Cobb, S., *jr.* p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Jack's yarn. Brown, R. $1.50.....*Dutton*
Jacob and Japheth. D. $1.25.....*Whittaker*
Jefferson Davis. Bancroft, A. C. p. 25c; $1....*Ogilvie*
Jennings, Arthur C. Ecclesia Anglicana. D. $2.25. *Whittaker*
Jesus Christ, Life of. Stalker, Ja. 60c.....*Revell*
Johonnot, Ja., *and* Bouton, Eugene. Lessons in hygiene. S. 55c.....*Appleton*
Johonnot, Ja., *comp.* Stories of the olden times. V. 4, pt. 1. D. bds. 63c.....*Appleton*
Jones, M. P. Rebekah: a tale. D. 75c.....*Alden*
Joyful years: meditations. Tt. 50c.....*Dutton*
Just for fun. S. p. 10c.....*Ogilvie*
Keats John. Poetical works. 2 v. D. $3.....*Dodd, M*
Kidney, Diseases of. Beaumetz-Dujardin. 50c.; p. 25c.....*G. S. Davis*
Kingsley, C. Alton Locke. S. $1.....*Stokes*
— Hypatia. S. $1.....*Stokes*
— Yeast, a problem. S. $1.....*Stokes*
Kirby, *Mrs.* Julia D. Joseph Duncan, fifth governor of Illinois. O. 50c.....*Fergus Print. Co*
Kirkpatrick. *See* Sweney, J. R.
Knight, Arthur. Cruise of the Theseus. D. $1.50.*Dutton*
Krafft-Ebing, R. von. Study in the domain of hypnotism. O. $1.25.....*Putnam*
Lathes. *See* Examples of.
Laura's holidays. Eliot, H. R. bds. 50c.....*Lothrop*
Lawson, J. Childhood valley. Q. $1.50.....*Dutton*
Leahy, W. A. The siege of Syracuse. D. $1..*Lothrop*
Leather belting and shafts. Hett, C. L. 40c.....*Spon*
Leichte aufgaber im Englischen. Dreyspring, A. $1.20. *Appleton*
Letter-writer. Dick, W. B. 50c.....*Dick & F*
— Frost, S. A. 25c.....*Dick & F*
Le Van, W. Barnet. The steam-engine and the indicator. O. $4.....*Baird*
Lewis, Virgil A. History of West Virginia. D. $3.25; $4. *subs*.....*Hubbard Bros*
Liddon, H. P., *D.D.* Advent in St. Paul's: sermons. 2 v. D. $3.....*Dutton*
— Christmastide at St. Paul's: sermons. D. $1.50.*Dutton*
Life's stages. Stark, J. $1.....*Revell*
Lightfoot's essay, Reply to. Newman, F. W. $2. *Longmans, G*
Liquid fuel. Hodgetts, E. A. B. $2.50.....*Spon*
Little dialogues for little people. Holmes. 10c. *De Witt Pub. Ho*
— folks' play days. Q. bds. 60c.....*Lothrop*
— — story-book. Q. bds. 75c.....*Lothrop*
— — wonders. Deane, F. A. bds. $1.....*Lothrop*
— people of the plaza. Stealy, J. 35c.....*Lothrop*
Little, G. E. Illustrative handbook of drawing. Q. 75c.....*Appleton*
Liver, Diseases of. Beaumetz-Dujardin. 50c.; p. 25c. *G. S. Davis*
Lives of the Cæsars. *See* Suetonius.
Long Island Historical Soc. Memoirs. V. 4, George Washington and Mount Vernon. 8vo, $3. *Long Island Historical Soc*
Longmans' junior school composition. Salmon, D. 30c.....*Longmans, G*
Lorens, *Rev.* E. S., *and* Baltzell, I. Songs of refreshing, combined, nos. 1 and 2, 25c.....*Shuey*
— Songs of refreshing, no. 2. 15c.....*Shuey*
Lost in Ceylon. Dalton, W. $1.50.....*Dutton*
Lubbock, *Sir* J. The pleasures of life. *Ideal ed.* S. 30c.....*Alden*
— *Same. Complete ed.* D. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Lyall, Edna, (*pseud.*) Derrick Vaughn. D. p. 25c.*Ogilvie*
— A Hardy Norseman. D. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Lyrics of the Umpagna. Woodard, H. H.....*Alden*
McCarthy, Justin. History of our own times. 5 v. S. $5.....*Stokes*
— Rowland Oliver. D. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
— Short history of Ireland. *Ideal ed.* S. 35c.....*Alden*
McBride, H. E. Funny dialogues. S. p. 30c.; bds., 50c. *Dick & F*
— — latest dialogues. D. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Macdonald, Greville. The respiratory functions of the nose. O. *net*, $1.25.....*Houghton, M*
Macdonald's plane geometry. S. p. 30c....*Allyn & B*
Marcy, H. O., *M.D.* The radical cure of hernia. (The physician's leisure lib., 3d ser.) 50c.; p. 25c.*G. S. Davis*
Marked for a victim. Cumberland, Stuart. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
Marsh, *Mrs.* Abbie F. First steps towards heaven for little Christians. S. 20c.....*Univ. Pub. Ho*
Marsh, R. L. Faith healing. D. 75c.....*Revell*
Marshall, Emma. The end crowns all. D. $1.25.*Dutton*
Marten, E. B. Boiler explosions. O. 40c.....*Spon*
Martin, W. S. *See* Tenney, J. H.
Master of Ballantrae. Stevenson, R. L. p. 25c..*Ogilvie*
Medical News visiting list for 1890. 3 styles, *ea.* $1.25. *Lea*
Melodies from nature. Wordsworth, W. $5; $8. *Lothrop*
Methodist Episcopal Church. Minutes of the annual conferences: fall, 1888; spring, 1889. O. *ea.* p. $1. *Hunt & E*
Meyer, *Rev.* F. B. The shepherd psalm. S. 50c.*Revell*
Middleton, G. A. T. Strains in structures. D. $1.60. *Spon*
Mining machinery. Cornes, C. $1.....*Spon*
Minutes of the annual conferences, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1888–1889. *ea.* p. $1.....*Hunt & E*
Montague. Arnold Toynbee. p. 50c.....*Murray*
Monsert, Leonard. Practical distiller. D. $3..*Dick & F*
Morning psalms: meditations. Tt. $1; $1.50...*Dutton*
Morphia diseases. Erlenmeyer. 50c.; p. 25c.*G. S. Davis*
Mother, nurse, and infant. Sacket, S. P. $2.*H. Campbell*
Moulton. Phthalic sulphinide. p. 25c.....*Murray*
My friend and my enemy. Blake, P. $1.50.....*Dutton*
Mythology, Manual of. Collignon, M. O. $3.*Lippincott*
Needham, G. C. *and* E. A. Bible briefs. D. $1.*Revell*
Neffe als onkel. Raddatz. 50c.....*Allyn & B*
Nervous syphilis. Wood, H. C. 50c.; p. 25c.*G. S. Davis*
— system, Lectures on certain diseases. Charcot, J. M. 50c.; p. 25c.....*G. S. Davis*
New points to old texts. Whiton, J. M. $1.25.*Whittaker*
New Testament. Language of. Simcox, W. H. 75c. *Whittaker*
Nose, Respiratory functions of. Macdonald, G. *net*, $1.25.....*Houghton, M*
Newman, F. W. A reply to Dr. Lightfoot's essay. O. $2.....*Longmans, G*
O'Driscoll, Florence. Notes of the treatment of gold ores. O. $2.....*Wiley*

Ogilvie's pocket manual. D. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
One false step. Braeme, C. M. p. 25 c.....*Ogilvie*
-hundred prize dinners. D. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
-of the forty. Daudet, A. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Ophthalmoscope, Theory and practice of. Clairborne, J. H. 50c.; p. 25c.....*G. S. Davis*
Ortho-sulpho-benzoic acid. Dohme. p. 35c.*Murray*
Our missionary work. Flickinger, D. K. 90c....*Shuey*
Paget, Francis, *D.D.* Hallowing of work. D. 75c.*Dutton*
Palgrave, Mary E. In charge. D. $1.05...*Whittaker*
Pansy," (*pseud.*) *See* Alden, *Mrs.* I. M.
Paris, Pierre. Manual of ancient sculpture; *enl.* by J. Har ison. O. $3.....*Lippincott*
Peattie, Ja. Steam-boilers. D. $2.....*Spon*
Perils in the Transvaal and Zululand. Adams, H. C. $1.50.....*Dutton*
Peter, *Mrs.* Sarah. Memoir. 2 v. D. *net*, $4..*R. Clarke*
Phthalic sulphinide. Moulton. p. 25c.....*Murray*
Physician's leisure lib. *See* Beaumetz-Dujardin; Charcot; Clairborne; Erlenmeyer; Hammond; Marcy; Skene; Smith, A. H.; Wood; Woodbury; Wyman; Ziemssen.
Piccadilly puzzle (The). D. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Pleasures of life. Lubbock, *Sir* J, 30 c.....*Alden*
— *Same. Complete ed.* p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Practical electrics. D. 75c.....*Spon*
Prohibition melodist. Sweney, J. R. 35c.....*Hood*
Pulpit studies from Robert Elsmere. S. p. 10c..*Ogilvie*
Racine. Andromaque. D. (Classiques Français, no. 4.) p. 25c.....*Jenkins*
Raddatz's Neffe als onkel. S. 50c.....*Allyn & B*
Raffensberger, A. F. Those Raeburn girls. D. $1.25.....*Lothrop*
Rebekah. Jones, M. P. 75c.....*Alden*
Reformed Presbyterian Church. The Psalter. Tt. 25c.; S. 40c.....*Ireland*
Robertson, J. Guide to draughts. O. $3....*Dick & F*
Roemer, J. Cours de lecture. V. 3. D. $1.50.*Appleton*
Roman d'un jeune homme pauvre. Feuillet, O. p. 60c. *Jenkins*
Romans choisis. *See* Feuillet.
Rowe, G. S. Alone with the world. O. $2.25....*Revell*
Rowland Oliver. McCarthy, J. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Rowland's photographic map of the spectrum. $20. *Murray*
Sacket, S. P., *M.D.* Mother, nurse, and infant. O. $2. *H. Campbell Co*
St. John, Exposition of gospel. Whitelaw, T. $3.*Dutton*
St. Paul, Life of. Stalker, Ja. 60c.....*Revell*
Salmon, D. Longmans' junior school composition. D. 30c.....*Longmans, G*
Satchel guide in Europe. *Rev. ed.* for 1889. S. *net*, $1.50. *Houghton*
Schreiner, O. The story of an African farm. D. p. 25c.; $1.....*Ogilvie*
Seventh-day adventism. Canright, D. M. $1.50; p. 60c.....*Revell*
Shattered idol, The. Braeme, C. M. p. 25c....*Ogilvie*
Shepherd (The) psalm. Meyer, F. B. 50c.....*Revell*
Siege of Syracuse. Leahy, W. A. $1.....*Lothrop*
Simcox, W. H. The language of the New Testament. S. 75c.....*Whittaker*
Skene, A. J. C., *M.D.* Education and culture. S. (The physician's leisure lib., 3d ser.) 50c.; p. 25c.*G. S. Davis*
Smith, A. H., *M.D.* Diabetes. S. (The physician's leisure lib., 3d ser.) 50c; p. 25c.....*G. S. Davis*
Songs by the sea. Springer, R. R. $2.25.....*Revell*
— of refreshing combined, nos. 1. and 2. Lorenz, E. S. 25c.....*Shuey*
— — — Lorenz, E. S. No. 2. 15c.....*Shuey*
Spectrum, Photographic map. Rowland. $20.*Murray*
Spinal irritation. Hammond, W. A. 50c; p. 25c. *G. S. Davis*
Spons' engineers' diary for 1890. Q. $1.....*Spon*
Spring and summer. Washburn. $1.25.....*Putnam*
Springer, R. R. Songs by the sea. S. $1.75; $2.25.*Revell*
Stalker, *Rev.* Ja. Life of Jesus Christ. D. (Handbook for Bible-classes.) 60c.....*Revell*
— — — St. Paul. D. (Handbook for Bible-classes.) 60c. *Revell*
Stark, Ja. Life's stages. D. $1.....*Revell*
Stealy, Jennie. Little people of the plaza. Q. 35c.*Lothrop*
Steam-boilers. Peattie, J. $2.....*Spon*
Steam-engine and the indicator. Le Van, W. Barnet. O. $4.....*Baird*
Stepping-stones. 12 v. Fe. *per set*, 50c.....*Revell*
Stevenson, R. L. The Master of Ballantrae. D. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Stories and pictures from the New Testament. Q. bds. 75c.....*Lothrop*
— — — — — Old Testament. Q. bds. 75c.....*Lothrop*
— jolly, stories new, stories strange. D. $2.....*Dutton*
— of the olden times. Johonnot, J. bds. 63c...*Appleton*
Story of an African farm. Schreiner, O. p. 25c.; $1. *Ogilvie*
Strains in structures. Middleton, G. A. T. $1.60..*Spon*
Strange secret. Cobb, S., *jr.* p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Stump speeches and minstrel jokes. Dick, W. B. 30c.; 50c.....*Dick & F*
Suetonius's lives of the Cæsars. D. $1.20.....*Holt*
Summers, Ja. C., *comp.* Who won? the official yacht record for 1889. D. $1.....*Ja. C. Summers*
Sweney, J. R., *and* Kirkpatrick. The prohibition melodist. S. bds. 35c.....*Hood*
Swisher, Bella F. Florecita. S.....*Alden*
Tait. Diseases of women and abdominal surgery. In 2 v. V. 1. O. $3.....*Lea*
Talmage, T. De W. Gathered gems. D. $1.50; $2. *Ogilvie*
Taylor's clinical atlas of venereal and skin diseases. F. *subs.* 8 pts. *ea.* $2.50.....*Lea*
Taylor's college algebra. S. $1.50.....*Allyn & B*
Temple themes and sacred songs. Yatman, C. H. 50 c. *Hood*
Tenney, J. H., *and* Martin, W. S. Words of life. bds. 35c.....*Hood*
Tent by the lake. Donahoe, D. J.....*Alden*
Tents of Shem. Allen, G. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Theosophy, Key to. Blavatsky, H. P. $1.50. *The Path*
Thomas, J. J. Froudacity. D. $1.25.....*Gebbie*
Those Raeburn girls. Raffensperger, A. F. $1.25. *Lothrop*
Three hundred merry laughs. S. p. 10c.....*Ogilvie*
Through the ivory gate. Ireland. $3.....*Putnam*
Tombo, R. *See* Gastineau, E.
Toynbee, Arnold. Montague. p. 50c.....*Murray*
Tracy, Roger S. Outlines of anatomy, physiology, and hygiene. D. $1.20.....*Appleton*
Transformer, Hist. of. Uppenborn, G. p. 75c..*Spon*
Transmission of power by fluid pressure. Donaldson, H. $2.25.....*Spon*
True stories from Eng. history. Browning, O. $1.50. *Dutton*
Tuberculosis, Diagnosis of. Ziemssen, H. V. 50c.; p. 25c.....*G. S. Davis*
Unpardonable sin, The. Vinton, A. D. p. 20c. *Ogilvie*
Uppenborn, G. History of the transformer. D. p. 75c.....*Spon*
Van Cleve, B. F. The English and American mechanic. D. $1.50.....*Baird*
Venereal and skin diseases. *See* Taylor.
Vincent, Vin. Cathedral bells: a story. D. $1.50. *Dutton*
Vinegar and acetates, Manufacture of. Brannt, W. T., *ed.* O. $5.....*Baird*
Vinton, A. D. The unpardonable sin. S. p. 20c. *Ogilvie*
Virginia housekeeper's companion. Gunter, B. E. $1.....*Alden*
Visions and narratives of the Old Testament. Hare, G. E. $1.....*Dutton*
War tiger. Dalton, W. $1.50.....*Dutton*
Washburn, —. Spring and summer. D. $1.25.*Putnam*
Washington and Mount Vernon. *See* Long Island Hist. Soc.
We twelve girls. Alden, *Mrs.* I. M. 60c.....*Lothrop*
Weber, Alice. When I am a man. Q. $2.....*Dutton*
West Virginia, Hist. of. Lewis, V. A. $3.25; $4. *Hubbard*
When I am a man. Weber, Alice. $2.....*Dutton*
White elephant. Dalton, W. $1.50.....*Dutton*
Whitelaw, Thomas, *D.D.* An expositon of the gospel of St. John. O. $3.....*Dutton*

Whiton, Ja. Morris. New points to old texts. D. $1.25.....*Whittaker*

Who won? Summers, J. C. 1889. $1.....*Summers*

Willis, *Rev.* E. F. Worship of the old covenant. D. $2.....*Dutton*

Women, Diseases of. Tait. V. 1. $3.....*Lea*

Wood, H. C., *M.D.* Nervous syphilis. S. (The physician's leisure lib., 3d ser.) 50c.; p. 25c.....*G. S. Davis*

Woodard, Henry H. Lyrics of the Umpagna. S. *Alden*

Woodbury, Frank, *M.D.* Dyspepsia. S. (The physician's leisure lib., 3d ser.) 50c.; p. 25c.....*G. S. Davis*

Word manual. Harper, W. R. 24c.....*Appleton*

Words of life. Tenney, J. H. bds. 35c.....*Hood*

Wordsworth, W. Melodies from nature. Q. $5; $8. *Lothrop*

Worship of the old covenant. Willis, E. F. $2. *Dutton*

Wyman, H. C., *M.D.* Abdominal surgery. S. (Physician's leisure lib., 3d ser.) 50c.; p. 25c....*G. S. Davis*

Yachtsman's annual guide and nautical calendar for 1889. Q. p. 25c.....*M. J. Kiley*

Yatman, *Rev.* Chas. H. Temple themes and sacred songs. 50c.....*Hood*

Yeast. Kingsley, C. $1.....*Stokes.*

Young, W. Spons' architect's and builder's price-book. D. $1.50. (English prices.).....*Spon*

Young folks' series. 6 v. D. $2.....*Revell*

— — worth knowing. Alden, *Mrs.* I. M. $1....*Lothrop*

Ziemssen, H. V., *M.D.* The etiology, diagnosis, and therapy of tuberculosis. S. (The physician's leisure lib., 3d ser.) 50c.; p. 25c.....*G. S. Davis*

PUBLISHERS' ANNUAL LISTS

of the Books of 1889.

LIST OF BOOKS

PUBLISHED BY

D. APPLETON & CO.

In 1889.

SCIENCE.

Mental Evolution in Man: Origin of Human Faculty. By George John Romanes, F.R.S., author of "Mental Evolution in Animals," etc. 1 vol., 8vo, cloth, $3.00.

Nature and Man: Essays, Scientific and Philosophical. By the late William Benjamin Carpenter, M.D., F.R.S. With an introductory memoir by J. Estlin Carpenter, M.A., and a portrait. Large 12mo, cloth, $2.25.

Capital: A Critical Analysis of Capitalist Production. By Karl Marx. Translated from the third German edition. 1 vol., 8vo, cloth, $3.00.

The Primitive Family in Its Origin and Development. By Professor C. N. Starcke, of the Copenhagen University. Volume LXV. of "The International Scientific Series." 12mo, cloth, $1.75.

The Folk-Lore of Plants. By T. F. Thiselton Dyer, M.A. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

The Ice Age in North America, and Its Bearings upon the Antiquity of Man. By G. Frederick Wright, D.D., LL.D., F.G.S.A., Professor in Oberlin Theological Seminary; Assistant on the United States Geological Survey. With an Appendix on "The Probable Cause of Glaciation," by Warren Upham, F.G.S.A., Assistant on the Geological Surveys of New Hampshire, Minnesota, and the United States. With 147 maps and illustrations. 1 vol., 8vo, 640 pages, cloth, $5.00.

Days Out of Doors. By Charles C. Abbott, author of "A Naturalist's Rambles About Home." 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

The Structure and Distribution of Coral Reefs. By Charles Darwin. With notes, and an appendix giving a summary of the principal contributions to the History of coral reefs since the year 1874, by Professor T. G. Bonney. From the third English edition just published. With charts and illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

The Playtime Naturalist. By Dr. J. E. Taylor, F.L.S., editor of "Science Gossip." With 366 illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Stellar Evolution and Its Relation to Geological Time. By James Croll, F.R.S., author of "Climate and Time," "Climate and Cosmology." 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Recent Economic Changes, and Their Effect on the Production and Distribution of Wealth and the Well-Being of Society. By David A. Wells. 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

The Popular Science Monthly. Bound volumes XXXIII. and XXXIV. Cloth, $3.00 per volume.

MEDICINE.

Monthly Nursing. By A. Worcester, M.D., Fellow of the Massachusetts Medical Society. Second edition, revised. Cloth, $1.25.

A Treatise on the Practice of Medicine, for the Use of Students and Practitioners. By Roberts Bartholow, M.A., M.D., LL.D., Professor of Materia Medica and General Therapeutics in the Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia; recently Professor of the Practice of Medicine and of Clinical Medicine in the Medical College of Ohio, in Cincinnati, etc. Seventh edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo, cloth, $5.00; sheep, $6.00.

Treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Revised and enlarged. Edition of 1883, with complete index and table of contents. By Roberts Bartholow, M.A., M.D., LL.D., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics in the Jefferson Medical College; formerly Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine, and of Clinical Medicine, and Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics in the Medical College of Ohio, etc. Seventh edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo, cloth, $5.00; sheep, $6.00.

The Pathology and Treatment of Displacements of the Uterus. By Dr. B. S. Schultze, Professor of Gynæcology, Director of the Lying-in Institution, and of the Gynæcological Clinic in Jena. Translated from the German by Jameson J. Macan, M.A., M.R.C.S., Eng., etc.; and edited by Arthur V. Macan, M.B., M.Ch., etc., Master of the Rotunda Hospital, Dublin. With 120 illustrations. 8vo, 378 pages, cloth, $3.50.

Exploration of the Chest in Health and Disease. By Stephen Smith Burt, M.D., Professor of Clinical Medicine and Physical Diagnosis in the New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital; Physician to the Out-Door Department (Diseases of the Heart and Lungs), Bellevue Hospital. With illustrations. 8vo, 210 pages, cloth, $1.50.

A Manual of Instruction in the Principles of Prompt Aid to the Injured. Designed for Military and Civil Use. By Alvah H. Doty, M.D., Major and Surgeon, Ninth Regiment, N.G.S.N.Y.; Attending Surgeon to Bellevue Hospital Dispensary, New York. With 96 illustrations. 12mo, 224 pages, cloth, $1.25.

A Text-Book of Animal Physiology, with Introductory Chapters on General Biology, and a Full Treatment of Reproduction, for Students of Human and Comparative Medicine. By Wesley Mills, M.A., M.D., Professor of Physiology in McGill University and the Veterinary College. Montreal With 505 illustrations. 8vo, cloth, $5.00; sheep, $6.00.

New York Medical Journal. A Weekly Review of Medicine. Vols. XLIX. and L. $5.00 per annum.

EDUCATIONAL.

The History of Ancient Civilization. A handbook based upon M. Gustave Ducoudray's "Histoire Sommaire de la Civilisation." Edited by the Rev. J. Verschoyle, M.A. With illustrations. Large 12mo, cloth, $1.75.

Great Leaders: Historic Portraits from the Great Historians. Consisting of eighty selections from the writings of Plutarch, Grote, Gibbon, Curtius, Mommsen, Froude, Hume, Macaulay, Lecky, Green, Thiers, Taine, Prescott, Motley, and other historians. With notes and brief biographical sketches by G. T. Ferris, and sixteen engraved portraits. 12mo, cloth, $1.75.

A First Book in American History. With Special Reference to the Lives and Deeds of Great Americans. By Edward Eggleston. With maps and numerous illustrations. Square 12mo, half bound, 75 cents.

The International Education Series. Edited by William T. Harris, LL.D.

Vol. IX. **The Development of the Intellect.** Observations Concerning the Mental Development of the Human Being in the First Years of Life. By W. Preyer, Professor of Physiology in Jena. Being Part II. of "The Mind of the Child." 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

"The Senses and the Will," Volume VII. of "The International Education Series," constitutes Part I. of "The Mind of the Child." Uniform with above and at same price.

Vol. X. **How to Study Geography.** A Practical Exposition of Methods and Devices in Teaching Geography which apply the Principles and Plans of Ritter and Guyot. By Francis W. Parker, Principal Cook County (Ill.) Normal School. 12mo, 400 pages, cloth, $1.50.

Vol. XI. **Education in the United States.** Its History from the Earliest Settlements. By Richard G. Boone, A.M., Professor of Pedagogy in Indiana University. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Vol. XII. **European Schools;** or, What I Saw in the Schools of Germany, France, Austria, and Switzerland. By L. R. Klemm, Ph.D., Principal of the Cincinnati Technical School, author of "Chips from a Teacher's Workshop," etc. Fully illustrated. 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

Numbers Universalized. An Advanced Algebra. (Part I.) By David M. Sensenig, M.S., Professor of Mathematics, State Normal School, West Chester, Pa. Appletons' Mathematical Series, Volume IV. 12mo, cloth, $1.40.

Illustrative Handbook of Drawing. Containing over 300 illustrations, including Dictation Exercises, Outlines of Familiar Objects, Vegetables, Fruits, Flowers, and Human and Animal Forms. By George E. Little, Institute Instructor and Lecturer. 4to, 75 cents.

Appletons' Illustrated School History of the World. From the Earliest Ages to the Present Time. Accompanied with numerous maps and engravings. 12mo, cloth, $1.40.

Leichte Aufgaben im Englischen. By Adolphe Dreyspring, author of "Easy Lessons in German," "Easy Lessons in French," "The German Verb Drill," etc. 12mo, cloth, $1.20.

Cours de Lecture et de Traduction. By J. Roemer, LL.D., Professor of French Language and Literature, and Vice-President of the College of the City of New York. Volume III. "Histoire et Roman Historique." 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

First Greek Reader. By Edward G. Coy, M.A., Professor of Greek in Phillips Academy. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Grandfather's Stories. Vol. I. Historical Series of Appletons' Instructive Reading-Books. Compiled by James Johonnot. Adapted to primary grades. 12mo, boards, 32 cents.

Stories of the Olden Times. Volume IV., Part I. Historical Series of Appletons' Instructive Reading-Books. Compiled by James Johonnot. Adapted to Fourth Reader Grades. The selections include Myths, Parables, Fables, Legends, Old Ballads, Early Eastern Stories, Stories of Rome, Stories of the Mediæval Times, and Stories of the Western Countries. Fully illustrated. 12mo, boards, 63 cents.

The Authorized Series of Physiologies. Three books—carefully graded:

I. **Health for Little Folks.** (*In preparation.*) For Primary Grades.

II. **Lessons in Hygiene.** A special edition of "How We Live." By James Johonnot and Eugene Bouton. For Intermediate Grades. 55 cents.

III. **The Outlines of Anatomy, Physiology, and Hygiene.** By Roger S. Tracy. A special edition of the "Essentials of Anatomy, Physiology, and Hygiene." For Advanced Grades. $1.20.

Word Manual to accompany Appletons' Readers. Prepared by Lewis Miller, Akron, Ohio; Sarah C. Lake, Principal of Primary Schools, Akron, Ohio; and Elias Fraunfelter, Superintendent of Schools, Akron, Ohio. Edited by William R. Harper, Yale University.

Leaflets to accompany Appletons' First Reader. 14 cents.

Word Manual to accompany Appletons' First and Second Readers. 20 cents.

Word Manual, complete. 24 cents.

A Class-Book of Chemistry. Designed for the Use of Schools and Colleges, and for Popular Reading. By Edward L. Youmans, M.D., author of the "Handbook of Household Science," etc. Third edition, revised and partly rewritten by William J. Youmans, M.D., joint author of Huxley and Youmans' "Elements of Physiology and Hygiene." With a colored frontispiece and 158 illustrations. 12mo, 392 pages, cloth, $1.40.

Introduction to the Study of Philosophy. By William T. Harris. Comprising passages from his writings, selected and arranged with commentary and illustration, by Marietta Kies. Presented as a Thesis, in connection with work for the Master's Degree, at the University of Michigan. 12mo, 287 pages, cloth, $1.50.

GUIDE-BOOKS

Appletons' General Guide to the United States and Canada. With numerous maps and illustrations. Revised for the season of 1889. In three separate forms:

One Volume Complete, pocket-book form, roan, $2.50. **New England and Middle States and Canada,** and **Southern and Western States,** in separate volumes. Cloth, $1.25 each.

Appletons' European Guide-Book. A Complete Guide to the Continent of Europe, Egypt, Algeria, and the Holy Land. With maps and illustrations. New edition for the season of 1889. In 2 vols., morocco, gilt edges, $5.00.

Appletons' Handbook of Summer Resorts. Fully revised for the season of 1889. With maps and numerous illustrations. Large 12mo, paper, 50 cents.

Appletons' Handbook of American Winter Resorts. Revised for the season of 1889-'90. With maps and illustrations. 12mo, paper, 50 cents.

Appletons' Dictionary of New York and Its Vicinity. New edition for 1889. With maps. 12mo, paper, 30 cents.

List of Books Published in 1889 *by D. APPLETON & CO.—Continued.*

FICTION.

Appletons' Town and Country Library.

No. 19. **A Fair Emigrant.** By Rosa Mulholland.

" 20. **The Apostate.** By Ernest Daudet.

" 21. **Raleigh Westgate;** or, Epimenides in Maine. By Helen Kendrick Johnson.

" 22. **Arius the Libyan:** A Romance of the Primitive Church. (A new cheap edition.)

" 23. **Constance, and Calbot's Rival.** By Julian Hawthorne.

" 24. **We Two.** By Edna Lyall. (A new cheap edition.)

" 25. **A Dreamer of Dreams.** By the author of "Thoth."

" 26. **The Ladies' Gallery.** By Justin McCarthy, M.P., and Mrs. Campbell-Praed.

" 27. **The Reproach of Annesley.** By Maxwell Grey, author of "The Silence of Dean Maitland."

" 28. **Near to Happiness.**

" 29. **In the Wire-Grass.** By Louis Pendleton.

" 30. **Lace.** A Berlin Romance. By Paul Lindau.

" 31. **American Coin.** By the author of "Aristocracy."

" 32. **Won by Waiting.** By Edna Lyall. (A new cheap edition.)

" 33. **The Story of Helen Davenant.** By Violet Fane.

" 34. **The Light of Her Countenance.** By H. H. Boyesen.

" 35. **Mistress Beatrice Cope;** or, Passages in the Life of a Jacobite's Daughter. By M. E. Le Clerc.

" 36. **The Knight-Errant.** By Edna Lyall. (A new cheap edition.)

" 37. **In the Golden Days.** By Edna Lyall.

" 38. **Giraldi;** or, The Curse of Love. By Ross George Dering.

" 39. **A Hardy Norseman.** By Edna Lyall.

" 40. **Passion's Slave.** By Richard Ashe-King.

" 41. **Romance of Jennie Harlowe,** with Maritime Sketches. By W. Clark Russell.

" 42. **The Awakening of Mary Fenwick.** By Beatrice Whitby.

" 43. **Countess Lorely.** From the German of Rudolf Menger.

12mo, paper cover, 50 cents each. (With a few exceptions, the volumes are also bound in cloth, uniform style. 75 cents each.)

The Story of Happinolande, and Other Legends. By O. B. Bunce, author of "Bachelor Bluff," etc. "The Gainsborough Series." 12mo, paper cover, 25 cents.

My Cousin, Miss Cinderella. From the French of Leon de Tinseau. "The Gainsborough Series." 12mo, paper cover, 25 cents.

The History of a Slave. By H. H. Johnston, author of "The Kilimanjaro Expedition," etc. With 47 full-page illustrations, engraved fac-simile from the author's drawings. Large 12mo, paper cover, 50 cents.

Thoth. By the author of "A Dreamer of Dreams." "The Gainsborough Series." 12mo, paper cover, 25 cents.

Arthur Merton. By Admiral David D. Porter. 12mo, paper cover, 50 cents.

The Doll's House. A Play. By Henrik Ibsen. 12mo, half cloth, 50 cents.

Lily Lass. By Justin McCarthy. "The Gainsborough Series." 12mo, paper cover, 25 cents.

Their Happiest Christmas. By Edna Lyall. 12mo, half cloth, 50 cents.

MISCELLANEOUS.

A Treatise on Co-operative Savings and Loan Associations, including Building and Loan Associations, Mutual Savings and Loan Associations, Accumulating Fund Associations, Co-operative Banks, etc. With Appendix containing Laws of New York, Pennsylvania, and Massachusetts; Forms of Articles of Associations, By-Laws, Account Books, etc. By Seymour Dexter, President of "The Chemung Valley Mutual Association." 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

The Political Life of Our Time. By David Nicol. 2 vols., 8vo, cloth, $6.50.

Christianity and Agnosticism. A Controversy. Consisting of papers by Henry Wace, D.D., Professor Thomas H. Huxley, the Bishop of Peterborough, W. H. Mallock, and Mrs. Humphry Ward. 12mo, cloth, $1.00; paper cover, 50 cents.

Recollections of the Court of the Tuileries. By Madame Carette, Lady-of-Honor to the Empress Eugénie. Translated from the French by Elizabeth Phipps Train. 12mo, cloth, $1.00; paper cover, 50 cents.

The Garden's Story; or, Pleasures and Trials of an Amateur Gardener. By George H. Ellwanger. With head and tail pieces by Rhead. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.50.

Five Thousand Miles in a Sledge: A Midwinter Journey Across Siberia. By Lionel F. Gowing. With map and 30 illustrations in text. 12mo, ornamented cloth, $1.50.

Recent Ideals of American Art. Now complete in 25 parts. Folio. Each part containing three photogravures, four typogravures, from recent paintings by American artists. Text by George W. Sheldon. Per part, $1.00.

Appletons' Annual Cyclopædia. A Register of Important Events in the Year 1888. New Series, Vol. XII. Entire Series, Vol. XXVII. Large 8vo, cloth, $5.00; sheep, $6.00.

Appletons' Cyclopædia of American Biography. Edited by James Grant Wilson and John Fiske. Volume VI. Complete in six volumes, 8vo, each illustrated with ten fine steel portraits and several hundred vignette portraits, views, etc. 8vo, cloth, $5.00 per volume.

D. APPLETON & COMPANY, Publishers,

1, 3, and 5 BOND STREET, NEW YORK.

New and Important Books.

JUST PUBLISHED BY

A. C. ARMSTRONG & SON, New York.

I.

THE UNKNOWN GOD;

Or, Inspiration Among Pre-Christian Races. By C. L. BRACE, author of "GESTA CHRISTI." Octavo, cloth, gilt top, $2.50.

The object of this book, which takes its title from St. Paul's sermon at Athens, is to show that the unknown God has been worshipped and devoutly followed by people of distant ages long previous to Christianity, or by those of later periods who knew nothing of the Christian Revelation.

II.

UNIFORM WITH "BOOK-LOVERS' LIBRARY."

RAMBLES IN BOOK-LAND;

Short Chapters on Literary Subjects. By WM. DAVENPORT ADAMS, author of "By-ways in Book-Land." 12mo, cloth, uncut edges, $1.25.

"We can cordially recommend intending travellers in 'Book-land' to take one of these 'through tickets' without delay, especially as by this system they are able to break their journey at twenty-eight different places if they feel so inclined."—*London Punch.*

III.

NEW BOOK BY MR SPURGEON.

AROUND THE WICKET GATE;

Or, A Friendly Talk with Seekers Concerning Faith in the Lord Jesus Christ. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

A. C. Armstrong & Son's New Publications in 1889.

The Industries of Japan. Together with an Account of its Agriculture, Mining, Forestry, Arts, and Commerce. From travels and researches at the cost of the Prussian Government. By Prof. J. J. Rein, University of Bonn. Illustrated by engravings, lithographs, and native fabrics, many full-page engravings, colored maps. Uniform with same author's "Japan Travels and Researches." Royal 8vo, cloth, gilt top, $10.00.

Through the Heart of Asia. Over the Pamir to India. By Gabriel Bonvalot. With 250 illustrations (many full-page engravings) by A. Pepin. Translated from the French by C. B. Pitman. 2 vols., royal 8vo, cloth, $10.50.

9th and 10th Vols. Book-Lovers' Library.

I. Foreign Visitors in England, and What They Have Thought of Us. Being some notes on their books during the last three centuries. By Edward Smith. 12mo, cloth, uncut edges, $1.25.

II. How to Catalogue a Library. By H. B. Wheatley. 12mo, cloth, uncut edges, $1.25.

Charles and Mary Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare. Edited, with an introduction, by Rev. Alfred Ainger. 12mo, red smooth cloth, gilt top, $1.50. *Completing Ainger's edition of Charles Lamb's Collected Works in 6 volumes.*

The Threshold of Manhood. A Young Man's Words to Young Men. By W. J. Dawson. Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.25.

A New and Cheaper Edition of (Uniform with "May's Constitutional History")

Democracy in Europe. A History. By Sir Thomas Erskine May. 2 vols., crown 8vo, cloth, price reduced to $2.50.

Lectures on the History of Preaching. By the late Rev. John Kerr, D.D. Edited by Rev. A. R. Macewen, Balliol B.D. Introduction by Rev. Wm. M. Taylor, D.D. Crown octavo, cloth, $1.50.

Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged, of

Systematic Theology. A Compendium and Commonplace Book designed for the use of Theological Students. By Augustus Hopkins Strong, D.D., President and Professor of Theology in the Rochester Theological Seminary. In one large octavo volume of nearly 800 pages, strongly bound in cloth, $5.00.

Voices of the Spirit. By Rev. Geo. Matheson. Uniform with same author's "Moments on the Mount." Neatly bound, cloth, red edges, $1.25.

Beginnings of Ethics. By Rev. Carroll Cutler, D.D., formerly President of Western Reserve College, Ohio. 12mo, $1.25 *net.*

Supplee's Trench on the Study of Words. Revised by A. L. Mayhew, Oxford. From new plates. 12mo, cloth, $1.00 *net.*

Wordsworth's Poetical Works. (The new Cabinet red line edition.) With Life of the Poet, portrait, and other illustrations. In 8 volumes, beautifully printed from new type on paper made specially for this edition. Handsomely bound in extra English cloth, red edges, in a cloth box, $5.00.

Shakespeare's Dramatic Works and Poems. (New Cabinet red line edition.) With Life and Index to Common Quotations and a full Glossary, the words having the reference to the plays or poems, thus forming a convenient index to the passages in which they occur. Carefully collated with the best texts. 8 vols., 16mo, with 40 illustrations. Bound in English cloth, red edges, in a cloth box, $5.00.

Imago Christi. The Example of Jesus Christ. By Rev. James Stalker. Introduction by Rev. W. M. Taylor, D.D. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

John Bunyan's Newly Discovered Book. Country Rhymes for Children. (First published in 1686.) Introduction by Rev. John Brown, of Bedford, England. A fac-simile edition on antique paper in contemporary binding, $1.50.

The Book-Worm. (Second Series.) An Illustrated Treasury of Old-Time Literature. Tastefully printed in old style on antique paper, with numerous illustrations and ornamental embellishments. 8vo, cloth, uncut edges, $3.00.

Six New Volumes, being the Second Series of

The Expositor's Bible. Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.50 per volume.

Book of Isaiah. Vol. I. By Rev. Geo. Adam Smith. 1 vol.
The Pastoral Epistles. By Rev. A. Plummer, D.D. 1 vol.
1st Corinthians. By Rev. M. Dods, D.D. 1 vol.
Epistles of St. John. By Bishop Wm. Alexander. 1 vol.
Epistles to the Galatians. By Rev. G. F. Findlay. 1 vol.
Book of Revelation. By Rev. Prof. W. Milligan, D.D. 1 vol.

Four Vols. of the

Sermon Bible. *Completing the Old Testament.*

Vol. I. Genesis to Samuel.
Vol. II. Kings to Psalm 76th.
Vol. III. Psalm 77th to Solomon.
Vol. IV. Isaiah to Malachi.

Crown octavo, cloth, each $1.50. (*Sold separately.*)

The Human Moral Problem. An Inquiry into Some of the Dark Points connected with the Human Necessities for a Supernatural Saviour. By R. C. Conn. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

Old Testament Prophecy: Its Nature, Organic Connection with Old Testament Prophecy, and New Testament Fulfilment. By Rev. Dr. Chas. Elliot. 8vo, cloth, $3.75.

NEW BOOKS, 1889.

ASTOR LIBRARY OF STANDARD FICTION. Cheap, attractive, durable. 141 vols., 12mo, half russia, marbled edges, per vol., $1.00.

BEAUGRAND. Walks Abroad of Two Young Naturalists. From the French of Charles Beaugrand. By David Sharp, M.B., F.L.S., F.Z.S., President of Entomological Society, London. 8vo, illustrated, $2.00.

BIBB. Polished Stones and Sharpened Arrows. By C. W. Bibb. A Manual for Christian Workers. Cloth, 12mo, $1.25.

BOLTON. Famous Men of Science. Short biographical sketches of Galileo, Newton, Linnæus, Cuvier, Humboldt, Audubon, Agassiz, Darwin, Buckland, and others. Illustrated with 15 portraits. 12mo, $1.50.

BOURRIENNE. Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte. By Louis Antoine Fauvelet de Bourrienne, his private secretary. Edited by Col. R. W. Phipps. 4 vols., 12mo, cloth, plain, $5.00; cloth, gilt top, $6.00; half calf, $10.00; half levant morocco, $15.00.

BRANDES. Impressions of Russia. By Dr. Georg Brandes, author of "Eminent Authors of the Nineteenth Century." Translated from the Danish by S. C. Eastman. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

BYRON. Childe Harold's Pilgrimage. Half russia, $1.00; red line, cloth, $1.25; woodbine, $1.50.

DOLE. War and Peace. By Count Lyof N. Tolstoi. Translated from the Russian by Nathan Haskell Dole. 2 vols., 12mo, cloth, $3.00; 4 vols., 12mo, gilt top, paper labels, $5.00.

DURUY. A History of France. By Victor Duruy, Member of the French Academy. Abridged and translated from the seventeenth French edition, by Mrs. M. Carey, with an introductory notice and a continuation to the year 1889 by J. Franklin Jameson, Ph.D., Professor of History in Brown University With 13 engraved colored maps. In one volume 12mo, cloth, $2.00; half calf, $4.00.

ELY. Social Aspects of Christianity. By Professor Richard T. Ely., P.H.D. 12mo, 90 cents.

FARMER. The French Revolution. Pictures of the Reign of Terror. By Lydia Hoyt Farmer. With 35 illustrations. 12mo, $1.50.

GAGNEBIN. A Happy Find. By Mme. Gagnebin. Translated from the French by Miss E. V. Lee. 12mo, cloth, $1.25; paper covers, 50 cents.

GIBSON. Convenient Houses, with Fifty Plans for the Housekeeper. By Louis H. Gibson, architect. Comprising a large variety of plans, photographic designs, and artistic interiors and exteriors of Ideal Homes, varying in cost from $1000 to $10,000. 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

GLOVER. Children's Wing, The. By Elizabeth Glover. Booklet, souevnir style, 30 cents.

GLOVER. Talks About a Fine Art. By Elizabeth Glover. Booklet, souvenir style, 30 cents.

GOSS. Jed. A Boy's Adventures in the Army of "'61-'65." By Warren Lee Goss, author of "A Soldier's Story of Life in Andersonville Prison," etc. Fully illustrated. 12mo, $1.50.

HEIMBURG. Her Only Brother. By W. Heimburg. Translated from the German by Jean W. Wylie. 12mo, cloth, $1.25; paper covers, 50 cents.

HOLLIS. Cecil's Knight. By E. B. Hollis, author of "Cecil's Cousins," etc. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.25.

HUGO'S (Victor) NOVELS. Library edition. Over 600 full-page illustrations. Calendered paper. 8 vols., 12mo, cloth, gilt top (sold only in sets), $15.00.

J A K. Rolf and His Friends. By J A K, author of "Birchwood," "Fitch Club," etc. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.25.

J A K. Scotch Caps. By J A K, author of "Birchwood," "Fitch Club," etc. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.25.

LLOYD. Ad Lucem. Arranged by Mary Lloyd. Selections of Prose and Poetry for Suffering Ones. Parti-colored cloth, gilt top, 18mo, $1.00; seal leather, flexible, $1.75.

MESSMER. Red Carl. From the German of J. J. Messmer. 12mo, $1.25.

METZEROTT, SHOEMAKER. A Novel. 12mo, $1.50.

PAYING THE PENALTY, and Other Stories. By Charles Gibbon, George Manville Fenn, Clive Phillips-Wolley, Helen Shipton, Katharine S. Macquoid. 12mo, cloth, $1.00; paper covers, 50 cents.

SMITH. A Century of American Literature. Selected and arranged by Huntington Smith. Comprising selections from a hundred authors from Franklin to Lowell, chronologically arranged, with dates of births and deaths, index, and table of contents. 12mo, cloth, $1.75; half calf, $3.50.

THREE TIMES TRIED, and Other Stories. By B. L. Farjeon, Grant Allen, J. Maclaren Cobban, Mrs. J. H. Riddell, Austen Pember, George Manville Fenn. 12mo, cloth, $1.00; paper covers, $4.00.

WARD. A Dictionary of Quotations in Prose. From American and foreign authors, including translations from ancient sources. Edited by Anna L. Ward. Crown 8vo, cloth, bevelled boards, $2.00; half calf, $4.00.

ZUBOF. Viera: A Romance 'Twixt the Real and the Ideal. By Count Roman Ivanovitch Zubof. 12mo, $1.50.

THOMAS Y. CROWELL & CO.,

13 Astor Place, New York.

CASSELL & COMPANY'S

New Publications for 1889.

COMPLETE DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE SENT FREE ON APPLICATION.

Another's Crime. From the Diary of Inspector Byrnes. By Julian Hawthorne. 16mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, $1.00.

Authors at Home. Personal and Biographical Sketches of Well-Known American Writers. Edited by J. L. and J. B. Gilder. Published in three editions: I. One 12mo vol., gilt top, $1.50; II. Edition de Luxe, limited to 100 copies, $4.00; III. Large-paper edition, for interleaving, limited to 100 copies, $5.00.

Cassell's Family Magazine. Yearly volume for 1889. Extra cloth, $2.25

Children, The, and Other Verses. By Charles M. Dickinson. Extra cloth, full gilt, $1.00; morocco, gilt, $1.50.

Coming School, The. By Ellen E. Kenyon. A sequel to "The Young Idea," by Caroline B. Le Row. Boards, new style, 50 cents; cloth, etc., $1.00.

Cremation and Urn-Burial; or, The Cemeteries of the Future. By N. Robinson. Leatherette, 50 cents.

Dante Gabriel Rossetti as Designer and Writer. Notes by William Michael Rossetti, including a prose paraphrase of "The House of Life." $2.00.

Dr. Arnold of Rugby. By Rose E. Selfe. With portrait. Extra cloth, 50 cents.

England of Shakespeare. By E. Goadby. With full-page illustrations. Crown 8vo, 224 pages, $1.00.

English Writers. An attempt towards a History of English Literature. By Henry Morley, LL D., Professor or English Literature at University College, London.

Vol. I. From the Earliest Times to Beowulf.
Vol. II. From Cædmon to the Conquest.
Vol. III. From the Conquest to Chaucer.
Vol. IV. The Literature of the Fourteenth Century.

Extra cloth, gilt top, per volume, $1.50.

European Glimpses and Glances. By J. M. Emerson, author of "New York to the Orient," etc. With portrait and 42 illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Forty Lessons in Carpentry. Workshop Practice. By Charles F. Mitchell. Revised by George Campion Pope. 50 cents.

France as It Is. By André Lebon and Paul Pelet, Professors in the School of Political Sciences, Paris. Specially written for English readers, and translated from the French by Mrs. William Arnold. With three maps. 352 pages, crown 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

Geometry, Practical Solid, A Manual of. Adapted to the requirements of Students and Draughtsmen. By William G. Ross, Major Royal Engineers. $1.00.

Grandison Mather; or, An Account of the Fortunes of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Gardiner. By Sidney Luska (Harry Harland), author of "As It Was Written," "The Yoke of the Thorah," "Mrs. Peixada," "A Latin-Quarter Courtship," etc. 12mo, extra cloth, $1.25.

Henry Richard, N.P.A. Biography by Charles S. Maiall. 1 octavo volume with a portrait, cloth, $3.00.

Jacques Bonhomme. John Bull on the Continent. From My Letter-Box. By Max O'Rell. 12mo, extra cloth, 75 cents; paper, 20 cents.

Jonathan and His Continent. Rambles Through American Society. By Max O'Rell (author of "John Bull and His Island," "John Bull, Jr.," etc., etc.) and Jack Allyn. Translated by Madame Paul Blouet. 12mo, cloth, $1.50; paper, 50 cents.

John Bright, Life and Times of the Rt. Hon. By William Robertson. 1 vol., 8vo, nearly 600 pp., with portrait. Extra cloth, $1.50.

Latin Primer, New. By J. B. Postgate, M.A., Litt. D., Fellow and Lecturer of Trinity College, Cambridge; Professor of Comparative Philology, University College, London; Editor of Select Elegies of Propertius, etc.; assisted by C. A. Vince, M.A., Head-Master of Mill Hill School; Late Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge. Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.00.

London (Ancient and Modern). From the Sanitary and Medical Point of View. By G. V. Poore, M.D., F.R.C.P. Illustrated. $2.00.

Magazine of Art, The, for 1889. Being the ninth volume of the New Enlarged Series. Bound in extra cloth, bevelled boards, full gilt, $5.00; full morocco, $10.00.

Man of the Name of John, A. (In Cassell's Rainbow Series.) By Florence King. 1 vol., 12mo, paper, 25 cents.

Marie Bashkirtseff: The Journal of a Young Artist. "From Childhood to Death." Translated by Mary J. Serrano. With portrait and illustrations, and an appendix describing a visit to Mlle. Bashkirtseff, by François Coppée. 1 vol., 8vo, $2.00.

Medical Book of Life Assurance. For the Use of Medical and Other Officers of Companies. By James E. Pollock, M.D., F.R.C.P., and James Chisholm. $3 00.

New Zealand After Fifty Years. By Edward Wakefield. With numerous illustrations. 1 vol., 8vo, extra cloth, $2.00.

People I've Smiled with, The. Recollections of a merry little life. By Marshall P. Wilder, the American humorist. With two portraits. Extra cloth, gilt top, etc., $1.50.

Plain Talks with Young Home-Makers. By F. McCready Harris (Hope Ledyard). 1 vol., boards, new style, 40 cents.

Practical Plane and Solid Geometry, Including Graphic Arithmetic. Vol. I. Elementary Stage. By Prof. Henry J. S. Spooner, C.E., F.G.S. $1.50.

Primer of Sculpture, A. By E. Roscoe Mullins, with illustrations. Cloth, $1.00.

Quiver, The. The yearly volume for 1889. Cloth, $2.25.

Royal Academy Pictures, 1889. Containing carefully executed reproduction of pictures and sculpture, by the leading exhibitors. Published in two parts. Per part, 50 cents.

Sent Back by the Angels, and Other Ballads of Home and Homely Life. By Frederick Langbridge, M.A., author of "Songs in Sunshine," "Gaslight and Stars," "Her Beautiful Dream," etc. 1 vol., 12mo, cloth, $2.00; paper covers, 40 cents.

Social Welfare, Subjects of. By the Right Hon. Sir Lyon Playfair, K.C.B., M.P., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S. 1 vol., 12mo, extra cloth, $3 00.

Song of the Brook, The. By Alfred Tennyson. After illustrations by Wedworth Wadsworth. Beautifully reproduced in monotones in the highest style of the lithographic art. New and beautiful binding, each volume put in a neat box, $2.50.

Spare Moments Series. Flexible cloth, red edges, per volume, 50 cents.

Crosses and Crowns. By H. Sinclair Paterson, M.D.
The Guest Chamber. By Lady Hope.
Songs in the Night. By Octavius Winslow, D.D.
Between Times. By Lady Hope.
Go Forward; or, From Egypt to Canaan. By the Rev. James Stephens.
My Morning Word. Counsel and Comfort for Daily Need.
Himself. Words concerning the Lord Jesus Christ.

Stock Exchange Year-Book, The. (English.) For 1889. Edited by Thomas Skinner. Cloth, $5.00.

Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases. By Peter Mark Roget, M.D., F.R.S. With a full index by John Louis Roget. 1 vol., octavo, gilt top, leather back, $2.50.

Truth About Russia. By W. T. Stead, of the *Pall Mall Gazette*. 1 vol., octavo, $2.50.

Yule Tide. (Cassell's Christmas Annual for 1889.) Being a supplement to *Cassell's Family Magazine*. Entire edition bought by the International News Co., N. Y.

CASSELL'S NATIONAL LIBRARY.

Edited by Prof. HENRY MORLEY, LL.D. A series of volumes, each containing about 200 pages of clear, readable print, on good paper, at the low price of ***TEN CENTS PER VOLUME.***

154—*Cymbeline.* Wm. Shakespeare.
155—*Holy Living.* Vol. I. Jeremy Taylor, D.D.
156—*Plutarch's Lives of Numa, Sertorius, and Eumenes.*
157a—*Holy Living.* Vol. II. Jeremy Taylor, D.D.
157b—*The Battle of Life.* Charles Dickens.
158a—*Timon of Athens.* Wm. Shakespeare.
158b—*Memorable Thoughts of Socrates.* Xenophon.
159—*Lives of the Poets (Prior, Congreve, etc.)* Samuel Johnson.
160—*Othello, the Moor of Venice.* Wm. Shakespeare.
161—*Burleigh, Hampden, and Walpole.* Lord Macaulay.
162 and 163—*Paradise Lost.* 2 vols. John Milton.
164—*The Comedy of Errors.* Wm. Shakespeare.
165—*Travels in England.* Paul Hentzner.
166—*Lives of the Poets (Gay, Thomson, etc.).* Samuel Johnson.
167 and 168—*Holy Dying.* 2 vols. Jeremy Taylor, D.D.
169—*Discoveries Made upon Men and Matters.* Ben Jonson
170—*Troilus and Cressida.* Wm. Shakespeare.
171—*Letters on England.* Voltaire.
172—*Peter Schlemihl, the Shadowless Man.* Chamisso.
173—*The Advancement of Learning.* Francis Bacon.
174—*The Two Gentlemen of Verona.* Wm. Shakespeare.
175—*The Legends of St. Patrick.* Aubrey de Vere, LL.D.
176—*Criticisms on Milton.* Joseph Addison.
177—*The Discovery of Muscovy.* From the Collection of Richard Hakluyt
178—*Antony and Cleopatra.* Wm. Shakespeare.
179—*The Poetics of Aristotle, etc.*
180—*Paradise Regained and Samson Agonistes.* John Milton.
181—*Love's Labour's Lost.* Wm. Shakespeare.
182—*Utopia.* Sir Thomas More.
183—*Third Voyage for the Discovery of a Northwest Passage.* Capt. W. E. Parry, R.N., F.R.S.
184—*Essays Civil and Moral.* Francis Bacon.
185—*King Henry VI.* Part I. Wm. Shakespeare.
186—*Tales from the Decameron.* Giovanni Boccaccio.
187—*Table Talk, and Other Poems.* William Cowper.
188—*Letters on Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.* Mary Wollstonecraft.
189—*King Henry VI.* Part II. Wm. Shakespeare.
190—*Dialogues of the Dead.* Lord Lyttelton.
191—*Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia.* Samuel Johnson.
192—*King Henry VI.* Part III. Wm. Shakespeare.
193—*The Visions of England.* Francis T. Palgrave.
194—*A Defence of Poesie.* Sir Philip Sidney.
195—*Old Age and Friendship.* Marcus Tullius Cicero.
196—*King Richard III.* Wm. Shakespeare.
197—*Daphnaida, and Other Poems.* Edmund Spenser.
198—*Murad the Unlucky, and Other Tales.* Maria Edgeworth.
199—*Twelfth Night; or, What You Will.* Wm. Shakespeare.
200—*Letters to Sir Wm. Windham and Mr. Pope.* Lord Bolingbroke.
201—*The Task, and Other Poems.* William Cowper.
202—*Titus Andronicus.* Wm. Shakespeare.
203—*Consolations in Travel.* Sir Humphry Davy.
204—*The History of John Bull.* John Arbuthnot, M.D.
205—*Measure for Measure.* Wm. Shakespeare.
206—*Pericles.* Wm. Shakespeare.
207—*Of Civil Government, etc.* John Locke.
208—*All's Well that Ends Well.* Wm. Shakespeare.

CASSELL'S SUNSHINE SERIES

OF CHOICE COPYRIGHT FICTION. Illuminated paper covers, 50 cents each. Or in extra cloth, 75 cents each

19—*Commodore Junk.* G. Manville Fenn.
20—*A Latin-Quarter Courtship.* Sidney Luska.
21—*The Painter of Parma.* Sylvanus Cobb, Jr.
22—*Burkett's Lock.* M. G. McClelland.
23—*An Hour's Promise.* Annie Elliot.
24—*Rented—A Husband.* Voisin.
25—*Time's Scythe.* Jane Valentine.
26—*Baldy's Point.* Mrs. J. H. Walworth.
27—*The Diamond Button, Whose Was It?* Barclay North.
28—*The Banker of Bankersville.* Maurice Thompson.
29—*The Smuggler of King's Cove; or, The Old Chapel Mystery.* Sylvanus Cobb, Jr.
30—*The Secret of the Lamas:* A Tale of Thibet.
31—*The Last of the Van Stacks.* Edward S. Van Zile.
32—*A Swallow's Wing.* Charles Hannan.
33—*Two Sides of a Story.* George Parsons Lathrop.
34—*The Morgesons.* Elizabeth Stoddard.
35—*An Honest Hypocrite.* Edward Staats de Grote Tompkins.
36—*Sergeant Von; or, A Long Chase.* From the Diary of Inspector Byrnes.
37—*White Marie.* Will N. Harben.
38—*Garden of Armida.* Anne Sheldon Coombs.
39—*The Lost Inca.* The Inca-Pancho-Ozollo.

NEW JUVENILE PUBLICATIONS.

Baby Tree Top. Pictures and Stories for the Little Ones. By Kate Tannatt Woods. Fully illustrated. Lithographic cover, 40 cents.

Cheerful Hours, Pictures, and Stories for Our Little Folks. Very fully illustrated. Bound in double lithographic cover, $1.00.

Christmas Day. With illustrations. Bound in double lithographic cover, 40 cents.

Decisive Events in History. By Thomas Archer. With original illustrations. Cloth, $1.00.

Delights of Childhood. Very fully illustrated, and bound in double lithographic cover, 75 cents.

Early Explorers. By Thomas Frost. Fully illustrated. Cloth, $1.00.

Flora's Feast: A Masque of Flowers. Penned and pictured by Walter Crane. With 40 pages of pictures handsomely reproduced in colors. $1.50.

Gleeful Days for Our Little Darlings. Fully illustrated. Double lithographic covers, 75 cents.

In Picture Land. For Our Little Pets. Very fully illustrated. Double lithographic cover, $1.00.

Heir of Elmdale. Illustrated. Cloth, 40 cents.

Little Playmates. With numerous illustrations, and bound in double lithographic covers, 40 cents.

Noonday Fancies. By favorite American authors. Double lithographic covers, 75 cents.

Peeps Abroad for Folks at Home. Illustrated fully. Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.00.

Stories About Animals. For Our Young Folks. By Thomas Jackson, M.A. Quarto, boards, $1.25; cloth, $1.75.

Summer Play. For Our Little Pets. Illustrated. Double lithographic cover, 40 cents.

Toots, and What He Did. By Kate Tannatt Woods Illustrated. Double lithographic cover, 40 cents.

True Robinson Crusoes, The. Illustrated. Cloth, $1.00.

Wild Adventures in Wild Places. By Gordon Stables, M.D., R.N., author of "Jungle, Peak, and Plain," etc., etc. 1 vol., quarto, boards, lithograph cover, $1.25.

Playtimes. For Our Darlings. Fully illustrated. Double lithographic covers. 40 cents.

CASSELL & COMPANY'S NEW COMPLETE CATALOGUE

of Illustrated and Fine Arts Books, Juvenile and Educational Works is Now Ready, and will be sent Free to any address on Application.

CASSELL & COMPANY, Limited, 104 & 106 FOURTH AVENUE, NEW YORK.

New Books and New Editions Published in 1889.

Aalesund to Tetuan. By C. R. Corning. 12mo, $2.00.
Adirondack Adventures. By W. H. H. Murray. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.25.
***Age of Chivalry, The.** By Thomas Bulfinch. New enl. ed. Revised by Rev. E. E. Hale. Ill. 12mo, $2.50.
***Age of Fable, The.** By Thomas Bulfinch. New enl. ed. Revised by Rev. E. E. Hale. Ill. Large 12mo, $2.50.
An Alien from the Commonwealth. By Robert Timsol. 12mo, $1.50.
Annouchka. A Novel. By Torgueneff. 16mo, $1.25.
Around the Golden Deep. By A. P. Reeder. 12mo, $1.50.
Art of Fiction, The. By Walter Besant and Henry James. 2d edition. 16mo, 75 cents.
Aspen Shade, The. By Mabel L. Fuller. 12mo, $1.00.
Autobiography of a New England Farmhouse, The. By N. H. Chamberlain. Illustrated. 12mo. $1.00.
Backwoods Boy, The. Life of Abraham Lincoln. By Horatio Alger, Jr. 16mo, black and gold, $1 25.
Belle of Australia, The. By William H. Thomes. Ill. by F. Childe Hassam. Crown 8vo, $1.50.
Best Hundred Books The Controversy started by Sir John Lubbock, and upheld by Carlyle, John Ruskin, and others. 50th thousand. Paper, 25 cents.
Biedisloe; or, Aunt Pen's American Nieces. An International Story. By Ada M. Trotter. Crown 8vo, $1.50.
Boating Trips on New England Rivers. By Henry P. Fellows. Ill. by W. H. Beals. Sq. 12mo, $1.25.
Brown, John. By H. Von Holst. Ill. 16mo. $1.25.
Cape Cod Folks. A Novel. By Sally Pratt McLean. 23d edition. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.
Civilization in the United States. By Matthew Arnold. 16mo, $1.25.
Cleopatra's Daughter. A Romance of a Branch of Roses. By William Armstrong. 16mo, $1.00.
Cupples Howe, Mariner. A Tale of the Sea. By George Cupples. 12mo, pap., 50 cents; cl., $1.00.
Daylight Land. By W. H. H. Murray. Ill. 8vo, $2.50; cl., $3.50; cl., gilt, $4.00.
Deacons. By W. H. H. Murray. 16mo, 75 cents.
Eggs of North American Birds, The. By C. J. Maynard. Ill. by the author. 8vo, cl., $2.00.
Emerson, Ralph Waldo. By his cousin, D. G. Haskins, D.D. 12mo, cl., $1.50.
Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Philosopher and Seer. By A. Bronson Alcott. 2d ed. Cr. 8vo. $1.00.
Emerson, The Optimism of Ralph Waldo. By William F. Dana. 16mo, cloth, 50 cents.
***Evacuation of Boston, The.** With a Chronicle of the Siege. By G. E. Ellis, D.D. Imp. 8vo, $2.00.
From Madge to Margaret. By Carroll Winchester. 3d edition. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.
Grimm's Essays on Literature. Translated by Miss S. H Adams from the German of Herman Grimm. New enl. ed. Cr. 8vo, $2.00; half calf, $4.00.
Gritli's Children. Translated by Mrs. Louise Brooks from the German of Mme. Spyri. 16mo, $1.50.
***Handbook of Psychology.** By Prof. J. C. Murray. 2d ed., enl. and improved. Cr. 8vo, $1.75, net.
Heart Regained, A. By Carmen Sylva. Translated by Mary A. Mitchell. Cloth, $1.00.
Heidi: Her Years of Wandering and Learning. Translated from the German of Johanna Spyri by Louise Brooks. 8th ed., ill. 12mo, $1.50.
Hints to Young Men on the True Relation of the Sexes. By J. Ware, M.D. 11th ed. 16mo, 50 cents.
Isle of Palms, The. By C. M. Newell. Ill. 12mo, $1.50.
Jewish Portraits. By Lady Magnus. 12mo, $1.50.
Kennedy (David), the Scottish Singer. By Marjory Kennedy. Ill. 8vo, $2.00.
Lastchance Junction, Far, Far West. A Novel. By Sally Pratt McLean. 12mo, cl., $1.25.
Last Von Reckenburg, The. By Louise von François. From the 3d German ed. Cr. 8vo, $1.50.
***Legends of Charlemagne.** By Thomas Bulfinch. Illustrated. 12mo, $2.50.
Lewey and I; or, The Sailor Boy's Wanderings. By Wm. H. Thomes. Cr. 8vo, $1.50.
Life's Problems, Here and Hereafter. An Autobiography. By G. T. Flanders. 2d ed. 16mo, $1.25.
Little Upstart, A. A Novel. By Wm. H. Rideing. 3d ed. 16mo, $1.25.
Livingstone and Stanley, The Lives and Travels of. By Rev. J. E. Chambliss. Ill. 8vo, $2.50.
Love of a Lifetime, The. A Story of New England. By Carroll Winchester. 12mo, $1.25.
Lunt (George), Poems by. 12mo, $1 25.
Midnight Sunbeams. By Edwin Coolidge Kimball. On fine paper. $1.25.
Miss Frances Merley. A Novel. By John Elliott Curran. Square 16mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, $1.00.
Monk's Wedding, The. A Novel. By C. F. Meyer. Crown 8vo. Unique binding, gilt top, $1.25.
Mr. and Mrs. Morton. A Novel. 12mo, $1.25.
Mystery of Pain, The. By J. Hinton, M.D. With introduction by James R. Nichols. 16mo, gilt top, $1.00.
Naturalist's Guide. A Complete Manual and Text-Book. By C. J. Maynard. $1.25.
Old New England Days. A Story of True Life. By Sophie M. Damon. 2d ed. 16mo, $1.25.
On Land and Sea; or, California in 1843, '44, and '45. By Wm. H. Thomes. Ill. by F. C. Hassam. 8vo, $1.50.
Over the World. Travels, adventures, and achievements, of celebrated travellers and explorers. By Henry Howe. Ill. 8vo, $2.50.
Parker, Theodore, The Story of. By Grace A. Oliver. 12mo $1.00.
Perry, Matthew Calbraith. By William Elliot Griffis. Ill. Cr. 8vo, $2.00.
Poems in Prose. By Ivan Tourgueneff. Portrait. 12mo, gilt top, uncut edges, $1.25.
Priest and Man; or, Abelard and Heloisa. By W. W. Newton. 3d ed. Ill. 12mo, $1 25.
Raphael, The Life of. From the German of Hermann Grimm. Translated by Miss S. H. Adams. Cr. 8vo, $2.00; half calf, $4.00.
Rico and Wiseli. Containing Rico and Stinelli, and how Rico found a home, and how Wiseli was provided for. From the German of Johanna Spyri, by Louise Brooks. 12mo, $1.50.
Roget's Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases By Peter Mark Roget, M.D., F.R.S. New edition, enlarged and improved, with a full index by John Lewis Roget. Cr. 8vo, $2.00.
Silken Threads. A Detective Story. By the author of "Mr. and Mrs. Morton." 16mo, cloth, $1.25.
Simply a Love-Story. By Philip Orne. 16mo, pap., 50 cents; cloth. $1.50.
Social Life and Literature Fifty Years Ago. 16mo, white paper labels, gilt top, $1.00.
Solomon Maimon. An Autobiography. From the German, by Prof. J. Clark Murray. Cr. 8vo. $2.00.
Some Other Folks. A Book in Four Stories. By Sally Pratt McLean. Cloth, $1.25.
Sphinx in Aubrey Parish, The. By N. H. Chamberlain. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.50.
Stanley (Arthur Penrhyn), Dean of Westminster. His Life, etc. By Grace A. Oliver. 12mo, $1.50.
Stevens (Thaddeus), American Statesman and Founder of the Republican Party. A Memoir by E. B. Callendar. Portrait. Crown 8vo, gilt top, $1.25.
Story the Keg Told Me. By W. H. H. Murray. 12mo, $1.50.
Summer Cruise on the Coast of New England (A). By Robert Carter. With an introduction by Rossiter Johnson. 12mo, cloth, with map, $1.50.
Switzerland and the Swiss. Historical and Descriptive. By S. H. M. Byers. Ill. 8vo, $1.50.
Tempted of the Devil. A Story retold from the German of August Becker. By M. W. MacDowall. 12mo, $1.50.
Thackeray's London. By William H. Rideing. 4th ed. Ill. Sq. 12mo, $1.00.
That Dreadful Boy. An American Novel. By Kate Tannatt Woods. 12mo, on fine laid paper, $1.00.
Towhead. The Story of a Girl. By Sally Pratt McLean. 12mo, 50 cents; cl., $1.25.
Veronica and Other Friends. Translated from the German of Johanna Spyri, author of "Heidi," etc. By Louise Brooks. 12mo, $1.50.
Voyage of the Fleetwing, The. A narrative of love, wreck, and whaling adventures. By C. M. Newell. 12mo, $1.50.
Wagner, Richard, and his Poetical Work, from "Rienzi" to "Parsifal." By Judith Gautier. Translated by L. S. J. With portrait. 12mo. $1.25.
Widow Wyse, The. A society novel. 4th ed., $1.25.
Wreck of the Greyhound, The; or, The Romantic Love of the Earl's Daughter. By C. M. Newell. Ill. 12mo, $1.50.
Yesterdays with Actors. By Kate Reignolds Winslow. 2d ed. Ill. 8vo,, $2.00.
Zorah. A Love-Story of Modern Egypt. By Elizabeth Balch. Crown 8vo, cloth, elegant, $1.25.

DE WOLFE, FISKE & CO., 361 and 365 Washington Street, Boston.

A List of New Books and New Editions

PUBLISHED BY

DODD, MEAD & COMPANY

DURING THE YEAR 1889.

DIARY OF PHILIP HONE. Edited, with notes, etc., by Bayard Tuckerman. 2 vols., large 8vo, with portrait, cloth, $7.50.

CONSUELO. By George Sand. Translated from the French by Frank H. Potter, Esq. 4 vols., 12mo, beautifully bound in cloth gilt, with gilt top, $6.00.

POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. By Austin Dobson. 2 vols., 12mo, beautifully bound in cloth gilt, $4.00.

BATTLEFIELDS OF '61. By Willis J. Abbot. The initial volume of a History of the Land Forces in the War of the Rebellion. 4to, cloth, with illustrations by W. C. Jackson, $3.00.

POETICAL WORKS OF THOMAS GRAY. 1 vol., 12mo, cloth, full gilt, $1.50.

THE FIRST ASCENT OF THE KASAÏ. By Charles Somerville Latrobe Bateman, sometime Captain and Adjutant of Gendarmerie in the Congo Free State. Illustrated by 5 lithographs in color, 6 etchings, 2 maps, 6 full-page engravings on wood, and 40 smaller engravings in the text. 8vo, $6.00.

POETICAL WORKS OF ROBERT BURNS. With a Memoir. 2 vols., 12mo, full gilt cloth, $3.00.

EMIN PASHA IN CENTRAL AFRICA: Being a Collection of His Letters and Journals. Edited and annotated by Professor G. Schweinfurth, Professor F. Ratzel, Dr. R. W. Felkin, and Dr. G. Hartlaub. With 2 portraits, map, and notes. 8vo, $5.00.

POETICAL WORKS OF THOMAS HOOD. With a Memoir by Richard Monckton Milnes. 3 vols., 12mo, cloth gilt, $4.50.

THE POETICAL WORKS OF JOHN KEATS. Edited by William T. Arnold. 2 vols., 12mo, with portraits, beautifully bound in cloth gilt, $3.00.

THE MANNERS AND CUSTOMS OF THE ANCIENT EGYPTIANS. By Sir J. Gardner Wilkinson, D.C.L., F.R.S., F.R.G.S., etc. A new edition, revised and corrected by Samuel Birch, LL.D., D.C.L., Keeper of the Egyptian and Oriental Antiquities in the British Museum; President of the Society of Biblical Archæology, etc. With several hundred illustrations, many full-page plates in color. In 3 vols., 8vo, cloth, $8.00.

WHAT MIGHT HAVE BEEN EXPECTED. By Frank R. Stockton. A book for young people, with many illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

HISTORIES OF THE OLD WORLD. New edition. A Series of Popular Histories. Italy, Russia, Austria, Prussia, by John S. C. Abbott. Turkey, by Edson L. Clarke. Egypt, by J. C. McCoan. Germany, by Baring-Gould. Each 1 vol., cloth extra, per vol., $1.50.

FEET OF CLAY. A Novel. By Amelia E. Barr. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

THE LAST OF THE MACALLISTERS. A Novel. By Amelia E. Barr. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

BETWEEN TWO LOVES. A Novel. By Amelia E. Barr. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

ELSIE AND THE RAYMONDS. A new volume in the Elsie Series. By Martha Finley. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

LIFE OF JOHN DAVIS, NAVIGATOR, 1550-1605. By Clements R. Markham, C.B., F.R.S. Being the initial volume in the series of "Great Explorers and Explorations." 12mo, cloth, with maps and illustrations, $1.25.

LIFE'S LONG BATTLE WON. A Story. By Edward Garrett, author of "Occupations of a Retired Life," etc. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

EMANUEL. A Story of the Messiah. By William Forbes Cooley. A strong and original religious novel, abounding in vivid sketches of the men and scenes among which our Lord moved. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

THE GOLDEN DAYS OF '49. A Tale of the California Diggings. By Kirke Munroe, author of "The Flamingo Feather," "Wakulla," "Derrick Sterling." With 10 full-page illustrations by W. C. Jackson. 8vo, cloth, $2.25.

THE ABBÉ CONSTANTIN. By Ludovic Halévy. Illustrated by Madelaine Lemaire. Library edition, with all the illustrations reproduced. 12mo, paper, $1.75; cloth, $2.50; silk, $4.00; half levant, $5.00.

LIFE OF GENERAL LAFAYETTE. With a Critical Estimate of His Character and Public Acts. By Bayard Tuckerman. 2 vols., 12mo, cloth, with several portraits, $3.00.

TAKEN ALIVE, AND OTHER STORIES. By Edward P. Roe. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

THE HOME ACRE. By Edward P. Roe. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

SUCCESS WITH SMALL FRUITS. New edition. By Edward P. Roe. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

PEPYS' DIARY. New edition. The Diary and Correspondence of Samuel Pepys, Esq., F.R.S., from the cipher in the Pepysean Library, with a life and notes by Richard Lord Braybrooke, deciphered, with additional notes, by Rev. Mynors Bright, M.A., President and Senior Fellow of Magdalen College, Cambridge. Library edition. 10 vols., 12mo. Well printed, in a new binding, cloth, full gilt sides and back, $15.00.

POETICAL WORKS OF SIR WALTER SCOTT. 3 vols., 12mo, cloth gilt, $4.50.

POETICAL WORKS OF PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY. 3 vols., 12mo, full gilt cloth, $4.50.

LETTERS OF THE DUKE OF WELLINGTON TO MISS J., 1834-1851. Edited, with extracts from the diary of the latter, by Christine Terhune Herrick. 12mo, boards, $1.75.

ETCHINGS. Twenty-five examples of the work of the foremost modern etchers, as follows: Jacquemart, Daubigny, Lepage, Bicknell, Detaille, Gilli, Burnand, Le Couteux, Bouverie, Casanova, Nehlig, Jazet, Ballin, Appian, Vans Gravesende, Martial, etc. Folio, $15.00.

LIBRARY OF POETRY FOR SUNDAY READING. A collection of the best poems of all ages and tongues. With biographical and literary notes. Edited by Philip Schaff, D.D., LL.D., and Arthur Gilman. With many portraits. 1 vol., large 8vo, cloth, $3.50.

ADDITIONS IN 1889 TO THE CATALOGUE OF

E. P. DUTTON & CO., Publishers,

31 West Twenty-Third Street, New York.

Advent in St. Paul's.
Sermons bearing chiefly on the two comings of our Lord. By the Rev. H. P. Liddon, D.D. 2 vols., 12mo, $3.00.

Christmastide at St. Paul's.
Sermons bearing chiefly on the Birth of our Lord and the End of the Year. *By the Same.* 25 sermons, 442 pages, 12mo, $1.50.

England in the Fifteenth Century.
By the Rev. W. Denton. 8vo, $4.00.

Feathered Favorites.
Birds. With drawings after Giacomelli. 4to, 16 pages, color and monotint, 50 cents.

First Christmas, The
"The Infant Jesus." By F. W. Faber. With original illustrations in monotint by Walter Paget. Large 4to, 16 pp., $1.00.

Hallowing of Work.
Addresses given at Eaton by Francis Paget, D.D. 75 cents.

Joyful Years.
Meditations. Translated from the Latin of Lohner. By the author of "Charles Lowder." 32mo, cloth, 50 cents.

Little Maids.
A portfolio of seven colored designs or studies of various nationalities. The printing is exquisite, and must be seen to be appreciated. The portfolio (an imitation of polished wood and tied with heavy ribbon) is itself also a work of art. Portfolio, 12 x 14½ inches, in box, $5.00.

Love Divine.
Daily texts and hymns for a month. With 32 pages of color and monotint illustrations by Fred. Hines. Large 4to, varnished board covers, $1.00.

Morning Psalms.
Meditations for every day in the year. By the author of "The Daily Round." Two editions, in different sizes of type. 32mo, 380 pages, cloth, bevelled, red edges, $1.00; 12mo, 380 pages, cloth, bevelled, $1.50.

Reliques of the Christ.
A poem by Rev. Denis Wortman, D.D. Square 16mo, 60 pages, cloth, $1.00.

St. John,
An Exposition of the Gospel of, Exegetical and Homiletical, for the use of clergymen, students, and teachers. By Rev. Thomas Whitelaw, D.D. 8vo, $3.00.

Stationery Fashions and Correct Forms for Engraving. 32mo, cloth, 25 cents.

Studies on the Epistles.
By F. Godet, D.D. 12mo, 368 pages, cloth, $2.00.

Upward.
A companion for a month. Containing 32 pages of Scripture texts and hymns, and original illustrations in color and monotint. Small 4to, varnished board covers, 50 cents.

Visions and Narratives of the Old Testament.
By George Emlen Hare, D.D., LL.D. 14 sermons, 200 pages, 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

We are Seven.
By William Wordsworth. With original illustrations in monotint by Mary L. Gow. 4to, 20 pages, $1.00.

Working Ten of the King's Daughters.
By Elizabeth Greenleaf. 16mo, 116 pages, cloth, 50 cents.

Worship of the Old Covenant Considered
More Especially in Relation to that of the New. By Rev. E. F. Willis. 12mo, $2.00.

BOOKS FOR CHILDREN.

Anchor and Laurel.
A Tale of the Royal Marines. By J. Percy Groves. 313 pages, $1.50.

Baby's Book.
(For little kings and queens of the nursery.) With over one hundred black and some colored illustrations. 4to, cloth, and bright colored stamping, $1.25.

Birdie.
A Tale of Child Life. With original illustrations. 4to, cloth, gilt, $2.00.

Cathedral Bells.
A Story. By Vin Vincent. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Childhood Valley.
With 40 pages of original illustrations in color and monotint. By John Lawson. Large 4to, boards, $1.50.

Christmas Rhymes and New Year's Chimes.
By Mary D. Brine, author of "Grandmother's Attic Treasures." With original illustrations. Oblong varnished board covers, $1.50.

Cruise of the Theseus.
A Yarn for Boys. By Arthur Knight. 361 pages, $1.50.

Duke's Own;
or, The Adventures of Peter Daly. By J. Percy Groves. 320 pages, $1.50.

End Crowns All, The
A Life Story. By Emma Marshall. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, 350 pages, $1.25.

Funny Friends.
Humorous stories and verses of animals, with original illustrations in color by G. H. Thompson. 4to, boards, 38 pages, 75 cents.

Granny's Story Box.
Eight Fairy Stories, with 15 full-page illustrations and 100 black and white ones in the text. Large 4to, 94 pages, boards, $2.00.

Hobby-Horse.
(Companion volume to "Snow Baby.") Small 4to, 18 pages, color and monotint, 50 cents.

I'll Tell You a Story.
By Lizzie Mack. Large 4to, 32 pages of color and monotint, board covers, $1.00.

Jack's Yarn;
or, Perils in the Pacific. By Robert Brown. 344 pages, $1.50.

Lost in Ceylon.
A Boy and Girl's Adventures in the Woods and the Wilds of the Lion King of Kandy. By William Dalton. 350 pages, $1.50.

My Friend and My Enemy.
By Paul Blake. 308 pages, $1.50.

Nothing but Leaves.
By Sarah Doudney. A new edition. 15th thousand. Cloth, reduced to $1.25.

Perils in the Transvaal and Zululand.
By Rev. H. C. Adams. 384 pages, $1.50.

Round the Hearth.
By Harriet M. Bennett. Containing 52 pages of color and monotint. Large 4to, boards, $2.00.

Stories Jolly, Stories New, Stories Strange, and
Stories True. A series of new and original tales for boys and girls from six to fourteen years old. By H. C. Adams, Mrs. Molesworth, Charlotte M. Yonge, and others. Illustrated. 12mo, 273 pages, cloth, $2.00.

True Stories from English History.
From the Conquest to the Present Time. By Oscar Browning. 12mo, $1.50.

War Tiger.
A Tale of the Conquest of China. By William Dalton. 350 pages. $1.50.

When I Am a Man.
By Alice Weber. Original illustrations. 4to, cloth, gilt, $2.00.

White Elephant;
or, The Hunters of Ava and the King of the Golden Foot. By William Dalton. 349 pages, $1.50.

FUNK & WAGNALLS.

New Books Issued During 1889.

AUTHOR OF UNCLE TOM'S CABIN, LIFE WORK OF THE. By FLORINE THAYER MCCRAY. By permission of Mrs. Stowe, with assistance of her son, Rev. C. E. Stowe, and other members of the family. Elegantly bound, square 12mo, cloth, illustrated, $2.00.

BENEATH TWO FLAGS. The Aim, Methods of Work, History, and Progress of the Salvation Army. By Mrs. MAUDE B. BOOTH, wife of General Ballington Booth, Marshal Commanding U. S. Forces. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

BUTLER'S BIBLE WORK. Vol. III. Old Testament; from the Pentateuch to the end of Solomon's reign. 636 pages, cloth, $4.00; sheep, $5.00; half morocco, $6.50; full morocco, $9.00.

CHURCH HISTORY. A work in 3 vol umes, having a monopoly among German students. By Prof. KURTZ. Translated and edited from the latest edition by Rev. John Macpherson, M.A., and specially revised by the author. I. and II. 12mo, 550 pp. each, cloth, per vol., $2.00.

CLARION CALL, THE. Nearly one hundred pages of new and original Temperance and Prohibition songs by the "Silver Lake Quartette," for parlor entertainments, family gatherings, glee clubs, public meetings, etc., with all the music and all the words for piano and organ accompaniment, full of life and action, inspiring music and telling logic. Paper covers, 20 cents; $2.00 per dozen; $15.00 per 100; boards, 30 cents; $3.00 per dozen; $22.50 per 100.

EMERGENCY NOTES. What to Do in Accidents and Sudden Illness Till the Doctor Comes. By GLENTWORTH R. BUTLER, A.M., M.D. 12mo, cloth, 18 original illustrations, with copious index of over 300 subject references, 102 pages, 50 cents.

It gives elementary descriptions of the body and its functions, followed by rules and methods to be applied in such cases as bleeding, flesh-wounds, poisonous bites, fractures and sprains; burns, scalds, and frostbites; drowning and suffocation; foreign bodies in throat, nose, or eyes; convulsions and croup; unconsciousness and swoon; poisoning from acids, alkalies, arsenic, iodine, lead, mercury, opium, phosphorus, etc. It also tells how to prepare bandages and transport the sick and injured.

FOOTPRINTS OF CHRIST. The various phases of Christ and his work from a Scriptural point of view. B Rev. W. M. CAMPBELL. 12mo, cloth, 375 pages, $1.50.

HOW TO ORGANIZE A PROHIBITION CLUB. 16mo, 31 pages, cloth, 25 cents.

INTRODUCTION TO THE NEW TESTAMENT. By Prof. B. WEISS, Ph.D., of the University of Berlin. Translations by A. J. K. Davidson. The author is now recognized as the first New Testament scholar in Germany, and this book is the mature result of many years' study. In 2 vols., 12mo, 420 pages, cloth, per vol., $2.00.

LATIN HYMN WRITERS AND THEIR HYMNS. By the late Rev. SAMUEL W. DUFFIELD, author of "English Hymns, Their Authors and History." Edited and completed by Rev. R. E. Thompson, D.D., of the University of Pennsylvania. A companion volume to "English Hymns," etc. Uniform in style, type, and binding. 500 pages, cloth, $3.00.

MATTHEW HENRY'S COMMENTARY ON THE BIBLE. This valuable work, which improves with age, we publish in six quarto volumes. Bound in fine English cloth, 100 illustrations, per vol., $3.00.

PARKER'S PEOPLE'S BIBLE. By Rev JOSEPH PARKER, D.D., of London. Discourses upon Holy Scripture by this celebrated Divine. To be complete in 25 volumes, each volume complete in itself. 8vo, cloth, $1.50 per vol. Vol. X., Old Testament: 2 Chronicles xxi.-Esther inclusive, 362 pages, and Vol. XI., comprising the book of Job, 454 pages.

The following 15 volumes now ready: Genesis, 368 pages; Exodus, 328 pages; Leviticus-Numbers xxvi., 360 pages; Numbers xxvi.-Deuteronomy, 412 pages; Joshua-Judges v., 360 pages; Judges vi.-1 Samuel xviii., 398 pages; Matthew i.-v., 306 pages; Matthew viii.-xi., 376 pages; Matthew xvi.-xxviii., 373 pages; Acts i.-xii., 354 pages; Acts xiii.-xix., 353 pages; Acts xx.-xxviii., 357 pages; 1 Sam. xviii.-1 Kings xiii. and xiv.; 1 Kings xv.-1 Chronicles ix., 360 pages; 1 Chronicles x.-2 Chronicles xx., 364 pages.

"My life-work."—*Dr. Parker.*

POLITICAL PROHIBITIONIST FOR 1889, THE. A Handbook for the Aggressive Temperance People of the United States. 12mo, paper, 50 cents.

RANDOM SHOTS AT LIVING TARGETS. Illustrating and elaborating, in prose and in rhyme, the elements involved in the Temperance Reform. By H. W. HOLLEY. 12mo, 228 pages, cloth, $1.00.

The above works are for sale by all booksellers or will be sent by FUNK & WAGNALLS, *postpaid, to any part of the United States on receipt of the price.* FUNK & WAGNALLS' CATALOGUE *sent free on application.*

Published by FUNK & WAGNALLS, 18 & 20 Astor Place, New York.

SOME BOOKS PUBLISHED IN 1889

BY

HENRY HOLT & CO., NEW YORK.

Alexander's (Mrs.) A Crooked Path. 16mo, cloth, $1.00; paper $0 35

Baldwin's (James Mark) Handbook of Psychiology. Senses and Intellect. 8vo, cloth ..... *1 8[illegible]

Corneille's (P.) Le Cid. New edition, revised, 12mo, paper ..... *[illegible]

Durand's (John) New Materials for the History of the American Revolution. 12mo, cloth 1 75

Esperanto's (Dr.) An Attempt towards an International Language. Translated and with an English-International Vocabulary by Henry Phillips, Jr. 8vo, paper ..... [illegible]

German Scientific Monographs. Edited for American Students.

Ueber Bakterien, die Kleinsten lebenden Wesen von Dr. Ferdinand Cohn. With notes for American students by Oswald Seidensticker, Ph.D. 8vo, paper ..... *[illegible]

Ueber Goethe's Naturwissenschaftliche Arbeiten von A. Helmholtz. With notes for American students by Oswald Seidensticker, Ph.D. 8vo, paper ..... *[illegible]

Hey's Fabeln fur Kinder. Illustrated. With vocabulary. 12mo, boards ..... *[illegible]

Kemble's (Mrs. F. A.) Far Away and Long Ago. 16mo, cloth 1 00

Knortz's (Karl) Representative German Poems, Ballad and Lyrical. New cheap edition. 12mo, cloth 2 50

La Fontaine's Fables Choisies. Edited, with introduction and notes, by Leon Delbos, M.A. 12mo, boards ..... *[illegible]

Maine's (Henry Sumner) International Law. 8vo, cloth 2 75

Meissner's (M.) Aus Meiner Welt. Geschichten für Grosse und Kleine. Illustrated. Edited with a vocabulary by Prof. Carla Wenckebach. 16mo, cloth *75

Norris' (W. E.) Miss Shafto. 16mo, cloth, $1.00; paper 30

—— ***Mrs. Fenton.*** 16mo, cloth, $1.00; paper 30

Otis' (Charles P.) Elementary German. Sixth edition. The original two parts in one volume. Arranged and edited by Prof. Horatio Stevens White. 16mo, cloth .. *1 00

Remsen's (Prof. Ira) Inorganic Chemistry. American Science Series. Advanced Course. 8vo, cloth *2 80

—— ***A Laboratory Manual.*** To accompany the author's "Elements of Chemistry." 12mo, flexible cloth *40

Scudder's (Samuel H.) Butterflies. Cheap edition. 12mo, cloth 1 50

Sergeant's (Adeline) Esther Denison. 16mo, cloth, $1.00; paper 30

Smith's (Charles John) Synonyms Discriminated. A Dictionary of Synonymous Words in the English Language. New edition. 12mo, cloth 2 25

Suetonius's Lives of the Cæsars. Gai Svetoni Tranqvilli De Vita Caesarvm. Libri Dvo. With an introduction and commentary by H. T. Peck, Ph.D., Prof. in Columbia College. 12mo, cloth *1 20

Symond's (John Addington) Renaissance in Italy. The Catholic Reaction. In two parts. Cheap edition. 8vo, cloth 4 00

Walford's (L. B.) A Stiff-Necked Generation. 16mo, cloth, $1.00; paper 30

—— ***A Sage of Sixteen.*** 16mo, cloth, $1.00; paper 30

Walker's (Francis A.) First Lessons in Political Economy. American Science Series. Elementary course. 12mo, cloth *1 00

Whitney's (W. D.) Key to the Exercises of Whitney's German Grammar. Revised. 12mo, cloth *80

* Wholesale prices.

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED IN 1889

BY

Houghton, Mifflin & Company,

BOSTON AND NEW YORK.

ADAMS, Myron. The Continuous Creation. An Application of the Evolutionary Philosophy to the Christian Religion. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

AITKEN, George A. The Life of Richard Steele. With several portraits. 2 vols., 8vo, gilt top, $8.00.

ALDRICH, Thomas Bailey. Wyndham Towers. Crown 8vo, $1.25.

AMERICAN RELIGIOUS LEADERS. Each 16mo, gilt top, $1.25.

1. **Jonathan Edwards.** By A. V. G. Allen.
2. **Wilbur Fisk.** By George Prentice.

AMES, Lucia True. Memoirs of a Millionaire. 16mo, $1.25.

ANGERSTEIN, E., and ECKLER, G. Home Gymnastics. For the Well and the Sick. Adapted to all ages and both sexes; with directions how to preserve and increase health; also, how to overcome conditions of ill-health by simple movements of the body. With many wood-cuts and a figure plate. Translated from the eighth German edition. 8vo, $1.50.

ATLANTIC INDEX. An Index to *The Atlantic Monthly*, Volumes I.–LXII. (1857–1888.) 8vo, $3.00.

AUSTIN, Jane G. Standish of Standish. A Story of the Pilgrims. 16mo, $1.25.

BALLOU, Maturin M. The New Eldorado. A Summer Journey to Alaska. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

BELLAMY, Edward. Looking Backward. 2000–1887. New edition from new plates. 275th thousand. 12mo, cloth, $1.00; 16mo, paper, 50 cents.

—— **Ein Ruckblick** (Looking Backward). Translated into German by Rabbi Solomon Schindler. 16mo, paper covers, 50 cents.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL NOTES. Vol. X. of the Gentleman's Magazine Library. Edited by G. Laurence Gomme, F.S.A. 8vo, $2.50; Roxburgh, $3.50, *net*; large-paper edition, Roxburgh, printed on hand-made paper, *net*, $6.00.

BROWNING, Robert. Asolando; Fancies and Facts. Uniform with *Riverside Edition* of Browning, $1.25; also in Persian silk, tastefully stamped, gilt top, $1.25.

—— **Revised Issue of the Riverside Edition of Browning's Works.** In six vols., crown 8vo, gilt top, $1.75 each; the set in box, $10.00; half calf, $18.00; half levant, $24.00.

BURNHAM, Clara Louise. Dearly Bought. No Gentlemen. A Sane Lunatic. New edition. 16mo, each, $1.25.

BURROUGHS, John. Indoor Studies. A Volume of Essays. 16mo, gilt top, $1.25.

BURT, Mary E. Literary Landmarks. A Guide to Good Reading for Young People, and Teachers' Assistant. With charts. 16mo, 75 cents.

AMERICAN POETS CALENDAR FOR 1890. With portraits of Longfellow, Emerson, Whittier, Holmes, Lowell, and Hawthorne. $1.00.

CALENDAR BOOKS. Selections from the writings of Emerson, Hawthorne, Holmes, Longfellow, Lowell, and Whittier, for every day of the year. Each book in a parchment-paper cover, 25 cents; the six in a box, $1.50.

THE RAINBOW CALENDAR. By KATE SANBORN. 16mo, $1.25.

CHILD, Francis J., Editor. English and Scottish Popular Ballads. An *Edition de Luxe*, strictly limited to one thousand copies. In eight parts, each part containing about 250 pages. Part VI. Imperial quarto, $5.00, *net*.

DANA, Henry S. History of Woodstock, Vermont. With portraits and illustrations. 8vo, $4.00, *net*.

DAVIDSON, Thomas. Prolegomena to "In Memoriam." With an index. Crown 8vo, gilt top, $1.25.

DAVIS, Reuben. Recollections of Mississippi and Mississippians. 8vo, gilt top, $3.00.

EDWARDS, W. H. The Butterflies of North America. Third series. Parts VI., VII., VIII. Each with three colored plates and descriptive text. Price of each, $2.25 *net*.

EMERSON, Edward Waldo. Emerson in Concord. With new portrait. Crown 8vo, gilt top, $1.75.

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo. Essays. First and second series. Popular edition. In one volume, 12mo, cloth, $1.00; in Riverside Paper Series, 50 cents.

FISKE, John. The Beginnings of New England; or, The Puritan Theocracy in Its Relation to Civil and Religious Liberty. With maps. Crown 8vo, gilt top, $2.00.

—— **The War of Independence.** In Riverside Library for Young People. With maps, 16mo, 75 cents.

FOOTE, Mary Hallock. The Last Assembly Ball and **The Fate of a Voice.** 16mo, $1.25.

GILMAN, Nicholas Paine. Profit Sharing Between Employer and Employee: A Study in the Evolution of the Wages System. Crown 8vo, $1.75.

GRAY, Asa. Scientific Papers. Selected by Charles Sprague Sargent. I. Reviews of Works on Botany and Related Subjects, 1834–1887. II. Essays, Biographical Sketches, 1841–1886. 2 vols., 8vo, each, $3.00.

GRIFFIS, William Elliot. The Lily Among Thorns. 16mo, $1.25; white cloth, gilt top, $1.50.

HARDY, Arthur Sherburne. Passe Rose. 16mo, $1.25.

HARTE, Bret. Cressy. A Story. 16mo, $1.25.

—— **The Heritage of Dedlow Marsh, and Other Tales.** 16mo, $1.25.

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. The Gray Champion, and Other Stories. In Riverside Aldine Series. 16mo. $1.00.

—— **The Marble Faun.** *Holiday edition.* With portrait and fifty photogravures. 2 vols., 8vo, gilt top, with slip covers in the Italian style, in cloth box, $6.00; full polished calf, $12.00; full white vellum, gilt top, $12.00

HAZARD, Rowland G., Works of. Edited by his granddaughter, Caroline Hazard. In 4 vols., uniform, crown 8vo, each, $2.00.

1. **Essay on Language, and Other Papers.** New edition.
2. **Freedom of Mind in Willing; or, Every Being that Wills a Creative First Cause.**
3. **Two Letters on Causation and Freedom of Mind in Willing,** addressed to John Stuart Mill. With other papers.
4. **Economics and Politics.**

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell. The Autocrat of the Breakfast-Table. *Birthday edition*, from new plates, with engraved title-pages from designs by Mrs. Henry Whitman. 2 vols., 16mo, gilt top, $2.50.

—— **Holmes Birthday-Book.** Containing selections from the poems and prose writings of Oliver Wendell Holmes. With portrait and illustrations. 32mo, $1.00.

HOWARD, Blanche Willis. The Open Door. A novel. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

HOWELLS, William Dean. The Sleeping-Car, and Other Farces. 12mo, $1.00.

—— **Character and Comment.** Selected from the novels of W. D. Howells by Minnie Macoun. 16mo, $1.00.

HOWE, E. W. The Mystery of the Locks. New edition. 16mo, price reduced from $1.50 to $1.25.

HOWITT, Mary. An Autobiography. Edited by her daughter, Margaret Howitt. With portraits and illustrations. 2 vols., 8vo, gilt top, $8.00.

HUNGERFORD, Edward. The American Book of Church Services, with Selections for Responsive Reading, and Full Orders of Service for the Celebration of Matrimony, and for Funerals and Other Occasional Ministrations; also an ample list of Selections of Sacred Music, with References for the Guidance of Pastors and Choristers. 16mo, $1.25, *net*.

JACKSON, Abraham W. The Immanent God. A book of sermons. 16mo, $1.00.

JAMESON, J. Franklin, Editor. Essays in the Constitutional History of the United States, in the Formative Period, 1775–1789. By Graduates and Former Members of the Johns Hopkins University. 8vo, $2.25.

JAMISON, Mrs. C. V. The Story of an Enthusiast. 16mo, paper covers, 50 cents.

JEWETT, Sarah Orne. Betty Leicester. A story for girls. 18mo, $1.25.

JOHNSON, Rossiter. A Short History of the War for Secession, 1861–1865. With 31 maps and plans. New edition. Price reduced to $2.50.

JONES, Leonard A. Law of Mortgages of Personal Property. Third edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo, law sheep, $6.50, *net*.

LANDON, J. S. Constitutional History and Government of the United States. 8vo, $3.00.

LAWTON, William Cranston. Three Dramas of Euripides. The Medea, The Hippolytos, The Alkestis. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

LEE, Mary Catherine. A Quaker Girl of Nantucket. 16mo, $1.25.

LODGE, Henry Cabot. George Washington. In American Statesmen Series. 2 vols., 16mo, gilt top, $2.50.

LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth. Ballads, Lyrics, and Sonnets. Selected from the poetical works of Mr. Longfellow. In White and Gold Series. 16mo, gilt top, $1.00; half levant, $3.00.

LOWELL, Abbott Lawrence. Essays on Government. 16mo, $1.25.

MACDONALD, Greville. The Respiratory Functions of the Nose. 8vo, $1.25, *net*.

MANNING, Jacob Merrill. Sermons. With portrait. Crown 8vo, $2.00.

MERRIAM, George S. The Story of William and Lucy Smith. With heliotype of bust of William Smith. Crown 8vo, gilt top, $2.00.

MITCHELL, S. Weir. The Cup of Youth, and Other Poems. 8vo, gilt top, $1.50.

MORSE, John T., Jr. Benjamin Franklin. In the Series of American Statesmen. 16mo, $1.25.

MURDOCK, Harold. The Reconstruction of Europe. A Sketch of the Diplomatic and Military History of Continental Europe from the Rise to the Fall of the Second Empire. With an introduction by John Fiske, and maps. Crown 8vo, $2.00.

NICHOLS, Mary Pickering, translator. Gudrun. A Mediæval Epic, translated from the Middle High German. 8vo, cloth or parchment-paper boards, $2.50.

OWEN, Catherine. Progressive Housekeeping; or, Keeping House Well without Knowing How, and Knowing How to Keep House Well. 16mo, $1.00.

QUINCY, Josiah P. Double Taxation. 16mo, paper, 25 cents.

PHELPS, Elizabeth Stuart. The Struggle for Immortality. Essays. 16mo, $1.25.

RIVERSIDE LIBRARY FOR YOUNG PEOPLE. Each vol., 16mo, 75 cents.

1. **The War of Independence.** By John Fiske. With maps.
2. **George Washington.** An Historical Biography. By Horace E. Scudder. Illustrated.
3. **Birds Through an Opera-Glass.** By Florence A. Merriam. Illustrated.
4. **Up and Down the Brooks.** By Mary E. Bamford. Illustrated.
5. **Coal and Coal Mines.** By Homer Greene. With illustrations by the author.
6. **A New England Girlhood.** Outlined from Memory. By Lucy Larcom.

THE RIVERSIDE LITERATURE SERIES.

40. **Tales of the White Hills, and Other Sketches.** By Nathaniel Hawthorne. 16mo, paper, 15 cents, *net*.
41. **The Tent on the Beach.** By John G. Whittier. 16mo, paper, 15 cents, *net*.
42. **Emerson's Fortune of the Republic,** American Civilization, The Emancipation Proclamation, The Young American, Abraham Lincoln. 16mo, paper, 15 cents, *net*.

RIVERSIDE PAPER SERIES OF NOVELS AND STORIES (a continuation of Ticknor's Paper Series.) 16mo, in tasteful paper covers, each 50 cents.

1. **John Ward, Preacher.** By Margaret Deland.
2. **The Scarlet Letter.** By Nathaniel Hawthorne.
3. **But Yet a Woman.** By A. S. Hardy.
4. **The Queen of Sheba.** By T. B. Aldrich.
5. **The Story of Avis.** By Elizabeth Stuart Phelps.
6. **The Feud of Oakfield Creek.** By Josiah Royce.
7. **Agatha Page.** By Isaac Henderson.
8. **The Guardian Angel.** By Dr. O. W. Holmes.
9. **A Step Aside.** By Charlotte Dunning.
10. **An Ambitious Woman.** By Edgar Fawcett.
11. **The Spy.** By James Fenimore Cooper.
12. **Essays.** First and Second Series. By Ralph Waldo Emerson.

DE Paper Series of Novels and Stories tinued.

ar Time. By Dr. S. Weir Mitchell.

o. A. **Mosses from an Old Manse.** By iiel Hawthorne.

). B. **Looking Backward.** By Edward Bel-

). 3. **Ein Ruckblick** (German translation of ig Backward).

E, X. B. Picciola. Translated from a new revised by the author. With illustrations by Flameng. *Riverside Classics.* New edition, tive binding, 16mo, $1.00.

L GUIDE. For the Vacation Tourist in Eu- Edition for 1889, revised to date, with additions. an, flexible, $1.50, *net.*

John Campbell. Portraits of Friends. :moir and portrait. 16mo, gilt top, $1.25.

ward Rowland. The Hermitage and La- ıms. 16mo, parchment-paper cover or cloth,

ns. New edition, uniform with "The Hermi- d Later Poems." 16mo, cloth, or parchment- ›ver, $1.00.

F. Hopkinson. A White Umbrella in Mex- lustrated by the author. Crown 8vo, gilt top,

Charles E. The Life of Harriet Beecher With new portraits on steel of Mrs. Stowe, tives and contemporaries, and other illustra- 8vo, $3.50, *net;* half morocco, $4.50, *net;* half levant, $5.50, *net.* (*Sold by subscription.*)

I, Hannis. The Origin and Growth of the h Constitution. An Historical Treatise, in s Drawn Out, by the Light of the most Recent :hes, the Gradual Development of the English utional System and the Growth out of that of the Federal Republic of the United States. 50.

ION, Alfred, Lord. Interludes, Lyrics, and Selected from Lord Tennyson's Poetical Works. :e and Gold Series. 16mo, gilt top, $1.00; half $3.00.

ERAY, William Makepeace. Complete . *Illustrated Library Edition.* Comprising never before included in any edition. With hical and bibliographical introductions, and ›o illustrations. In 22 volumes, crown 8vo, gilt :h $1.50.

ınity Fair and Lovel the Widower.

story of Pendennis. 2 vols.

ıoirs of Yellowplush.

esques, etc.

ory of Samuel Titmarsh, etc.

y Lyndon and Denis Duval.

he Newcomes. 2 vols.

ls Sketch-Book, etc.

h Sketch-Book, etc.

› Four Georges.

THACKERAY—Continued.

14. **Henry Esmond.**

15, 16. **The Virginians.** 2 vols.

17. **Adventures of Philip.**

18. **Adventures of Philip and The Story of Catherine.**

19. **Roundabout Papers.**

20. **Mrs. Perkins's Ball.**

21. **Contributions to Punch, etc.** (Hitherto uncollected matter.)

22. **Miscellaneous Essays.** (Hitherto uncollected matter.)

THOREAU, Henry D. Walden. In Riverside Aldine Series. 2 vols., 16mo, $2.00.

TINCKER, Mary Agnes. Two Coronets. 12mo, $1.50.

TORREY, Bradford. A Rambler's Lease. 16mo, $1.25.

VAN RENSSELAER, Mrs. M. G. Six Portraits. 16mo, $1.25.

WARD, Julius H. The Church in Modern Society. 16mo, $1.00.

WEIR, Harrison. Our Cats and All About Them. Very fully illustrated. 12mo, $2.00.

WEIR, John F. The Way: the Nature and Means of Revelation. Crown 8vo, gilt top, $1.75.

WHEELER, W. A. and C. G. Noted Names of Fiction. An Explanatory and Pronouncing Dictionary of the Noted Names of Fiction; including also Familiar Pseudonyms, Surnames bestowed on Eminent Men, and Analogous Popular Appellations often Referred to in Literature and Conversation. *New edition.* 12mo, $2.00.

WHITTIER, John Greenleaf. Prose Works. *New Riverside Edition.* Uniform with the Poetical Works, Including many papers not before collected, with notes by the author, and etched portrait. In 3 volumes, crown 8vo, gilt top, each, $1.50; the set, $4.50; half calf, $8.25; half levant, $12.00.

WIGGIN, Kate Douglas. The Story of Patsy. Illustrated. Square 16mo, boards, 60 cents.

—A Summer in a Canon. A California Story. Illustrated. 8vo, $1.50.

WINSOR, Justin, Editor. Narrative and Critical History of America. With Bibliographical and Descriptive Essays on its Historical Sources and Authorities. Profusely illustrated with portraits, maps, facsimiles, etc. 8 vols., royal octavo, each $5.50, *net;* sheep, $6.50, *net;* half morocco, $7.50, *net.* (*Sold only by subscription for the entire set.*)

Vol. 1. **Aboriginal America.**

Vol. 8. **The Later History of British, Spanish, and Portuguese America.** (The final volume.)

WOODMAN, Abby J. Picturesque Alaska. With an introduction by John G. Whittier and illustrations. 16mo, $1.00.

WOOLLEY, Celia P. A Girl Graduate. 12mo, $1.50.

›UGHTON, MIFFLIN & COMPANY,

Park Street, Boston; 11 East Seventeenth Street, New York.

LEE & SHEPARD'S PUBLICATIONS FOR 1889

BAKER, GEORGE M. The Favorite Speaker. Cloth, $1.00.
—— The Reading Club, No. 20. Paper, 15 cents.

CAMPBELL and ROOT. The Columbian Speaker. Boards, 30 cents, net.

COMBE, GEORGE. The Constitution of Man Considered in Relation to External Objects. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

DENTON, SHERMAN F. Incidents of a Collector's Rambles in Australia, New Zealand, and New Guinea. 50 illustrations by the author. Cloth, $2.50.

DOUGLAS, AMANDA M. Heroes of the Crusades. 50 full-page illustrations from Gustave Doré. Cloth, $1.50.
—— Osborne of Arrochar. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

DRAKE, SAMUEL ADAMS. Burgoyne's Invasion. 50 cts.

DREW, BENJAMIN. Pens and Types. Helps for those who Write, Print, Teach, etc. New edition, $1.25.

EMERY, M. S. Every-day Business. Boards, 30 cents net.

FARRAR, CHARLES A. J. Guide to Moosehead Lake and the North Maine wilderness. Paper, 50 cents; cloth, $1.00.

FOWLE, WILLIAM BENTLEY. Fowle's Speaker. A Collection of Pieces for Declamation. 50 cents net.

GUILD, MRS. C. S. Rhymes for Home and School. 50 cts.

HOLDER, CHARLES FREDERICK. All About Pasadena. Illustrated. Paper, 25 cents; cloth, 50 cents.

HOPKINS, LOUISA PARSONS, Supervisor in Boston Public Schools. Observation Lessons in the Primary Schools. A Manual for Teachers in four parts Paper, 20 cents; cloth, complete in one volume, 75 cents net. Part I. Sense Lessons. Part II. Plant and Animal Life. Part III. Physical Phenomena of Nature. Part IV. Physical Exercises and Manual Training.

JEROME, IRENE E. In a Fair Country. 55 full-page illustrations engraved by ANDREW; one hundred pages of text by THOMAS WENTWORTH HIGGINSON. Oblong quarto, 9½ by 13 inches, gold cloth. full gilt, $6.00; turkey mor., $15.00; tree calf, $15.00; English seal style, $10.00.
—— A Bunch of Violets. Original illustrations engraved by ANDREW. Palatine style, $2.00.

KING, CHARLES F. Picturesque Geographical Readers. First book now ready. Home and School. 240 pages, 125 illustrations. Price, 50 cents net.

LEE AND SHEPARD'S CALENDAR FOR 1890. Hurrah for the New Year. Illus. by J. PAULINE SUNTER. 75 cents.

LEE AND SHEPARD'S SEPIATINT CALENDAR FOR 1890. All Around the Year. By J. PAULINE SUNTER. 50 cents.

LEE AND SHEPARD'S COLOR NOVELTIES. One Merrie Christmas Time. A Happy New Year to You. Illustrated by J. PAULINE SUNTER. Rings, ribbon, and chain. Boxed, 75 cents each.

LEE AND SHEPARD'S ILLUSTRATED HYMNS AND POEMS.
The Royal Favorites. Eight hymns. Imitation leather backs and corners. Designs on covers. 60 cents each.
The Lovely Ivorines. Cream white covers. Gold and silver dies. Twenty titles. $1.25 each.
The Moorish Style. Rich leather. Twenty titles. $1.75 each.
The New Satin Style. Six hymns. Satin covers. Colored designs. $2.00 each.

LOCKWOOD, INGERSOLL. Adventures of Little Baron Trump and His Wonderful Dog Bulger. Illustrated by GEORGE WHARTON EDWARDS. Gold cloth, $2.00.

LEIGHTON, CAROLINE C. A Swiss Thoreau. A Sketch of the Life of HENRI-FREDERICK AMIEL. Paper, 50 cents.

MANTEGAZZA, PAUL. The Tartuffian Age. Translated by W. A. NETTLETON and PROF. L. D. VENTURA. $1.25.

MORGAN, ANNA. An Hour with Delsarte. A Study of Expression. Illustrated. Quarto, cloth, $2.00.

OPTIC, OLIVER. Within the Enemy's Lines. Illus. $1.50.

OUR BABY'S BOOK. Original designs on Bristol boards. rings, ribbons and chain. Boxed. Price, $1.50; gold cloth chenile tied, $2.50.

PECK, ELLEN ORTENSA. Speaking Pieces for Little Scholars and Older Pupils. Boards, 50 cents.

ROBINSON, LELIA J. The Law of Husband and Wife. Compiled for popular use. $1.00.

RICE, HARVEY. Nature and Culture. New edition. $1.00.
—— Select Poems. Illustrated. Cloth. $1.00.

SHIRLEY, PENN. Little Miss Weezy's Sister. 75 cents.

SMITH, REV. S. F. Discourse in Memory of William Hague. Quarto, cloth, $1 00.

TALBOT, ELEANOR W. My Lady's Casket of Flowers and Jewels for her Adorning. Original designs in colors. Palatine style, $1 50.

THOMPSON, JUDGE D. P. The Green Mountain Boys' Library. 4 volumes. Sold separately. $1.00 each.
The Green Mountain Boys.
May Martin, and Other Stories of the Green Mountains.
The Rangers; or, The Tory's Daughter.
Locke Amsden, the Schoolmaster.

WASSON, DAVID ATWOOD. Essays, Religious, Social, Political. With Memoir by O. B. FROTHINGHAM. Cloth, gilt top, $2.50.

WOODS, KATE TANNATT. The Wooing of Grandmother Grey. Twenty-four illustrations by COPELAND, engraved by ANDREW. Oblong quarto, size 8 x 10. Cloth, $2.00.

NEW SETS OF JUVENILES.

OUR BOYS' PRIZE LIBRARY. 5 vols. Illus. Each, $1.00.
The Young Wrecker. By R. MEADE BACHE.
The Child of the Tide. By EDNA D. CHENEY.
The Lily and the Cross. By JAMES DE MILLE.
The Boys of Thirty-Five. By EDWARD H. ELWELL.
Just His Luck. By OLIVER OPTIC.

OUR GIRLS' PRIZE LIBRARY. 5 vols., Illus. Each, $1.00.
Room for One More. By MRS. T. W. HIGGINSON.
Pretty Lucy Merwyn. By MARY LAKEMAN.
Ruth Elliot's Dream. By MARY LAKEMAN.
Which, Right or Wrong? By M. L. MORELAND.
Only a Year and What It Brought. By JANE ANDREWS.

AROUND THE WORLD LIBRARY. By JULES VERNE. 3 volumes. Illustrated. Each, $1.00.
Around the World in Eighty Days.
The Wreck of the Chancellor.
A Winter in the Ice.

DORA DARLING LIBRARY. 3 vols. Illustrated. Each, $1.00.
Dora Darling.
Dora Darling and Little Sunshine. By JANE G. AUSTIN.
The Year's Best Days. By ROSE HARTWICK THORPE.

CELESTA'S LIBRARY FOR BOYS AND GIRLS. Six vols. Each, 75 cents
Celesta.—Crooked and Straight.—The Crook Straightened. By M. E. BERRY.
A Thousand a Year. By M. E. BRUCE.
May Coverley. A story for girls.
Abe Grey. A story for boys.

THE ALDEN LIBRARY By JOSEPH ALDEN, D.D. 4 volumes. Illustrated. Boxed, each, 50 cents.
The Cardinal Flower. — Henry Ashton.
The Lost Lamb. — The Light-Hearted Girl.

CHEERFUL HEART LIBRARY. 4 volumes. Illustrated. Boxed, each, 50 cents.
Alice Learmont. — A Cheerful Heart.
Little Anna. — Estelle's Stories About Dogs.

DICK AND DAISY LIBRARY. By MISS A. F. SAMUELS. 4 volumes. Illustrated. Boxed, each 50 cents.
Adrift in the World. — Fighting Life's Battles.
Saved from the Street. — Grandfather Milly's Luck.

DICK TRAVERS ABROAD. By Miss A. F. SAMUELS. 4 volumes. Illustrated. Boxed, each, 50 cents.
Little Cricket. — The Lost Tar.
Palm Land. — On the Wave.

GERTY AND MAY LIBRARY. 4 volumes. Illustrated. Boxed, each, 50 cents.
Gerty and May. — Adventures of a Toy.
Kitty Barton. — Aunt Zelpeth's Baby.

RAINY DAY LIBRARY. 4 volumes. Illustrated. Boxed, each, 50 cents.
Rainy Days. — Little Wrinkled Old Man.
Fourteen Pet Goslings. — Kiss for a Blow.

SABBATH TALKS WITH CHILDREN. By MRS. S. G. ASHTON. 4 volumes. Illustrated. Boxed, each, 50 cents.
Talks About Jesus. — Talks About Bible Men.
Talks on the Psalms. — Talks with Susan and Frankie.

LEE & SHEPARD, PUBLISHERS, BOSTON.

Books Published During 1889

BY

J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY,

PHILADELPHIA.

Art in the Modern State.
By LADY DILKE. Demy 8vo, $2.50.

Alpine Fay (The).
A Romance from the German of E. WERNER. Translated by Mrs. A. L. WISTER. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Antoinette; or, The Marl-Pit Mystery.
By GEORGES OHNET. With twelve illustrations. 12mo, paper binding, 50 cents; extra cloth, $1.00.

Adrian Lyle.
By "RITA." Paper, 25 cents; half cloth, 50 cents.

Adrift: A Story of Niagara.
By JULIA DITTO YOUNG. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

All He Knew.
By JOHN HABBERTON. No. 264, *Lippincott's Magazine.* Half cloth, 50 cents.

Bacon (Francis). Part II.
His Life and Philosophy. By JOHN NICHOL. Thirteenth volume of *Philosophical Classics for English Readers.* 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

Bertha Laycourt.
A Novel. By EDGAR C. BLUM. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Bursting of a Boom (The).
By FREDERICK R. SANFORD. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Bella-Demonia.
A Dramatic Story. By SELINA DOLARO. No. 255, *Lippincott's Magazine.* Half cloth, 50 cents.

Belated Revenge (A).
By ROBERT MONTGOMERY BIRD. No. 263, *Lippincott's Magazine.* Half cloth, 50 cents.

Cost of a Lie (The).
A Novel. By Mrs. H. LOVETT CAMERON. 16mo, paper, 25 cents; half cloth, 50 cents.

Chambers's Encyclopædia.
Vols. III. and IV. A Dictionary of Universal Knowledge. Edited and published under the auspices of W. and R. CHAMBERS, Edinburgh, and J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY, Philadelphia. *Entirely revised and rewritten.* To be completed in ten volumes. Price per volume, cloth, $3.00; cloth, uncut, $3.00; sheep, $4.00; half morocco, $4.50.

Cyclopædia of Diseases of Children,
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL (A). By American, British, and Canadian authors. Edited by J. M. KEATING, M.D. (SOLD BY SUBSCRIPTION ONLY.) Illustrated. Complete in four handsome imperial octavo volumes. Cloth, $5.00; full sheep, $6.00; half russia, $6.50.

Cycling Art, Energy, and Locomotion.
A Series of Remarks on the Development of Bicycles, Tricycles, and Man-Motor Carriages. By ROBERT P. SCOTT. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

Crime: Its Nature, Causes, Treatment and Prevention.
By SANFORD M. GREEN. 8vo, cloth, $2.00; sheep, $2.50.

Christmas Stories and Poems.
For the Little Ones. By C. EMMA CHENEY, SYDNEY DAYRE, Miss V. STUART MOSBY, and others. Illustrated by the best artists. An octavo volume. Bound in neat illuminated cloth, $1.00.

Creole and Puritan.
By T. C. DE LEON. No 262, *Lippincott's Magazine.* Half cloth, 50 cents.

Chain of Errors (A).
By E. W. LATIMER. No. 257, *Lippincott's Magazine.* Half cloth, 50 cents.

Dr. Rameau.
By GEORGES OHNET. Translated by Mrs. CASHEL HOEY. Illustrated. 12mo, paper binding, 50 cents; extra cloth, $1.00.

Demoralizing Marriage (A).
By EDGAR FAWCETT. Square 12mo, extra cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

Diseases and Injuries of the Ear.
Their Prevention and Cure. Volume V. of PRACTICAL LESSONS IN NURSING. By CHARLES H. BURNETT, A.M., M.D. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Diego Velazquez and His Times.
By CARL JUSTI, Professor of the University of Bonn. Translated by Prof. A. H. KEANE, B.A., F.R.G.S., and revised by the author. With frontispiece, etched by FORBERG, and fifty-two wood-engravings. 8vo, half leather, $10.00.

Dream of Conquest (A).
By GENERAL LLOYD BRYCE. No. 258, *Lippincott's Magazine.* Half cloth, 50 cents.

Essays.
By HENRY T. KING. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Englishman of the Rue Cain (The).
By H. F. WOOD. 16mo, paper, 25 cents; half cloth, 50 cents.

Elementary Treatise on Human
ANATOMY. *New (Second) Edition, rewritten and enlarged.* Containing four hundred and ninety-five illustrations. By JOSEPH LEIDY, M.D. 8vo, extra cloth, $6.00; sheep, $6.50.

Eight Hundred Miles in an Ambulance. By LAURA WINTHROP JOHNSON. With Introduction by GEORGE WILLIAM CURTIS. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

Elementary Lessons in Heat. By S. E. TILLMAN. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth, $1.80.

Extracts from the Journal of Elizabeth Drinker. From 1759 to 1807, A.D. Edited by HENRY D. BIDDLE. 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

Erlach Court. Mrs. A. L. WISTER's new translation. From the German of OSSIP SCHUBIN. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Fragoletta. By "RITA." 16mo, paper, 25 cents; half cloth, 50 cents.

Fair Puritan (The). By HENRY WILLIAM HERBERT. 16mo, paper, 25 cents; half cloth, 50 cents.

Far in the Forest. A Story. By S. WEIR MITCHELL, M.D., LL.D. (Harv.) 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Foods for the Fat. By NATHANIEL EDWARD DAVIES. 16mo, cloth, 75 cents.

Guilderoy. By OUIDA. Paper, 25 cents; cloth, $1.00.

Government Year-Book (The). Edited by LEWIS SERGEANT. 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

Gold that Did not Glitter. A New Novel. By VIRGINIUS DABNEY. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Gynæcological Electro-Therapeutics. By Dr. HORATIO R. BIGELOW. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth, $3.00.

Genevieve; or, The Children of Port Royal. By the author of "The Spanish Brothers." With illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Girls' Own Out-Door Book (The). Edited by CHARLES PETERS. Profusely illustrated. 4to, cloth, gilt edges, $1.75.

History of the Celebration of the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Promulgation of the Constitution of the United States. Edited by HAMPTON L. CARSON, Secretary of the Commission. Published under the Direction and by the Authority of the Commission. Illustrated. 2 vols., imperial 8vo, $10.00 net.

Half-Hours with the Best Humorous Authors. Selected and arranged by CHARLES MORRIS. Complete in four crown octavo volumes of about five hundred pages each. Cloth, gilt top, $6.00; half morocco, $10.00; three-quarters calf, $13.00.

Hale-Weston. By M. ELLIOT SEAWELL. No. 253, *Lippincott's Magazine.* Half cloth, 50 cents.

Involuntary Idleness. By HUGO BILGRAM. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

In the Beginning; or, Stories from the Book of Genesis, being Stepping-Stones to Bible History. By ANNIE R. BUTLER. With thirty-nine illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Indications of the Book of Job. By EDWARD B. LATCH. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

In Search of a Son. By UNCLE LAWRENCE. Fully illustrated. 4to, cloth, $1.50.

Invention of the Enemy (An). By WILLIAM H. BABCOCK. No 260, *Lippincott's Magazine.* Half cloth, 50 cents.

John Charaxes. A Tale of the Civil War in America. By PETER BOYLSTON. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Jerry, and Other Stories. By "THE DUCHESS." Paper, 25 cents; half cloth, 50 cents.

Julian Karslake's Secret. A Novel. By Mrs. JOHN HODDER NEEDELL. Paper, 25 cents; half cloth, 50 cents.

Justice and Jurisprudence. An Inquiry Concerning the Constitutional Limitations of the Thirteenth, Fourteenth, and Fifteenth Amendments. 8vo, cloth, $3.00.

Lippincott's New Series of Readers. By EBEN H. DAVIS, A.M. Illustrated. In 4 vols., 12mo, cloth.

THE BEGINNER'S READING-BOOK. 30 cents. Teacher's Edition, 42 cents.

THE SECOND READING-BOOK. 40 cents. The Third and Fourth Numbers in press.

Laramie; or, The Queen of Bedlam. A Story of the Sioux War of 1876. By Capt. CHARLES KING, U.S.A. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Lost Wife (A). A New Novel. By Mrs. H. LOVETT CAMERON. 16mo, paper, 25 cents; half cloth, 50 cents.

Life's Remorse (A). By "THE DUCHESS." 16mo, paper, 25 cents; half cloth, 50 cents.

Legend Laymone. A Poem. By M. B. M. TOLAND. With full-page illustrations by MOWBRAY, CHURCH, RICHARDS, BOLTON JONES, FRANK JONES, DE QUELIN, SWORD, MAUD HUMPHREY, HAMILTON GIBSON, and HERBERT DENMAN, reproduced by the Forbes Photogravure Process. Also, decorations in the text from designs modelled in clay by JOHN J. BOYLE. Square 8vo, elegantly bound in cloth, with gilt top and rough edges, $2.50; ivorine, $3.00; turkey morocco, $5.00.

Low-Back'd Car (The). By SAMUEL LOVER. With twelve illustrations by WILLIAM MAGRATH, printed by photogravure from copper plates, with plate-mark. Also, twelve initial vignettes engraved on wood by C. H. REED. Size of volume, 9½ x 11 inches. Handsomely bound in cloth, $5.00. Also an *Edition de Luxe*, with the illustrations reproduced by the Forbes Photogravure Process from the author's original drawings. All first proofs on Japan paper. Text in red and black. Folio, 11 x 13½ inches. $15.00.

Merle's Crusade. By ROSA NOUCHETTE CAREY. With wood-engravings. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Marriage and Divorce in the United States, As They Are, and as They Ought To Be. By D. CONNERS, S.S.J.E. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Manual of Machine Construction (A).
For Engineers, Draughtsmen, and Mechanics. By JOHN RICHARDS. Three hundred pages. Nearly one hundred engravings from original drawings. Red morocco, gold title on side, and sprinkled edges, $5.00. (SOLD BY SUBSCRIPTION ONLY.)

Madame de Maurescamp.
A Story of Parisian Life. By OCTAVE FEUILLET, of the French Academy. Translated by BETH Page. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, $1.00.

Miller's Daughter (The).
By ALFRED TENNYSON. Illustrated with original designs by H. WINTHROP PEIRCE, EDMUND H. GARRETT, HARRY FENN, J. APPLETON BROWN, and J. D. WOODWARD. Engraved on wood. 1 vol., 8vo, cloth, $3.00; ivory surface covers, $3.50; new style leather, $3.50.

Maid of Orleans (The).
AND THE GREAT WAR OF THE ENGLISH IN FRANCE. By W. H. DAVENPORT ADAMS, author of "Memorable Battles in English History." With illustrations. 1 vol., 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Manual of Mythology.
IN RELATION TO GREEK ART. By MAXIME COLLIGNON. Translated and enlarged by JANE E. HARRISON. Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, $3.00.

Manual of Ancient Sculpture.
By PIERRE PARIS. Edited and augmented by JANE HARRISON. With two hundred illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, $3.00.

Man and His World: or, The Oneness
OF NOW AND ETERNITY. By JOHN DARBY, author of "Nineteenth Century Sense," etc. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

Madame de Stael.
By LADY BLENNERHASSETT. With portrait. 3 vols., demy 8vo, cloth extra, $10.00.

Normal Phonography.
Adapted to all Styles of Reporting. By W. H. BARLOW. *Second Edition. Thoroughly revised and improved.* 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Nameless Wrestler (A).
By JOSEPHINE W. BATES. Square 12mo, cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

Primer of Scientific Knowledge.
Man, Animals, Plants, Stones, etc. By PAUL BERT. Translated and adapted for American schools. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, 36 cents.

Plain Argument for God (A).
By GEORGE STUART FULLERTON. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Pariah (The).
By F. ANSTEY. Paper, 25 cents; half cloth, 50 cents.

Practical Microscopy.
New and Revised Edition. By GEORGE E. DAVIS, F.R.M.S., F.I.C. Illustrated. 8vo, extra cloth, $2.50.

Professional Biography of Moncure
ROBINSON, CIVIL ENGINEER. By RICHARD C. OSBORNE, C.E. Forty-eight pages. 12mo, paper cover, 25 cents.

Problems of the Future and Essays.
By S. LAING, author of "Modern Science and Modern Thought." 8vo, cloth, $1.75.

Red Beauty.
A Story of the Pawnee Trail. By WILLIAM O. STODDARD. Illustrated. Cheap edition. 12mo, paper, 50 cents.

Reminiscences of a Regicide.
By M. C. M. SIMPSON. With illustrations and portraits. 8vo, $4.50.

Remington's Practice of Pharmacy.
New (Second) Edition. Thoroughly revised. By JOSEPH P. REMINGTON, Ph.M., F.C.S. Containing over thirteen hundred pages and six hundred and thirty illustrations. A net increase of over two hundred pages. With one hundred and forty new illustrations. 8vo, cloth extra, $6.00; sheep, $6.50.

Rab and His Friends.
By JOHN BROWN, M.D. With eight illustrations by HERMANN SIMON and EDMUND H. GARRETT, and a portrait of the author engraved on wood. Small 4to, neatly bound in two-color cloths, $1.50; new style leather, $1.75. Also an *Edition de Luxe*, with photogravure proofs from original drawings. Red and black text. One hundred and twenty-five copies printed. Large 4to, neatly bound, $5.00.

Shocking Example, and Other Sketches
(A). By FRANCES COURTENAY BAYLOR. With portrait of the author. 12mo, extra cloth, $1.25.

COMPLETE WORKS. "On Both Sides," "Behind the Blue Ridge," and "Shocking Example." Three volumes in box, $3.75.

Search for Basil Lyndhurst (The).
16mo, paper, 25 cents; half cloth, 50 cents.

St. Giles, Edinburgh.
CHURCH, COLLEGE, AND CATHEDRAL. By J. CAMERON LEES, D.D., LL.D. Illustrated. 4to, half leather, $7.50, net.

Story of a Mountain (The).
By UNCLE LAWRENCE. One volume. Fully illustrated. 4to, $1.50.

Solarion.
A Romance. By EDGAR FAWCETT. No. 261, *Lippincott's Magazine.* Half cloth, 50 cents.

Three Days.
A Midsummer Love-Story. By SAMUEL WILLIAMS COOPER. Eight full-page illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Two Brothers (Pierre et Jean) (The).
By GUY DE MAUPASSANT. Illustrated by ERNEST DUEZ and ALBERT LYNCH. Translated by ALBERT SMITH. Bound in paper, enclosed in cloth portfolio, $12.50; 4to, extra cloth, gilt top, $13.50; three-quarters levant morocco, gilt top, $18.00.

Tales of Woman's Trials.
By Mrs. S. C. HALL. *New Edition.* With illustrations. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.50; crown, gilt, $2.00.

Transaction in Hearts (A).
A New Novel. By EDGAR SALTUS. No. 254, *Lippincott's Magazine.* Half cloth, 50 cents.

Ten Minutes to Twelve.
By M. G. MCCLELLAND. No. 259, *Lippincott's Magazine.* Half cloth, 50 cents.

Witness of the Sun (The).
A New Novel. By AMÉLIE RIVES. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.00.

Wheat and Tares.
A Novel. By GRAHAM CLAYTOR. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

With Gauge & Swallow, Attorneys.
By ALBION W. TOURGEE. 12mo cloth, $1.00.

Little, Brown and Company's

Badminton Library of Sports and Pastimes. New volumes:

DRIVING. By the Duke of Beaufort and other authorities. With 12 full-page plates and 54 illustrations in the text. Crown 8vo, cloth, $3.50; half blue morocco, gilt top, $5.00.

FENCING, BOXING, AND WRESTLING. *Fencing*, by W. H. Pollock, F. C. Grove, and Camille Prevost. *Boxing*, by E. B. Michell. *Wrestling*, by Walter Armstrong. With 41 plates. Crown 8vo, cloth, $3.50; half blue morocco, gilt top, $5.00.

Burns Concordance. A Complete Word and Phrase Concordance to the Poems and Songs of Robert Burns, incorporating a Glossary of Scotch Words, etc. By J. B. Reid. Royal 8vo, cloth, $8.50 *net*.

Deland, Margaret. Florida Days. With 65 illustrations by Louis K. Harlow, including etchings, sketches in half tone, and fac-similes of water-color drawings. 8vo, cloth, gilt top, $4.00; half crushed levant morocco, gilt top, $7.00; tree calf, gilt edges, $8.00; full levant morocco, gilt edges, $10.00.

"No more exquisite volume has ever been offered at any season to those who value all that goes to the making of a perfect book."—*Boston Transcript*.

De Vigny, Alfred. Cinq-Mars; or, A Conspiracy under Louis XIII. With 13 exquisite etchings by Gaujean, from drawings by A. Dawant; also numerous smaller illustrations in the text. 2 vols., 8vo, cloth, gilt top, $6.00 *net*.

Also a limited issue of 200 copies on hand-made paper (all subscribed for). 2 vols., royal 8vo, cloth, uncut, $12.00 *net*.

"It is one of the masterpieces of French romantic fiction . . . and a book to be always read and remembered."—*New York Mail and Express*.

Dumas, Alexandre. The Valois Romances. (Period of Charles IX. and Henri III.) With 6 historical portraits. 6 vols., 12mo, cloth, gilt top, $9.00; half calf or half morocco, $18.00.

I. **MARGUERITE DE VALOIS.** 2 vols., $3.00.

II. **LA DAME DE MONSOREAU.** 2 vols., $3.00.

III. **THE FORTY-FIVE.** 2 vols., $3.00.

Dumas, Alexandre. The Count of Monte Cristo. With 8 original plates by E. H. Garrett. 4 vols., 12mo, cloth, gilt top, $6.00; half calf or half morocco, $12.00.

Uniform with the above volumes of Dumas:

The D'Artagnan Romances. (Period of Louis XIII. and Louis XIV.) By Alexandre Dumas. With an etched portrait of Dumas, and 10 historical portraits. 10 vols., 12mo, cloth, gilt top, $15.00; half calf or half morocco, $30.00.

I. **THE THREE MUSKETEERS.** 2 vols., $3.00.

II. **TWENTY YEARS AFTER.** 2 vols., $3.00.

III. **THE VICOMTE DE BRAGELONNE** 6 vols., $9.00.

Dumas, Alexandre. "The Valois Romances" and "Monte Cristo." *Édition de luxe*, limited to 150 copies. 10 vols., 8vo, boards, uncut edges, $30.00 *net*.

The publishers are greatly gratified with the favorable reception of their experiment in presenting the works of the elder Dumas, translated into English, *complete and unabridged*, in a form suited to library use, with large, clear and handsome type, choicely decorated covers, and all the details of translation and publication which, hitherto lacking, have prevented these world-famous and fascinating romances from obtaining the circulation and popularity in America to which their interest and importance entitle them.

Encyclopædia Britannica. Ninth edition. Index. 4to, cloth, $6.00 *net*; half russia, $8.00 *net*.

Forbes, R. B. Notes on some few of the Wrecks and Rescues during the Present Century. 12mo, cloth, $1.50 *net*.

Gilchrist, Fredericka B. The True Story of Hamlet and Ophelia. Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, The Thoughts of. Edited by GEORGE LONG. A handsome library edition, with engraved Roman coin on title. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, $1.50; half calf or half morocco, $3.25; tree calf, gilt edges, or limp morocco, gilt edges, $5.50.

"It is doubtful if we shall ever have a more perfect version of these famous 'Thoughts' than the one under notice; and certainly in point of paper, typography, and printing, no more desirable edition could be desired for the library."—*Boston Gazette*.

LITTLE, BROWN & CO., Publishers,

New Books of 1889.

Mermaid Series. Massinger, Vol. II. Edited by ARTHUR SYMONS. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Nelson, Harry Leverett. Bird Songs About Worcester. 16mo, cloth, gilt top, $1.00 *net*.

Parsons, Frank, Crawford, F. E., and Richardson, H. T. The World's Best Books. A Key to the Treasures of Literature. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Plutarch's Lives and Essays. Greatly reduced in price.

THE LIVES. Edited by A. H. CLOUGH. Complete in 1 vol., 8vo, cloth, $2.00 (formerly $3.00); sheep, $3.00; half calf, $4.50.

THE ESSAYS. With Introduction by Emerson. 8vo, cloth, $2.00 (formerly $3.00); half calf, $4.50.

Walton and Cotton's Complete Angler. A new and beautifully printed edition, with an introduction by JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL. Illustrated with 17 plates (including 6 etchings), also 74 exquisite wood-engravings. 2 vols., small 8vo, cloth, uncut. (Only 500 copies printed.) $10.00 *net*.

Also 150 copies with plates on Japan paper (all subscribed for). 2 vols., 8vo, cloth, uncut, $15.00 *net*.

Warren, Samuel. Ten Thousand a Year. A new and choicely printed edition of this famous English novel, with a portrait of the author, etched by F. T. Stuart. 3 vols., 12mo, cloth, gilt top, $4.50; half calf or half morocco, $9.00.

Also a large-paper issue, limited to 200 copies (all subscribed for). 3 vols., 8vo, half Roxburghe, $10.00 *net*.

"It is the only good library edition of the famous novel."—*The Critic*.

Watson, Paul Barron. The Swedish Revolution under Gustavus Vasa. 8vo, cloth, gilt top, $2.50.

Whitney, Prof. J. D. The United States. Facts and Figures illustrating the Physical Geography of the Country and its Material Resources. 8vo, cloth, $3.00.

LAW PUBLICATIONS.

BLACKWELL, ROBERT S. A Practical Treatise on the Power to Sell Land for the Non-Payment of Taxes. Fifth edition, revised and rearranged and greatly enlarged by Frank Parsons. 2 vols., 8vo, law sheep, $12.00.

BUSWELL, HENRY F. The Statute of Limitations and Adverse Possession. 8vo, law sheep, $6.00.

CROSWELL, SIMON G. A Treatise on the Law Relating to Executors and Administrators. 8vo, law sheep, $6.00.

ENGLISH LAW REPORTS FOR 1888: Comprising Queen's Bench Division, Vols. 20 and 21; Probate Division, Vol. 13; Chancery Division, Vols. 37-39; Appeal Cases, Vol. 13. In all, 7 vols., 8vo, half law calf, $31.25 *net*.

GOULD, J. M., and TUCKER, GEORGE F. Notes on the Revised Statutes of the United States, and the Subsequent Legislation of Congress. Royal 8vo, law sheep, $10.00 *net*.

HARE, HON. J. I. CLARKE. American Constitutional Law. 2 vols., 8vo, law sheep, $12.00.

HITCHCOCK, L. E. Powers and Duties of Sheriffs, Constables, Tax-Collectors, and Other Officers in the New England States. With Forms and Precedents. 8vo, law sheep, $4.00 *net*.

KENT'S COMMENTARIES. Price greatly reduced. Commentaries on American Law. By James Kent. 13th edition, edited by Charles M. Barnes. 4 vols., 8vo, law sheep, $12.00 *net* (formerly $20.00).

MASSACHUSETTS REPORTS, VOL. 147. Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, May-November, 1888. W. V. Kellen, Reporter. 8vo, law sheep, $3.25 *net*.

MASSACHUSETTS REPORTS, VOL. 148. Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, November, 1888-March, 1889. W. V. Kellen, Reporter. 8vo, law sheep, $3.25 *net*.

PARSONS, JAMES. An Exposition of the Principles of Partnership. By James Parsons, A.M. 8vo, sheep, $5.00 *net*.

PERRY, JAIRUS WARE. A Treatise on the Law of Trusts and Trustees. Fourth edition, embodying relevant cases to date. By Frank Parsons. 2 vols., 8vo, law sheep, $12.00.

SCHOULER, JAMES. A Treatise on the Law of the Domestic Relations; embracing Husband and Wife, Parent and Child, Guardian and Ward, Infancy, and Master and Servant. By James Schouler. Fourth edition. 8vo, law sheep, $6.00.

UNITED STATES DIGEST, VOL. 19. New Series. Including a Digest of Decisions of the Various Courts within the United States for 1888. By Isaac F. Paul. Royal 8vo, law sheep, $6.00.

WOERNER, J. G., Judge of the Probate Court of St. Louis. The American Law of Administration. 2 vols., 8vo, law sheep, $12.00.

254 WASHINGTON STREET, BOSTON.

LONGMANS, GREEN & CO.'S

SELECTED LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING 1889.—No. 1.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

BURDETT. Prince, Princess, and People: An Account of the Social Progress and Development of Our Own Times, as Illustrated by the Public Life and Work of their Royal Highnesses the Prince and Princess of Wales, 1863-1889. By Henry C. Burdett. With portraits and autographs of their Royal Highnesses and illustrations of their Norfolk home. 8vo, $6.00.

CLARKE. Cardinal Lavigerie and the African Slave Trade. Edited by Richard F. Clarke, S.J., Trinity College, Oxford. 8vo, $4.50.

GARDINER. History of the Great Civil War, 1642-1649. (3 vols.) By Samuel R. Gardiner, M.A. Vol. II. 1644-1647. With 21 maps of battlefields, etc. 8vo, $8.00.

HISTORIC TOWNS. Edited by Edward A. Freeman, D.C.L., and the Rev. William Hunt, M.A.

Carlisle. By M. Creighton, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D. With 2 maps. Crown 8vo, $1.25.

THE MELBOURNE PAPERS: Being a Selection from Documents in the Possession of Earl Cowper, K.G. Edited by Lloyd C. Sanders, B.A. With preface by Earl Cowper. 8vo, $6.00.

PORTER. The History of the Corps of Royal Engineers. By Major-General Whitworth Porter, R.E. With portraits of Sir John Burgoyne and Major-General C. G. Gordon, in Chinese mandarin dress, five colored portraits illustrating engineer uniform at different epochs, and numerous sketches and plans illustrating sieges, etc. 2 vols., 8vo, $12.00.

RAWLINSON. History of Phœnicia. By George Rawlinson, M.A. Camden Professor of Ancient History in the University of Oxford, Canon of Canterbury, etc. With 2 maps, 10 plates, 172 wood-cuts in the text, and full index. 8vo, cloth, $6.00.

TODD. On Parliamentary Government in England. Its Origin, Development, and Practical Operation. By Alpheus Todd, LL.D., C.M.G., Librarian of Parliament for the Dominion of Canada. Second edition, by his Son. In two vols., 8vo. Vol. II., $10.00.

VIGNOLES. The Life of Charles Blacker Vignoles, F.R.S. Soldier and Civil Engineer, formerly Lieutenant in H. M. 1st Royals, Past-President of the Institution of Civil Engineers, London. A reminiscence of early railway history. Dedicated to H. M. the Queen. By his son, Olinthus J. Vignoles, M.A. With several portraits and illustrations. 8vo, $5.00.

WALPOLE. The Life of Lord John Russell. By Spencer Walpole, author of "A History of England from 1815." With 2 portraits. 2 vols., 8vo, $12.00.

FICTION AND BELLES-LETTRES.

BAKER. By the Western Sea: a Summer Idyl. By James Baker, author of "John Westacott," etc. Crown 8vo, $1.75.

DOYLE. Micah Clarke: His Statement. A Romance of the War in the West. By A. Conan Doyle. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

HARGREAVES. Literary Workers; or, Pilgrims to the Temple of Honor. By John George Hargreaves, M.A., etc. Small 4to, $2.50.

HIGGINSON. The Afternoon Landscape: Poems and Translations. By Thomas Wentworth Higginson. Crown 8vo, $1.00.

JEFFERIES. Field and Hedgerow: Being the last essays of Richard Jefferies. Collected by his widow. Crown 8vo, $1.75.

JESSOP. Gerald Ffrench's Friends. By George H. Jessop. 12mo, ornamental cloth cover, $1.25.

KENDALL. Such is Life: A Novel. By May Kendall, author of "From a Garret," and "Dreams to Sell." Crown, 8vo, cloth, $1.25.

LANG. The Blue Fairy-Book. Edited by Andrew Lang. With 136 illustrations by H. J. Ford and G. P. Jacomb-Hood. Crown 8vo, gilt edges, $2.00.

LANG. Works by Andrew Lang, M.A.

Letters on Literature. Contributed chiefly to the New York *Independent*. Fcap. 8vo, $2.00.

Lost Leaders. Reprinted from *The Daily News*. Fcap. 8vo, $1.50.

MATTHEWS. A Family Tree: and Other Stories. By Brander Matthews. 12mo, ornamental cloth cover, $1.25.

MULLER. Three Lectures on the Science of Language: and its Place in General Education. By F. Max Müller. Second edition. 70 cents.

MURRAY. A Dangerous Catspaw: A Story. By David Christie Murray and Henry Murray. Crown 8vo, $1.00.

MURRAY AND HERMAN. Wild Darrie: A Story. By D. Christie Murray and Henry Herman. Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.00.

MURRAY. Gobi or Shamo: a Story of Three Songs. ("*The Great Desert of Gobi or Shamo.*"—Cornwell's Geography.) By G. G. A. Murray, Fellow of New College, Oxford, and Professor of Greek in the University of Glasgow. Crown 8vo, $1.25.

POLLOCK. A Nine Men's Morrice: Stories collected and re-collected. By Walter Herries Pollock. Crown 8vo, $1.25.

RICHARDSON. The Son of a Star: A Romance of the Second Century. By Benjamin Ward Richardson. 12mo, $1.50.

TIMES AND DAYS: Being Essays in Romance and History. Fcp. 8vo, $1.50.

TOMSON. The Bird-Bride: A Volume of Ballads and Sonnets. By Graham R. Tomson. Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, $1.75.

RELIGION AND THEOLOGY.

A. K. H. B. Works by A. K. H. B.

"To Meet the Day" Through the Christian Year: Being a Text of Scripture, with an Original Meditation and a Short Selection in Verse, for Every Day. Cloth, red edges, crown 8vo, $1.50.

East Coast Days, and Memories: A Volume of Collected Essays. Crown 8vo, $1.25.

MACDONALD. Unspoken Sermons: Third series. By George Macdonald, LL.D. Crown 8vo. $1.50.

MOZLEY. The Word. By the Rev. T. Mozley, author of "Reminiscences of Oriel College and the Oxford Movement." Crown 8vo, $2.50.

MULLER. Natural Religion: The Gifford Lectures Delivered at Glasgow, 1888. By F. Max Müller, M.A. Crown 8vo, $3.00.

NEWNHAM. The All-Father: Sermons preached in a Village Church. By the Rev. P. H. Newnham. With preface by Edna Lyall. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

A REPLY TO DR. LIGHTFOOT'S ESSAYS. By the author of "Supernatural Religion." 8vo, $2.00.

TWELLS. Colloquies on Preaching. By the Rev. H. Twells, M.A., Hon. Canon Peterborough Cathedral. Crown 8vo, $1.75.

YOUNGHUSBAND. The Story of Genesis. (Being Part I. of the Story of the Bible.) By Frances Younghusband, author of "The Story of Our Lord." Crown 8vo, 75 cents.

TRAVEL AND ADVENTURE.

BRASSEY. The Last Journal by Lady Brassey, 1886-87. With charts and maps, 40 illustrations in monotone (20 full-page), and nearly 200 illustrations in the text from drawings by R. T. Pritchett. 8vo, $6.00.

CURZON. Russia in Central Asia in 1889: and the Anglo-Russian Question. By the Hon. George N. Curzon, M.P., Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford. With 16 full-page illustrations, 37 illustrations in the text, maps, appendices, and an index. 8vo, $6.00.

THOMSON. Travels in the Atlas and Southern Morocco. A Narrative of Exploration. By Joseph Thomson, F.R.G.S., author of "Through Masai-land." With 68 illustrations of life and scenery in Morocco, together with six maps. Crown 8vo, cloth, $3.00.

WILLOUGHBY. East Africa and its Big Game. The Narrative of a Sporting Trip from Zanzibar to the Borders of the Masai. By Capt. Sir John C. Willoughby, Bart., Royal Horse Guards. With postscript by Sir Robert G. Harvey, Bart. Illustrated by G. D. Giles and Mrs. Gordon Hake. With colored map of the Game Country. Royal 8vo, $7.00.

LONGMANS, GREEN & CO., 15 East Sixteenth Street, New York.

LONGMANS, GREEN & CO.'S

SELECTED LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING 1889—No. 2.

SCIENCE.

BENNETT AND MURRAY. A Handbook of Cryptogamic Botany. By Alfred W. Bennett, M.A., B. Sc., F.L.S., Lecturer on Botany at St. Thomas' Hospital, and George Murray, F.L.S., Senior Assistant, Department of Botany, British Museum, and Examiner in Botany, Glasgow University. With 378 illustrations. 8vo, $5.00.

HARRISON. The Creation and Physical Structure of the Earth. By John Thornhill Harrison, F.G.S., M.Inst.C.E. Crown 8vo, $2 50.

HUDSON AND GOSSE. The Rotifera; or, Wheel-Animalcules. By C. T. Hudson, LL.D., Cantab., F.R.S., assisted by P. H. Gosse, F.R.S. Supplement, 4to, 64 pages. With plates XXXI. to XXXIV. Paper covers, $4.00.

IRVING. Physical and Chemical Studies in Rock-metamorphism, based on the thesis written for the D. Sc. Degree in the University of London, 1888. By the Rev. A. Irving, D. Sc. London, Senior Science Master at Wellington College. 8vo, $1.75.

SMITH. Graphics; or, The Art of Calculation by Drawing Lines, applied especially to Mechanical Engineering. By Robert H. Smith, Professor of Engineering, Mason College, Birmingham, etc. Part I. With separate (4to) atlas of 29 plates, containing 97 diagrams. 8vo, $5.00.

WATTS' DICTIONARY OF CHEMISTRY. Revised and entirely rewritten by H. Foster Morley, M.A., D. Sc., and M. M. Pattison Muir, M.A., F.R.S., assisted by eminent contributors. To be completed in four vols., 8vo. Vols. I. and II., half bound, each $14.50.

ECONOMICS AND SOCIAL SCIENCE.

BAGEHOT. A Practical Plan for Assimilating the English and American Money as a Step Towards a Universal Money. By the late Walter Bagehot. Reprinted from the *Economist*, with additions and a preface Second edition. Crown 8vo, 75 cents.

BAKER. War with Crime: being a Selection of Reprinted Papers on Crime, Prison Discipline, etc. By the late T. Barwick Ll. Baker. Edited by Herbert Philips and Edmund Verney. With portrait from a drawing by G. Richmond, R.A. Etched by C. W. Sherborne. 8vo, $4.00.

CRUMP. An Investigation into the Cause of the Great Fall in Prices which Took Place Coincidently with the Demonetization of Silver by Germany. By Arthur Crump. 8vo. $2.00.

MACLEOD. The Theory of Credit. By Henry Dunning Macleod, M.A., of Trinity College, Cambridge, and the Inner Temple. Vol. I., 8vo, $2.50.

THOMPSON. Social Progress: An Essay. By Daniel Greenleaf Thompson. 8vo, $2.00.

MEDICINE AND SURGERY.

ASHBY. Notes on Physiology, for the Use of Students Preparing for Examination. With 134 woodcuts. By Henry Ashby, M.D., Lond. Fcp 8vo, $1.50.

ASHBY AND WRIGHT. The Diseases of Children, Medical and Surgical. A Guide for Practitioners and Senior Students. Fully illustrated. By Henry Ashby, M.D., and George A. Wright, B.A., F.R.C.S. 8vo, $6.00.

BENNETT. Clinical Lectures on Varicose Veins of the Lower Extremities. By William H. Bennett, F.R.C.S., Surgeon to St. George's Hospital; Lecturer on Clinical Surgery and on Anatomy in St. George's Hospital Medical School; Member of the Board of Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons of England. With three plates. 8vo, $2.00.

WILKS AND MOXON. Lectures on Pathological Anatomy. By Samuel Wilks, M.D., F.R.S., Consulting Physician to Guy's Hospital, and the late Walter Moxon, M.D., F.R.C.P., Lecturer on Pathology at Guy's Hospital. Third edition, thoroughly revised. By Samuel Wilks, M.D., LL.D., F R.S. 8vo, $6.00.

MISCELLANEOUS.

CHURCHILL. Selected Speeches of Lord Randolph Churchill. With introduction and notes by Louis Jennings, M.P. 2 vols., 8vo, $7.00.

HENDERSON. The Story of Music. By William J. Henderson. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, $1.25.

NEW REVIEW (THE). A Monthly Magazine. Edited by Archibald Grove. 15 cents a number. Yearly subscription, $1.75.

PROCTOR. Strength. How to Get Strong and Keep Strong. By Richard A. Proctor. Crown 8vo, 75 cents.

REID. The Book of Wedding-Days. With 96 illustrated borders, a frontispiece, title-page, etc., by Walter Crane, and quotations for each day compiled and arranged by K. E. J. Reid, May Ross, and Mabel Bamfield. Medium 4to (12 in. x 9½ in.) bound in vegetable vellum, $6.00.

EDUCATIONAL.

ARNOLD. A Manual of English Literature. Historical and Critical. By Thomas Arnold, M.A. New edition. Crown 8vo, $2.00.

BELL. Works by Mrs. Hugh Bell.
- **Petit Theatre des Enfants.** Twelve Tiny French Plays for Children. 16mo, 50 cents.
- **Theatre de la Jeunesse.** Fcp. 8vo, 90 cents.

CASEY. A Treatise on Spherical Trigonometry. By John Casey, LL.D., F.R.S. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

CHISHOLM. Handbook of Commercial Geography. By G. G. Chisholm, M.A., B.Sc 8vo, $5.00.

DANN. A Handy Guide to German Commercial Correspondence, with German-English and English-German Glossaries. By Joseph T. Dann, Ph.D., sometime German Master in University College School, London. 12mo, 80 cents.

GIBSON. A Text-Book of Elementary Biology. By R. J. Harvey Gibson, M.A., Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. Illustrated with 192 engravings. Crown 8vo, $1.75.

GRAHAM. Elementary Algebra. With Numerous Examples and Exercises. By Robert Graham, M.A., T.C.D. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

JANAU. French Commercial Correspondence. By Elphege Janau, Assistant French Master, Christ's Hospital. 12mo, 80 cents.

LONGMANS' Elementary Science Manuals. A Series of Works in General Science for School and College Use. New vols.:
- **Building Construction.** By Edward J. Burrell. With 303 working drawings. 12mo, 80 cents.
- **Elementary Chemistry.** Inorganic and Organic. By W. Furneaux, F.R.G.S 12mo, 80 cents.
- **Elementary Physiology.** 218 woodcuts. By W. Furneaux, F.R.G.S. 12mo, 80 cents.
- **Steam.** By Professor W. Ripper the Technical Schools, Sheffield. 80 cents.
- **Physics:** including Magnetism, Electricity, Sound, Heat, Light. By Mark R. Wright. 80 cents.
- **Electricity and Magnetism.** By A. W. Poyser, B.A. 12mo, 80 cents.

LONGMANS' Greek Copy-Book. By A. G. Grenfell. Oblong 4to, sewed, 12 cents.

LONGMANS' Handbook of English Literature. By R. McWilliam, B.A. Part I. From the Earliest Times to Chaucer. Crown 8vo, 30 cents. Part II. From Chaucer to Shakespeare. Crown 8vo, 30 cents.

LONGMANS' Junior School Composition. By David Salmon. 12mo, 30 cents.

LONGMANS' Junior School Grammar. By David Salmon. 12mo, 30 cents.

LONGMANS' New Atlas: Political and Physical. Consisting of 40 quarto and 16 octavo maps and diagrams, besides insets and 16 quarto plates of views, etc. Edited by George G. Chisholm, M.A., B.Sc., Fellow of the Royal Geographical and Statistical Societies. Imp. 8vo, $4.00.

STOCK. Deductive Logic. By St. George Stock, M.A., Pembroke College, Oxford, author of "Attempts at Truth." Crown 8vo. $1.25.

WARREN. An Elementary Treatise on Mechanics. By Rev. Isaac Warren, M.A., Trinity College, Dublin. Part I. Statics. 12mo, $1.00.

BOOKS PUBLISHED

BY

D. LOTHROP CO.

DURING 1889.

Adams, Oscar Fay. Dear Old Story-Tellers. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Aids to Endeavor. Introduction by F. E. Clark. Sq. 16mo, cloth, 75 cents.

Alden, W. L. Loss of the Swansea. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Allen, Willis Boyd. Cloud and Cliff. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Babyland for 1889. 4to, boards, 75 cents.

Baby's Annual. 4to, boards, $1.25.

Bamford, Mary E. Second Year of the Look-About Club. 4to, cloth, $1.50.

Bird Tales. 4to, boards, 75 cents.

Black, Alexander. The Story of Ohio. 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

Blackall, Emily Lucas. Superior to Circumstances. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Boyesen, H. H. Vagabond Tales. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Brooks, Elbridge S. The Story of the American Soldier. 4to, cloth, $2.50.

Brown, John. Rab and His Friends. Small 4to, cloth, $1.00. Illustrated.

Bulwer, Sir Edward Lytton. The Secret Way. 4to, cloth, $3.00; morocco, $5.00. Illustrated.

Children's Delight, The. 4to, boards, 75 cents.

Children's Holiday, The. 4to, boards, 75 cents.

Children's Hour, The. 4to, boards, 60 cents.

Clark, Francis E. The Mossback Correspondence. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Clark, H. H. Naval Cadet Bently. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Clark, Mrs. S. R. Graham. Tom's Street. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Crowninshield, Mary B. Plucky Smalls. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

—— The Light-House Children Abroad. 4to, boards, $1.75; cloth, $2.25.

Deane, Fannie A. Little Folks' Wonders from Sea and Shore. 4to, boards, $1.00.

Deane, Mary B. Three Little Maids. 4to, cloth, $1.50.

Eliot, Henrietta K. Laura's Holidays. 4to, boards, 50 cents.

Eyster, Nellie B. A Colonial Boy. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Good Cheer for 1890. 4to, boards, 75 cents.

Hall, J. A. Glimpses of Great Fields. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Heaton, John L. The Story of Vermont. 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

Humphrey, Frances A. Captain John Smith and Pocahontas. 4to, boards, 50 cents.

—— Oscar and I. 4to, boards, 35 cents.

Kimball, Lucia E. F. A Brave Battle. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Knight, S. G. Ned Harwood's Visit. 12mo, boards, $1.25.

Leahy, Wm. A. The Siege of Syracuse. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Leonowens, A. H. Our Asiatic Cousins. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Little Folks' Play Days. 4to, boards, 60 cents.

Little Folks' Story-Book. 4to, boards, 75 cents.

Lothrop's Illustrated Annual. 4to, boards, $1.50.

Lunt, Horace. Across Lots. 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

Miller, Joaquin, and Others. Tennyson's Fairies. 12mo, cloth, 60 cents.

Moodey, Martha L. Alan Thorne. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Nichols, Laura D. Lotus Bay. 4to, cloth, $1.50.

Our Boys and Girls for 1890. 4to, boards, $1.00.

Our Little Men and Women for 1889. 4to, boards, $1.25.

Palmer, Julius, A. One Voyage. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Pansy (Mrs. G. B. Alden). Chrissy's Endeavor. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

—— A Sevenfold Trouble. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

—— We Twelve Girls. 12mo, cloth 60 cents.

—— Young Folks Worth Knowing. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Pansy (Editor). Pansy Sunday Book. 4to, boards, $1.25.

—— Sunday Chat for 1890. 4to, boards, 75 cents.

Pansy for 1889, The. 4to, boards, $1.25.

Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. A Lost Winter. Oblong 4to, cloth, $3.00; morocco, $8.00.

Poulsson, Emilie. Nursery Finger Plays. 4to, cloth, $1.25.

Raffensperger, A. F. Those Raeburn Girls. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Robertson, Frederick W. Wellsprings of Wisdom. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Seward, Olive Risley. Around the World Stories, 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Sherwood, M. E. W. Sweetbrier. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Sidney, Margaret. The Little Red Shop. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

—— Our Town. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Stealy, Jennie. Little People of the Plaza. 4to, boards, 35 cents.

Stories and Pictures from the New Testament. 4to, boards, 75 cents.

Stories and Pictures from the Old Testament. 4to, boards, 75 cents.

Story-Time for 1890. 4to, boards, $1.00.

Swanhilde. Translated by Carrie N. Horwitz. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Thompson, Maurice. The Story of Louisiana. 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

Told by the Fireside. 4to, boards, 75 cents.

Trowbridge, J. T. The Adventures of David Vane and David Crane. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Wide Awake Pleasure Book for 1889. 4to, boards, $1.00.

Wide Awake. Vol. AA. 4to, boards, $1.50.

Wide Awake. Vol. BB. 4to, boards, $1.50.

Winship, A. E. The Shop. 12mo, cloth, 60 cents.

Wordsworth, Wm. Melodies from Nature. 4to, cloth, $5.00; morocco, $8.00. Illustrated.

Young Days. 4to, boards, 60 cents.

LIST OF WORKS PUBLISHED IN 1889 BY

FRANK F. LOVELL & COMPANY,

142 & 144 WORTH ST., NEW YORK.

LOVELL'S INTERNATIONAL SERIES OF MODERN NOVELS.

These novels are all published by special arrangement with the authors, and therefore appear in this series in advance of all others, being printed from the author's MS. and not from imported copies of the published work.

1 Miss Eyon of Eyon Court, by Katharine S Macquoid 30
2 Hartas Maturin, by H. F. Lester 50
3 Tales of To-Day, by Geo. R. Sims 30
4 English Life Seen Through Yankee Eyes, by T. C. Crawford 50
5 Penny Lancaster, Farmer, by Mrs. Bellamy 50
6 Under False Pretences, by Adeline Sergeant 50
7 In Exchange for a Soul, by Mary Linskill 30
8 Guilderoy, by Ouida 30
9 St. Cuthbert's Tower, by Florence Warden 30
10 Elizabeth Morley, by Katharine S. Macquoid 30
11 Divorce; or, Faithful and Unfaithful, by Margaret Lee 50
12 Long Odds, by Hawley Smart 30
13 On Circumstantial Evidence, by Florence Marryat. 30
14 Miss Kate; or, Confession of a Caretaker, by Rita. 30
15 A Vagabond Lover, by Rita 20
16 The Search for Basil Lyndhurst, by Rosa Nouchette Carey 30
17 The Wing of Azrael, by Mona Caird 30
18 The Fog Princess, by Florence Warden 30
19 John Herring, by S. Baring-Gould 50
20 The Fatal Phryne, by F. C. Philips and C. J. Wills.. 30
21 Harvest, by John Strange Winter 30
22 Mehalah, by S. Baring-Gould 50
23 A Troublesome Girl, by The Duchess 30
24 Derrick Vaughan, Novelist, by Edna Lyall 30
25 Hedri, by Helen B. Mathers 30
26 The Luck of the House, by Adeline Sergeant 30
27 The Pennycomequicks, by S. Baring-Gould 50
28 Jezebel's Friends, by Dora Russell 30
29 Comedy of a Country House, by Julian Sturgis 30
30 The Piccadilly Puzzle, by Fergus W. Hume 30
31 That Other Woman, by Annie Thomas 30
32 The Curse of Carne's Hold, by G. A. Henty 30
33 Uncle Piper of Piper's Hill, by Tasma 30
34 A Life Sentence, by Adeline Sergeant 30
35 Kit Wyndham, by Frank Barrett 30
36 The Tree of Knowledge, by G. M. Robins 30
37 Roland Oliver, by Justin McCarthy 30
38 Sheba, by Rita 30
39 Sylvia Arden, by Oswald Crawfurd 30
40 Young Mr. Ainslie's Courtship, by F. C. Philips... 30
41 The Haute Noblesse, by George Manville Fenn ... 30
42 Mount Eden, by Florence Marryat 30
43 Buttons, by John Strange Winter 30
44 Nurse Revel's Mistake, by Florence Warden 30
45 Arminell, by S. Baring-Gould 50
46 The Lament of Dives, by Walter Besant 30
47 Mrs. Bob, by John S. Winter 30
48 Was Ever Woman in this Humor Wooed? by Chas. Gibbon 30
49 The Mynns Mystery, by George Manville Fenn.... 30
50 Hedri, by Helen Mathers 30
51 The Bondman, by Hall Caine 30
52 A Girl of the People, by L. T. Meade 30
53 Twenty Novelettes, by Twenty Prominent Novelists 30
54 A Family without a Name, by Jules Verne 30
55 A Sydney Sovereign, by Tasma 30
56 A March in the Ranks, by Jessie Fothergill 30
57 Our Erring Brother, by F. W. Robinson 30
58 Misadventure, by W. E. Norris 30
59 Plain Tales from the Hills, by Rudyard Kipling... 30
60 The Wages of Sin, by Lucas Malet 30

LOVELL'S LEATHER-CLAD TALES.

1 The Land of Mystery, by Lieut. R. H. Jayne 25
2 Gilbert, the Trapper, by Capt. C. B. Ashley 25
3 Eric Dane, by Matthew White, Jr 25
4 Pirate Island, by Harry Collingwood 25
5 Perils of the Jungle, by Lieut. R. H. Jayne 25
6 Nature's Young Nobleman, by Brooks McCormick . 25

LOVELL'S HOUSEHOLD LIBRARY.

204 The Manhunter, by Dick Donovan 25
205 In the Shires, by Sir Randall Roberts 25
206 Chance or Fate, by Alice O'Hanlon 25
207 The Match of the Season, by Mrs Alexander Fraser 25
209 A Broken Blossom, by Florence Marryat 25
210 Sweetheart and Wife, by Lady Constance Howard. 25
211 Cleverly Won, by Hawley Smart 25
212 Lodge by the Sea, by Mrs. Lovett Cameron 25
213 Mollie Darling, by Lady Constance Howard 25
214 Lightly Lost, by Hawley Smart 25
215 Neck or Nothing, by Mrs. Lovett Cameron 25
216 The Englishman of the Rue Cain, by H. F. Wood. 25
217 The Silence of Dean Maitland, by Maxwell Gray.. 25
218 Herne Lodge, by the Earl of Desart 25
219 Caught at Last, by Dick Donovan 25
221 We Two, by Edna Lyall 25
222 Against the Grain 25
223 Seventy Times Seven, by Adeline Sergeant 25
224 Donovan, by Edna Lyall 25
225 The Reproach of Annesley, by Maxwell Gray 25
226 Under a Strange Mask, by Frank Barrett 25
227 Under Which Lord? by Mrs. E. Linn Linton 25
228 The Duchess of Rosemary Lane, by B. L. Farjeon. 25
229 Dr. Rameau, by Geo. Ohnet 25
230 The Two Chiefs of Dunboy, by Jas. Anthony Froude 25
231 Blood Money, by Chas. Gibbon 25
232 The Blue Ribbon 25
233 The Search for Basil Lyndhurst, by Rosa N. Carey. 25
234 Westward Ho, by Charles Kingsley 50
235 Derrick Vaughan, by Edna Lyall 25
236 Cleopatra, by H. Rider Haggard 25
237 Alton Locke, by Chas. Kingsley 50
238 Toilers of Babylon, by B. L. Farjeon 25
239 The Last Coup, by Hawley Smart 25
240 Suzanne 25
241 Two Years Ago, by Charles Kingsley 50
242 A Lost Wife, by Mrs. Lovett Cameron 25
243 Marooned, by W. Clark Russell 25
244 Penance of John Logan, by William Black 25
245 Won by Waiting, by Edna Lyall 25
246 Hereward, by Chas. Kingsley 50
247 In the Golden Days, by Edna Lyall 25
248 Yeast, by Chas. Kingsley 50
249 Lord and Lady Piccadilly, by Earl of Desart ... 25
250 That Other Woman, by Annie Thomas 25
251 Water Babies, by Charles Kingsley 25
252 The Curse of Carne's Hold, by G. A Henty 25
253 A Life Sentence, by Adeline Sergeant 25
254 Kit Wyndham, by Frank Barrett 25
255 The Heroes, by Chas. Kingsley 25
256 A Fiery Ordeal, by B. M. Clay 25
257 Comedy of a Country House, by Julian Sturgis... 25
258 A Hardy Norseman, by Edna Lyall 25
259 Uncle Piper of Piper's Hill, by Tasma 25
260 Matron or Maid, by Mrs. Kennard 25
261 A Blood White Rose, by B. L. Farjeon 25
262 The Tree of Knowledge, by G. M. Robins 25
263 The Haute Noblesse, by G. Manville Fenn 25
264 Young Mr. Ainslie's Courtship, by F. C. Philips.. 25
265 Allan's Wife, by H. Rider Haggard 25
266 Roland Oliver, by Justin McCarthy 25
267 Buttons, by John Strange Winter 25
268 Twenty Novelettes, by Twenty Prominent Novelists 25
269 Knight-Errant, by Edna Lyall 25
270 Sylvia Arden, by Oswald Crawfurd 25
271 The Lament of Dives, by Walter Besant 25
272 Mount Eden, by Florence Marryat 25
273 Sheba, by Rita 25
274 Sybil Ross' Marriage, by F. C. Philips and C. J. Wills 25
275 Mrs. Bob, by John Strange Winter 25
276 The Dead Heart, by Charles Gibbon 25
277 Hedri, by Helen Mathers 25
278 A March in the Ranks, by Jessie Fothergill 25
279 Passion's Slave, by Richard Ashe King 25
280 The Bondman, by Hall Caine 25
281 Love's a Tyrant, by Annie Thomas 25
282 An Ocean Tragedy, by W. Clark Russell 25
283 Prince Fortunatus, by Wm. Black 25
383 Blind Love, by Wilkie Collins 25

FRANK F. LOVELL & CO., 142 and 144 Worth Street, New York.

LIST OF WORKS PUBLISHED IN 1889 BY

John W. Lovell Company,

150 Worth St., Cor. Mission Place, New York.

LOVELL'S LIBRARY.

1324 Six Months in Mexico by Nellie Bly 20
1325 The Martyrdom of Madeline, by Robert Buchanan 20
1326 Annan Water, by Robert Buchanan..... 20
1327 Love Me Forever, by Robert Buchanan 20
1328 Our Radicals, by Fred. Burnaby..... 20
1329 Lucy Temple, by Mrs. Rawson 10
1330 A Double Marriage, by B. Collensie 20
1331 Diana's Discipline, by B. M. Clay..... 20
1332 All in One, by Hugh Conway..... 20
1333 A Dead Man's Face, by Hugh Conway 10
1334 A Pair of Blue Eyes, by Thomas Hardy..... 20
1335 Pretty Miss Neville by B. M. Croker 20
1336 Goblin Gold, by May Crommelin.... 20
1337 A Rose in Thorns, by Bertha M. Clay 20
1338 The Rabbi's Spell, by S. C. Cumberland..... 10
1339 Delicia, by Beatrice May Butt 20
1340 The Head Station, by Mrs. Campbell Praed 20
1341 The World Between Them, by The Countess 20
1342 Grif, by B. L. Farjeon 20
1343 The Two Orphans, by A. D'Ennery..... 20
1344 All's Dross but Love, by A. E. Lancaster 10
1345 Plot and Counterplot, by author of "Quadroona." 20
1346 Leoni, by author of "For Mother's Sake"..... 20
1347 A Passion Flower, by the Countess..... 20
1348 My Young Alcides, by Charlette M. Yonge..... 20
1349 A Diamond in the Rough, by Alice O'Hanlon.... 20
1350 Ten Days in a Mad House, by Nellie Bly 20
1351 Baptized with a Curse, by Edith S. Drewry 20
1352 The Two Sides of the Shield, by Charlotte M. Yonge..... 20
1353 Guilderoy, by Ouida..... 30
1354 The Trumpet-Major, by Thomas Hardy 20
1355 Dove in an Eagle's Nest, by Charlotte M. Yonge. 20
1356 Barbara's History, by Amelia B. Edwards..... 20
1357 Miss Carew, by Amelia B. Edwards 20
1358 My Brother's Wife, by Amelia B. Edwards 20
1359 Hand and Glove, by A. B. Edwards..... 20
1360 Dolly, by Justin McCarthy..... 20
1361 A False Scent, by Mrs. Alexander.... 20
1362 Jet: Her Face or Her Fortune? by Mrs. Annie Edwards 10
1363 A Ballroom Repentance, by Mrs. Annie Edwards. 20
1364 A Point of Honor, by Mrs. Edwards..... 20
1365 Ought We to Visit Her? by Mrs. Annie Edwards. 20
1366 Leah, a Woman of Fashion, by Mrs. Annie Edwards 20
1367 Archie Lovell, by Mrs. A. Edwards... 20
1368 A Blue Stocking, by Mrs. A. Edwards..... 10

LATEST ISSUES.

1369 The Girl from Malta, by Fergus W. Hume..... 20
1370 A Vagabond Heroine, by Mrs. Annie Edwards... 10
1371 Philip Earnscliffe, by Mrs. Edwards 20
1372 Vivian the Beauty, by Mrs. Edwards..... 10
1373 Steven Lawrence, by Mrs. Edwards..... 20
1374 A Playwright's Daughter, by Mrs. A. Edwards.. 10
1375 Agatha, by Eva Evergreen..... 20
1376 The Sacred Nugget, by B. L. Farjeon 20
1377 Was She Good or Bad? by Prof Wm. Minto..... 10
1378 Vivisection, by A. Leffingwell, M.D..... 20
1379 The Curse of Mitre Square, by John Francis Brewer 20
1380 Amoret, by Chas. Gibbon..... 20
1381 A Girl in Black, by Mrs. Molesworth..... 10
1382 King Solomon's Wives, by author of "He," "It," etc..... 20
1383 The Forced Marriage, by Annie A. Gibbs 25
1384 The Mikado and Other Operas, by W. S. Gilbert. 20
1385 King Solomon's Treasures, by author of "He," "It," etc..... 20
1386 A Girl Hero, by Mary Grace Halpine..... 25
1387 The Waif of the Storm, by Annie A Gibbs..... 25
1388 A Letter, by Mary Grace Halpine..... 25
1389 Discarded, by Mary Grace Halpine..... 25
1390 A Strange Betrothal, by Mary Grace Halpine. ... 25
1391 A Blighted Life, by Annie A. Gibbs..... 25
1392 The Lover's Creed, by Mrs. Cashel Hoey..... 20
1393 A Dangerous Game, by Ida L. Girard..... 10
1394 A Crown of Shame, by Florence Marryat.. 20
1395 The Mark of Cain, by Andrew Lang..... 10
1396 A Cruel Woman, by Annie A. Gibbs 25
1397 Irene, by Annie A. Gibbs..... 25
1398 St. Cuthbert's Tower, by Florence Warden 20
1399 The Two Chiefs of Dunboy, by James Anthony Froude..... 20
1400 A Lost Son, by Mary Linskill..... 20
1401 The Reproach of Annesley, by Maxwell Gray.... 20
1402 Her Father's Sin, by Annie A. Gibbs..... 25
1403 The Fog Princes, by Florence Warden..... 20
1404 The Search for Basil Lyndhurst, by Rosa Nouchette Carey..... 30
1405 The Fatal Phryne, by F. G. Philips 20
1406 Derrick Vaughan, Novelist, by Edna Lyall..... 20
1407 A Troublesome Girl, by The Duchess..... 20
1408 Flemange, by Madam August Craven..... 20
1409 Cleopatra, by H. Rider Haggard..... 20
1410 Agnes Sorel, by G. P. R. James 20
1411 Harvest, by John S. Winter 20
1412 Sophy Carmine, by John Strange Winter..... 20
1413 Won by Waiting, by Edna Lyall..... 20
1414 A Little Fool, by John Strange Winter..... 20
1415 In the Golden Days, by Edna Lyall..... 20
1416 A Lost Wife, by Mrs. Lovett Cameron..... 20
1417 Merle's Crusade, by Rosa Nouchette Carey 20
1418 Penance of John Logan, by William Black..... 20
1419 Marooned, by W. Clark Russell..... 20
1420 That Other Woman, by Annie Thomas..... 20
1421 The Silence of Dean Maitland, by Maxwell Gray. 20
1422 'Twixt Love and Duty, by Tighe Hopkins..... 20
1423 The Last Coup, by Hawley Smart..... 20
1424 Fiery Ordeal, by Bertha M. Clay..... 20
1425 Jenny Harlowe, by W. Clark Russell..... 10
1426 Toilers of Babylon, by B. L. Farjeon..... 20
1427 Lord and Lady Piccadilly, by Earl of Desart..... 20
1428 Donovan, by Edna Lyall..... 20
1429 A Life Sentence, by Adeline Sergeant..... 20
1430 A Fatal Dower, by author of "His Wedded Wife." 20
1431 Suzanne..... 20
1432 Curse of Carne's Hold, by G. A. Henty..... 20
1433 Uncle Piper of Piper's Hill, by Tasma..... 20
1434 A Stern Chase, by Mrs. Hoey..... 20
1435 "He," a companion to "She"..... 20
1436 Merit Versus Money 20
1437 Found Out, by Helen Mathers 20
1438 Kit Wyndham, by F. Barrett 20
1439 Young Mr. Ainslie's Courtship, by F. C. Philips . 20
1440 A Hardy Norseman, by Edna Lyall..... 20
1441 Tree of Knowledge, by G. M. Robins..... 20
1442 Matron or Maid, by Mrs. Kennard 20
1443 A Blood White Rose, by B. L. Farjeon..... 20
1444 Roland Oliver, by Justin McCarty 20
1445 We Two, by Edna Lyall 20
1446 Allan's Wife, by H. Rider Haggard..... 20
1447 Twenty Novelettes, by Twenty Prominent Novelists..... 20
1448 Sheba, by Rita..... 20
1449 Buttons, by John S. Winter..... 20
1450 Comedy of a Country House, by Julian Sturgis... 20
1451 Lament of Dives, by Walter Besant 20
1452 Sylvia Arden, by Oswald Crawfurd..... 20
1453 Peeress and Player, by F. Marryat..... 20
1454 Bebee; or, Two Little Wooden Shoes, by Ouida. 10
1455 Mrs. Bob, by John S. Winter..... 20
1456 Mount Eden, by F. Marryat..... 20
1457 A Dead Heart, by C. Gibbon..... 20
1458 Hedri, by Helen Mathers..... 20
1459 Sybil Ross' Marriage, by F. C. Philips and C. J. Wills..... 20
1460 A March in the Ranks, by Jessie Fothergill..... 20
1461 Passion's Slave, by Richard Ashe King 20
1462 The Bondman, by Hall Caine..... 20
1463 A Sydney Sovereign, by Tasma 20
1464 Tangles Unravelled 20
1465 The Haute Noblesse, by Geo. Manville Fenn 20
1466 Beauty's Marriage, by Marston 20
1467 A Dark Marriage Morn, by Owen Marston..... 20
1468 Lover and Husband, by Marston..... 20

List of Publications Issued by JOHN W. LOVELL CO. in 1889—Continued.

LOVELL'S LIBRARY—Continued.

1469 Love's a Tyrant, by Annie Thomas..... 20
1470 A Story of Three Sisters, by C. Maxwell..... 20
1471 An Ocean Tragedy, by W. Clark Russell..... 20
1472 The Phœnix, by Milton Nobles..... 20
1473 Susan Drummond, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell..... 20
1474 Dead Men Tell No Tales, by Geo. Augustus Sala. 20
1475 O'Hara's Mission, by William O'Brien..... 20
1476 Robbing Peter to Pay Paul..... 20
1477 Keep My Secret, by G. M. Robins..... 20
1478 Daughters of Eve, by P. Merritt..... 20
1479 Prince Fortunatus, by W. Black..... 20
1480 One of the Family, by J. Payn..... 20
1481 The Heir of the Ages, by J. Payn..... 20
1482 Blind Love, by Wilkie Collins..... 20

LOVELL'S AMERICAN AUTHORS' SERIES.

1 A Fair Maid of Marblehead, by Kate Tannatt Woods..... 50
2 A Woman of To-day, by Margaret Crawford Jackson 50
3 Hester Hepworth, by Kate Tannatt Woods..... 50
4 My Sister's Husband, by Patience Stapleton..... 50
5 Hélène Buderdoff, by Martha Morton..... 50

LOVELL'S AMERICAN NOVELISTS' SERIES.

1 A Social Diplomat, by Flora Adams Darling..... 50
2 The Golden Dog, by Kirby..... 50
3 Enemies Born, by Laura Ford..... 25
4 Slaves of the Ring, by Geraldine Fleming..... 25
5 Sunlight and Gloom, by Geraldine Fleming..... 25
6 A Death-Bed Marriage, by Charlotte M. Stanley... 25
7 The Secret of a Birth, by Charlotte M. Stanley..... 25
8 A Dreadful Temptation, by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller..... 25
9 Queenie's Terrible Secret, by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller..... 25
10 Jacquelina, by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller..... 25
11 Guy Kenmore's Wife, by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller..... 25
12 A Sister's Sacrifice, by Geraldine Fleming..... 25
13 How He Won Her, by Geraldine Fleming..... 25
14 Entrapped, by Geraldine Fleming..... 25
15 Clarice, by Wenona Gilman..... 25
16 Luck in Disguise, by Wm. J. Yexter..... 50
17 Great Britain through American Spectacles, by Rev. T. De Witt Talmage..... 25
18 A Legal Wreck, by Wm. Gillette..... 25
19 A Daughter of St. Peter's, by Janet C. Conger..... 25
20 In the Toils, by Cornelia Paddock..... 50
21 Countess Vera, by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller..... 25
22 Bonnie Dora, by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller..... 25
23 The Rose and the Lily, by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller..... 25
24 Little Golden's Daughter, by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller..... 25
25 The Bride of the Tomb, by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller..... 25
26 An Old Man's Daughter, by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller..... 25

LOVELL'S OCCULT SERIES.

1 The Blossom and the Fruit, by Mabel Collins..... 50
2 Dreams and Dream Stories, by Anna Bonus Kingsford..... 50
3 The Pilgrim and the Shrine, by Edward Maitland.. 50
4 Magic, White and Black, by Dr. Franz Hartmann.. 50

LOVELL'S ILLUSTRATED SERIES.

1 An I. D. B. in South Africa, by Mrs. Louise Vescelius-Sheldon..... 50
2 Here and There in Yucatan, by Mrs. Le Plongeon.. 50
3 Henriette, from the French of Leon De Tinseau, by Anna D. Page..... 50

LOVELL'S POLITICAL AND SCIENTIFIC SERIES.

1 Progress and Poverty, by Henry George..... 35
2 Our Silver Coinage, by John A. Grier..... 25
3 Social Problems, by Henry George..... 30
4 The Land Question, by Henry George..... 20
5 Housekeeping and Homemaking, by Marion Harland..... 15
6 Integral Coöperation, by A. K. Owen..... 30
7 The Coöperative Commonwealth, by Laurence Gronlund..... 30
8 Labor and Capital, by Edward Kellogg..... 30
9 The New Republic, by Dr. E. J. Schellhous..... 30
10 Hygiene of the Brain, by Dr. M. L. Holbrook..... 30
11 Woman's Place To-Day, by Mrs. Lillie D. Blake... 20

LOVELL'S FOREIGN LITERATURE.

1 Joshua, by Georg Ebers..... 50
2 Prose Dramas of Henrik Ibsen..... 50

LOVELL'S LITERATURE SERIES.

1 Modern Painters, vol. 1, Ruskin..... 30
2 Modern Painters, " 2, Ruskin..... 30
3 Modern Painters, " 3, Ruskin..... 30
4 Modern Painters, " 4, Ruskin..... 30
5 Modern Painters, " 5, Ruskin..... 30
6 History of the French Revolution, vol. 1, Carlyle.. 30
7 History of the French Revolution, vol. 2, Carlyle.. 30
8 Stones of Venice, vol. 1, Ruskin..... 30
9 Stones of Venice, " 2, Ruskin..... 30
10 Stones of Venice, " 3, Ruskin..... 30
11 Seven Lamps of Architecture, Ruskin..... 20
12 Ethics of the Dust, Ruskin..... 20
13 Sesame and Lilies, Ruskin..... 20
14 The Queen of the Air, Ruskin..... 20
15 Crown of Wild Olives, Ruskin..... 20
16 Frederick the Great, vol. 1, Carlyle..... 30
17 Frederick the Great, vol. 2, Carlyle..... 30
18 Frederick the Great, " 3, Carlyle..... 30
19 Frederick the Great, " 4, Carlyle..... 30
20 Frederick the Great, " 5, Carlyle..... 30
21 Frederick the Great, " 6, Carlyle..... 30
22 Frederick the Great, " 7, Carlyle..... 30
23 Frederick the Great, " 8, Carlyle..... 30
24 Past and Present, Carlyle..... 25
25 Sartor Resartus, Carlyle..... 25
26 Art of Old England, by Ruskin..... 25
27 Kings of the Golden River, by Ruskin..... 25
28 Deucalion, by Ruskin..... 25
29 St. Mark's Rest, by Ruskin..... 25
30 Lectures on Art, by Ruskin..... 25
31 The Two Paths, by Ruskin..... 25

NEW BOOKS ISSUED IN 1889.

A. C. McCLURG & CO., CHICAGO.

The Story of Tonty.

An Historical Romance. By Mrs. MARY HARTWELL CATHERWOOD. With 23 original illustrations by Enoch Ward. 12mo, 227 pages, $1.25.

"Her style is stately but simple, like the chivalrous characters of the new-old world she describes, and a tinge of romantic beauty rests over all and makes this little story a poem and an idyl that our most ambitious writers might well envy and strive to imitate."—*The Hartford Courant.*

"A powerful story by a writer newly sprung to fame. . . . All the century we have been waiting for the deft hand that could put flesh upon the dry bones of our early heroes. Here is a recreation indeed. . . . With the meagre material at the author's command it is amazing what skilful use she has made of it. One comes from the reading of the romance with a quickened interest in our early national history, and a profound admiration for the art that can so transport us to the dreamful realms where fancy is monarch of fact."—*The Philadelphia Press.*

"'The Story of Tonty' is built on broader and grander lines [than 'The Romance of Dollard']. It is a bold and graphic picturing of the character and deed of two of the great figures of early Western exploration, La Salle and Tonty. While the work is a romance and full of the high flights of the romancer's imagination, it is still singularly close to historic truth. . . . The very form and picture of the time is most carefully and brilliantly reproduced."—*The Inter-Ocean*, Chicago.

Fact, Fancy, and Fable.

A new Handbook for Ready Reference on Subjects Commonly Omitted from Cyclopædias. Compiled by HENRY F. REDDALL. Large 8vo, 536 pages, half leather, $3.50.

"In the way of a convenient handbook nothing has ever exceeded it in value to the literary worker. . . . It is an invaluable companion for the study, the library, or the editor's sanctum, and could hardly be too highly commended."—*The Traveller*, Boston.

"It must take its place for the time being as the best work of its kind in existence, particularly as regards American topics."—*The New York Sun.*

"The work is compiled after a distinct plan, and with keen discrimination in regard to what is admitted and what excluded. . . . An empty niche awaits this work in college and school libraries, where it will be constantly consulted; it has an important mission on the study table and writing-desk, and in the counting-room."—*The Journal of Education*, Boston.

"This book is far more matter-of-fact than its name, for it contains an immense amount of information on the subjects indicated in its sub-title. The many thousands of titles are handled with a never failing sense of the necessity of brevity. . . . The compiler has done a great deal, and done it well."—*The New York Herald.*

A. Thiers.

By PAUL DE REMUSAT, Minister of France. Translated by Prof. M. B. Anderson. *The Great French Writers.* 12mo, 223 pages, $1.00.

Familiar Talks on Astronomy.

With Chapters on Geography and Navigation. By WILLIAM H. PARKER. 12mo, 264 pages, $1.00.

In and Around Berlin.

By MINERVA B. NORTON. 12mo, 268 pages, $1.00.

Alexia.

A Charming Novelette. By MARY ABBOTT. 12mo, 177 pages, 75 cents.

Seven Days after the Honeymoon.

By S. A. B. Small quarto, 52 pages, gilt edges, 75 cents.

Opening the Oyster.

A Story of Adventure. By CHARLES L. MARSH. Profusely illustrated. Large 12mo, 361 pages, $1.75.

Musical Moments.

Short Selections (Poetry and Prose) in Praise of Music. Collected by J. E. P. 16mo, 173 pages, $1.00.

The Poetry of Job.

By GEORGE H. GILBERT, Ph.D. 12mo, 224 pages, $1.00.

An Iceland Fisherman.

By PIERRE LOTI. Translated from the French by Anna Farwell de Koven. 16mo, 252 pages, $1.00.

Abdallah;

OR, THE FOUR-LEAVED CLOVER. By EDOUARD LABOULAYE. Translated by Mary L. Booth. *The Laurel-Crowned Tales.* 16mo, 232 pages, gilt top, $1.00.

Rasselas,

PRINCE OF ABYSSINIA. By SAMUEL JOHNSON. *The Laurel-Crowned Tales.* 16mo, 201 pages, gilt top, $1.00.

Theresa at San Domingo.

From the French of Madame FRESNEAU. Illustrated. 12mo, 209 pages, $1.00.

Sesame and Lilies.

By JOHN RUSKIN. *Finely printed and bound.* 16mo, 237 pages, gilt top, $1.00.

Club Essays.

By Prof. DAVID SWING. *New and enlarged edition.* 16mo, 266 pages, $1.00.

Motives of Life.

By Prof. DAVID SWING. *New and enlarged edition.* 16mo, 239 pages, $1.00.

The Dignity of Man.

Select Sermons by SAMUEL SMITH HARRIS, D.D., LL.D., late Bishop of Michigan. With a Memorial Address by the Rt. Rev. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of New York. Portrait. 12mo, 266 pages, $1.50.

James Nelson Burnes,

Late a Representative in Congress from Missouri. His Life, with a concise Reproduction of His Speeches and Debates in Congress. By EDWARD W. DE KNIGHT. With portrait on steel. Royal 8vo, 480 pages, $3.00.

METHODIST BOOK CONCERN

HUNT & EATON, Agents.

FIFTH AVENUE AND TWENTIETH STREET, NEW YORK.

PUBLICATIONS OF 1889.

Jonas Haggerley. By J. JACKSON WRAY. 12mo, 80 cents.

Holiness as Understood by the Writers of the Bible. A Bible Study. By JOSEPH AGAR BEET. Crown 8vo, flexible cloth, 35 cents.

Simon Jasper. By MARK GUY PEARSE. 12mo, 90 cents.

Damsel of the Eighteenth Century; or, Cicely's Choice. By MARY H. NORRIS. 12mo, $1.00.

Sickness as a Profession. How Practised by an Expert and Why Abandoned. By HOMER H. MOORE. 12mo, $1.00.

Commentary on the Old Testament. D. D. WHEDON, LL.D., editor. 12mo.

Vol. I. Genesis and Exodus. By MILTON S. TERRY, D.D., and FALES H. NEWHALL, D.D. $2.25.

Soul, Physiology of the. By J. H. WYTHE, M.D., D.D., LL.D. 12mo, $1.25.

Minutes of the Annual Conferences. Fall, 1888; Spring, 1889. Paper, each, $1.00.

John the Baptist, the Forerunner of Our Lord: His Life and Work. By ROSS C. HOUGHTON, D.D. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.50.

Atlanteans—Adam Lore's Choice. Stories for Young Men. By SAMUEL W. ODELL, LL.B. 12mo, $1.00.

Christian Manliness, and Other Sermons. By JOHN RHEY THOMPSON, D.D. 12mo, $1.00.

Bond of Honor. By SARAH P. BRIGHAM. 12mo, $1.00.

All Glorious Within. By JENNIE M. BINGHAM. 12mo, 80 cents.

Minister's Wife. A Story. By J. K. LUDLUM. 12mo, $1.00.

Merrick Lectures. First Series. Christian Education. Five Lectures by Daniel Curry, LL.D. 12mo, 70 cents.

Second Series. The Tests of the Various Kinds of Truth. Five Lectures by James McCosh, D.D., LL.D., D.L. 12mo, 70 cents.

Counting the Cost; or, A Summer at Chautauqua. By CORNELIA ADELE TEAL. Introduction by Frank Russell, D.D. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.10.

Deaconesses, Ancient and Modern. By Rev. HENRY WHEELER. 12mo, $1.25.

Some Friends of Mine. By ELEANOR A. HUNTER. Illustrated. 12mo, 70 cents.

Gospels—Studies in the Four. By J. L. HURLBUT, D.D. Postal card cover, 25 cents; cloth, 40 cents.

Deaconesses in Europe, and Their Lessons for America. By JANE M. BANCROFT, Ph.D., with an Introduction, by Edward G. Andrews, D.D., LL.D. 12mo, $1.00.

Latin Course in English. By WILLIAM CLEAVER WILKINSON. Preparatory and College combined. 1 vol., crown 8vo, $1.30.

Bible Lands. Recent Travels and Explorations. Consisting of sketches written from personal observation. Giving results of recent researches in the East and the recovery of many places in sacred history long considered lost. Illustrated with new maps and many original engravings. By FRANK S. DE HASS, D.D. New edition. 8vo, $2.50.

Theology, Studies in. By Rev. RANDOLPH S. FOSTER, D.D., LL.D. 3 vols., 8vo.

Vol. 1. Prolegomena, Philosophic Basis of Theology; or, Rational Principles of Religious Faith. $3.00.

Vol. 2. Theism, Cosmic Theism; or, The Theism of Nature. $3.00.

Vol. 3. Evidences of Christianity. $3.00.

Book Divine; or, How Do I Know the Bible Is the Word of God? By JACOB EMBURY PRICE. 12mo, 75 cents.

Church School and the Sunday-School Normal Guide. 12mo, $1.00.

Audubon's Adventures; or, Life in the Woods. By B. K. PEIRCE, D.D. New edition. Small 16mo, 60 cents.

Supplemental Lessons. By JESSE L. HURLBUT. Postal card cover. 25 cents.

Methodist Episcopalianism. By Mrs. G. W. CHANDLER. 12mo, 65 cents.

Commentary, The Lesson. On the International Sunday-School Lessons for 1890. By J. L. HURLBUT, D.D. 8vo, $1.25.

Drummer-Boy of the Rappahannock. By EDWARD A. RAND. 12mo, $1.25.

Peter, the Preacher; or, Reaping a Hundred-Fold. By CARLISLE B. HOLDING. 12mo, $1.25.

Gospel in the Book of Numbers. By LEWIS R. DUNN. 12mo, $1.00.

Shoulder Arms; or, The Boys of Wild Lake School. By JOHN PRESTON TRUE. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.25.

Sunday-School Worker's Pocket Helper for 1890. Arranged by G. N. COMPTON. Flexible cloth, 25 cents.

Sacred Idyls. A Metrical Version of Solomon's Song, with appropriate explanations. By Prof. JAMES STRONG. Square 8vo, cloth gilt, $1.50.

Methodist Year-Book, 1890. 12mo, paper, 10 cents.

Berean Senior Lesson-Book, 1890, for adult scholars, 15 cents.

Berean Intermediate Lesson-Book, 1890, for scholars from ten to sixteen years old, 15 cents.

Berean Beginner's Lesson-Book, 1890, for younger scholars; full of pictures, with lesson stories and questions for younger scholars, 15 cents.

Political Economy, An Introduction to. By RICHARD T. ELY. Crown 8vo, $1.00; same, half leather, $1.50.

Rome, Outline History of. By JOHN H. VINCENT and JAMES R. JOY. 16mo, 70 cents.

THOMAS NELSON & SONS'

List of Books

PUBLISHED DURING 1889.

Achievements of Youth (The). By Rev. Robt. Steel, D.D. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.25.

Among the Turks. By Verney Lovett Cameron, C.B., D.C.L., Commander Royal Navy, author of "Jack Hooper," etc. 12mo, cloth extra, with 27 illustrations, 80 cents.

"At the Hollies;" or, Staying with Auntie. By E. Tabor Stephenson, author of "When I Was a Little Girl," etc. 18mo, cloth extra, 60 cents.

Aunt Judith. The Story of a Loving Life. By Grace Beaumont. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.00.

Blown to Bits; or, The Lonely Man of Rakata. A Tale of the Malay Archipelago. 12mo, cloth, covers in colors and gold, illustrated, $1.50.

Bow-Wow Series. Four kinds. Royal 4to, beautifully printed in colors, new designs, on paper, per doz., $3.00; on linen, per doz., $6.00.

Crag, Glacier, and Avalanche. Narratives of Daring and Disaster. By Achilles Daunt, author of "With Pack and Rifle," etc. With 13 illustrations, 12mo, cloth extra, $1.00.

Children's Champion (The), and the Victories He Won. Pictures from the Life of "The Good Earl," Lord Shaftesbury. By Miss Lucy Taylor. 12mo, cloth extra, 80 cents.

Dulcie and Tottie; or, The Story of an Old-Fashioned Pair. By Evelyn Everett Green, author of "Fighting the Good Fight," "Temple's Trial," etc. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.00.

Eagle and Dove. A Tale of the Franco-Prussian War. Founded on fact. By M. E. Clements, author of "The Story of the Beacon Fire," "Sheltering Arms," etc. 12mo, cloth extra, 80 cents.

Favorite Bible Stories for the Young. With numerous illustrations, 16mo, handsomely illuminated board covers, 50 cents; cloth extra, 75 cents.

For Her Sake. A Tale of Life in Ireland. By Gordon Roy. 8vo, cloth extra, $1.50.

Footsteps of St. Paul in Rome (The). An Historical Memoir, from the Apostle's landing at Puteoli to his death, A.D. 62-64. By S. Russell Forbes. 12mo, cloth extra, illustrated, 80 cents.

Golden Woof (The). A Story of Two Girls' Lives. By Mrs. Isla Sitwell. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.25.

Harold's Bride. A Story of Life in India. By A. L. O. E. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.00.

In Palace and Faubourg. A Story of the French Revolution. By C. J. G., author of "Good Fight of Faith," "Ruth Derwent," etc. 8vo, cloth extra, $1.50.

Life and Letters of William Fleming Stevenson, Minister of Christ Church, Rathgar, Dublin. By his wife. With portrait, 8vo, cloth, $1.25.

Little Miss Wardlaw. By Louisa M. Gray, author of "Nelly's Teachers," "Ada and Gerty," "Dunalton," etc. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.25.

Lionel Harcourt, the Etonian; or, "Like Other Fellows." By G. E. Wyatt, author of "Archie Digby," "Harry Bertram," etc. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.25.

Molly's Heroine. By "Fleur de Lys," author of "The Young Huguenots," "A Strange Journey," etc. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.25.

Nellie O'Neil; or, Our Summer Time. By Agnes C. Maitland. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.00.

Pincherton Farm. By E. A. B. D., author of "Young Ishmael Conway," etc. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.25.

Robinson Crusoe. The Life and Strange Adventures of Robinson Crusoe, of York, Mariner. Written by himself. *Carefully reprinted from the original edition.* With memoir of De Foe, a memoir of Alexander Selkirk, and other interesting additions. Illustrated with upward of 70 engravings by Keeley Halswelle. 12mo, cloth extra, illuminated cover, $1.25.

Russian Pictures Drawn with Pen and Pencil. By Thomas Michell, C.B., author of "Murray's Handbooks for Russia, Poland, and Finland," etc., etc. With three maps and 124 illustrations. Imperial 8vo, cloth, gilt edges, $3.50.

Saved by Love. A Story of London Streets. By Emma Leslie. 18mo, cloth extra, 50 cents.

Silver Linings Behind Earth's Clouds. By E. A. Lempriere Knight. Beautiful landscape designs in colors and monochrome. Oblong, ribbon style, handsomely designed cover, 50 cents.

Storm's Gift (The). By the author of "The Rolling Stone." 18mo, cloth extra, illustrated, 50 cents.

Swiss Family Robinson (The); or, Adventures of a Shipwrecked Family on a Desolate Island. *A new and unabridged edition.* With upward of 300 engravings. 12mo, cloth extra, illuminated cover, $1.25.

Vera's Trust. A Tale. By Evelyn Everett-Green, author of "Fighting the Good Fight," "Winning the Victory," etc. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.25.

Village Missionaries; or, To Every One His Work. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.00.

You May Pick the Daisies. Beautifully illustrated in monotints. 4to, with a very attractive cover, in colors and monochrome, 35 cents.

THOMAS NELSON & SONS, Publishers and Importers,

33 East 17th Street, Union Square, New York.

Books Published in 1889

BY

NIMS & KNIGHT, TROY, N. Y.

Aryan Sun Myths. The Origin of Religions, with an introduction by Charles Morris, author of "The Aryan Race: Its Origin and Its Achievements." 1 vol., 12mo, cloth, gilt top, $1.25.

Bits of Nature. *Second Series.* Ten new studies of natural scenery, from original photographs. Printed from photogravure plates on Japan paper and mounted on boards. Size, 10 x 12. Bound in cartridge board, and tied with ribbon, $1.50.

Bohemian Days. By Clara Moyse Tadlock. A trip round the world. With illustrations. 1 vol., square 12mo, $1.75.

Calendar of the Birds. Designed by J. Pauline Sunter. A series of 16 bird idyls done in water-color and beautifully reproduced by lithography in sepiatint and color. Size. 4½ x 5¾. Bound with silvered rings and chain, and tied with silk cord and tassel. In box, 75 cents.

Child-Life. Ten photogravures of children, from original photographs, printed on Japan paper. Bound in bronze and colored boards. 4to, 10 x 12, $2.00.

Easter Hymn. By George Herbert. With six photogravure illustrations on Japan paper, from original designs by W. J. Mozart. Dainty binding. Size, 9 x 11, $1.50.

Flowers and Flower Lore. By the Rev. Hilderic Friend, F.L.S. With illustrations, index, and notes. 8vo, cloth, gilt top, $2.00.

Gems of Art. *Second Series.* Twelve photogravures from original paintings by Bougereau, Corot, and other artists. Bound in cartridge board and Japanese leather paper. 4to, 12 x 14, $3.00.

The George Eliot Calendar. 75 cents.

Half-Hours in Story Land. A series of capital short stories for boys and girls. By Lynde Palmer, author of "The Magnet Stories." Profusely illustrated. Bound in handsome lithographed board covers, $1.50.

Index Omnium. Being a reference-book designed for the use of students and professional men, on a plan intended to save time and facilitate access to knowledge acquired by reading and study. By T. E. Shields. 1 vol., 4to, 356 pages, made from best ledger paper and bound in substantial half leather binding and cloth sides, $4.50.

In Blossom Time. Six photogravures of girl figures by celebrated artists. Bound in tinted plastic bristol board, with decorated back. Size, 9 x 11, $1.50.

The Immortal. By Alphonse Daudet. Translated from the French by J. M. Percival. 1 vol., 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

A Kalendar from Jap Town. Designed by J. Pauline Sunter. A series of 18 exquisite pictures of Japanese life, done in water-color and reproduced by lithography. Size, 4½ x ¾. Bound with silvered rings and chain, and tied with silk cord and tassel. In box, $1.00.

The Land of the Pueblos. By Mrs. Lew. Wallace. With illustrations. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, $1.25.

The Land of the Montezumas. By Cora Hayward Crawford. With illustrations. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, $1.50.

Lectures to Young Men. On various important subjects. By Henry Ward Beecher. 1 vol., 12mo, cloth, gilt top, 75 cents.

Life and Nature. A series of photogravures from original studies, by George B. Wood. 4to, 12 x 14, bound in fancy tinted board, with photogravure design on side, $3.00.

Modern American Art. Thirty photogravures of painting and statuary by Wm. M. Chase, George Inness, and other American artists. With text by Ripley Hitchcock, and others. 1 vol., 4to, cloth, gilt top, size, 11 x 14½, $7.50.

Polish Blood. A Romance. By Nataly Baroness Von Eschstruth. Translated from the German by Cora Louise Turner. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Queens of Song. Ten portraits, designed and etched on copper and printed on Japan paper. Patti, Nillson, Gerster, Materna, Lehman-Kalisch, Juch, Fursch-Madi, Van Zandt, Nevada, Albani. 1 vol., 4to, bound in fancy boards, with photogravure design on cover, size, 11 x 14, $4.00. 1 vol., 4to, same size, bound in parchment paper and enclosed in dainty cloth case tied with silk ribbons, and medallion portrait on cover, $6.00.

Queens of the Drama. Ten portraits, designed and etched on copper and printed on Japan paper. Mary Anderson, Ellen Terry, Jane Hading, Adelaide Neilson, Bernhardt, Mrs. Langtry, Ada Rehan, Modjeska, Fanny Davenport, Julia Marlow. 1 vol., 4to, bound in fancy boards, with photogravure design on cover, size. 11 x 14, $4.00. 1 vol., 4to, same size, bound in parchment paper and enclosed in dainty cloth case tied with silk ribbons, and medallion portrait on cover, $6.00.

The Repose in Egypt. A Medley. By Mrs. Lew. Wallace. With illustrations. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, $1.25.

The Seasons. Four photogravures from originals, by H. Rettig. Bound in tinted plastic bristol board, with decorated back. Size, 9 x 11, $1.50.

Stoddard Souvenir Series. Fifteen new books, as follows:

- The Saranac Lakes.
- Saranac Lake in Winter.
- Blue Mountain Lake.
- Raquette Lake.
- Tupper Lake Region.
- Long Lake.
- Wild Adirondack Lakes.
- North Elba and Beyond.
- Elizabethtown and Keene Valley.
- Lake Placid—Adirondacks.
- Luzerne and Schroon Lake.
- Lake George—Snap Shots from the Passing Steamer.
- Glen's Falls and Vicinity.
- Saratoga and Mount McGregor.
- Howe's Cave.

Each book contains from sixteen to twenty photogelatine views of the most charming scenery, from original photographs by Mr. Stoddard. Bound in showy and attractive covers, tied with ribbon or silk cord. Each book in a box, 75 cents.

Studies in Architecture at Home and Abroad. By C. D. Arnold. Twenty plates of noted buildings and interiors. 1 vol., 4to, 10 x 12, bound in board covers and tied with ribbon, $2.50.

The Sunset Hour. Six photogravures from celebrated paintings. Bound in tinted plastic bristol board, with decorated back. Size, 9 x 11, $1.50.

Taras Bulba. A historical novel of Russia and Poland. By Nikolai V. Gogol. Translated from the Russian by Jeremiah Curtin, with a preface by the translator. 1 vol., 12mo, cloth, gilt top, 75 cents.

The Tennyson Calendar. 75 cents.

Tramp! Tramp! Tramp! the Boys are Marching. With illustrations by Charles Copeland. 1 vol., small 4to, cloth, ivorine, imitation wood, and bronzed arabesque, each $1.50.

The Woman's Story. As told by twenty American women, with portraits, and sketches of the authors. By Laura C. Holloway, author of "Ladies of the White House," etc. 1 vol., 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS,

NEW YORK AND LONDON.

A SELECTION FROM THE LIST OF PUBLICATIONS DURING 1889.

Anderson (Edward L.). Modern Horsemanship. A New Method of Teaching Riding and Training, by Means of Pictures from Life. Fourth edition, revised and enlarged, with forty photogravure plates, $5.50.

Archer (T. A.). The Crusade of Richard I. (English Contemporary History Series.) Illustrated. 16mo, $1.25.

Atkinson (Edward). The Industrial Progress of the Nation; Consumption Limited, Production Unlimited. 8vo. $2.50.

Babelon (Ernest). Manual of Oriental Antiquities. Including the Architecture, Sculpture, and Industrial Arts of Chaldea, Assyria, Persia, Syria, Judæa, Phœnicia, and Carthage. Translated and enlarged by B. T. A. Evetts, M.A. With over 250 illustrations. Crown 8vo, gilt top, $3.00.

Bernheim (Prof. H.). Suggestive Therapeutics. A Study of the Nature and Use of Hypnotism. Translated by Dr. Christian A. Herter. 8vo, $3.50.

Church (Alfred J.). To the Lions. A Story of the Persecution of the Christians under the Early Roman Empire. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.25.

Constitutional History of the United States, as Seen in the Development of American Law. Comprising a Course of Lectures Delivered Before the Political Science Association of the University of Michigan. With an introduction by Prof. Henry Wade Rogers, Dean of the Law School of the University of Michigan. 8vo, $2.00.

Crane (T. F.). La Societe Francaise au Dix-Septieme Siecle. An Account of French Society in the XVIIth Century in its Relations to Literature; Given in Extracts from Contemporary Memoirs, Correspondence, and Novels. 16mo, $1.50.

Crocker (George C.). Principles of Procedure in Deliberative Bodies. 16mo, 75 cents.

Dix (Edwin A.). A Midsummer's Drive Through the Pyrenees. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.75.

Gibson (George Rutledge). The Stock Exchanges of London, Paris, and New York. A Comparison. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.00.

Great Cities of the Republic. With illustrations and maps. 8vo, each $1.75.

I. **The Story of the City of New York.** A History of the City from the Discovery of the Island by Verrazano till the Present Time. By CHARLES BURR TODD.

II. **The Story of Washington.** By CHARLES BURR TODD, author of "The Story of the City of New York."

III. **The Story of Boston.** By ARTHUR GILMAN.

Great Words from Great Americans. (Popular edition of "Ideals of the Republic.") 75 cents.

Haydn's Dictionary of Dates Relating to All Ages and Nations. 19th edition. $5.00.

Hubert (Philip G., Jr.). The Nursery Lesson-Book. A Guide for Mothers in Teaching Young Children. Fifty easy lessons, each lesson combining simple and progressive instruction in reading, writing, arithmetic, drawing, and singing. 75 cents.

— **Liberty and a Living.** How to get Bread and Butter, Sunshine and Health, Leisure and Books, without Slaving Away One's Life. With frontispiece. 16mo. cloth. $1.00.

Jacobi (Mary Putnam, M.D.). **Studies in Primary Education.** 12mo, 120 pp., $1.00.

Korean Tales. Compiled and translated by HORACE N. ALLEN, M.D., Secretary of the Legation of Korea. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Krafft-Ebing (R. von). An Experimental Study in the Domain of Hypnotism. Translated by Dr. C. G. Chaddock. 8vo, $1.25.

Knickerbocker Nuggets.

XVII. **Ancient Spanish Ballads.** Historical and Romantic. Translated, with notes, by J. G. Lockhart. With 60 illustrations. $1.50.

XVIII. **The Ideals of the Republic; or, Great Words from Great Americans.** Comprising the Declaration of Independence; the Constitution of the United States; Washington's Letter of Congratulation and Advice to the Governors of the Thirteen States; Washington's First and Second Inaugural Address, and His Farewell Address; Lincoln's First and Second Inaugural, and His Gettysburg Address; and an Appendix to the Constitution. 173 pp., $1.00.

XIX. **The Wit and Wisdom of Sydney Smith.** A Selection of the Most Memorable Passages in his Writings and Conversation. 445 pp., $1.00.

XX. **Essays by Thomas De Quincey.** ("Murder Considered as One of the Fine Arts," "Three Memorable Murders," "The Spanish Nun.") 303 pp., $1.00.

XXI. **Tales by Heinrich Zschokke.** $1.00.

XXII. **American War Ballads.** 2 vols., illustrated, $2.50.

XXIII. **Songs of Fairy Land.** Illustrated. $1.25.

XXIV. **The Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin.** $1.00.

XXV. **Sesame and Lilies.** By JOHN RUSKIN. $1.00.

Leger (Louis). A History of Austro-Hungary from the Earliest Times to the Year 1889. Translated by Mrs. Birkbeck Hill, with a preface by E. A. Freeman. With map. 8vo, $2.25.

Lessing's Prose (Selected). Edited with introduction and notes, by HORATIO S. WHITE. (No. 6, Hart's German Classics.) $1.00.

Literary Gems. With frontispiece in photogravure 32mo, full leather, gilt top, each 75 cents. 6 vols. in box, $4.50.

I. **The Gold Bug.** By E. A. POE.—II. **Rab and His Friends** and **Marjorie Fleming.** By J. BROWN.—III. **The Good-Natured Man.** By O. GOLDSMITH.—IV. **The Culprit Fay.** By J. R. DRAKE.—V. **Our Best Society.** By G. W. CURTIS.—VI. **Sweetness and Light.** By M. ARNOLD.

Nations (The Story of). Illustrated. 12mo, each. $1.50.

XXIII. **The Story of Mexico.** By SUSAN HALE.

XXIV. **The Story of Phœnicia.** By GEO. RAWLINSON.

XXV. **The Story of Hansa Towns.** By HELEN ZIMMERN.

XXVI. **The Story of Early Britain.** By A. J. CHURCH.

Phyfe (W. H. P.). Seven Thousand Words Often Mispronounced. 16mo, $1.25.

Platt (James). Business. 16mo, 75 cents.

— **Money.** 16mo, 75 cents.

— **Life.** 16mo, 75 cents.

Purinton (D. B.). Christian Theism: Its Claims and Sanctions. 12mo, $1.75.

Questions of the Day:

LVII. **The Plantation Negro as a Freeman.** By P. A. BRUCE. $1.25.

LVIII. **Politics as a Duty and as a Career.** By MOORFIELD STOREY. Paper, 25 cents.

LIX. **Monopolies and the People.** By C. W. BAKER. $1.25.

LX. **The Public Regulation of Railways.** By W. D. DABNEY. $1.25.

Roosevelt (Theodore). The Winning of the West and Southwest from the Alleghanies to the Mississippi, 1769-1783. With maps. 2 vols., 8vo, $5.00.

Scriptures: Hebrew and Christian. Vol. 2. (Completing the Old Testament.) Edited and arranged by Professors E. T. BARTLETT and J. F. PETERS. 12mo, $1.50.

Snyder (W. L.). The Geography of Marriage. A Consideration of the Legal Complexities Connected with Marriage in the United States. $1.50.

Walpole (Horace). A Selection from the Letters of. Edited with an introduction and notes by CHARLES DUKE YONGE. (Limited letterpress edition.) With portraits and fac-similes. 2 vols., 8vo, $6.00.

Washington (George). The Writings of, In cluding his Diaries and Correspondence. Edited by WORTHINGTON C. FORD. The edition will be completed in fourteen royal octavo volumes, handsomely printed from type, uniform with Bigelow's edition of Franklin's Works. But 750 sets will be printed, the larger portion of which are already subscribed for. In course of publication. Vols. 1-5 now ready. Per vol., $5.00.

— **The Life of.** By WASHINGTON IRVING. Centennial edition, limited to 300 sets, printed from type. Complete in five volumes, handsomely printed in quarto and bound in half morocco, gilt tops. The set contains 200 illustrations. Per vol., $10.00.

Wessely (I. E.) The Practical Pocket Dictionary in Four Languages. English, French, Italian, German. 4 vols., 16mo, cloth, $4.50.

ANSON D. F. RANDOLPH & CO.

THE IMITATION OF CHRIST. (*Musica Ecclesiastica.*) By Thomas Kempis. Now for the first time set forth in rhythmic sentences, according to the original intention of the author, with a preface by the translator, and an introductory note by H. P. Liddon, D.D., D.C.L., Canon and Chancellor of St. Paul's. 320 pages, small 8vo, half cloth, uncut edges. Limited large-paper edition, $3.50; also a cheaper edition, $1.00.

HOW THEY KEPT THE FAITH. A Tale of the Huguenots of Languedoc. By Grace Raymond. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

FISHIN' JIMMY. By Annie Trumbull Slosson. With numerous illustrations. 16mo, cloth, 60 cents.

STEPPING HEAVENWARD. By Mrs. E. Prentiss. New illustrated edition. 8vo, paper, 25 cents.

UNKNOWN SWITZERLAND. By Victor Tissot. Translated from twelfth (French) edition. 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

A HANDFUL OF MONOGRAPHS, Continental and English. By Margaret J. Preston. Large-paper edition, with 13 photograph illustrations, $3.50, *net.*

DRIFTINGS FROM MID-OCEAN. Character Sketches. A sequel to "Summer Drift-Wood" and "The Winter Fire." By Rose Porter. 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

SUPERNATURAL REVELATIONS; or, The Basis of the Christian Faith. By Rev. C. M. Mead, Ph.D., D.D. 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

BELIEVING AND DOING. (Sermons.) By Rev. Lewis H. Reid. 12mo, $1.25.

POEMS OF HARRIET McEWEN KIMBALL. Complete edition. 12mo. Limited edition (200 copies), $2.00, *net;* 16mo, $1.50.

STRAY SONGS OF LIFE. By Divie Bethune Duffield. Small 8vo, gilt top, $2.00, *net.*

THE THUMB BIBLE. By John Taylor (the Water Poet). New American Edition, miniature 4to, morocco paper, 50 cents.

GIVEN TO CHRIST, and Other Sermons. By John W. Pratt. 8vo, $2.00.

MEN OF THE BIBLE SERIES. New volumes. 16mo, each $1.00.

- **Jeremiah.** By Canon T. K. Cheyne.
- **Jesus Christ, the Divine Man.** By the Rev. S. J. Vallings, M.A.
- **Samuel and Saul.** By Rev. Wm. J. Deane, M.A.
- **Daniel.** By H. Deane, B.D.
- **David.** By Rev. Wm. J. Deane, M.A.
- **The Kings of Israel and Judah.** By the Rev. Canon G. Rawlinson, M.A.
- **Joshua.** By Rev. Wm. J. Deane.

EPOCHS OF CHURCH HISTORY. New volumes.

- **Wycliffe and Movements for Reform.** By Reginald Lane-Poole. 16mo, cloth, 80 cents, *net.*
- **The Counter-Reformation.** By A. W. Ward.
- **The Arian Controversy.** By H. M. Gwatkin.

THE PULPIT COMMENTARY. New volumes.

- **St. Luke.** 2 vols., each $2.00, *net.*
- **The Epistles of Peter, John, and Jude.** 1 vol., $2.00, *net.*
- **Second Samuel.** 1 vol., $2.00, *net.*
- **Hosea and Joel.** 1 vol., $2.00, *net.*
- **Peter, John, and Jude.** 1 vol., $2.00, *net.*

THE BIBLICAL ILLUSTRATOR. New volumes. Edited by Rev. J. H. Exell.

- **The Epistle to the Galatians.** 1 vol., $2.00, *net.*
- **The Epistle to the Ephesians.** $2.00, *net.*
- **Gospel of St. Luke.** 3 vols., each $2.00, *net.*

GOD IN NATURE AND LIFE. Selections from the sermons and other writings of Walter R. Brooks. 12mo, $1.50.

CHRIST AND HIS TEACHINGS. Being the second volume of selections from the sermons of the late Alexander Gardiner Mercer. Small 8vo, $1.50, *net.*

SEED THOUGHTS. Suggestive helps to workers "In His Name." By Annie Darling, author of "Messages of the King's Daughters." 16mo, 40 cents.

WILFRED: A Story with a Happy Ending. By Alice T. Winthrop. New edition. 16mo, $1.00.

THOMAS HARD: PRIEST. By Barton Lee. 16mo, cloth, 50 cents; paper, 25 cents.

GOLDEN THOUGHTS FROM THE IMITATION of Christ. Selected by T. M. Lindsay, D.D. 16mo, ivory-board binding, gilt edges, $1.00.

LIFE OF SAMUEL WILBERFORCE, Bishop of Oxford and Winchester. By his son, Reginald Wilberforce. Revised from the original work, with additions. 12mo, cloth, with portrait, $1.75.

THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST. By Andrew Murray. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

THE RELIGION OF HUMANITY. An address delivered at the Church Congress, Manchester, England. By the Rt. Hon. Arthur J. Balfour, LL.D., F.R.S. Paper, 15 cents.

WHAT IS TRUTH? By the Duke of Argyll. 16mo, cloth, 50 cents; paper, 25 cents.

THE GOOD AND EVIL OF CALVINISM. By Howard Crosby. Paper, 10 cents.

FIFTY YEARS OF THE UNION THEOLOGIcal Seminary (New York). Historical and Biographical. By George Lewis Prentiss. 8vo, $2.00.

38 WEST TWENTY-THIRD STREET, NEW YORK.

NEW YORK. | FLEMING H. REVELL, | CHICAGO.

A Partial List of Publications Issued During 1889.

STANDARD AND THEOLOGICAL.

A College of Colleges. 1889—Conducted by Mr. D. L. Moody. 12mo, cloth, net $1.00.

Anderson, Mrs. E. F. S. His Words. A collection of the sayings of Our Lord, as given by the four Evangelists. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

Arnot, Fred. S. Garenganze; or, Seven Years' Pioneer Missionary Work in Central Africa. 8vo, cloth, $1.25.

Bible Remembrancer. Square 16mo, cloth, 50 cents.

Bible Students' Handbook. 16mo, cloth, 50 cents.

Bosworth, Rev. David. The Millennium and Related Events. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

Briggs, S. R. New Notes for Bible Readings. With brief memoir of the author by Rev. Jas. H. Brookes, D.D. Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.00; flexible, 75 cts.

Bunyan, John. The Pilgrim's Progress. (The Barnard-Linton edition.) With 62 illustrations. Large 4to, elegant cloth, full gilt edges, $2.50.

Coote, A. C. P. Bible Helps for Busy Men. 16mo, paper, 30 cents; cloth, 60 cents.

Canright, Rev. D. M. Seventh-Day Adventism Renounced. 12mo, cloth, $1.50; paper, 60 cents.

Dale, John T. Success and How to Reach It; or, Finger Posts on the Highway of Life. Introduction by Hon. John V. Farwell. 8vo, full cloth, $1.50.

Fallows, Rt. Rev. Sam'l, A.M., D.D. A Complete Dictionary of Synonyms and Antonyms. 12mo, cloth, $1.00; canary edges, $1.50.

Foster, Prof. R. V. A Brief Introduction to the Study of Theology. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Gordon, Rev. A. J. Ecce Venit: Behold He Cometh. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, $1.25.

Gracey, Rev. J. T. The Missionary Year-Book, 1889-90. Containing Historical and Statistical Accounts of the Principal Protestant Missionary Societies in America, Great Britain, and the Continent of Europe. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Guinness, Geraldine. In the Far East. Letters from Geraldine Guinness in China; edited by her sister, with introduction by Rev. A. J. Gordon, D.D. Very fully illustrated. 4to, cloth, $1.00.

Havergal, Frances Ridley. Complete Poems of. *The only complete unabridged and authorized* edition of Miss Havergal's poems published in America. Over 700 pages. 12mo, cloth, $2.00; full gilt edge, $2.50; crushed levant, $6.00.

Handbook of the Northfield Seminary and the Mt. Hermon School. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents, *net.*

Inglis, Rev. James. The Bible Text Cyclopedia. Large 8vo, $1.75.

Jamieson, Fausset & Brown's Popular Portable Commentary. Critical, Practical, Explanatory. 4 volumes in neat box, fine cloth, $8.00; half morocco, $10.00; sheep, $11.00.

Lincoln, W. Lectures on the Book of Revelation. Paper, 50 cents; cloth, $1.00.

Marsh, R. L. Faith Healing: A Defence; or, The Lord Our Healer. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

Matheson, Rev. George. Landmarks of New Testament Morality. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Meyer, Rev. F. B. The Shepherd Psalm. 18mo, cloth, 50 cents.

Needham, Geo. C. and E. A. Bible Briefs; or, Outline Themes for Scripture Students. 12mo, cloth, 1.00.

Perrin, Rev. C. Seed Corn for the Sower; or, Thoughts, Themes, and Illustrations for Pulpit and Platform, and for Home Reading. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Pictorial Africa: Its Heroes, Missionaries, and Martyrs, etc Fully illustrated. 4to, cloth, $2.50.

Pierson, A. T., D.D. Many Infallible Proofs. Revised edition. 12mo, cloth, $1.00; paper, 35 cents, *net.*

Revell's Imperial Globe Atlas of Modern and Ancient Geography. Containing 33 imperial 4to maps and an alphabetical index of 20,000 names. Large 4to, size of page 12 x 14, full cloth, $1 00, *net.*

Scudder, Mrs. A. M. Attractive Truths in Lesson and Story. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Smith, H. W. The Christian's Secret of a Happy Life. New edition. Entirely new set of plates. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents; cloth, gilt edges, $1.00. Also, "Handy Classic Edition" in cloth, 85 cents; leather, $1.50, $1.75, $2.00, $2.25, and $2.50.

Springer, R. R. Songs By the Sea, and Other Poems. Small 4to, cloth, $1.75; cloth, gilt edges, $2.25.

Spurgeon, Rev. C. H. Twelve Christmas Sermons. 12mo, cloth, 50 cents.

—— **Twelve New Year Sermons.** 12mo, cloth, 50 cents.

—— **Twelve Sermons on the Resurrection.** 12mo, cloth, 50 cents.

—— **Twelve Soul-Winning Sermons.** 12mo, cloth, 50 cents.

—— **All of Grace.** 16mo, paper, 30 cents; cloth, 50 cts.

—— **According to Promise;** or, The Lord's Dealings with His Chosen People. 16mo, paper, 30 cents; cloth, 50 cents.

Stalker, Rev. James. The Life of Christ. 12mo, cloth, 60 cents.

—— **The Life of St. Paul.** 12mo, cloth, 60 cents.

Stark, James. Life's Stages: Their Duties and Opportunities. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Topical Text-Book. 16mo, cloth, 60 cents.

Treasury of Scripture Knowledge. Consisting of 500,000 Scripture references and parallel passages, with numerous notes. 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

Weidner, Rev. R. F. The Theological Encyclopedia. Vol. II. Historical and Systematic Theology. 12mo, cloth, $1 50.

West, Rev. Nathaniel. Studies in Eschatology; or, The Thousand Years in Both Testaments. 12mo, cloth, $2.00

World's Sunday-School Convention. Held in London, July 1 to 6, 1889. 8vo, paper, 50 cents, *net:* cloth, 75 cents, *net.*

BIOGRAPHICAL AND JUVENILE.

Popular Missionary Biographies. Fully illustrated. 160 pages, 12mo, cloth extra, 75 cents each.

Samuel Crowther: The Slave Boy Who Became Bishop of the Niger.

Thomas J. Comber, Missionary Pioneer to the Congo.

Missionary Ladies in Foreign Lands.

John Williams, the Martyr of Erromanga.

The World's Benefactors. Fully illustrated. 160 pages, 12mo, cloth extra, 75 cents each.

Henry M. Stanley, the African Explorer.

John Bright, the Man of the People.

David Livingstone, His Labors and His Legacy.

Bible Stories for the Young in Swedish. (Bibel Berättelser för Barn.) Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, 50 cts.

The Story of Jesus for Little Children. By Mrs. G. C. Morton. 5th edition. Fully illustrated. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Recitation Poems. Especially adapted for Sabbath-schools, Mission Bands, Concerts, etc. By Hannah More Kohaus. 12mo, paper boards, 50 cents.

The Favorite Series. Containing 12 volumes. 16mo, cloth, $2.40.

The Young Folk Series. No. 2. 6 vols., 12mo, cloth, $2.10.

The Bright Star Series. 12 vols., 72 pages, 16mo, chromo lithograph covers, $1.50.

The Bible Picture Roll. A series of 31 beautiful wood-cuts, to aid in teaching the Scriptures to the young. Fastened to a neat wood roller, 75 cents.

NEW YORK: 12 Bible House, Astor Pl. **FLEMING H. REVELL.** CHICAGO: 148 and 150 Madison St.

ROBERTS BROTHERS'

PUBLICATIONS DURING 1889.

AFTERGLOW. (*No Name Series.*) Paper covers, 50 cents.

ALCOTT (LOUISA M.). Lulu's Library. Volume III. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

—— **A Modern Mephistopheles, and A Whisper in the Dark.** 1 vol., 16mo, cloth, $1.50.

ALMOST A DUCHESS. (*No Name Series.*) Paper covers, 50 cents.

ARNOLD (SIR EDWIN). The Complete Poetical Works. 2 vols., 12mo, cloth, gilt, $4.00.

BABY RUE. (*No Name Series.*) Paper covers, 50 cents.

BALZAC (HONORE DE). Bureaucracy; or, A Civil Service Reformer. 12mo, half russia, $1.50.

—— **Louis Lambert.** Introduction by George Frederic Parsons. 12mo, half russia, $1.50.

—— **Seraphita.** Introduction by George Frederic Parsons. 12mo, half russia, $1.50.

BROWNE (SIR THOMAS.) Religio Medici. A Letter to a Friend, Christian Morals, Urn-Burial, and other Papers. 16mo, cloth, 75 cents.

BRUSH (CHRISTINE C.). Inside Our Gate. A Story. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

CAMPBELL (HELEN). Prisoners of Poverty Abroad. 12mo, cloth, $1.00; paper covers, 50 cents.

CHANEY (GEORGE L.). Belief. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

CHENEY (EDNAH D.). Louisa M. Alcott: Her Life, Letters, and Journal. 16mo, cloth, $1.50.

"COOLIDGE (SUSAN"). A Few More Verses. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

—— **Just Sixteen.** Square 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

CLARKE (MARY COWDEN). A Rambling Story. 16mo, cloth, $1.00; paper covers, 50 cents.

CLAYDEN (P. W.). Rogers and His Contemporaries. 2 vols., large post 8vo, cloth, $5.00.

DAUGHTER OF THE PHILISTINES. (*No Name Series.*) Paper covers, 50 cents.

DIANE CORYVAL. (*No Name Series.*) Paper covers, 50 cents.

FLEMING (GEORGE). The Truth About Clement Ker. A Novel. 16mo, cloth, 75 cents.

GILMAN (JOHN BRADLEY). The Kingdom of Coins. Illustrated. Small 4to, illuminated board covers, 60 cents.

GILMAN (MRS. BRADLEY). Saint Theresa of Avila. (*Famous Women Series.*) 16mo, cloth, $1.

GRANDMA'S RHYMES AND CHIMES. For Children. Illustrated 4to, illuminated board covers, $1.50; cloth, gilt, $2.00.

HALE (EDWARD EVERETT). In His Name. *Illustrated.* 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

—— **Sunday-School Stories.** On the Golden Texts of the International Lessons of 1889. Second Part, July-December. Square 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

HALE (LUCRETIA P.) and WHITMAN (MRS. BERNARD). Sunday-School Stories for Little Children. On the Golden Texts of the International Lessons of 1889. July-December. Square 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

HAMERTON (PHILIP G.). French and English: A Comparison. 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

—— **Portfolio Papers.** 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

HEAVEN (LOUISE PALMER). Chata and Chinita. A Novel. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

HELPS (SIR ARTHUR). The Story of Realmah. 16mo, cloth, 75 cents.

HER PICTURE. (*No Name Series.*) Paper covers, 50 cents.

HUNT (LEIGH). Romances of Real Life. First and second series (sold separately). 2 vols., 16mo, 75 cents each.

JACKSON (HELEN). Between Whiles. Paper covers, 50 cents.

JEFFERIES (RICHARD.) Wild Life in a Southern County. 16mo, cloth, 75 cents.

JOYCE (ROBERT D.) Deirdre. An Epic Poem. 16mo, cloth, 75 cents.

KNIGHT (F. A.). By Leafy Ways. Brief Studies in the Book of Nature. 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

LIL. A Story. By the author of "Miss Toosey's Mission." 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

LOWELL (ROBERT T. S.). The New Priest in Conception Bay. A novel. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

MALDEN (MRS.). Jane Austen. (*Famous Women Series.*) 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

MARMORNE. (*No Name Series.*) Paper covers, 50 cents.

MEREDITH (GEORGE). A Reading of Earth. Poems. Extra fcp. 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

MIRAGE. (*No Name Series.*) Paper covers, 50 cents.

MORRIS (LEWIS). The Epic of Hades. 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

MOULTON (LOUISE CHANDLER). In the Garden of Dreams: Lyrics and Sonnets. 16mo, cloth, gold stamped, $1.50.

—— **Miss Eyre from Boston, and Others.** 16mo, cloth, $1.25; paper covers, 50 cents.

MY WIFE AND MY WIFE'S SISTER. (*No Name Series.*) Paper covers, 50 cents.

PASCOE (CHAS. E.). London of To-Day. An Illustrated Handbook for the Season of 1889. Fifth year of publication 12mo. cloth, $1.50.

PELLICO (SILVIO). My Prisons. 16mo, cloth, 75 cents.

PUTNAM (ELEANOR). A Woodland Wooing. A Story. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

OLIPHANT (MARGARET M. W.). The Little Pilgrim: Further Experiences. In the Seen and the Unseen—On the Dark Mountains—The Land of Darkness. 16mo, limp cloth, 60 cents.

—— **Stories of the Seen and Unseen.** 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

RENAN (ERNEST). History of the People of Israel. Second Division. From the Reign of David Up to the Capture of Samaria. 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

SALTER (WM. M.). Ethical Religion. 16mo, cloth, $1.50.

SMITH (MARY P. W.). Their Canoe Trip. 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

TSAR'S WINDOW. (*No Name Series.*) Paper covers, 50 cents.

WESSELHOEFT (LILY F.). Flipwing the Spy. A Story for Children. 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

WENTWORTH (WALTER). Kibboo Ganey; or, The Lost Chief of the Copper Mountain. A Story of Travel and Adventure in the Heart of Africa. 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

GEORGE ROUTLEDGE & SONS, Limited, 9 Lafayette Place, New York.

PUBLICATIONS, 1889.

Ainsworth's (W. H.) **Novels.** New edition in 18 vols., 16mo, half morocco, gilt tops, $35.00.

Bailey's (Philip James) **Festus: a Poem.** Fiftieth anniversary edition, greatly enlarged. With photographic reproduction of the bust of the author by John A. P. MacBride. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Barham's (Richard H.) **Ingoldsby Legends; or, Mirth and Marvels.** By THOMAS INGOLDSBY. With illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $1.00; gilt edges, $1.25; gilt edges, red line border, $1.50; large 12mo (*Popular lib.*), $1.50; paper, 50 cents; in 3 parts, paper, each, 25 cents.

Barker's (Mrs. Sale, *ed.*) **Little Wide Awake for 1890.** With colored frontispiece and numerous other illustrations. Sixteenth year of publication. 4to, cloth, $2.00; boards, $1.50.

Boscowits's (Arnold) **Earthquakes.** Translated from the French by C. B. PITMAN. With 57 illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $1.75.

Bowman's (Anne) **New Cookery Book.** A complete manual of English and Foreign cookery. Sixth edition. With colored and plain illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

Boys' Book of British Ballads. With original designs by SIMKIN. Printed in colors by Emrik & Binger. 4to, stiff paper covers, 50 cents.

Bulwer's Novels. New Caxton edition. 13 vols., 12mo, with frontispiece illustrations, cloth, $19.00; half calf, $39.00.

—— *Same.* Pocket edition. 28 vols., 16mo, cloth, per vol., 60 cents; half leather, per vol., $1.00; half calf, per set, $25.00.

—— In 14 vols., half morocco, per set, $25.00.

Caldecott's (Randolph) **"Graphic" Pictures.** A selection from Caldecott's contributions to the London *Graphic.* Printed in colors by Edmund Evans. Oblong 4to, boards, $3.00. *A new edition of the first series of the Caldecott Graphic Books.*

Carleton's (William) **Traits and Stories of the Irish Peasantry.** 12mo, cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

Carisbrooke Library. Edited by Prof. HENRY MORLEY. 12mo, cloth, cut or uncut edges, $1.00; half roxburghe, gilt top, $1.25 per vol.

Vol. 1. The Tale of a Tub, and Other Works. By JONATHAN SWIFT.
Vol. 2. Tales of the Seven Deadly Sins: Being the Confessio Amantis of John Gower.
Vol. 3. The Earlier Life and the Chief Earlier Works of Daniel Defoe.
Vol. 4. Early Prose Romances.
Vol. 5. English Prose Writings of John Milton.
Vol. 6. Parodies and Other Burlesque Pieces. By CANNING, ELLIS, and FRERE.

Cooper's (J. Fenimore) **Leatherstocking Tales.** Comprising The Deerslayer, The Pathfinder, The Last of the Mohicans, The Pioneers, and The Prairie. With colored plates by Nister, and other illustrations. 8vo, cloth, $3.00. Also issued in 5 vols. (in a box), at $4.50 per set.

Crane's (Walter) **Paint-Book.** Printed in colors by EDMUND EVANS. 4to, stiff paper covers, 50 cents.

Daudet's (Alphonse) **Artist's Wives.** Translated by LAURA ENSOR. With illustrations by Rossi, Bieler, and others. 12mo, paper, $1.50; half leather, $2.25.

—— **Jack.** Translated by LAURA ENSOR. With illustrations by Myrbach. 12mo, paper, $1.50; half leather, $2.25.

—— **Recollections of a Man of Letters.** Translated by LAURA ENSOR. With 89 illustrations from designs by Bieler, Montégut, Myrbach, and Rossi. 12mo, paper, $1.50; half leather, $2.25.

Dumas's (Alexandre) **Novels and Romances.** New edition, in 15 vols., each containing 6 or more full-page plates. 12mo, cloth, in a box, per set, $18.75; half calf extra, $45.00; per vol., cloth, $1.25

Edwards's (Amelia B.) **Untrodden Peaks and Unfrequented Valleys.** A Midsummer Ramble in the Dolomites. Revised edition, with illustrations and maps. Uniform with "Up the Nile." 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

Fielding's (Henry) **Novels.** New edition in 5 vols. With full-page illustrations. 8vo, cloth, $10.00; half calf, $20.00.

Fleming's (Keith) **"Can Such Things Be?" or, the Weird of the Beresfords:** a Study in Occult Will-Power. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Frith's (Henry) **The Cruise of the Wasp:** a Romance of the North Atlantic. With many illustrations. 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

Gilbert's (W. S.) **Foggerty's Fairy:** a collection of all the Christmas tales contributed by GILBERT to the leading London journals, on which many of his comic operas were founded. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Greenaway's (Kate) **Almanack for 1890.** Printed in colors by Edmund Evans. Calf, $1.00; torchon, 50 cents; cloth, 40 cents; boards, 25 cents.

—— **Book of Games.** With illustrations printed in colors by Edmund Evans. 4to, boards, $1.00; cloth, $1.25.

History of A Apple Pie. Printed in colors by L. Van Leer & Co., of Haarlem. Large 4to, flexible covers, 50 cents.

History of England for Young People. From the Conquest by Julius Cæsar to the Present Time. With 150 illustrations. 4to, boards, lithographed covers, 75 cents.

Hoffmann's (Prof.) **More Magic:** a new book on conjuring. With numerous illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $2.50.

Jones's (Lynds E.) **History of the United States for Young Americans.** From the Landing of Columbus to the Inauguration of Benjamin Harrison. With 230 illustrations. 4to, boards, lithographed covers, 75 cents.

John Gilpin Picture-Book (The): comprising John Gilpin, The Animal Alphabet, Nursery Rhymes, and Dick Whittington. Printed in colors by L. Van Leer & Co., of Haarlem. 4to, cloth, $1.50.

Kent's (Charles) **The Modern Seven Wonders of the World.** With illustrations. 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

Life of William E. Gladstone: a popular biography. 16mo, boards, 50 cents.

Lindsay's (Lady) **About Robins:** Songs, Facts, and Legends. Printed in colors by Edmund Evans. Large 4to, boards, $2.00.

Marryat's (Capt.) **Works.** New edition in 18 vols., 16mo, red cloth, in a box, $9.00.

Marsh's (John B.) **Life and Adventures of Robin Hood.** New edition. With colored and plain illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Maupassant's (Guy de) **Afloat** (Sur l'Eau). Translated by LAURA ENSOR. With 59 illustrations from designs by Riou. Uniform with Daudet's writings. 12mo, paper, $1.50; half leather, $2.25.

Murray's (James Henry) **Routledge's Illustrated Dictionary.** With 238 illustrations. Square 16mo, cloth, 25 cents.

—— **Dictionary Appendix;** comprising classical and foreign phrases, family mottoes, proverbs, etc., fully translated; together with abbreviations in frequent use and notes for the general reader. Square 16mo, cloth, 25 cents.

—— **Routledge's New Dictionary;** comprising the illustrated dictionary and the dictionary appendix. Square 16mo, cloth, 50 cents.

Nanteuil's (Mme. P. de) **Captain: the Adventures of a Dog.** Translated by LAURA ENSOR. With 76 illustrations by Myrbach. 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

O'Reilly (Mrs.) **Holiday Tasks.** With illustrations by M. E. Edwards. 16mo, cloth, 90 cents.

Pollard's (Josephine) **Battles of America in Words of One Syllable.** With map-linings and numerous illustrations. 4to, boards, lithographed, double covers, $1.00.

—— **The Bible and Its Story.** With nearly 600 pages and 280 illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Routledge's Book of Alphabets: comprising The Farm Yard Alphabet, The Railroad Alphabet, The Good Boys' and Girls' Alphabet, and the Seaside Alphabet. Printed in colors by Edward Evans. 4to, cloth, $1.50.

—— **Pocket Library.** 18mo, half cloth, cut edges, 40 cents; uncut edges, 50 cents; uncut edges, gilt top, 60 cents per vol.

Vol. 41. Dickens' Battle of Life.
Vol. 42. The Ingoldsby Legends. First Series.
Vol. 43. The Ingoldsby Legends. Second Series.
Vol. 44. The Ingoldsby Legends. Third Series.
Vol. 45. Talfourd's Tragedies.
Vol. 46. Scott's Lord of the Isles.
Vol. 47. Coleridge's Poems.
Vol. 48. Cowper's Task.
Vol. 49. Selections from Keats.
Vol. 50. Wordsworth's Early Poems.

Walsh's (J. H.) **Manual of Domestic Economy.** With colored illustrations. New ed., revised. 12mo, cloth, $2.50.

Warren's (Albert) **Garden Painting Book.** Engraved and printed in colors by Edmund Evans. 4to, stiff paper covers, 50 cents.

Weber's (Alice) **Florence:** A Story of Beginnings. With illustrations by M. E. Edwards. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

BOOKS PUBLISHED IN 1889

BY

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS.

ADAMS (HENRY). History of the United States: The First Administration of Thomas Jefferson. 2 vols, 12mo..... $4 00

AMERICAN RAILWAY (THE). Its Construction, Development, Management and Appliances. Illustrated. 8vo, net..... 6 00

ASTOR (WILLIAM WALDORF). Sforza. 12mo..... 1 50

BATES (ARLO). A Wheel of Fire. 12mo, paper..... 50

BLUNT (STANHOPE E.). Firing Regulations for Small Arms. Third Edition. Leather, 16mo, net..... 2 00

BOOK BUYER (THE). Vol. VI., 1889..... 1 50

BOURIENNE (LOUIS ANTOINE FAUVELET DE). Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte. 4 vols, 12mo, half calf, g. t., $10.00; half morocco, g. t., $8.00; cloth..... 5 00

BRIGGS (CHARLES A.). Whither? A Theological Question for the Times. Cr. 8vo..... 1 75

—— Biblical History. 12mo, paper, net..... 30

BROWNELL (W. C.). French Traits. 12mo.. 1 50

BURNETT (FRANCES HODGSON). Vagabondia. 12mo. paper, 50c.; cloth..... 1 25

—— The Pretty Sister of José. Illustrated. 12mo..... 1 00

CABLE (GEORGE W.). Strange True Stories of Louisiana. Illustrated. 8vo..... 2 00

—— The Silent South. New Edition. 12mo.... 1 00

CAHUN (LEON). The Adventures of Captain Mago. Illustrated. New Edition. 8vo..... 1 50

DICKENS. A Collection of Letters of. 1833–1870. 16mo..... 1 25

DU CHAILLU (PAUL B.). The Viking Age. Illustrated. 2 vols., 8vo..... 7 50

EPOCHS OF MODERN HISTORY. The English Restoration and Louis XIV. 16mo..... 1 00

ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN (MM.). National Novels: Madame Thérèse; The Conscript; Waterloo; The Blockade of Phalsburg; The Invasion of France in 1814; The Plebiscite. New and Uniform Edition of the above 6 vols., $1.25 each; per set..... 7 50

—— Friend Fritz. 12mo, paper, 50c; cloth..... 1 25

FINCK (HENRY T.). Chopin, and Other Musical Essays. 12mo..... 1 50

FISHER (GEORGE P.). The Validity of Non-Episcopal Ordination. 12mo, paper, net..... 25

FROUDE (JAMES ANTHONY). The Two Chiefs of Dunboy. 12mo, paper, 50c; cloth..... 1 50

GOODHOLME'S Domestic Cyclopædia. New edition, revised. Illustrated. Half mor., $8.00; sheep, $6.50; cloth..... 5 00

HARPER (WILLIAM R.). An Introductory New Testament Greek Method. 12mo, net..... 2 50

—— Elements of Hebrew Syntax. 8vo, net..... 2 00

KEARY (C. F.). The Dawn of History. New edition. 12mo..... 1 25

JANVIER (THOMAS A.). Color Studies. 12mo. paper..... $0 50

—— The Mexican Guide. New and revised edition for 1889. With three maps. Net..... 2 50

JOHNSTON (ALEXANDER). The United States: Its History and Constitution. 12mo.... 1 00

LAMB (MARY AND CHARLES). Poetry for Children. New edition. 12mo..... 1 00

LOOMIS (L. C.). The Index Guide. New edition for 1889..... 3 00

LUMHOLTZ (CARL). Among Cannibals. Illustrated. 8vo..... 5 00

McCOSH (JAMES). First and Fundamental Truths. 12mo..... 2 00

—— Whither? Whither? 12mo, paper..... 50

MITCHELL (DONALD G.). English Lands, Letters, and Kings. From Celt to Tudor. 12mo. 1 50

—— Reveries of a Bachelor. Cameo Edition. 16mo..... 1 25

—— Dream Life. Cameo Edition. 16mo..... 1 25

—— Large Paper. Cameo Edition. 2 vols. Net. 7 00

MOMMSEN (DR. THEODORE). The History of the Roman Republic. Abridged. 12mo. 1 75

MUSIC AND MUSICIANS, Cyclopædia of. Second volume, E–M. Net..... 25 00

SCHAFF (PHILIP). Progress of Religious Freedom. 8vo..... 1 50

SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE. Vol. V., January to June; Vol. VI., July to December, 1889. Per vol..... 2 25

SHALER (N. S.). Aspects of the Earth. Illustrated. 8vo..... 4 00

SHIELDS (CHARLES W.). Philosophia Ultima. Vol. II..... 3 00

STEVENSON (ROBERT LOUIS). The Master of Ballantrae. Illus. Paper, 50c.; 12mo.... 1 25

—— The Wrong Box. With Lloyd Osborne. 12mo..... 1 00

STIMSON (F. J.). The Crime of Henry Vane. 12mo, paper..... 50

STOCKTON (FRANK R.). Personally Conducted. Illustrated. Sq. 8vo..... 2 00

THOMPSON (A. C.). Foreign Missions. 12mo. 1 75

VAN DYKE (HENRY). The Poetry of Tennyson. 12mo..... 1 50

VINCENT (MARVIN R.). Word Studies in the New Testament. Vol. II.—The Writings of John. 8vo..... 4 00

WALLACK (LESTER). Memories of Fifty Years. 1 vol., 12mo..... 1 50

—— Limited Edition. 8vo..... 10 00

WASHBURNE (E. B.). Recollections of a Minister to France. 1869–1877. Illustrated. New Edition. 2 vols., 8vo..... 5 00

WELCH (PHILIP). Said in Fun. Illustrated. 8vo, boards..... 1 25

WRIGHT (HENRIETTA CHRISTIAN). Children's Stories in English Literature. Taliesin to Shakespeare. 12mo..... 1 25

SCRIBNER & WELFORD,

Books Issued in 1889.

Acworth (***W. M.***). The Railways of England. 8vo, $5.60.

Annual Register (***The***). A Review of Public Events at Home and Abroad for the Year 1888. 8vo, $7.20.

Appollonius Rhodius. The Argonautica translated into English prose from the text of R. Merkel. By Edward P. Coleridge, B.A. (Bohn Classical Library.) 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

Arnold (***Edwin***). Death and Afterward. 16mo, limp, 60 cents.

Austin (***Caroline***). Cousin Geoffrey and I. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.25.

Atlas. The "Multum in Parvo" Atlas of the World, with 96 maps. 24mo, $1.00.

Baedeker's (***Karl***) Handbook for Travellers—Greece. 16mo, $3.00, *net.*

—— Northern France. From Belgium and the English Channel to the Loire, excluding Paris and its Environs. Maps and plans. 18mo, $2.10, *net.*

—— London and its Environs. New edition. $1.80, *net.*

Baring-Gould (***S.***). Grettir the Outlaw. A story of Iceland. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.50.

Beard (***Charles***). Martin Luther and the Reformation in Germany, until the close of the Diet of Worms. Edited by J. Frederick Smith. 8vo, $6.00.

Bjornson (***Bjonstjerne***). Arne and the Fisher Lassie. (Bohn's Novelists' Library.) $1.40.

Bickerdyke (***John***). The Book of the All-Round Angler. A comprehensive treatise on angling in both fresh and salt water. Fully illustrated. 8vo, $2.25.

Black (***Robert***). Death no Bane. A new translation, with copious illustrative notes of Cicero's first Tusculan Disputation. 18mo, $1.50.

Blackburn (***H.***). Academy Notes, 1889. 8vo, paper, 40 cents.

—— Grosvenor Gallery Notes, 1889. 8vo, paper, 40 cents.

—— New Gallery Notes, 1889. 8vo, paper, 40 cents.

Blackie (***J. S.***). A Song of Heroes. 12mo, $2.40.

Blots and Blemishes. 24mo, pap., 40 cents.

Blunt (***W. S.***). A New Pilgrimage, and Other Poems. (Ideal Series.) 18mo, $2.00.

—— In Vinculis. (Ideal Series.) 18mo, $2.00.

Blyden (***Edward W.***). Christianity, Islam, and the Negro Race. With an introduction by the Hon. Samuel Lewis. Frontispiece. Second edition. 8vo, $3.00.

Bond (***J. J.***). Handy Book for Verifying Dates. (Bohn's Reference Library.) $2.00.

Bouchot (***Henri***). The Book: Its Printers, Illustrators, and Binders, from Gutenberg to the Present Time. Edited by H. Grevel. Containing one hundred and seventy-two fac-similes of early topography, book illustratings, printers' marks, bindings, numerous borders, initials, head and tail pieces, and a frontispiece. Small 4to, $7.50.

Boxing. (By R. G. Allanson-Winn.) (All England Series.) 16mo, limp, 40 cents.

Boy's Own Annual (***The***) for 1888–1889. Colored frontispiece and numerous illustrations. 4to, $3.75.

—— The same, gilt edges, $4.50.

Brassey (***Lord***) and ***Barnes*** (***F. K.***). The Naval Annual for 1888–89. Illustrated. 8vo, $4.20.

Broadhouse (***John***). Musical Acoustics. The Students' Helmholtz. New edition. 12mo, $3.00.

Bruce (***Alexander Balmain***). The Kingdom of God; or, Christ's Teaching According to the Synoptical Gospels. 8vo, $2.00.

Bullen (***A. H.***). Lyrics from the Song-Books of the Elizabethan Age. New and revised edition. 16mo, $1.50.

—— Lyrics from the Dramatists of the Elizabethan Age. 8vo, $3.75.

Burke (***Edmund***). A Philosophical Inquiry into the Origin of Our Ideas of the Sublime and Beautiful, etc. (Bohn's Select Library.) 16mo, 60 cents.

Burney (***Fanny***). Fanny Burney and her friends. Select Passages from Her Diary, and Other Writings. Edited by L. B. Seeley, with nine illustrations after Reynolds, Gainsborough, Copley, and West. 12mo, $2.50.

Candlish (***James S.***). The Christian Doctrine of God. (Handbook for Bible Classes.) 16mo, 75 cents.

Carlyle (***Thomas***). Sartor Resartus. Portrait. (Parchment Series.) 18mo, $2.40.

—— The same. (Ideal Series.) Cloth, $2.00.

Carlyle (***Jane Welsh***). Early Letters. Edited by D. G. Ritchie. 8vo, $4.50.

Cavendish. Whist with and without Perception. 16mo, limp, 60 cents.

—— Patience Games. Oblong 4to, $6.00.

Cellini (***Benvenuto***), ***Life of.*** Edited by J. A. Symonds. New edition. 8vo, $3.00.

Channing (***William Ellery***). The Perfect Life. In twelve discourses. Edited with an introduction by W. H. Channing. (Bohn's Select Library.) 16mo, 60c.

Chesney (***F. R.***). Operatic Tales. 8vo, $2.25.

Cicero. On Friendship and Old Age. Literally translated, with notes by Cyrus R. Edmonds. (Bohn's Select Library.) 16mo, 60 cents.

Coignet (***Clarisse***). Francis the First and His Times. Translated by Fanny Twemlow. Portrait. 8vo, $5.00.

Comba (***Emilio***). History of the Waldenses of Italy, from their Origin to the Reformation. Translated from the author's revised edition, by T. E. Comba. 8vo, $2.25.

Corkran (***Alice***). Margery Merton's Girlhood. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.25.

Cremer's Biblico-Theological Lexicon of the New Testament. New and cheaper edition. 4to, $13.50.

Dalziel (***Hugh***). British Dogs: Describing the History, Characteristics, Points, and Club Standards, etc., etc. With numerous colored plates and wood-engravings. Vol. II. 8vo, $4.20.

—— The Fox Terrier. Illustrated. (Monographs on British Dogs.) $1.00.

Daly (***J. Bowles***). Glimpses of Irish Industries. 12mo, $2.40.

D'Anvers (***N.***). An Elementary History of Art, Architecture, Sculpture, Painting. Third edition. Colored frontispiece and numerous illustrations. Crown 8vo, $3.75.

Dante's Purgatorio. Translated by H. F. Cary. (Bohn's Select Library.) 60 cents.

Day (***Lewis F.***). Ornamental Designs, embracing The Anatomy of Pattern, The Planning of Ornament, The Application of Ornament. With 115 illustrations. 8vo, $4.20.

Defoe (***Daniel***). History of the Plague in London, 1665. (Bohn's Select Library.) 12mo, 60 cents.

Delitzsch (***Franz***). A New Commentary on Genesis. Translated by Sophia Taylor. New edition. Vols. I. and II., each $3.00.

—— Iris: Studies in Color and Talks About Flowers. Translated from the original by the Rev. A. Cousin. 8vo, $2.00.

Dobson (***Austin***). At the Sign of the Lyre. Frontispiece. New edition. (Ideal Series.) 18mo, $2.00.

Doudney (***Sarah***). Miss Willowburn's Offer. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.00.

Dyer (***I. F. Thiselton***). Great Men at Play. 2 vols., 8vo, $9.00.

Edmonston (***Rev. Biot***) and ***Saxby*** (***J. M. E.***). The Home of a Naturalist. Portrait. 12mo, $2.50.

Everard (***Wm.***). Sir Walter's Ward. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.00.

Famous Discoveries by Land and Sea. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.00.

Fencing. By H. A. C. Dunn. (All England Series.) 16mo, limp, 40 cents.

Fortescue (***W. B.***). Tales of Captivity and Exile. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.00.

Frith (***H.***). The Search for the Talisman. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.25.

—— Jack O'Lanthorn. A Tale of Adventure. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.00.

Fyfe (***Jas.***). The Hereafter. 8vo, $3.00.

Gallenne (***Richard Le***). Volumes in Folio. (Only 250 copies printed.) 12mo, $2.50.

Garnett (***Edward***). The Paradox Club. Frontispiece. 12mo, $1.50.

Geddes (***Patrick***) and ***Thompson*** (***J. Arthur***). The Evolution of Sex. With numerous illustrations. 12mo, $1.40.

Ghost Stories and Presentiments. Strange Stories and Coincidences—Dream Warnings and Mysteries. Together 3 vols., 12mo, $4.50.

Girl's Own Annual (***The***) for 1888–1889. Colored frontispiece and numerous illustrations. 4to, $3.75.

—— The same, gilt, $4.50.

Goodwin (***Bishop***). The Foundations of the Creed. 8vo, $5.60.

Gozzi (***Count Carlo***), Memoirs of. Translated in English by John Addington Symonds, with essays on Italian impromptu comedy, and six original etchings by Adolphe Lalauze, etc., etc. Also eleven colored illustrations by Maurice Sand, engraved on copper by A. Manceau, and colored by hand. 2 vols., 8vo, $12.00.

—— The same, calf back, $13.50.

Groves (***J. P.***). Reefer and Rifleman. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.25.

—— The War of the Axe. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.00.

Guillemard (***F. H. H.***). The Cruise of the Marchesa to Kamtchatka and New Guinea, with notices of Formosa, Liu-Kiu, and various islands of the Malay Archipelago. With maps and numerous wood-cuts, etc., etc. Second edition. 8vo. $5.00.

Hall (***Newman***). The Lord's Prayer: A Practical Meditation. New edition. With an introduction by Theodore Cuyler, D.D. 12mo, $2.00.

Harrison (***F. B.***). Brothers in Arms. A story of the Crusades. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.00.

Harrison (***Wilmot***). Memorable London Houses. A handy guide with illustrative anecdotes, etc. With illustrations. 24mo, 60 cents.

Harvey (***Wm.***). On the Circulation of the Blood. (Bohn's Select Library.) 60 cents.

Hauff (***W.***). The Caravan and the Sheik of Alexandria. Literally translated by S. Mendell. (Bohn's Select Library.) 16mo, 60 cents.

Hayes (***Capt. M. H.***). Illustrated Horse-Breaking. Fifty-two illustrations by J. H. C. Brown. 8vo, $8.40.

Hazell's Annual for 1889. 12mo, limp cloth, $1.50.

Henley (***William Ernest***). A Book of Verses. New and revised edition. 12mo, $1.25.

Henty's (***G. A.***) ***Works.*** New vols.

—— With Lee in Virginia. A Story of the American Civil War. 12mo, $1.50.

—— By Pike and Dyke. A Tale of the Rise of the Dutch Republic. 12mo, $1.50.

—— One of the 28th. A Story of Waterloo. 12mo, $1.50.

—— Tales of Daring and Danger. 16mo, 75 cents.

Hieroglyphic Bible: Being a careful selection of the most interesting and important passages in the Old and New Testaments, etc. Embellished with hundreds of engravings on wood. Republished from the original edition of 1819. 16mo, boards, 50 cents.

Hooper (***Geo.***). Waterloo. The Downfall of the First Napoleon. (Bohn's Library.) $1.40.

Horace's Odes. Selected and arranged by C. W. F. Cooper, and translated by various hands. (Bohn's Select Library.) 16mo, 60 cents.

Industrial Rivers of the United Kingdom. Viz., the Thames, Mersey, Tyne, etc., by various well-known experts. Illustrated. 8vo, $3.00.

Irving (***Washington***). Life of Mahomet. (Bohn's Select Library.) 16mo, 60 cents.

Jackson (***Lady***). The First of the Bourbons. 2 vols., crown 8vo, $9.00.

Japp (***Alexander H.***). Days with Industrials: Adventures and Experiences among Curious Industries. With numerous illustrations. 12mo, $2.25.

Jerome (***J. K.***). Three Men in a Boat. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.40.

—— Idle Thoughts of an Idle Fellow. 12mo, $1.00.

—— Stageland. Illustrated. Square 8vo, $1.40.

—— On the Stage and Off. 16mo, 40 cents.

Josephus' (***Flavius***) ***Works:*** viz., Life and Antiquities. Whiston's translation, revised by A. R. Shilleto, and topographical notes by Sir C. W. Wilson. (Bohn's Standard Library.) 3 vols., $4.20.

Kingsford (***Anna Bonus***). Dreams and Dream Stories. Edited by Edward Maitland. 12mo, $2.25.

Law (***John***). Captain Lobe. A story of the Salvation Army. 12mo, $1.25.

Lessing (***Gotthold Ephraim***), ***Life of.*** By T. W. Rolleston. (Great Writers Series.) Large paper, $1.00.

Lichtenberger (***F.***). History of German Theology in the Nineteenth Century. Translated and edited by W. Hastie. 8vo, $5.00.

Linton (***W. J.***). Poems and Translations. Limited edition. Portrait. Square 12mo, parchment, calf back, $5.00.

Loftie (***W. J.***). Kensington, Picturesque and Historical. With upward of 300 illustrations, some in colors, by William Luker, Jr., from drawings taken on the spot. 4to, $16.00.

London. The Pocket Atlas and Guide to London. By J. G. Bartholomew. 24mo, 50 cents.

—— in 1889. Illustrated by eighteen bird's-eye views of the principal streets. By Herbert Fry. 12mo, 80 cents.

Luthardt (***C. E.***). History of Christian Ethics. Vol. I., Before the Reformation. (Clark's Theological Library.) 8vo, $3.00.

Macgeorge (***Andrew***). Old Glasgow. The Place and the People, from the Roman occupation to the 18th century. With numerous illustrations. Small 4to, $3.50.

MacGregor (***J.***). The Book of Exodus. With notes. (Bible Class Handbooks.) 2 vols., each 80 cents.

Marryat (***Captain***). Peter Simple. With 8 illustrations by F. A. Fraser. (Bohn's Illustrated Library.) 12mo, $1.40.

—— Mr. Midshipman Easy. With 8 illustrations by E. J. Wheeler. (Bohn's Illustrated Library.) 12mo, $1.40.

Marryat (***Frederick***), ***Life of.*** By David Hannay. (Great Writers Series.) Large paper, 8vo, $1.00.

Massinger's (***Philip***) ***Works.*** Vol. II. Edited with an introduction and notes by Arthur Symonds. Portrait. (Mermaid Series.) $1.00.

Michell (Thomas). Russian Pictures. Drawn with pen and pencil, with three maps and twenty-four illustrations, etc., etc. (Pen and Pencil Series.) $3.50.

Mill (John Stuart), Life of. By W. L. Courtney. (Great Writers Series.) 8vo, $1.00.

Milton. By Richard Garnett. (Great Writers Series.) 8vo, $1.00.

Momerie (A. W.). Church and Creed. 12mo, $1.80.

—— Inspiration, and other Sermons delivered in the chapel of the Foundling Hospital. 12mo, $2.00.

Moore (J. F.). Highways and High Seas. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.50.

Mulholland (Rosa). Hetty Gray; or, Nobody's Bairn. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.00.

Murray's Central Italy. Including Florence, Lucca. Tuscany, Elba, e.c., with maps, plans, etc. Eleventh revised edition. 2 vols., 16mo, $3.75.

—— ***Handbook to the English Lakes.*** Including the Counties of Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Lancashire. 12mo, $2.75.

Napier (W. F. P.). A Narrative of the Peninsular Campaign, 1807–1814. Its battles and sieges, abridged from "The History of the War in the Peninsula," by W. T. Dobson. Illustrated. 12mo, $3.00.

Napoleon. O'Meara (Barry Edward). Napoleon at St. Helena. With numerous illustrations. A new edition. 2 vols., 8vo, $10.00.

Norway (G.). The Loss of John Humble. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.50.

Orelli (C. von). The Prophecies of Jeremiah. (Clark's Theological Library.) 8vo, $3.00.

—— The Prophecies of Isaiah. Translated by Rev. J. S. Banks. (Clark's Theological Library.) 8vo, $3.00.

Otway (Thomas). With an introduction and notes by Hon. Roden Noel. Portrait. (Mermaid Series.) 12mo, $1.00.

Pascal (Blaise), The Thoughts of. Translated from the text of M. Auguste Molinier by C. Kegan Paul. (Bohn's Standard Library.) 12mo, $1.40.

Pole (Wm.). Whist. (All England Series.) 16mo, limp, 40 cents.

Present Day Tracts. Man in Relation to the Bible and Christianity. By Revs. Rawlinson, Row, Lewis, Blaikie, etc. 16mo, $1.50.

Present Day Tracts on the Non-Christian Philosophies of the Age. By Revs. Noah Porter, W. F. Wilkinson, W. G. Blaikie, Prof. James Iverach, J. R. Thomson. 12mo, $1.50.

Racine (Jean). Dramatic Works. New edition. Vol. I. (Bohn's Standard Library.) $1.40.

Reith (Geo.). Gospel of St. John. With notes. (Bible-Class Handbooks.) 2 vols., each 80 cents.

Renan (Ernest). Origins of Christianity. 7 vols., 12mo, each $1 00.

Ritchie (D. G.). Darwinism and Politics. 12mo, $1.00.

Robinson (W.). The English Flower Garden—Style, Position and Arrangement, etc. Illustrated. Second edition. 8vo, $6.00.

Rowsell (Mary C.). Thorndyke Manor. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.25.

St. Hill (Catharine). The Grammar of Palmistry. Illustrated. 16mo, 50 cents.

St. John (Sir Spenser). Hayti; or, The Black Republic. 2d edition. 12mo, $2.50.

Savonarola (Girolamo), Life and Times. By Prof. Pasquale Villari. Illustrated. New edition. 2 vols., 8vo, $7.50.

Sayce (A. H.). Records of the Past, being English Translations of the Ancient Monuments of Egypt and Western Asia. New Series. Edited by A. H. Sayce. Vol. I. 12mo, cloth, $1.40.

—— The Life and Times of Isaiah. As illustrated by Contemporary Monuments. (By-Paths of Bible Knowledge.) 12mo, $1.25.

Schaffle (Dr. A.). The Quintessence of Socialism. Translated from the eighth German edition, by B. Bosanquet. 16mo, $1.00.

Schiller (Friedrich), Life of. By Henry W. Nevinson. (Great Writers Series.) Large paper, 8vo, $1.00.

—— Mary Stuart and Maid of Orleans. (Bohn's Select Library.) 60 cents.

—— Wallenstein and William Tell. New edition. (Vol. VII. of works in Bohn's Standard Library). $1.40.

Schlegel. Caroline Schlegel and Her Friends. By Mrs. Alfred Sidgwick. With steel portrait. Crown 8vo, $2.00.

Schopenhauer (Arthur). Religion: A Dialogue and Other Essays. Selected and translated by J. B. Saunderson. 12mo, $1.00.

Seneca (L.). Annæus Seneca. Minor Dialogues, together with the Dialogue on Clemency. Translated by Aubrey Stewart. (Bohn's Classical Library.) 12mo, $2.00.

Shakespeare. Edited by Henry Irving and Frank A. Marshall. Numerous illustrations by Gordon Browne and others. Vols. V. and VI., each $3.00.

Shelley (Mary Wollstonecraft), The Life and Letters of. By Mrs. Julian Marshall. Portraits. 2 vols., 8vo. $12.00.

Sheridan's Select Plays. (Bohn's Select Library.) 16mo, 60 cents.

Simon (D. W.). The Redemption of Man. Discussions on the Atonement. 8vo, $3.60.

Sims (George R.). The Dagonet Reciter and Reader. Selected from his works. Portrait. 12mo, 60 cents.

Stahlin (Leonhard). Kant, Lotze, and Ritschl. A Critical Examination. Translated by D. W. Simon. 8vo. $3.00.

Stirring Events of History. Illustrated. 12mo. $1.00.

Stories of Old Renown. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.25.

Stories of the Sea in Former Days. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.00.

Stormonth (James). The Handy School Dictionary. Pronouncing and Explanatatory, etc. For use in Elementary Schools. 18mo, 50 cents.

Sturlason (Snorre). The Heimskringla; or, The Sagas of the Norse Kings from the Icelandic. By Samuel Laing. Second edition, revised, with notes by Rasmus B. Anderson. With two maps. (Only 520 copies printed, each numbered.) 4 vols., 8vo, $20.00.

Touchstone (S. F.). Race-Horses, English and French. Pedigree, Description, and History. 60 colored plates, oblong folio, $30.00 net.

Tulloch (Prof. John). Memoir. By Mrs. Oliphant. New edition. Portrait. 12mo, $2.75.

Tunzelmann (G. W. de). Electricity in Modern Life. (Contemporary Science Series.) $1.40

Umlauft (Prof. F.). The Alps. Translated by Louisa Brough. With 110 illustrations. 8vo, $5.25.

Walton (Amy). White Lilac. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.00.

Wellington-Fraser (Sir William). Words of Wellington. The Duke—Waterloo—The Ball. 8vo, $3.00.

Werner (J. R.). A Visit to Stanley's Rear-Guard at Major Barttelot's Camp on the Aruhwimi, with an account of the River-life on the Congo. With portraits and other illustrations. 8vo. $6.40.

Whitaker's English Almanack for 1889. Paper, 40 cents.

—— The same, limp cloth, $1.00.

Wilkins (W.). Australasia: A Descriptive and Pictorial Account of the Australian and New Zealand Colonies, Tasmania, and the Adjacent Islands. Map and illustrations. 75 cents.

Workman (G. C.). The Text of Jeremiah; or, A Critical Investigation of the Greek and Hebrew, with the variations in the LXX., retranslated into the original and explained. With introductory notice by Professor F. Delitzsch. 8vo, $3.60.

Worthy (Charles). Practical Heraldry; or, An Epitome of English Armory; showing how and by whom arms may be borne or acquired; how pedigrees may be traced, or family histories ascertained. With 124 illustrations. 12mo, $2.25.

Young (Arthur). Travels in France during the years 1787, 1788, 1789. With an introduction, biographical sketch, and notes by M. Betham-Edwards. Portraits. (Bohn's Standard Library.) 12mo, $1.40.

PUBLICATIONS OF 1889

BY

Frederick A. Stokes & Brother,

182 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY.

ALTON LOCKE. By CHARLES KINGSLEY. $1.00.

BABES OF THE NATIONS. By MAUD HUMPHREY. $1.50.

BACKGAMMON AND DRAUGHTS (OR CHECKERS). 50 cents.

BETWEEN TIMES. By WALTER LEARNED. $1.00.

BULWER'S FAMOUS HISTORICAL ROMANCES.
The Last Days of Pompeii. 1 vol.—Rienzi. 1 vol.—The Last of the Barons. 1 vol. $4.00.

CARDS. By the author of "Social Etiquette of New York." 75 cents.

CHILD-LORE. 50 cents.

CHOICE PHOTO-GRAVURE SERIES, THE. 4 vols. Each, $1.50.
1. Choice Photo-gravures.—2. Figure Gems.—3. Gems of Art.—4. Landscape Gems.

DRAMATIC WORKS OF BULWER. 2 vols., $2.00.

DRAMATIC WORKS OF SHERIDAN. $1.00.

ETCHINGS, PLACES. Leatherette cover. $5.00.

FAC-SIMILES OF AQUARELLES BY AMERICAN ARTISTS. Water-color paintings by various prominent artists in *fac-simile*. $12 50.

FINGER-POST SERIES, THE. 6 vols., at 50 cents.
1. Ambulance Hints.—2. Daily Bread.—3. Odd Minutes with the Imitation of Christ.—4. Some Old Scotch Songs.—5. Wit and Humor, Poetry.—6. Wit and Humor, Prose.

FOUR MADONNAS BY RAPHAEL. Folio, $5.00.

FROM SNOW TO SUNSHINE. By ALICE WELLINGTON ROLLINS. Illustrated by Susie Barstow Skelding. $1.50.

FUN FROM LIFE. $1.00.

GOLDEN TREASURY. By FRANCIS TURNER PALGRAVE. Family edition. $2.00.

GONDOLA AND PALACE. $2.00.

GOOD THINGS OF LIFE, THE. Sixth Series. $2.50.

HARK! HARK, MY SOUL! Illustrated by W. St. John Harper. 50 cents.

HAYES, GARFIELD, AND ARTHUR. By WILLIAM O. STODDARD. $1.25.

HEAVEN AND EARTH. By EDITH M. THOMAS. Illustrated by W. St. John Harper. $1.00.

HISTORY OF OUR OWN TIMES, A. By JUSTIN MCCARTHY. 5 vols., $5.00.

HYPATIA; or, New Foes with an Old Face. 2 vols., $2.00.

LAST AMERICAN, THE. By J. A. MITCHELL. $1.00.

LIFE OF CHARLOTTE BRONTE. By Mrs. GASKELL. 2 vols., $2.00.

LUCILE. By OWEN MEREDITH. Vignette edition, illustrated by 100 new illustrations. $1.50.

LYRA ELEGANTIARUM. Edited by FREDERICK LOCKER. New edition. $1.00.

MADONNAS. By CORREGGIO, RENI, MURILLO, and HOLBEIN. Folio, $5.00.

MAGGIE BRADFORD'S CLUB. By JOANNA H. MATHEWS. $1.00.

MANUAL OF ENGLISH LITERATURE, AND A HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE. By GEORGE LILLIE CRAIK. 2 vols., $2.00.

NATIONAL SONGS OF AMERICA. $3.50.

OLD SONGS SERIES. Four volumes. Each, 25 cents.
1. Old English Songs.—2. Old Irish Songs.—3. Some Old Scotch Songs.—4. Other Old Scotch Songs.

OLIVER CROMWELL'S LETTERS AND SPEECHES. CARLYLE. 4 vols., $4.00.

ONE, TWO, THREE, FOUR. By MAUD HUMPHREY. $1.00.

PATRIOTIC SONGS SERIES. 3 vols. Each, $1.50.
1. America ("My Country 'tis of Thee").—2. Columbia the Gem of the Ocean.—3. Star Spangled Banner.

POEMS OF ROBERT BROWNING. 4 vols., $4.00.

POEMS OF SIR JOHN SUCKLING, THE. New edition. Edited by FREDERICK A. STOKES. $1.00.

QUEEN OF THE ADRIATIC. $2.00.

SALADS AND SAUCES. By THOMAS J. MURREY. New edition, 75 cents.

SELECTED ETCHINGS. A collection of etchings. Text by RIPLEY HITCHCOCK. $7.50.

SELECTIONS FROM THE WRITINGS OF LORD MACAULAY. Edited by SIR GEORGE OTTO TREVELYAN. 2 vols., $2.00.

STORY OF QUEEN MARY, THE. 50 cents.

STORY OF ROB ROY, THE. 50 cents.

TALES FROM BLACKWOOD. 2 vols., $2.00.

TINY FOLK OF SUNNY DAYS. By MAUD HUMPHREY. $1.25.

TINY FOLK OF WINTRY DAYS. By MAUD HUMPHREY. $1.25.

VENICE. Fac-similes of colored Venetian photographs accompanied by selections from CHARLES YRIARTE. $7.50.

WESTALL SERIES, THE. Small-paper edition, each, $2.00; large-paper edition, each, $5.00.
1. Poems of Oliver Goldsmith.—2. The Seasons.—3. Vicar of Wakefield.

WORKS OF GEORGE ELIOT, THE. 24 vols., $24 00.

YEAR OF GOOD WISHES, A. By Mrs. J. PAULINE SUNTER. 50 cents.

YEAST, A PROBLEM. $1.00.

New Books Published During 1889

BY

JOHN WILEY & SONS.

Steam-Engine Design. For the use of Mechanical Engineers, Students and Draughtsmen. By Prof. J. M. Wittm. Numerous illustrations. Full-page and folding plates. 8vo, cloth, $6.00.

A Laboratory Guide in Chemical Analysis. Second edition, entirely rewritten and revised by Prof. David O'Brine, of Colorado State Agricultural College. 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

An Elementary Text-Book of Chemistry. By William G. Mixter, Professor of Chemistry, Sheffield Scientific School, Yale College, New Haven. 12mo, cloth, $2.50.

Chemical Lecture Notes. By Peter T. Austen, Professor of General and Applied Chemistry, Rutgers College, New Jersey. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

The Composition, Digestibility, and Nutritive Value of Food. By Prof. Henry A. Mott, New York Medical College. A large chart, mounted and varnished. $1.25.

A Treatise on Linear Differential Equations. By Professor Thomas Craig, Ph.D., of Johns Hopkins University. Vol. I.—Equations with Uniform Coefficients. $5.00.

Differential Equations. A Treatise on Ordinary and Partial Differential Equations. By Prof. W. W. Johnson, Professor of Mathematics at the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md. 8vo, cloth, $3.50.

A Treatise on Masonry Construction. By Ira O. Baker, C.E. 8vo, cloth, $5.00.

Thermo-Dynamics of the Steam-Engine and Other Heat Engines. By Prof. C. H. Peabody, Massachusetts Institute of Technology. 8vo, $5.00.

A Treatise on Hydraulics. Designed as a Text-Book for Technical Schools and for the use of Engineers. By Prof. Mansfield Merriman, Lehigh University. 8vo, cloth, $3.50.

A Treatise on Hydraulics and Pneumatics. For use in Technical Schools. By Irving P. Church, C.E., Cornell University. Numerous diagrams. 8vo, cloth, $3.00.

A General Formula for the Uniform Flow of Water in Rivers and Other Channels. By E. Ganguillet and W. R. Kutter, Engineers in Berne, Switzerland. Translated from the German. 8vo, cloth, $4.00.

Submarine Mines and Torpedoes. As applied to Harbor Defence. By John Townsend Bucknill, Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel (late Major Royal Engineers). Reserve of Office. With illustrations. 8vo, cloth, $4.00.

Elements of the Art of War. By James Mercur, Professor of Civil and Military Engineering, United States Military Academy. Illustrated with full-page and folding plates. 8vo, cloth, $4.00.

Autobiography—Præterita. Outlines of Scenes and Thoughts, perhaps worthy of memory in My Past Life. By John Ruskin, LL.D. Vol. III., Chapter III. Paper cover, 25 cents.

Bibliography—Ruskin's. Parts I. and II. 4to, paper, 50 cents each.

History of the Planing-Mill. With Practical Suggestions for the Construction, Care, and Management of Woodworking Machinery. By C. R. Tompkins, M.E. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

A Popular Treatise on the Winds. Comprising the General Motions of the Atmosphere, Monsoons, Cyclones, Tornadoes, Waterspouts, Hailstones, etc. By Professor William Ferrel. 8vo, cloth, $4.00.

A Treatise on Steam-Boilers: Their Strength, Construction, and Economical Working. By Robert Wilson. Enlarged and illustrated from the fifth English edition by J. J. Flather, Ph.B., Instructor of Mechanical Engineering, Lehigh University. 12mo, cloth, $2.50.

Thermo-Dynamics, Heat Motors, and Refrigerating Machines. By Prof. De Volson Wood, Stevens Institute of Technology. 8vo, cloth, $4.00.

A Handbook for Sugar Manufacturers and Their Chemists. By Guilford L. Spencer, A.C., of the U.S. Department of Agriculture. 12mo, morocco flaps, $2.00.

Practical Marine Surveying. By Harry Phelps, Ensign U. S. N. 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

Hunter's Port Charges. New revised and enlarged edition. Royal 8vo, cloth, $10.00; half morocco, $13.00.

Skeleton Notes upon Inorganic Chemistry. Part II.—Metallic Chemistry. By Professors Ricketts and Russell. Oblong 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

January 1, 1890.

NEW BOOKS

IN PREPARATION BY

John Wiley & Sons,

New York.

A Technical Dictionary. Defining as an Authority all the Terms of Art and Industry. By Park Benjamin.

Kinematics; or, Practical Mechanism. Part II. A Treatise on the Transmission and Modification of Motion and the Construction of Mechanical Movements. For the use of Draughtsmen, Machinists, and Students of Mechanical Engineering, in which the laws governing the motions and various parts of Mechanics, as affected by their forms and modes of connection, are deduced by simple metrical reasoning, and their application is illustrated by accurately constructed diagrams of the different mechanical combinations discussed. By Prof. Chas. W. MacCord, Stevens Institute of Technology. 8vo, cloth.

Preparation of Organic Compounds. Introduction to the Preparation of Organic Compounds. By Dr. S. Levy, of the University of Geneva. Translated and Revised by Prof. P. T. Austen, Rutgers College, and N. J. State Scientific School.

Railroad Engineers' Field-Book and Explorers' Guide. Specially adapted to the use of Railroad Engineers on Location and Construction, and to the needs of the Explorer in making Exploratory Surveys. By H. C. Godwin. Morocco flaps, $3.00.

A Manual of the Steam-Engine. A companion volume to the Manual of Steam-Boilers. By Prof. Robert H. Thurston. 8vo, cloth.

Handbook of Engine and Boiler Trials, and the Use of the Indicator and the Brake. By R. H. Thurston, Director of Sibley College, Cornell University. 8vo, cloth, $5.00.

A Text-Book on Roofs and Bridges. Part II. Graphic Statics by Mansfield Merriman and Henry S. Jacoby. 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

A Manual of Railway Field Work, and Laying Out of Works according to the most recent and approved practice on American Railways. By Arthur M. Wellington, C.E. Pocket-book form, $4.00.

A Text-Book on the Mechanics of Materials and on Beams, Columns, and Shafts. New edition, revised and enlarged by Prof. Mansfield Merriman. 8vo, cloth, $3.50.

Simple Elements of Navigation. By Lucien Young, U. S. Navy. Pocket-book form.

The Strains in Framed Structures. With numerous practical applications to Cranes; Bridge, Roof and Suspension Trusses; Braced Arches; Pivot and Draw Spans, Continuous Girders, etc.; also Determination of Dimensions and Designing of Details, Specifications, and Contracts. Complete Designs and Working Drawings. Illustrated with hundreds of cuts and 21 full-page and 8 folding plates. By Prof. A. Jay Du Bois. Fifth edition, new and enlarged, and partly rewritten. 1 vol., 4to, cloth, $10.00.

Dame Wiggins of Lee and Her Seven Wonderful Cats: A humorous tale, written principally by a lady of ninety. Edited, with additional verses, by John Ruskin, LL.D., and with new illustrations by Kate Greenaway. With 22 wood-cuts, 12mo, cloth, 50 cents.

Elements of Trigonometry. With Logarithmic and other Tables. By Henry H. Ludlow, First Lieutenant, Third Artillery, U. S. Army, with the coöperation of Edgar W. Bass, Prof. of Mathematics in the U. S. Military Academy. Revised and enlarged. 8vo, cloth.

The Ruskin Library. 18mo, cloth, gilt head. Consisting of some of this author's most popular works and selections. Sesame and Lilies. Ethics of the Dust. True and Beautiful, etc., etc. Put up in neat cases, containing 3 or 4 vols. each. Sold in sets and separately.

Worthington Co.'s New Publications, 1889.

Alaeddin and the Enchanted Lamp. Zein Ul Asnam and the King of the Jinn. Two stories done into English from the recently discovered Arabic text by John Payne, of the Villon Society. (The concluding volume to and uniform with Payne's Arabian Nights.) Limited to 500 copies. 1 vol., 8vo, vellum, $7.50.

"JUBILEE EDITION."

Festus. A Poem. By Philip James Bailey. With beautiful steel plates by Hammitt Billings. Beautifully printed. 4to, cloth, gilt, $3.50; full gilt and gilt edges, $5.00.

NEW PREFACE, NEW EDITION, NEW PLATES.

Taine (H. A.). History of English Literature. Translated by H. Van Laun, with introductory essay and notes by R. H. Stoddard, and steel and photogravure illustrations by eminent engravers and artists. 4 handsome octavo vols., green or blue cloth, white labels, $7.50.

—— History of English Literature. With introductory essay by R. H. Stoddard. 4 octavo vols. in two. Cloth, white label, $3.75.

EDITION DE LUXE OF

A Treasury of English Sonnets. Edited from the original sources, with notes, by David M. Main. Illustrated with steel portraits. 1 vol., royal 8vo, 11½ x 7½ x 2, 470 pages, $7.50.

The Banner Library. A collection of the best works of fiction by British, French, and American authors. In 12mo vols., each, in paper, 25 cents.

1. My Good Friend. Adolphe Belot.
2. Jane Eyre. Bronté.
3. East Lynne. Mrs. Wood.
4. Last of the Mohicans. Cooper.
5. Willy Reilly. Carleton.
6. John Halifax. Muloch.
7. Adam Bede. Eliot.
8. Harry Lorrequer. Lever.
9. Handy Andy. Lover.
10. Bristling with Thorns: A Tale of the South. Beard.
11. Won by Waiting.
12. The Reproach of Annesley. Grey.
13. The Silence of Dean Maitland. Grey.
14. Old Mam'sell's Secret. Marlitt.
15. Airy Fairy Lilian. By The Duchess.
16. Nora's Love-Test. M. C. Hay.
17. The Two Chiefs of Dunboy.
18. We Two. Edna Lyall.

Others in preparation.

EDITION DE LUXE.

Memoirs of Count Grammont. By Anthony Hamilton. Edited with notes by Sir Walter Scott. Edition limited to 500. Illustrated with 18 superb photogravures, including the beauties of the court of Charles II. Imperial 8vo, uncut edges, bound in cloth, $5.00; same, octavo edition, $2.00.

EDITION DE LUXE.

Our Presidents. By Virginia F. Townsend. Or, The Lives of the Twenty-Three Presidents of the United States, by Virginia F. Townsend, illustrated with steel portraits of each by some of the most eminent American engravers. *Edition de Luxe*, in one handsome vol., 8vo, cloth, uncut edges, paper title, $5.00; same, centennial edition, 8vo, $3.00.

Worthington's International Library. A series of contemporaneous fiction by great writers of America, France, Germany, and Great Britain. Illustrated with photogravures, printed on beautiful paper, and bound in either cloth at $1.25, or in illuminated paper covers at 75 cents.

1. Gertrude's Marriage. By W. Heimburg. Translated by Mrs. J. W. Davis.
2. Yankee Girls in Zululand. By Mrs. Vescelius-Sheldon. 100 illustrations, $1.00; cloth, $1.75.
3. Two Daughters of One Race. By W. Heimburg. Translated by Mrs. D. M. Lowrey.
4. Lora, The Major's Daughter. By W. Heimburg. Translated by Mrs. J. W. Davis.
5. Wives of Men of Genius. By Alphonse Daudet. Translated by Edward Wakefield.
6. Henriette; or, A Corsican Mother. By François Coppée. Translated by E. Wakefield.
7. Magdalen's Fortune. By W. Heimburg. Translated by Mrs. J. W. Davis.
8. A Clergyman's Daughter. By W. Heimburg. Translated by Mrs. J. W. Davis. (In press.)

Others in preparation.

A BEAUTIFUL GIFT-BOOK.

Macaulay's Lays of Ancient Rome. With all the illustrations. Beautifully printed. With steel portrait. 4to, cloth, extra gilt, $3.00; full gilt and gilt edges, $3.75; in half calf, $6.00; in full turkey morocco, $7.50.

Strickland (Agnes). Lives of the Queens of England. Only American edition of this standard work. Illustrated with portraits from steel plates. 5 vols., 8vo, cloth, gilt top, $10.00. Lives of the Queens of England, and including "Queens Before the Conquest." 6 vols., 8vo, $12.00.

Browning (Elizabeth Barrett). Poetical Works of, and Life and Letters. Also including earlier poems not contained in any other edition. 7 vols., 12mo, cloth, $7.00. Poetical works of. New edition, printed on good paper, large margins. 5 vols., 12mo, cloth extra, $5.00.

Aurora Leigh. By Mrs. Browning. 1 vol., 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

A CAPITAL SET OF BOOKS.

Reid (Captain Mayne). A new and greatly improved edition, with extra illustrations, printed on larger-sized paper than heretofore, and bound in extra cloth, with an appropriate design. 18 vols., illustrated, large 12mo, $22.50.

Afloat in the Forest.	Forest Exiles.
Boy Hunters.	Giraffe Hunters.
Boy Slaves.	Odd People.
Boy Tar.	Ocean Waifs.
Bruin.	Plant Hunters.
Bush Boys.	Ran Away to Sea.
Cliff Climbers.	Stories about Animals.
Desert Home.	Young Voyagers.
Flag of Distress.	Young Yagers.

Old Merchants of New York. By J. A. Scoville ("Walter Barrett"). Revised edition. 5 vols., 8vo, gilt top, $10.00.

Young Folks' Historical Library. Illustrated. 6 vols., 12mo, $7.50.

Young Folks' Historical Tales, Young Folks' Popular Tales, Young Folks' Scottish Tales, Young Folks' Tales of Adventure, Young Folks' Tales of Heroic Deeds, Young Folks' Tales of Sea and Land.

Young Folks' History of the Rebellion. By William M. Thayer. Illustrated. 4 vols., 12mo, cloth, $5.00.

Fort Sumter to Roanoke Island to Murfreesboro, Murfreesboro to Fort Pillow, Fort Pillow to the End.

Ware (William), Works of. Embracing "Zenobia; or, The Fall of Palmyra;" "Aurelian; or, Rome in the Third Century" (sequel to "Zenobia"); "Julian; or, Scenes in Judea." In all 3 vols., 12mo, $4.50.

Apocryphal New Testament. 1 vol., 8vo, cloth, $1.25.

Friends in Council. By Sir Arthur Helps. A series of readings and discourses thereon. 4 vols., 12mo, cloth, gilt top, $4.00.

A Thousand and One Gems. By E. O. Chapman. Illustrated with full-page engravings, with red-line border. 4to, cloth, gilt edges, $3.75.

Meredith's Lucile. Illustrated with full-page engravings. 4to, cloth, gilt extra, gilt edges, $3.75.

Studies in Criticism. By F. Trail. 1 vol., 12mo, $1.50.

"Readable and interesting."—*The Critic.*

Emerson's (R. Waldo) Essays. 12mo, cloth, neat, $1.25.

Robert Elsmere. By Mrs. Humphry Ward. Library edition. 1 vol., 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Jerrold (Blanchard). Days with Great Authors. Dickens, Scott, Thackeray, Douglas Jerrold. Consisting of selections from their works, and biographical sketches and personal reminiscences. Numerous illustrations. 8vo, cloth, gilt extra, $2.00.

Swinburne (A. C.). Poems and Ballads. Third series, 1 vol., 12mo, $1.50. Poems and Ballads. First, second, and third series, 3 vols., 12mo, boxed, English edition, $4.50.

Bailey (Philip James). Festus. A Poem. (New Aldine Edition.) 16mo, vellum cloth, $1.00.

Macaulay's Lays of Ancient Rome. Beautifully printed. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.00.

WORTHINGTON COMPANY, 747 BROADWAY, N. Y.

ISSUES, 1889.

Supreme Things. By Rev. E. F. Burr, D.D., LL.D., author of "Celestial Empires," "Ecce Cœlum," etc. 12mo, 430 pp., cloth, $1.75.

Studies in Luke's Gospel. By Rev. C. S. Robinson, D.D., LL.D. 12mo, 314 pp., cloth, $1.25; stout paper binding, with cloth back, 50 cents.

Imago Christi: The Example of Christ. By Rev. James Stalker, A.M., author of "Life of St. Paul," etc. 12mo, 332 pp., $1.50.

Scripture Selections for Christmas, Easter, and Times of Affliction. By Rev. H. M. Storrs, D.D. Double small pica, 8vo, 148 pp., limp cloth, $1; morocco limp, $1.75; morocco, kid-lined, $3.50.

A Lawyer's Religion. By Helen R. Edson. 12mo, 368 pp., cloth, $1.50.

Vermont Hall. By M. A Paull. 12mo, 402 pp., $1.50, illuminated cloth cover.

Friendly Words to Young Women. By Rev. H. E. Stone. Sq. 24mo. 134 pp., illuminated cover, cloth, 60 cents.

Golden Thoughts in Pen and Pencil. 4to, 80 pp., cloth, $1.25; gilt, $1.50.

Simon Peter: His Early Life and Times. By Rev. C. S. Robinson, D.D., LL.D. 12mo, 309 pp., cloth, $1.25.

The Prodigal Son. By Prof. G. B. Willcox, D.D. 112 pp., cloth, 80 cents.

The Bible in Picture and Story. By Mrs. L. S. Houghton. 4to, 240 pp., cloth, $1.25; gilt extra, $1.75.

Picture and Story Series. Six 16mo volumes, fully illustrated, 48 pp. each, illuminated cloth binding, in a box, $1.50; sold separately, 25 cents per volume.

Beach Farm Children. Sunbeams and Shadows.
Good-Night Stories. Pretty Stories from Many Lands.
Pleasant Tales. Stepping-Stones.

Stories Told by a Doll. *New edition.* 4to, 102 pp., containing 18 illustrations, of which 12 are full-page, illuminated board covers, 50 cents; cloth, 75 cents.

Apples of Gold. 4to, cloth back, limp illuminated cover, 208 pp., 50 cents.

Apples of Gold, Jr. 4to, cloth back, illuminated cover, 104 pp., 2 vols., 25 cents each.

The Lord's Year Calendar. 8½ by 11¾ ins. A bright chromo card for the wall. A text for every day. 20 cents.

Family Christian Almanac, 1890. The old standard. 10 cents; $1 per dozen; $7 per hundred; $60 per thousand.

Christ's Words. The gem of wall rolls. Illuminated pages, tinted paper, printed in colors. Contains choice illustrations in photogravure of "The Sermon on the Mount," "Peace be to this House," "Christ in the Temple," "Jesus and Mary," and the "Descent from the Cross." On light roller, with tasselled cord, $1.50.

Grandmother Merwin's Heiress. By Mrs. M. F. Butts, author of "Frolic Books," "Nellie's New Home," etc. 12mo, 308 pp., 6 cuts, $1.25.

Frontier and City. By Miss A. L. Rouse. 12mo, 294 pp., 4 illustrations, $1.25.

The Whatsoever Ten. By Minnie E. Kenney, author of "Mrs. Morse's Girls" and "Bernie's Light." 12mo, 295 pp., 4 cuts, $1.25.

Studies in Mark's Gospel. By Rev. C. S. Robinson, D.D., LL.D. 12mo, 300 pp., cloth, $1.25; stout paper with cloth back, 50 cents.

From Samuel to Solomon. Same author; same price as above.

Through Bible Lands. *New edition.* By Rev. Philip Schaff, D.D., LL.D. Square 12mo, cloth, $2.00. New and enlarged edition, with added chapters on Constantinople and Athens; and one on recent discoveries in Egypt, by Prof. Edouard Naville, the Egyptologist.

Around the Wicket Gate. Rev. C. H. Spurgeon. 104 pp., 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

How to Grow. H. E. Brown. 68 pp., 16mo, cloth, 30 cents; paper, 12 cents.

AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY,

150 Nassau St. and 304 Fourth Ave., N. Y.

HENRY CAREY BAIRD & CO.,

Industrial Publishers, Booksellers, and Importers,

810 WALNUT STREET,

Philadelphia, Pa., U. S. A.,

HAVE RECENTLY PUBLISHED:

BRANNT. *A Practical Treatise on the Manufacture of Vinegar and Acetates, Cider, and Fruit-Wines;* Preservation of Fruits and Vegetables by Canning and Evaporation; Preparation of Fruit Butters, Jellies, Marmalades, Catchups, Pickles, Mustards, etc. Edited from various sources by William T. Brannt. Illustrated by 79 engravings. 8vo, 479 pages, $5.00.

BRANNT-WAHL. *The Techno-Chemical Receipt-Book.* Containing several thousand receipts, covering the latest, most important, and most useful discoveries in Chemical Technology, and their Practical Application in the Arts and the Industries. Edited by William T. Brannt and William H. Wahl, Ph.D. (Heid.) Illustrated by 78 engravings. (A new impression.) 495 pages, $2.00.

DAVIS. *A Practical Treatise on the Manufacture of Bricks, Tiles, Terra-Cotta, etc.* By Chas. T. Davis. Second edition, thoroughly revised. Illustrated by 217 engravings, 501 pages, $5.00.

EDWARDS. *The American Steam-Engineer.* Theoretical and Practical, with Examples of the latest and most approved American Practice in the Design and Construction of Steam Engines and Boilers of every description. For the use of Engineers, Machinists, Boiler-Makers, and Students. By Emory Edwards, M.E. Illustrated by 77 engravings. (A new impression.) 495 pages, 12mo, $2.50.

EDWARDS. *The Practical Steam-Engineer's Guide* in the Design, Construction, and Management of American Stationary, Portable, and Steam Fire-Engines, Steam Pumps, Boilers, Injectors, Governors, Indicators, Pistons and Rings, Safety-Valves and Steam-Gauges. For the use of Engineers, Firemen, and Steam Users. By Emory Edwards, M.E. Illustrated by 119 engravings. Sixth edition, 420 pages, 12mo, $2.50.

KERL. *The Assayer's Manual.* An abridged Treatise on the Docimastic Examination of Ores, and Furnace and other Artificial Products. By Bruno Kerl, Prof. Royal School of Mines, Berlin, etc. Translated from the German by William T. Brannt. Second American edition, edited with extensive additions by F. Lynwood Garrison, Member Am. Inst. of Mining Engineers, etc. Illustrated by 87 engravings. 8vo, 354 pages, $3.00.

LE VAN. *The Steam-Engine and the Indicator.* Their Origin and Progressive Development, including the most recent examples of Steam and Gas Motors, together with the Indicator, its Principles, its Utility, and its Application. By William Barnet Le Van. Illustrated by 205 engravings, chiefly of Indicator Cards. 8vo, 469 pages, $4.00.

ROSE. *Mechanical Drawing Self-Taught.* Comprising Instructions in the Selection of Drawing Instruments, Elementary Instruction in Practical Mechanical Drawing, together with Examples in Simple Geometry and Elementary Mechanism, including Screw Threads, Gear Wheels, Mechanical Motions, Engines, and Boilers. By Joshua Rose, M.E. Illustrated by 330 engravings. Fourth edition, thoroughly revised and corrected. 8vo, 303 pages, $4.00.

ROSE. *Steam-Boilers.* A Practical Treatise on Boiler Construction and Examination, for the Use of Practical Boiler-Makers, Boiler Users, and Inspectors, and embracing in plain figures all the calculations necessary in designing and classifying Steam-Boilers. By Joshua Rose, M.E. Illustrated by 73 engravings. A new and revised edition. 8vo, 258 pages, $2.50.

VAN CLEVE. *The English and American Mechanic.* Comprising a collection of over three thousand Receipts, Rules, and Tables, designed for the Use of every Mechanic and Manufacturer. By B. Frank Van Cleve. Illustrated. 12mo, 283 pages, $1.50.

☞ *Our new and revised Catalogue of Practical and Scientific Books, 86 pages, 8vo, sent free to any one in any part of the world who will forward his address.*

BRENTANO'S PUBLICATIONS.

I. ***The Bankside Shakespeare.*** The great text freed from gossip, hearsay, and the guesswork of commentators.

The edition will be complete in 20 vols., of which six are ready. Each play is printed separately, de luxe, in the best style of the Riverside Press, on laid paper, uncut, boards. Only 500 copies are printed from type, and hand numbered, under the Society's inspection. Each copy contains a certificate signed by a committee of the Society pledging the Society's faith to this effect. Price on delivery, $2.50 per vol. We of course accept only purchasers who will take the series (20 in all). Subscribers are assigned and will receive an identically numbered copy of each volume. On completion of series price uniformly $75.00 per set.

II. ***The Institution of the Society of the Cincinnati.*** Formed by the Officers of the American Army of the Revolution, 1783. With extracts from the proceedings of its general meetings, and from the transactions of the New York State Society. By John Schuyler, Secretary. 2 vols., 8vo, paper, $10.00.

The edition is limited to 500 copies, of which only a few remain unsold.

III. ***Military Miscellanies.*** By James B. Fry, Retired Assistant Adjutant-General, Rank of Colonel, Brevet Major-General, U. S. A.

A compilation of the facts, opinions, and comments to which military students may have occasion to refer. Indispensable to military people, and of the highest interest to civilians Cloth, $2.50.

IV. ***Brentano's Views of American Cities.***

1. VIEWS OF NEW YORK. Twenty-five photogravures with descriptive text. In embossed cover in white and gold, in box, $2.00. White cloth back, blue sides, gilt stamp, in box, $2.50.
2. VIEWS OF WASHINGTON. Twenty-five photogravures with descriptive text. In embossed cover in white and gold, in box, $2.00. White cloth back, blue sides, gilt stamp, in box, $2.50.
3. CENTRAL PARK. A series of photogravures. In tastefully illustrated cover, $1.50.

V. ***The Romance of an Alter Ego.*** A powerful novel. By Lloyd Bryce. Cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

VI. A Second Edition of ***Le Bleuet. An Alsatian Romance.*** By Gustave Haller. Translated from the French by Marius de Lazare. 2d edition. Paper, 25 cents.

VII. ***Priest and Puritan.*** A Novel. A clever New England love-story. The plot is original in conception and skilfully executed. Cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

VIII. ***The Sommerville Series.*** A collection of "History Jingles," especially adapted for commitment to memory by children The rhymes have been modelled on the famous "House that Jack Built." Vol. 1. THE BRITONS. Boards, 50 cents.

IX. ***Brentano's Romantic Library.*** Vol. I. Containing: "Jettatura," by Théophile Gautier; "A Noble Sacrifice," by Paul Féval; and "The Black Pearl," by Victorien Sardou. Translated from the French by M. de L.—Vol. II. "The Musset Volume," containing: "Margot," "The Beauty Spot," "Croisilles," and "Valentin's Wager," by Alfred de Musset. Translated into English by E. de V. Vermont. With a portrait of the Poet by Marie Moulin. Cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

X. ***Tales Before Supper.*** Containing: "Avatar," by Théophile Gautier; and "The Venus of Ille," by Prosper Mérimée. Told in English by Myndart Verelst, and delayed with a proem by Edgar Saltus. Cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

XI. ***Where the Trout Hide.*** By Kit Clarke. Illustrated. Containing also a description of a newly-opened, easily accessible, and beautiful country, whose waters teem with brook trout, black bass, and land-locked salmon. Cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.
Edition de luxe, bound in satin, in box, $3.00.

XII. ***Frederick Struther's Romance.*** A Novel. By Albert Ulmann. Paper, 50 cents.

An ingenious love-story, in which scenes of New York life never before touched upon in fiction are gracefully introduced. The tale is full of quiet pathos and delicate touches.

BRENTANO'S { NEW YORK: 5 Union Square. CHICAGO: 204-206 Wabash Ave. WASHINGTON: 1015 Washington Ave. LONDON: 430 Strand. PARIS: 17 Ave. de l'Opera.

1890.

HOMANS' BANKER'S ALMANAC AND REGISTER.

Fortieth Annual Volume.

Price, Four Dollars per Copy.

PRACTICAL BANKING. Sixth Edition.

By ALBERT S. BOLLES. In cloth, **$3.00.**

FINANCIAL HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES.

By ALBERT S. BOLLES. (1774-1885.) 3 vols., 8vo, cloth, **$9.50.**

THE LAW RELATING TO BANKS AND THEIR DEPOSITORS AND BANK COLLECTIONS.

By ALBERT S. BOLLES. Cloth, **$4.50**; sheep, **$5.00.**

THE NATIONAL BANK ACT, AND ITS JUDICIAL MEANING.

With an Appendix. By ALBERT S. BOLLES. Cloth, **$3.00**; sheep, **$3.75.**

THE BANKER'S MAGAZINE. Monthly, $5.00 per Year.

Established 1846.

STOCK STABLES: By Franklin W. Lantz, A.M.

Price, $2.50.

HOMANS PUBLISHING CO., 251 Broadway, New York.

French and Veterinary Publications

DURING 1889

OF

WILLIAM R. JENKINS,

851 and 853 Sixth Avenue, N. Y.

Mdlle. Solange. By FRANCOIS DE JULLIOT. (*No.* 11 *of Romans Choisis.*) 12mo, paper, 359 pp., 60 cents.

L'Avare. By MOLIERE. (*No.* 1 *of Classiques Français.*) Edited and annotated by Schele de Vere. 12mo, paper, 161 pp., 25 cents.

Genre des Noms. By V. F. BERNARD. 12mo, 24 pp., 25 cents.

Un Incontro (Italian), by EDMONDO DE AMICIS, and other stories, annotated by L. VENTURA. 16mo, 102 pp., paper, 35 cents.

Vaillante. By JACQUES VINCENT. (*No.* 12 *of Romans Choisis.*) 12mo, 327 pp., paper, 60 cents.

Roaring in Horses. By Dr. GEORGE FLEMING. 8vo, cloth illustrated, 160 pp., $2.00.

Le Cid. By CORNEILLE. (*No.* 2 *of Classiques Français.*) Annotated by Schele de Vere. 12mo, 87 pp., paper, 25 cents.

Notre Dame de Paris. (French.) By VICTOR HUGO. 2 vols., 754 pp., paper, $2.00; cloth, $3.00; half calf, $6.00.

Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme. By MOLIERE. (*No.* 3 *of Classiques Français.*) 12mo, paper, 138 pp., 25 cents.

Le Tour de Monde. By JULES VERNE. (*No.* 13 *of Romans Choisis.*) 12mo paper, 357 pp., 60 cents.

Veterinary Medicines. By FINLAY DUN. New revised and enlarged edition. 8vo, cloth, 726 pp., $5.00.

Principles and Practice of Equine Medicine. By WILLIAM ROBERTSON, M.C.R.V.S. New revised edition. 8 vols., cloth, 774 pp., $6.50.

Les Antonymes de la Langue Francaise. By A. MUZZARELLI. Students' edition, 12mo, cloth, 188 pp., $1.00; Teachers' edition, 12mo, cloth, 188 pp., $1.50.

Les Poetes Francais du XIXme Siecle. Edited and annotated by C. FONTAINE. 12mo, cloth, 402 pp., $1.50.

Andromaque. By RACINE. (*No.* 4 *of Classiques Français.*) Annotated by F. C. SUMICHRAST, of Harvard University. 12mo, paper, 89 pp., 25 cents.

Horace. By CORNEILLE. (*No.* 5 *of Classiques Français.*) Annotated by F. C. SUMICHRAST, of Harvard University. 12mo, paper, 102 pp., 25 cents.

Le Roman d'un Jeune Homme Pauvre. By OCTAVE FEUILLET. (*No.* 14 *of Romans Choisis.*) 12mo, 204 pp., paper, 60 cents.

Works Published During 1889

BY

LEA BROTHERS & CO.,

PHILADELPHIA.

AMERICAN SYSTEMS OF GYNECOLOGY AND OBSTETRICS. Fourth and final volume. Complete work, 3612 octavo pages, 1092 engravings, 8 plates. Per volume, cloth, $5; leather, $6; half russia, $7. *Subscription only.*

ASHHURST'S PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF SURGERY. Fifth edition, enlarged and thoroughly revised. Large octavo, 1144 pages, 642 engravings. Cloth, $6; leather, $7.

BERRY'S DISEASES OF THE EYE. Octavo, 683 pages, 144 illustrations, 62 of which are beautifully colored. Cloth, $7.50.

BILLINGS' NATIONAL MEDICAL DICTIONARY. Including English, French, German, Italian, and Latin Technical Terms Used in Medicine and the Collateral Sciences, and a Series of Tables of Useful Data. Two large octavo volumes containing 1574 pages and two colored plates. Per volume, cloth, $6; leather, $7; half morocco, marbled edges, $8.50. *Subscription only.*

DAVENPORT'S DISEASES OF WOMEN. Duodecimo. 317 pages, 105 engravings. Cloth, $1.50.

FARQUHARSON'S GUIDE TO THERAPEUTICS AND MATERIA MEDICA. Fourth American from fourth English edition. Enlarged and adapted to the U. S. Pharmacopœia. Duodecimo, 581 pages. Cloth, $2.50.

GREEN'S PATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATO-MY. Sixth American from seventh English edition. Octavo, 539 pages, 167 engravings. Cloth, $2.75.

HOLMES' TREATISE ON PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF SURGERY. New American from fifth English edition. Large octavo, 997 pages, 428 illustrations. Cloth, $6; leather, $7.

KING'S MANUAL OF OBSTETRICS. Fourth edition. Duodecimo, 432 pages, 140 illustrations. Cloth, $2.50.

MAISCH'S MANUAL OF ORGANIC MATERIA MEDICA. Fourth edition, thoroughly revised. Duodecimo, 550 pages, 258 illustrations. Cloth, $3.

PLAYFAIR'S SCIENCE AND PRACTICE OF MID-WIFERY. Fifth American from seventh English edition. Octavo, 664 pages, 207 engravings, and 5 plates. Cloth, $4; leather, $5.

SEILER'S HANDBOOK OF DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF DISEASES OF THE THROAT, NOSE, AND NASO-PHARYNX. Third edition. Duodecimo, 373 pages, 101 engravings, and 2 colored plates. Cloth, $2.25.

SENN'S SURGICAL BACTERIOLOGY. Octavo, 259 pages, with 13 plates, of which 9 are colored. Cloth, $1.75.

SIMON'S MANUAL OF CHEMISTRY. Second edition. Octavo, 478 pages, 44 wood-cuts, and 7 plates with colors illustrating 56 most important chemical tests. Cloth, $3.25.

TAYLOR'S CLINICAL ATLAS OF VENEREAL AND SKIN DISEASES. Including Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment. Eight folio parts containing 431 pages of text, 58 colored plates comprising 213 figures, and 85 wood-engravings. Per part, $2.50. Also bound in one volume, half russia, $27; half turkey morocco, $28. *Subscription only.*

TAIT'S DISEASES OF WOMEN AND ABDOMINAL SURGERY. In two octavo volumes. Vol. I. 554 pages, 62 engravings, and 3 plates. Cloth, $3.

VISITING LIST, THE MEDICAL NEWS. Thoroughly revised for 1890. Wallet size, 48 pp. data and 176 pages of ruled blanks. Seal leather, flap, pocket pencil, erasable tablet and catheter scale. Three styles, weekly, monthly, and perpetual. Each, $1.25.

YEAR-BOOK OF TREATMENT FOR 1889. A comprehensive and critical review for Practitioners of Medicine. Duodecimo, 349 pages. Cloth, $1.25.

E. & F. N. Spon's Recent Publications

Allsop, F. C. Practical Electric Bell Fitting: a Treatise on the Fitting up and Maintenance of Electric Bells and all the Necessary Apparatus. 142 pages, with 141 illustrations, 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Barber, T. W. The Engineer's Sketch-Book of Mechanical Movements, Devices, Appliances, Contrivances, and Details Employed in the Design and Construction of Machinery for every Purpose. 243 pages, with 1937 illustrations, 8vo, cloth, $3.00.

Barlow, Crawford. The New Tay Bridge. A Course of Lectures Delivered at the Royal School of Military Engineering, at Chatham, Nov., 1888. 46 pages, folio, cloth, $8.50.

Bayley, T. A Pocket-Book for Pharmacists, Medical Practitioners, Students, etc. (British, Colonial, and American.) 528 pages, 32mo, roan, $2.00.

Bjorling, P. R. Practical Handbook on Direct-Acting Pumping Engine and Steam Pump Construction. 123 pages, with 20 plates, 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

Brooks, C. P. Weaving Calculations. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Colyer, F. Treatise on Water Supply, Drainage, and Sanitary Appliances of Residences: Including Lifting Machinery, Lighting and Cooking Apparatus, etc. 92 pages, 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Cousins, R. H. A Theoretical and Practical Treatise on the Strength of Beams and Columns. 170 pages, 8vo, cloth, $5.00.

Emerson, P. H. Naturalistic Photography, for Students of the Art. Second edition, revised. Including as an Appendix a Paper on Science and Art. 313 pages, 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

reenwell, C. G. A Practical Treatise on Mine Engineering. Third edition, reprinted from the second. 255 pages, with 64 colored plates, 4to, cloth, $6.00.

Halliday, Geo. Mechanical Graphics: a Second Course in Mechanical Drawing. With preface by Prof. Perry. Arranged for use in Technical and Science and Art Institutes, Schools, and Colleges. 262 pages, with 270 illustrations, 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

Hodgetts, E. A. B. Liquid Fuel for Mechanical and Industrial Purposes. Its Advantages as Compared with Coal. 134 pages, 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

Holmes, A. B. Practical Electric Lighting. Fourth edition, with many alterations and additions. 183 pages, with 88 illustrations, 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Iron and Steel. The Journal of the Iron and Steel Institute, No. 1, 1889. 454 pages, with 18 plates, 8vo, cloth, $6.00.

Lock, C. G. W. Practical Gold Mining: a Comprehensive Treatise on Origin and Occurrence of Gold-Bearing Gravels, Rocks, and Ores, and the Methods by which the Gold is Extracted. With 8 plates and 271 engravings in the text. 788 pages, 4to, cloth, $15.00.

Matheson, E. Aid Book to Engineering Enterprise. Second edition. 865 pages, with 298 engravings, 8vo, cloth, $7.50.

Maycock, W. P. Practical Electrical Notes and Definitions for the Use of Engineering Students and Practical Men. Royal 32mo, cloth, 60 cents.

Middleton, G. A. T. Strains in Structures: a Text-Book for Students. Illustrated with 89 diagrams. 104 pages, 12mo, cloth, $1.60.

Practical Electrics. A Universal Handy-Book on Every-day Electrical Matters. Being the Electrical Portion of "Workshop Receipts." 135 pages, 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

Reynier, E. The Voltaic Accumulator, an Elementary Treatise. Translated by J. A. Berly. 62 illustrations, 8vo, cloth, $3.00.

Society of Engineers (London). Transactions for 1888 and General Index, 1861-1888. Edited by G. A. Pryce Cuxson, Sec'y. 279 pages, with plates, 8vo, cloth, $6.00.

Spons' Engineers' Diary and Reference-Book, for Engineers, Machinists, Contractors, and Users of Steam, for 1890. 4to, cloth, $1.00.

Willcocks, W. Egyptian Irrigation. With introduction by Lieut.-Col. J. C. Ross. 376 pages, with 26 plates and 69 engravings, 4to, cloth, $15.00.

Catalogues and terms to the trade on application.

E. & F. N. Spon, Publishers, 12 Cortlandt St., N. Y.

Fords, Howard & Hulbert,

NEW BOOKS AND NEW EDITIONS

Issued in 1889.

Signs of Promise. Sermons in Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, 1887–89, by Lyman Abbott, D.D. $1.50.

Living Questions: Studies in Nature and Grace. By Warren Hathaway. $1.25.

Unto the Uttermost. Redemptive Influences of the Present Life. By James M. Campbell. $1.25.

An Appeal to Pharaoh. The Negro Problem in America, and its Radical Solution. $1.00.

Face to Face with the Mexicans. Seven Years Among Them. By F. C. Gooch. 200 illustrations. New popular edition. $3.50.

Tenants of an Old Farm. Illustrated Story of Insect Life. By Dr. H. C. McCook. New popular edition. $1.50.

Patriotic Addresses, 1850 to 1885. By Henry Ward Beecher. Portraits. New popular edition. $2.00.

The Gospel Commentary. The Four Gospels Interwoven into a Single Narrative. With notes, original and selected, from 340 authors. By James R. Gilmore, and Lyman Abbott, D.D. New revised edition. $1.50.

Tourgee's Novels of the Epoch of Slavery, Anti-Slavery, War, Reconstruction, and Peace. New uniform edition. 7 vols., $10.00.

Bullet and Shell: A Story of War as the Soldier Saw It. By Major Geo. F. Williams. Illustrated by Edwin Forbes. New popular edition. $2.00.

WILBUR B. KETCHAM,

PUBLISHER, IMPORTER, AND BOOKSELLER,

13 Cooper Union, New York.

BOOKS OF 1889.

The Gospel of Common-Sense. By Charles F. Deems, D.D., LL.D. A series of discourses on the Epistles of St. James. Cloth, $1.50.

The King's Son; or, A Memoir of Billy Bray. By F. W. Bourne. Cloth, 50 cents.

Christian Thought. Sixth Series. Lectures and papers on philosophy, Christian evidences, Biblical elucidation, etc. Edited by Dr. Deems. Cloth, *net*, $2.50.

Minto, and Other Poems. By Oliver Crane, D.D., LL.D. Cloth, *net*, $1.25.

Lost Chapters Recovered from the Early History of American Methodism. By J. B. Wakeley, D.D. With a memoir of the author by Rev. Wm. E. Ketcham. Illustrated. Cloth, $2.00.

Sunshine for Dark Hours. By Charles F. Deems, D.D., LL.D. A book of comfort for invalids. Paper, *net*, 25 cents.

Fairy Tales of Science. Being popular scientific papers. By Rev. J. Gordon McPherson. Cloth, $1.25.

NEW EDITIONS OF

The Gospel in Nature. By H. C. McCook, D.D. Cloth, *net*, $1.25.

Probation and Punishment. By S. M. Vernon, D.D. Cloth, $1.50.

Weights and Wings. By Charles F. Deems. Cloth, $2.00; cloth gilt, $2.75; half russia, $3.75.

Our Rest Day. By Thomas Hamilton, D.D. Cloth, 75 cents.

Woman's Work in the Modern Church. By Jane M. Bancroft, Ph.D. Paper, *net*, 15 cents.

Father Solon; or, The Helper Helped. By De Los Lull. Cloth, $1.50.

What Shall We Do with the Sunday-School as an Institution? By George Lansing Taylor, D.D. Cloth, 30 cents, *net*; paper, 20 cents, *net*.

Complete Catalogue of Publications sent on application.

WILLIAM KNOWLES,
GOSPEL TRACT DEPOT
104 East 13th St., N. Y.

Publications of 1889.

GATHERING JEWELS; OR, THE SECRET OF A BEAUTIFUL LIFE. Third edition. 288 pages, cloth, $1.00.

"It should go into thousands of homes, and into all Sunday-school libraries."—JNO. H. VINCENT, *Bishop of the M. E. Church.*

"It is a book calculated to stimulate all. . . . It would be well if it could be read by all young people."—A. F. SCHAUFFLER, *Vice Pres. N. Y. City Mission.*

WHOSOEVER WILL. By a Gospel Worker. 5th thousand. Its aim is to point out the way of life so plainly that whosoever will may find it. 40 pages, paper, 5 cents; $3.00 per 100.

YOUNG MAN, DON'T DRIFT. 30th thousand. By Rev. F. B. Meyer, B.A. Terse and attractive in style. 16 pages, paper, 70 cents per 100; $5.00 per 1000.

WORDS OF HELP FOR YOUNG WOMEN. 20th thousand. By Rev. F. B. Meyer, B.A. 12 pages, paper, 50 cents per 100; $3.75 per 1000.

GOD'S WORD TO YOU. 20th thousand. 8 pages, paper, 50 cents per 100; $3.50 per 1000.

HOW TO RAISE MONEY. 5th thousand. 6 pages, paper, 50 cents per 100; $3.50 per 1000.

A LITTLE PILGRIM; OR, JESUS PAID THE FARE. 242d thousand. 4 pages, paper, 40 cents per 100; $3.00 per 1000.

HOW TO MAKE MONEY. 100th thousand. 3 pages, paper, 30 cents per 100; $2.00 per $1000.

Others in Press.

PORTER & COATES,
PHILADELPHIA.

NEW PUBLICATIONS 1889.

True to His Colors. By Harry Castlemon. Illustrated. 16mo, cloth extra, black and gold, $1.25.

Luke Walton, the Chicago Newsboy. By Horatio Alger, Jr. Illustrated. 16mo, cloth extra, black and gold, $1.25.

Storm Mountain. By Edward S. Ellis. Illustrated. 16mo, cloth extra, black and gold, $1.25.

Esther's Fortune: A Romance for Girls. By Lucy C. Lillie. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth extra, brown and gold, $1.50.

Life and Work of Eli and Sybil Jones. By Rufus M. Jones, M.A. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.50.

Readings in Church History. By the Rev. James S. Stone, D.D. 12mo, cloth extra, gilt top, $1.50.

Psychology as a Natural Science. Applied to the Solution of Occult Psychic Phenomena. By C. G. Raue, M.D. 8vo, cloth extra, $3.50.

Cooper, J. Fenimore. Leather Stocking Tales. *Otsego Edition.* 5 vols., cloth, gilt top, per set, $6.25. half calf, gilt, per set, $10.00.

Bayard Classics. *First Series:* Story of Chevalier Bayard.—Rochefoucauld's Maxims, etc.—Chesterfield's Letters, etc.—Table-Talk of Napoleon the Great. 4 vols., 16mo, French seal, limp round corners, gilt edges, $7.00; half calf, gilt top, $8.00; half crushed morocco, gilt top, $9.00.

Bayard Classics. *Second Series:* Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia.—Abdallah; or, The Four-Leaved Clover.—History of Caliph Vathek.—My Uncle Toby. 4 vols., 16mo, French seal, limp, round corners, gilt edges, $7.00; half calf, gilt top, $8.00; half crushed morocco, gilt top, $9.00.

W. J. SHUEY,
UNITED BRETHREN PUBLISHING HOUSE,
General Publisher, Bookseller, and Stationer,
DAYTON, O.

New Books of 1889.

CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE. A Comprehensive Treatise on Systematic and Practical Theology by thirty-seven different writers. Edited by Bishop JONATHAN WEAVER, D.D. A handsomely made small octavo book of 600 pages. $2.25.

THE YEAR-BOOK of the United Brethren in Christ, for 1890. 64 pages, square 12mo, 10 cents.

OUR MISSIONARY WORK. A New Book on Missions. By Rev. D. K. FLICKINGER, D.D. This volume contains 248 pages of solid reading, 22 pages of illustrations. The only complete history of the work done by the Home Frontier and Foreign Missionary Society of the United Brethren in Christ, from 1853 to the present time. 90 cents.

SONGS OF REFRESHING, NO. 2. By Rev. E. S. LORENZ. For social worship and revival services. 48 pages of music and hymns. 15 cents, postpaid; per dozen, $1.50, postpaid; per hundred, $10.00, by express.

SONGS OF REFRESHING, COMBINED, NOS. 1 AND 2. By E. S. LORENZ and I. BALTZELL. 25 cents each, postpaid; per dozen, $3.00, postpaid; per hundred, by express, $20.00.

SONGS OF THE MORNING. For Sunday-Schools. 25 cents each; 30 cents, postpaid; $3.50 per dozen, postpaid; $3.00 per dozen, by express.

"Very handsome, and certainly in all respects far above the usual average in excellence."—*Christian at Work.*

New Edition.

HANDBOOK FOR WORKERS. Arranged by M. R. DRURY, A.M. A manual of Bible texts, and readings for use in Christian work. With introduction by GEORGE F. PENTECOST, D.D. Pocket size, bound in flexible leather, 147 pages, 25 cents; morocco, 50 cents.

Full catalogue supplied on application.

Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work,
Philadelphia, Pa.

Van Pelt.	A Church and Her Martyrs	$1 15
Wilder.	Mr. John and His Boys	1 25
Magill.	Under the Pruning-Knife	1 15
Winslow.	Fate of the Innocents	1 25
Church.	Dangerous Characters	1 25
Barber.	Ruth Irving, M.D.	1 15
McGill.	Church Government ... *net,*	*1 50
Barnett.	Whatsoever	1 15
Moffat.	Story of a Dedicated Life	1 00
Worcester.	Power and Weakness of Money	50
McFarlane.	Among the Cannibals	75
Wright.	Rag Fair and May Fair	1 15
Wood.	Beginning Life	50
Preston.	Chimes for Church Children	50
Sample.	Romanism and the Reformers	1 50
Jessup.	Selections from John Bunyan	25
Westminster	Question-Book 1890 ... *net,*	*15

E. B. TREAT'S PUBLICATIONS,
Store 5 Cooper Union, New York.

Famous Women of the New Testament. A Series of lectures by Rev. M. B. WHARTON, D.D. 320 pages, 12mo, $1.50. A companion vol. to Old Testament Series, same price.

The Treasury for Pastor and People. Sixth yearly vol., 768 pages, illustrated, $3.00.

Our Home Physician, the new Cyclopedia of Family Medicine. Fiftieth thousand, revised, new remedies added to 1890. 1500 pages, illustrated, $6.00.

Massage and Electricity in the Curative Treatment of Diseases. By THOMAS STRETCH DOWSE, M.D., Edinburgh. 380 pages, illustrated, $2.75.

Bright's Disease. Post-Graduate lectures, with microscopic illustrations. By ROBERT SAUNDBY, M.D., Edinburgh. 320 pages, $2.75.

Headache and Neuralgia. By J. LEONARD CORNING, M.D. 231 pages, 8vo, $2.75.

Nervous Exhaustion (Neurasthenia). By GEO. M. BEARD, M.D. 254 pages, 8vo, $2.75.

Medical Annual, International. By PERCY WILDE, M.D., and 26 editors 544 pages, illustrated, 8vo, $2.75

What Others Think of It.

CASPAR'S DIRECTORY

OF THE

Book, News, and Stationery Trades,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

This monumental work in easily accessible shape gives the addresses of **50,907 firms** in one alphabet, geographically, or under the following headings :

Book Publishers.
Subscription-Book Publishers.
Map Publishers.
Map Engravers.
Art Publishers.
Engravers, Photo, etc.
Engravers.
Lithographers.
Music Publishers.
Directory Publishers.
Importers of Books (for the Trade).
Importers of Books.
Jobbers of Books (for the Trade).
Jobbers of Books.
Retail Booksellers.
Retail Booksellers & Stationers.
Circulating Libraries.
Book Auctioneers.
Antiquarian Booksellers.
Second-hand Booksellers.
Subscription-Book Agents.
News Companies.
News Dealers—Retail.
Music Dealers—Wholesale.
Music Dealers—Retail.
Music Dealers—(Not in Part I.)
Manufacturing Stationers.
Wholesale Stationers.
Retail Stationers.
Retail Stationers—(Not in Part I.)
Games and Toys.
Sporting Goods—(Wholesale.)
Card and Art Novelties.
Vienna, Berlin, & Paris Goods.
Art Emporiums and Dealers in Pictures and Engravings.
Artist's Materials — (Wholesale and Retail.)
Paper Manufacturers.
Paper Dealers—Wholesale.
Blank-Book Manufacturers.
Bookbinders.
Bookbinders—(Not in Part I.)

The Following are Some of the Opinions of the Trade and Press:

"For the time that we have devoted to its examination, are well pleased with it."—ROBERT CLARKE & Co., Publishers and Booksellers, Cincinnati.

"You deserve well of the world till you die, and after, but the book trade is just as ungrateful as any republic, and although they may sling an occasional laurel wreath out your way, the silver buzzard and the golden eagle 'flieth not so fast nor so far.' There is but one Directory of the Book and Stationery Trade and that is *Caspar's*."—P. F. VAN EVEREN, New York.

"It is just splendid. *The most complete book of the kind we have seen.*"—J. H. KURZENKNABE & SONS, Harisburg, Pa.

"I am greatly pleased with your Directory. It is the best work of the kind ever issued and deserves a large sale."—NATURAL SCIENCE PUBLISHING Co., New York.

"It seems more complete than anything of the kind I have seen before."—J. B. MARTINDALE, Chicago.

"We like it very much, and we don't know but what it is the best thing of the kind we have ever seen."—P. R. McCARGO & Co., Boston.

"Am very grateful to you for the conscientious care and painstaking effort in preparing so valuable and so complete a work. Be kind enough to enter my name, and mail me all addenda sheets in future, and do not fail to notify me of any new project in this line you may engage in."—GEO. H. COLBY, Bookseller, Lancaster, N. H.

"We have looked it over with great interest and appreciate the fact that it will be of great value to us."—W. O. DAVIE & Co., Booksellers, Cincinnati.

"I think your book a most valuable one and believe it will be better appreciated as it becomes better known."—WILL H. LYONS, Newport, Ky.

"Even a cursory examination of this important directory will convince any one of the thorough manner in which it has been put together and of the value of the completed work. Mr. Caspar has produced a work which, if properly kept up from year to year, will be the standard."—*The American Stationer*, New York City.

"*The Appendix to 'Caspar's Directory of the American Book, News, and Stationery Trades'* is a most valuable compilation, exhaustive and complete. The information it contains is absolutely unique and not to be procured from any other source. Hence it is of the first importance to every one in the trades. It is admirably arranged; the references are simple, and being grouped under special heads, makes consultation a matter of little or no difficulty. Such a work is really a great trade textbook, from which the initiated can feel the pulse of the whole book-publishing world. It is a monument of careful, painstaking and accurate labor, and is as reliable as it is extensive. . . . The preparation of this useful volume must have been a work of immense labor and patience, and Mr. Caspar must be congratulated on the success which he has achieved. It is a manual for publishers, booksellers, newsdealers, stationers, and libraries, indispensable to them all."—*The American Bookseller.*

One volume, large 8vo, 1450 pages, bound in half black cowhide, $12 net.

For the convenience of those who send out Travelling Agents, the publisher has had the Geographical Part bound separately in a handy shape, at $13 for the two volumes. These volumes will NOT be sold separately.

ORDERS FOR THE ABOVE WORK WILL BE RECEIVED BY

C. N. CASPAR, 437 East Water Street, Milwaukee, Wis.;

OR,

THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY, Franklin Square (330 Pearl Street), N. Y.
B. F. STEVENS' 4 Trafalgar Square, Charing Cross, London.
F. A. BROCKHAUS, Leipzig.

Bibliographical Publications.

For all American books as they appear, take THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY; *for an hour's glance each month at the important books and magazine papers, take* THE LITERARY NEWS; *for magazine articles in general, consult the* INDEX TO PERIODICALS; *for books in print or issued of late years, see the* AMERICAN and ANNUAL CATALOGUES; *for all information as to American and foreign copyright, see "Copyright: its Law and its Literature."*

THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY. Established in 1872, with which was incorporated the *American Literary Gazette and Publishers' Circular* (established in 1852), by purchase from Mr. George W. Childs. Recognized as the representative of the publishing and bookselling interests in the United States. Contains full weekly record of American publications, with monthly indexes, etc. Subscription, $3.00 per annum, postpaid; single nos., 10 cts., post paid.

THE LITERARY NEWS. An Eclectic Review of Current Literature. Published monthly, and containing the freshest news concerning books and authors; lists of new publications; reviews and critical comments; characteristic extracts; sketches and anecdotes of authors; courses of reading; bibliographical references; prominent topics of the magazines; portraits of authors, and illustrations from the newest books, etc., etc., Subscription, $1.00 per annum, postpaid; single nos., 10 cts.

THE LIBRARY JOURNAL. Monthly. Official Organ of the American Library Association. Edited by CHARLES A. CUTTER, Librarian Boston Athenæum, and R. R. BOWKER. Subscription, $5 per annum, postpaid (including the *Literary News*, monthly); single nos., 50 cts.

THE CO-OPERATIVE INDEX TO PERIODICALS. Quarterly. Edited by W. I. FLETCHER, with the co-operation of members of the American Library Association. Subscription, $2 per annum, postpaid (with *Library Journal* subscription, $1); single nos., 50 cts.

THE AMERICAN CATALOGUE of books in print and for sale (including reprints and importations) July 1, 1876. Compiled (under the direction of F. LEYPOLDT) by LYNDS E. JONES. Subject-volume, 4to, half morocco, $15. [*Author-and-title volume is out of print.*]

THE AMERICAN CATALOGUE 1876-1884. Books recorded (including reprints and importations) July 1, 1876–June 30, 1884. Compiled, under the editorial direction of R. R. BOWKER, by Miss A. I. APPLETON. 4to, half morocco, $15.

THE ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOGUE. Being the full titles, with descriptive notes, of all books recorded in THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY, during the calendar year, with author, title, and subject-index, publishers' annual lists and directory of publishers. 1887 volume, 8vo, *net*, sheets, $3.00; half morocco, $3.50. [*Volume for 1886 is out of print.*]

THE PUBLISHERS' TRADE LIST ANNUAL. Large 8vo, with "Duplex Index," *net*, $2.00. Contains:

1. THE LATEST CATALOGUES OF AMERICAN PUBLISHERS, arranged alphabetically by firm names.
2. THE EDUCATIONAL CATALOGUE.—(*For description see below.*)
3. A complete short-title list of all books recorded in THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY from July to June, arranged so that every book on record can be found, whether it it is looked for under *author*, *title*, or *subject*.

THE AMERICAN EDUCATIONAL CATALOGUE includes a price-list of all the text-books in use in the United States, arranged alphabetically by author's or editor's name, and a detailed subject-index, referring from each specific subject to authors of books on that subject. Price, separately, 25 cts.; leatherette, 50 cts.

THE ENGLISH CATALOGUE [Annual] containing a complete list of all the Books published in Great Britain and Ireland in the calendar year, with index to subjects. A continuation of the London and British Catalogues. [London: Sampson Low, Marston & Co. 1887 volume, 8vo, paper, *net*, $1.50.

COPYRIGHT: ITS LAW AND ITS LITERATURE. A Summary of the Principles and Law of Copyright with Especial Reference to Books, by R. R. BOWKER; and a bibliography of literary property, being a catalogue of sixty pages of books and articles on the copyright question, compiled by Thorvald Solberg. 8vo, half leather, *net*, $3.00.

THE LIBRARY LIST. Being a list of Public Libraries in the United States and Canada of over 1000 volumes, with classification by size and name of Librarian. 8vo, half leather, *net*, $3.50.

LIBRARIES AND SCHOOLS. Papers selected by SAMUEL S. GREEN. 16mo, cloth, 50 cts.

THE SUNDAY-SCHOOL LIBRARY. By Rev. A. E. DUNNING. 16mo, cloth, 60 cents.

BOOKS OF ALL TIME. A Guide for the Purchase of Books. Compiled by F. LEYPOLDT and LYNDS E. JONES. 32mo, paper, 10 cents.

Address the OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY,

P. O. Box 943. ***Franklin Square (330 Pearl Street), New York.***

a 08

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

Form 410